THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THIRTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

TORONTO, JUNE 4-11, 1913

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 9 JORDAN STREET
1913

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1913.

THE RIGHT REVEREND MURDOCH MACKENZIE, D.D., Honan, China, *Moderator*

THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D., 68 St. Famille St., Montreal. } *Joint Clerks.*

THE REVEREND JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., Confederation Life Building, Toronto. }

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board	REV. J. MCMILLAN, D.D.	Halifax, N.S.
" " " —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MACKINNON D.D.	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	DAVID MORRICE, Esq.	Montreal
" " " —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D	Montreal
Morrin College—Govenors appointed by Assembly	REV. R. CAMPBELL, D.D.	Montreal
	REV. S. T. MARTIN	Quebec
Queen's Theological College—Board	G. M. MACDONNELL, Esq., K.C.	Kingston
Knox College—Board	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.	Toronto
" —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board	SIR WILLIAM WHYTE	Winnipeg
Theological College, Saskatoon—Board	HON. W. C. SUTHERLAND	Saskatoon
Robertson College, Alberta—Board	JOHN A. McDOUGALL, Esq.	Edmonton
" " " —Senate	REV. PRINCIPAL DYDE, LL.D.	Edmonton
Westminster Hall, Board of Management	G. F. GIBSON, Esq.	Vancouver, B.C.
Ottawa Ladies' College	REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, D.D.	Ottawa
Home Missions—Western Section	REV. A. S. GRANT, M.D.	Toronto
" —Eastern Section	REV. PROF. T. STEWART, D.D.	Halifax, N.S.
Augmentation—Eastern Section	REV. W. H. SPENCER, B.A.	Ch'lottetwn, P.E.I.
Foreign Missions—Western Section } " —Eastern Section }	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D	Toronto
	REV. D. McODRUM, B.A.	Moncton, N.B.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq.	Toronto
" " —Maritime Provinces Sec.	REV ROBERT LAING, B.A.	Halifax, N.S.
" " —Church of Scotland Sec.	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.	Montreal
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.	Toronto
Finance—Eastern Section	E. KAULBACH, Esq.	Halifax
Statistics	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.	Toronto
Protection of Church Property	HON. JUSTICE SUTHERLAND	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Board	REV. A. S. GRANT	Toronto
Hymnal Committee	REV. W. J. DEY, M.A., D.D.	Simcoe, Ont.
Presbyterian Record	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.	Montreal
Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools	REV. W. R. McINTOSH, B.D.	London, Ont.
	REV. ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY, D.D	Toronto
Sabbath School Publications	JOHN LOWDEN, ESQ.	Toronto
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	REV. W. FARQUHARSON, D.D.	Durham, Ont.
Board of Trustees	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.	Toronto
Correspondence with other Churches	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.	Montreal
Committee on Emergencies	THE MODERATOR	Toronto
Union Committee	REV. W. J. CLARK, D.D.	Westmount
Finance Board	REV. DR. A. S. GRANT	Toronto
Board of Social Service and Evangelism	REV. C. W. GORDON, D.D., LL.D.	Winnipeg
	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D.	Vancouver
Presb terian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	C. S. McDONALD, Esq	Toronto
Committee on Travelling Expenses Commiss oners	REV. JAMES ROLLINS, B.A.	Peterborough
Board of Management, Pte-Aux-Trembles	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D.	Montreal
Board on Standing Committees	REV. S. H. EASTMAN, B.A.	Port Stanley, Ont.

GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Eastern Section, REV. E. A. MCCURDY, D.D., Halifax.
AGENT of the Church —Western Section, REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record," - - - - REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal.
EDITOR Sabbath School Publications - - - REV. R. D. FRASER, D.D., Toronto.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875.

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William Maclaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D , Guelph.
1892	Montreal	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.

MATTERS TO WHICH THE ATTENTION OF PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED.

1. The Overture of Presbytery of Winnipeg, appendix, p. 337, is sent down to Presbyteries with the request that they return their views thereupon to next General Assembly, see p. 55.

2. Presbyteries are required to send to the Clerks of Assembly suggested Amendments to the Basis of Union and alternative proposals on or before November 24th, 1913, see pp. 60, 91

3. The proposal to reduce representation in the General Assembly from one-sixth to one-tenth of the Ministers on the roll and a corresponding number of Elders is sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment thereon, see p. 74.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Thirty-Ninth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at eight of the clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Ministers and ruling elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Edmonton, on the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twelve years. The Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Right Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

The names of the Commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly, on the recommendation of the Business Committee, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized. The Roll is as follows:

(Those marked with an * were present).

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY

Ministers	*Elders*
*D. H. MacKinnon, B.D., New Aberdeen, C.B., N.S.	*J. C. McLeod, South Gut, St. Anne's C.B.
*Harry Burns, B.A., Florence, C.B., N.S.	R. Ferguson, L. Ardoise, Richmond Co., N.S.
*John Macintosh, B.D., Whitney Pier, Sydney, N.S.	*Jno. M. MacKenzie, Glace Bay, C.B., N.S.
*H. L. Mackinnon, B.D., Sydney Mines, C.B., N.S.	*D. L. McKinnon, Sydney, N.S.
*J. A. McClashen, Bridgeport.	A. A. Wanless.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS

*J. D. McFarlane, Margaree Harbor, N.S.	*M. D. McAskill, Baddeck, N.S.
*E. S. Bayne, B.A., Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S.	*Archibald McPhail, Orangedale, N.S.
*Alex. Miller, E. Lake Ainslie, N.S.	W. J. Hunt, Mabou, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

*A. H. Denoon, B.D., Antigonish, N.S.	*T. A. MacKean, Aspen, Guysboro, N.S.
*D. C. Ross, B.A., Trenton, N.S.	John MacKenzie, Waterside, Pictou, N.S.
*W. W. McNairn, M.A., Westville, N.S.	*J. H. Grant, Springville, N.S.
*V. M. Purdy, B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S.	*Angus MacDonald, James River Station, N.S.
*W. McDonald, B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	*Evan R. Fraser, Eureka, N.S.
*D. K. Ross, B.A., Sunny Brae, N.S.	*Donald Hayman, Westville, N.S.
*J. A. Ramsay, B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	Peter Campbell, Blue Mountain, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE

*Dr. Thos. Sedgwick, Tatamagouche, N.S.	*Dr. M. D. MacKenzie, Parrsboro, N.S.
*C. D. McIntosh, M.A., River John, N.S.	*Arch. McKenzie, River John, N.S.
*Wm. Forbes, B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	*Alexander McBain, MacBain's Cor., Earlstown, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO

*W. P. Archibald, D.D., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	*Alfred Dickie, Lower Stewiacke, N.S.
*P. A. McLeod, D.D., Truro, N.S.	*A. S. Kent, Great Village, N.S.
*R. L. Coffin, B.A., Bass River, N.S.	*W. M. Ferguson, Truro, N.S.
*A. V. Morash, B.A., Milford Station, N.S.	*Frank Smith, Truro, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX

Ministers	*Elders*
*R. W. Ross, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	*L. N. Cogswell, Kentville, N.S.
*J. A. MacKean, B.A., Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.	*Wm. C. Bauld, Halifax, N.S.
*J. W. MacMillan, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	*Chas. McGunnigle, Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.
R. J. Power, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	*J. M. Shaw, Middleton, N.S.
*Prof. Kent, M.A., Halifax, N.S.	James O'Brien, Windsor, N.S.
*Robert Johnston, Halifax, N.S.	Samuel Gates, Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.
*J. M. Allan, M.A., Bay of Islands, Nfld.	*Edward Parsons, Harbor Grace, Nfld.
*Dr. J. Forrest, Halifax, N.S.	*D. Macgillivray, Bank of Commerce, Halifax, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH

*D. W. Macdonald, Lahave, N.S.	*Nathaniel Whynot, Mahone Bay, N.S.
*George C. Robertson, Lahave, N.S.	*E. L. Nash, Lunenburg, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

*F. W. Murray, Stanley, N.B.	*W. C. Whittaker, St. John, N.B.
*J. H. A. Anderson, B.D., St. John, N.B.	*W. J. King, Buctouche, N.B.
Dr. J. H. MacVicar, St. John, N.B.	*Hon. J. K. Fleming, Greenfield, N.B.
*Dr. W. H. Smith, Fredericton, N.B.	*Robert Scott, Prince William, N.B.
*Frank Baird, M.A., Woodstock, N.B.	*J. W. Baird, Chipman, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

*S. J. McArthur, Newcastle, N.B.	*Jos. Henderson, Bathurst Village, N.B.
*Thos. P. Drumm, Campbellton, N.B.	*W. R. McMillan, Jacquet River, N.B.
*J. F. McCurdy, Red Bank, N.B.	*Geo. Vanderbeck, Millerton, N.B.
*Geo. A. Grant, Black River, N.B.	*John Dunn, Harcourt, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

*John Stirling, B.A., Cavendish, P.E.I.	*R. Munn, Marshfield, P.E.I.
*D. B. McLeod, M.A., Kinross, P.E.I.	*James Simpson, Bayview, P.E.I.
*J. W. McKenzie, Belfast, P.E.I.	*M. McInnis, Head St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I.
*Robt. Murray, O'Leary, P.E.I.	*D. Schurman, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
*T. F. Fullerton, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	*Jno. McInnis, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD

Dr. F. J. Coffin, San Fernando, W.I.
S. A. Fraser, San Fernando, W.I.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Ministers	*Elders*
*J. J. Wright, B.A., Levis, Que.	Robert Stewart, Quebec, Que.
*J. R. MacLeod, Scotstown, Que.	*W. C. Rothney, Richmond, Que.
*J. M. Miller, Inverness, Que.	*James Muir, Quebec, Que.
*J. E. Menancon, Ste. Louise, Que.	Marcus G. Crombie, Richmond, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

*Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal, Que.
*W. P. Tanner, Dundee, Que.
*S. J. Taylor, M.A., Montreal, Que.
*W. R. Cruikshank, B.A., Montreal, Que.
*Dr. E. Scott, Montreal, Que.
*Geo. Whillans, B.D., Georgetown, Que.
*A. S. Reid, B.D., Montreal, Que.
*R. W. Dickie, B.A., Montreal, Que.
*J. R. Dobson, B.D., Montreal, Que.
*Dr. R. E. Welsh, Montreal, Que.
*Dr. W. J. Clark, Westmount, Que.
*Dr. Robert Campbell, Montreal, Que.
*J. MacEwen, Westmount, Que.
*Geo. Sellar, Westmount, Que.
*Dr. F. W. Kelley, Montreal West, Que.
*James Elliot, Tatehurst, Que.
*A. C. Hutchison, Westmount, Que.
*J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
James Rodger, Westmount, Que.
*Walter Paul, Montreal, Que.
*William Barr, Montreal, Que.
*J. A. Hawthorne, Westmount, Que.
*J. W. Richardson, Montreal, Que.
J. Black.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

*J. B. MacLeod, B.D., Martintown, Ont.
*S. D. McPhee, B.A., Avonmore, Ont.
*J. P. Bruneau, Cornwall, Ont.
*Archibald Lee, B.A., Maxville, Ont.
Thos. McDonald, Glen Andrew, Ont.
P. N. Tait, Cornwall, Ont.
A. A. McKinnon, Finch, Ont.
W. J. McGregor, North Lancaster, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

*W. H. Cramm, B.D., Westboro', Ont.
*R. MacNabb, B.A., Kenmore, Ont.
*Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Ottawa, Ont.
*H. T. Kalem, B.A., Muldoon, Que.
*Dr. W. T. Herridge, Ottawa, Ont.
*J. H. Turnbull, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
*Robert Eadie, Ottawa, Ont.
*W. A. McIlroy, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
*Dr. J. K. Gordon, Ottawa, Ont.
*Thos. Wilson, Carp, Ont.
*Isaac Cram, Westboro, Ont.
*James Gibson, Ottawa, Ont.
*W. Lyle Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
*C. Blackett Robinson, Ottawa, Ont.
*Thos. Bowman, Ottawa, Ont.
*Jas. Anderson, Pipesville, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

*D. H. Hodges, B.A., Admaston Station, Ont.
*A. D. Fraser, Appleton, Ont.
*H. Craig, Forrester's Falls, Ont.
*J. J. Monds, B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.
*H. J. McDiarmid, Perth, Ont.
*Geo. D. Campbell, B.A., (R.M.D.), Cobden, Ont.
D. R. Ferguson, Prospect, Ont.
*Chas. McNeil, Clayton, Ont.
*James Turner, Appleton, Ont.
*Wm. Baird, Carleton Place, Ont.
*Dr. P. C. McGregor, Almonte, Ont.
*Walter Beatty, Pembroke, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Ministers	*Elders*
*C. C. Salisbury, Kemptville, Ont.	*Joseph Thompson, Athens, Ont.
*Norman MacLeod, B.D., Brockville, Ont.	*Nathaniel Greer, Bishop's Mills, Ont.
*D. O. MacArthur, B.D., Iroquois, Ont.	J. B. Gass, Iroquois, Ont.
*Dr. W. A. MacKenzie, Westport, Ont.	J. E. Angus, Merrickville, Ont.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

*Dr. E. F. Scott, Kingston, Ont.
*Prof. R. Laird, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
*A. J. McMullen, B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont.
*J. W. McIntosh, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
*Dr. M. Macgillivray, Kingston, Ont.
*Henry Gracey, Gananoque, Ont.
J. D. Boyd, B.A., Kingston, Ont.
*Samuel Fleming, Amherst Island, Ont.
*Matthew Donald, McDonald's Corner's Ont.
D. V. Sinclair, Belleville, Ont.
Walter MacKenzie, Picton, Ont.
*Prof. A. Laird, B.A., Kingston, Ont.
*Wm. McIntosh, Belleville, Ont.
*Prof. Jno. Matheson, M.A., Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

*A. C. Stewart, M.A., Grafton, Ont.
*J. R. Black, Harwood, Ont.
*D. A. Thomson, Hastings, Ont.
*Jas. Rollins, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.
*Roland McLean, Colborne, Ont.
*Jos. H. Taylor, Peterborough, Ont.
*Jno. E. Roxburgh, Norwood, Ont.
*T. A. Harvey, Cobourg, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

*D. W. Best, Beaverton, Ont.
*T. O. Miller, Uxbridge, Ont.
*S. G. Steele, Glenarm, Ont.
*Robt. Michie, Greenbank, Ont.
*James Bole, Woodville, Ont.
*John Windatt, Gamebridge, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY

*Dr. J. Abraham, Whitby, Ont.
*William Rice, Ashburn, Ont.
*Thomas Scott, Beathton, Ont.
*Judge McIntyre, Whitby, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Ministers	*Elders*
*Dr. J. A. Turnbull, Toronto.	*Hon. W. A. Charlton, Toronto, Ont.
*R. P. MacKay, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	*J. K. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.
*J. T. Hall, Swansea, Ont.	*George Keith, Toronto, Ont.
*R. Campbell Tibb, Toronto, Ont.	*Hon. Justice Sutherland, Toronto, Ont.
H. A. Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.	*C. S. McDonald, Toronto, Ont.
*Fred. C. Overend, Sutton West, Ont.	*G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto, Ont.
*J. W. Stephen, Toronto, Ont.	*Matthew Parkinson, Toronto, Ont.
*James Anthony, Agincourt, Ont.	*John Lowden, Toronto, Ont.
*W. J. Booth, Hornby, Ont.	A. M. Morrison, Markham, Ont.
*Daniel Strachan, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	*J. K. Moffatt, Weston, Ont.
*E. C. Currie, Richmond Hill, Ont.	William Green, Bendale, Ont.
*Geo. P. Duncan, Port Credit, Ont.	Nathaniel Steen, Streetsville, Ont.
*P. F. Sinclair, Toronto, Ont.	*William Hood, Buttonville, Ont.
*J. M. Duncan, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	John Percy, Sutton West, Ont.
*Dr. A. Macgillivray, Toronto.	*John Rennie, Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

*J. R. Bell, Laurel, Ont.	Andrew Richardson, Grand Valley, Ont.
*J. A. Matheson, B.D., Priceville, Ont.	*E. E. Cook, Orton, Ont.
*J. Gordon Cheyne, Claude, Ont.	*Nelson Scott, McIntyre, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

*Neil Campbell, Oro Station, Ont.	*George Cunningham, Cookstown, Ont.
*George I. Craw, Thornton, Ont.	George Elder, Airlie, Ont.
*Lachlan McLean, Bradford, Ont.	*James Aikins, Beeton, Ont.
*C. T. Tough, Duntroon, Ont.	J. E. Smythe, Victoria Harbor, Ont.
*Andrew, Wilson, Lisle, Ont.	*William Reid, Alliston, Ont.
*R. J. Sturgeon, B.A., Angus, Ont.	Thomas Pierce, Allandale, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY

*R. J. Craig, M.A., South River, Ont.	*James Farrer, Parry Sound, Ont.
*J. D. Byrnes, B.D., North Bay, Ont.	*C. McArthur, Burke's Falls, Ont.
*D. H. Marshall, M.A., Huntsville, Ont.	*R. G. Aberdeen, South River, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

*N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D., Cochrane, Ont..	S. E. Brunton, Hanbury, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

*C. A. Malcolm, M.A., Sellwood, Ont.	*L. A. Green, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
*J. J. Ferguson, B.A., Gore Bay, Ont.	Geo. J. McArthur, Blind River, Ont.
*Wm. McDonald, B.D., Sudbury, Ont.	W. C. Boyd, Copper Cliff, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND

*Wallace Johnston, Shallow Lake, Ont.	*Dr. J. L. Smith, Dornoch, Ont.
*S. D. Jamieson, Thornbury, Ont.	*David McKay, Grey, Ont.
*D. M. Matheson, Allenford, Ont.	*Jas. F. Burr, Annan, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Ministers	*Elders*
*S. Young, Clifford, Ont.	*Peter Greig, Arthur, Ont.
*J. W. MacNamara, B.D., Drayton, Ont.	*T. Hammond, Moorfield, Ont.
*J. R. Wilson, B.A., Rothsay, Ont.	*D. Leith, Varney, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

*J. C. Wilson, Acton, Ont.	*John Embree, Dracon, Ont.
*L. W. Thom, Hawkesville, Ont.	David Scott, Salem, Ont.
*H. E. Abraham, Guelph, Ont.	*Robt. Harwood, Rockwood, Ont., R.R.1
*J. R. Johnston, Preston, Ont.	F. B. Anderson, Fergus, Ont.
*Marcus Scott, D.D., Berlin, Ont.	*James Rettie, Living Springs, Ont.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

*Dr. S. Lyle, Hamilton, Ont.	*Jos. Jolly, Hamilton, Ont.
*S. W. Fisher, B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	Arthur W. Marshall, Welland, Ont.
*Peter Reith, North Pelham, Ont.	*Capt. Chas. P. Hardy, Hamilton, Ont.
*J. B. Paulin, M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	*Geo. H. Milne, Hamilton, Ont.
*D. Anderson, B.A., Burlington, Ont.	G. W. Hodgetts, St. Catharines, Ont.
*J. A. Wilson, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	*John Henderson, Hamilton, Ont.
*Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton, Ont.	*Sir Thos. W. Taylor, Hamilton, Ont.
*Dr. Geo. H. Smith, St. Catharines, Ont.	Dr. James McQueen, M.P.P., Freelton, Ont.
*Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe, St. Catharines, Ont.	J. E. Souter, Hamilton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

*R. B. Cochrane, M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	*J. G. Blackmore, Gobles, Ont.
*D. I. Ellison, Ayr, Ont.	*Alex. Edgar, Ayr, Ont.
*Alfred Bright, B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	*J. K. Rutherford, Ayr, Ont.
*R. G. MacBeth, M.A., Paris, Ont.	*A. J. Cromar, Brantford, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

*George Weir, B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	*Andrew Hotson, Ailsa Craig, Ont.
*J. M. McGillivray, B.A., Aylmer, Ont.	*William Atkinson, Wardsville, Ont.
*D. C. Stephens, Melbourne, Ont.	*Archibald J. McColl, West Lorne, Ont.
*John Hosie, London Junction, Ont.	*Alex. T. Battin, Middlemiss, Ont.
*W. S. Galbraith, Thamesford, Ont.	*Prof. W. J. Patterson, London, Ont.
*Dr. James Ross, London, Ont.	W. R. S. McCracken, Glencoe, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Ministers	*Elders*
*Hugh Cowan, B.D., Chatham, Ont.	*Isaac Skinner, Rutherford, Ont.
*A. R. Linton, B.D., Puce, Ont.	J. G. Little, Ridgetown, Ont.
*W. M. Kay, Eberts, Ont.	*Peter McAskill, Duart, Ont.
*J. W. Currie, B.D., Blenheim, Ont.	*P. D. McGeachy, Chatham, Ont.
*J. M. Dickson, Guilds, Ont.	D. McAllister, Comber, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

*R. P. Byers, Mandaumin, Ont.	*R. Sterritt, Petrolia, Ont.
*J. A. Ross, Wyoming, Ont.	J. Cowan, K.C., Sarnia, Ont.
*A. W. Hare, Arkona, Ont.	*R. Irvine, Sarnia, Ont.
*A. Graham, Park Hill, Ont.	Geo. Stokes, Sombra, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

*Robert Stewart, B.A., Motherwell, Ont.	*James Laing, Cromarty, Ont.
*Walter Moffatt, Millbank, Ont.	*James Hamilton, Milverton, Ont.
*A. W. Gazley, B.A., Wellesley, Ont.	*Samuel Corry, Britton, Ont.
*Isaac Campbell, Ph.D., Lucan, Ont.	*James Terry, Monkton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON

*E. F. McL. Smith, B.A., Hensall, Ont.	*W. Taylor, Clinton, Ont.
*J. Richardson, B.A., Kippen, Ont.	*Alex. Elder, Blyth, Ont.
*Samuel F. Sharp, B.D., Exeter, Ont.	*M. Murdie, Winthrop, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

*A. J. Mann, B.A., Brussels, Ont.	*Henry McGee, Wingham, Ont.
*R. A. Lundy, B.A., Walton, Ont.	Thos. Elliott, Molesworth, Ont.
*J. L. McCulloch, Cranbrook, Ont.	*John Elliott, Dungannon, Ont.
A. R. Gibson, Belmore, Ont.	*W. S. McKercher, Wroxeter, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

*A. MacNab, M.A., Underwood, Ont.	*Duncan Matheson, Tiverton, Ont.
*W. I. McLean, M.A., Hanover, Ont.	*Thos. Robertson, Southampton, Ont.
*A. Leslie, M.A., Elmwood, Ont.	*Alex. McLachlan, Burgoyne, Ont.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

*C. N. MacKenzie, Port Arthur, Ont.	*James Gowanlock, Fort William, Ont.
*Hislop Dickson, M.A., Rainy River, Ont.	John McCorkindale, Ft. William, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Ministers	*Elders*
*D. H. McLachlan, Winnipeg, Man.	*A. E. Scott, Winnipeg, Man.
*David Christie, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	*T. J. Noble, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. And. B. Baird, Winnipeg, Man.	*S. R. Henderson, Louise Bridge, Man.
*Dr. G. B. Wilson, Winnipeg, Man.	*Edw. Brown, Winnipeg, Man.
*H. J. Robertson, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	Arthur C. Fraser, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. F. B. Duval, Winnipeg, Man.	*Kenneth Johnston, Winnipeg, Man.
*Dr. C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Man.	*T. Murray, Stonewall, Man.
*Dr. A. G. Sinclair, Winnipeg, Man.	*Geo. H. Greig, Winnipeg, Man.
*E. B. Chestnut, Greenridge, Man.	*J. W. Kelly, Winnipeg, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE

*Hector MacKay, B.A., Boissevain, Man.	*W. J. Renton, Deloraine, Man.
*J. S. Miller, M.A., Crystal City, Man.	James Gibson, Waskada, Man.
*J. S. Stewart, B.A., La Riviere, Man.	Samuel G. Forrest, Darlingford, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO

*D. D. Millar, B.D., Sperling, Man.	*J. R. Scott, Treherne, Man.
*Geo. Aitken, Rathwell, Man.	*Peter Campbell, Carman, Man.
*J. L. King, Glenboro, Man.	

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

*Dr. S. C. Murray, Neepawa, Man.	*Wm. Milne, Keyes, Man.
*F. C. Peckover, Arden, Man.	*R. S. Horne, Neepawa, Man.
*Wm. Carpenter, Kelwood, Man.	*J. D. McCuaig, Portage la Prairie, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN

*D. Fleming, Dauphin, Man.	*Geo. Findlater, Gilbert Plains, Man.
P. McLeod, Swan River, Man.	*Chas. Greig, Swan River, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA

*W. C. Murdoch, B.D., Beulah, Man.	*F. McPherson, Binscarth, Man.
*J. A .Donaghy, M.A., Elphinstone, Man.	A. D. McConnell, McConnell, Man.
*A. W. Smith, M.A., Silverton, Man.	Thos. Thompson, Foxwarren, Man.
*H. Feir, B.A., Russell, Man.	D. McNaught, Rapid City, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

*A. Hood, Forrest, Man.	A. A. McRae, Elva, Man.
*S. E. Beckett, Kenton, Man.	*Thos. Dougal, Underhill, Man.
*E. Lee, Harte, Man.	James Duncan, Melita, Man.
*A. MacTavish, Bradwardine, Man.	*John Webster, Forrest, Man.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON

Ministers	*Elders*
*T. C. Frampton, Lockwood, Sask.	*J. W. McLennan, Kamsack, Sask.
*J. F. Morrison, Kamsack, Sask.	*J. W. McGregor, Saltcoats, Sask.
*C. McKay, Stornoway, Sask.	*John Reid, Orcadia, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY

*Robert McMillan, B.D., Balcarres, Sask.	*J. B. Gillespie, Abernethy, Sask.
*A. P. Gillespie, B.A., Tantallon, Sask.	*George Grant, Govan, Sask.
*Thomas Corbett, Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.	*Keith Webster, Rocanville, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE

*Thos. McAfee, Indian Head, Sask.	*Judge Farrell, Moosomin, Sask.
*A. Henderson, M.A., Kipling, Sask.	*G. P. Campbell, Ellisboro.
*W. P. Adam, Grenfell, Sask.	*C. Kydd, Wapella, Sask.
*D. B. Millard, M.A., Ellisboro, Sask.	*S. H. Keffer, Wolseley, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA

*John Ferry, Kisbey, Sask.	*Harvey McNeil, Arcola, Sask.
*Alex. McLean, Redvers, Sask.	*John Scott, Manor, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA

*John Russell, Oxbow, Sask.	*J. B. Preston, Carnduff, Sask.
*John Jackson, Bienfait, Sask.	D. Colquhoun, Gainsboro, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN

*A. D. MacIntyre, Weyburn, Sask.	*James Balfour, Regina, Sask.
*W. J. MacQuarrie, Yellow Grass, Sask.	*Walter Ledingham, Colgate, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

*Peter Strang, D.D., Regina, Sask.	*Geo. F. Coventry, Grand Coulee, Sask.
*W. A. Guy, B.D., Regina, Sask.	Geo. M. Ross, Moose Jaw, Sask.
*M. A. MacKinnon, M.A., Regina, Sask.	*A. H. Powell, Caron, Sask.
*James Russell, B.A., Lumsden, Sask.	*John L. Bryant, Moose Jaw, Sask.
*H. R. Read, B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	*A. L. McLean, Regina, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

*Wylie C. Clark, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	*R. J. Richardson, Humbolt, Sask.
*Archibald Young, B.A., Outlook, Sask.	*Prin. Murray, LL.D., Saskatoon, Sask
*R. H. Fotheringham, B.A., Sutherland, Sask.	*J. McMillan, Saskatoon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Ministers	*Elders*
*Colin G. Young, B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	*John McMillan, Melford, Sask.
William W. Purvis, B.A., Rosthern, Sask.	*James B. Mack, Prince Albert, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD

*James Bews, B.A., Holbeck, Sask.	James Geddie, Ruddell, Sask.
Donald Munro, North Battleford, Sask.	James Ballantyne, North Battleford, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT

*W. H. Black, B.A., Gull Lake, Sask.	Dr. Geo. L. Cameron, Swift Current, Sask.
*John E. Smith, B.D., Morse, Sask.	Geo. B. Hassett, Maple Creek, Sask.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION

*A. Russell, Wainwright, Alta.	Dr. H. S. Monkman, Vegreville, Alta.
*A. M. McLennan, New Lindsay, Alta.	*D. Ganton, Hindville, Alta.
*A. Lang, Lloydminster, Alta.	D. B. Harold, Lamont, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

*Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.	*G. M. Montgomery, Strathcona, Alta.
*E. McGougan, M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	*Aubrey Fullerton, Edmonton, Alta.
*C. D. Campbell, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	*J. A. Jaffary, Edmonton, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE

*Jas. H. Beatt, M.A., Lougheed, Alta.	*Joseph Murray, Lougheed, Alta.
*C. E. A. Pocock, B.A., Wetaskiwin, Alta.	*James F. Ellis, Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

*L. E. Gosling, Trochu, Alta.	*John Brown, Innisfail, Alta.
*Peter McNab, B.A., Three Hills, Alta.	*John Sulphin, Olds, Alta.
*F. J. Hartley, B.D., Castor, Alta.	*W. J. Reay, Red Deer, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

*H. McKellar, Clagary, Alta.	Andrew Chapman, Cochrane, Alta.
*J. A. Claxton, B.A., Bassano, Alta.	L. Y. Taylor, Calgary, Alta.
*A. MacWilliams, B.A., Calgary, Alta.	*Dr. R. B. Francis, Calgary, Alta.
*D. H. Marshall, B.A., Didsbury, Alta.	*Wm. Scott, Rosedale, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER

Ministers	*Elders*
*J. D. McKenzie, High River, Alta.	*H. F. Richardson, Vulcan, Alta.
*Wm. McNicol, M.A., Claresholm, Alta.	*M. R. Matheson, Granum, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

*A. G. Cameron, Lethbridge, Alta.	*Robert Henderson, Pincher Creek, Alta.
*W. H. Muncaster, Blairmore, Alta.	*J. D. Higinbotham, Lethbridge, Alta.
*Herb. W. Toombs, B.A., Raymond, Alta.	Robt. Patterson, MacLeod, Alta.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

*Dr. J. T. Ferguson, Calgary, Alta.	*Geo. Barr, Kaslo, B.C.
*Dr. J. G. Shearer, Toronto, Ont.	M. Smith, Cranbrook, B.C.
*W. G. Blake, Creston, B.C	*Judge Forin, Nelson, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

*J. W. Stevenson, B.D., Revelstoke, B.C.	*Judge Swanson, Kamloops, B.C.
*J. G. Reid, B.A., Salmon Arm, B.C.	*C. H. Armstrong, Armstrong, B.C.
*C. O. Main, Vernon, B.C.	R. H. English.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

*Dr. Fred Inglis, Telegraph Creek, B.C.	Peter McDougall, New Westminster, B.C.
*Dr. Peter Wright, Vancouver, B.C.	A. J. C. Robertson, North Vancouver, B.C.
D. A. McRae, B.A., Cloverdale, B.C.	V. C. Bennett, B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.
*E. C. W. McColl, B.A., Port Moody, B.C.	*D. McDonald, Eburne, B.C.
*J. W. Woodside, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	J. Gillies, Cloverdale, B.C.
*J. H. White, M.A., Eburne, B.C.	C. S. Thompson, Vancouver, B.C.
*J. H. Millar, B.A., Agassiz, B.C.	*G. F. Gibson, Vancouver, B.C.
*F. W. Kerr, B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	*D. McCuaig, Vancouver, B.C.
*C. M. Wright, M.A., Fort George, B.C.	*John McKee, Ladner, B.C.
*Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto.	*John Wright, Vancouver, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

*Joseph McCoy, M.A.	*Duncan Stewart, Victoria, B.C.
*W. Leslie Clay, B.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	Geo. Robertson, Victoria, B.C.
	*A. H. Menzies, Pender Island, B.C.
	*Thomas Menzies, Sandwick, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

*Dr. Murdoch MacKenzie, Honan, China	*John A. Paterson, K.C., Toronto, Ont.
*Rev. G. Eadie.	*J. Dinwoody, Toronto, Ont.
	*W. Y. King, Toronto, Ont.
	*Lieut.-Gov. Hon. J. D. MacGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.

Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk, moved that in view of the presence in the City of the ministers of the Church and their wives, from the whole of Canada, as well as of representatives of all the congregations of the Church, who have been in attendance at the Presbyterian Missionary Congress, the Assembly now adjourn to meet forthwith in Massey Hall, there to complete the opening exercises of the Assembly, in order that all the ministers and others participating in the Congress, assembling in that spacious edifice, may be able to share in those exercises.

The motion was seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant and unanimously carried.

Thereupon public intimation was made of the adjournment, and this sederunt was closed with the bendiction by the acting Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, at half past eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was opened with a sermon preached by the Right Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., from the text: Romans 1, 16: "I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth."

The sermon being ended, Dr. McQueen addressed the Assembly, again thanking his brethren who had called him to the high office of Moderator last year, and after referring to the public functions he had been invited to perform, during the past twelve months, and suggesting that in a church of such size and strength as the Presbyterian Church in Canada, it might be well that the Moderator should be released from parochial duties and be free to give his time and strength to the discharge of such general functions as those to which he is called in the interests of the church at large, he concluded with asking the Assembly to choose his successor in the chair.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

It was thereupon moved by Dr. Ephraim Scott, seconded by Mr. S. W. Fisher.

That Dr. Murdoch MacKenzie, of Honan, China, be elected Moderator.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. A. S. Grant, seconded by Mr. R. W. Ross, that the name of Dr. W. T. Herridge, of Ottawa, replace that of Dr. MacKenzie in the motion.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. George Weir, seconded by Mr. W. S. Galbraith, that the name of Dr. James Ross, of London, Ontario, be inserted in the motion instead of that of Dr. MacKenzie.

Dr. Herridge requested Dr. Grant and Mr. Ross who had moved his election, to withdraw his name, with the leave of the Assembly, but these gentlemen declined to comply with his request.

Dr. Ross also requested those who had moved and seconded his election to withdraw his name, with the leave of the House. They acceded to his request and the Assembly allowed them to withdraw their amendment.

A vote was then taken, when the motion prevailed over the amendment. There-

upon, Dr. Herridge moved that the election be made unanimous. The motion was seconded by Dr. Forrest and carried by a standing vote.

Dr. MacKenzie being introduced by the mover and seconder of the motion for his election, took the chair and briefly addressed the Assembly, thanking the brethren for calling him to preside over the deliberations of so distinguished a body, and craving their sympathy and help while he endeavoured to discharge to the best of his ability the duties of the moderatorship.

EX-MODERATOR'S REPORT.

Dr. McQueen reported that he had carried out the instructions of the last General Assembly and forwarded the loyal addresses passed by that Assembly, namely that to His Majesty the King and that to His Royal Highness, the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada.

He laid on the table the replies to these addresses which he had received.

THANKS TO DR. MCQUEEN.

It was then moved by Dr. R. P. MacKay, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul, that a vote of thanks be tendered to Dr. McQueen for the able and efficient manner in which he had performed the duties of Moderator during the period of his occupancy of the Chair, for the energy he had displayed in the year following, in furthering the interests of the Church in so many ways, and for the noble and stimulating sermon which he had delivered this evening. The resolution was carried unanimously, and the Moderator suitably conveyed the thanks of the Assembly to Dr. McQueen.

ROLLS OF SYNODS.

The Clerk laid upon the table the rolls of Synods together with the list of changes caused by ordinations, demissions, translations and deaths.

The Clerk also laid upon the table the replies he had received from the secretaries of the Congregational and Methodist Churches, acknowledging the messages of greeting sent them by the last General Assembly.

Dr. R. P. MacKay communicated to the General Assembly the reply received from King George to the message of congratulation sent to him by the Missionary Congress as follows:

"I heartily thank you for your kind congratulations,"

GEORGE, R. I.

The Assembly, at the reception of the message, arose and sang the National Anthem.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee, and on motion of Dr. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, the same was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

The Committee on Business which met this afternoon, beg to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in at the Clerks' office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to half past five in the afternoon, and from eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, members who are nominated by Presbyteries and others as follows:

Messrs. J. R. Bell, J. B. Macleod, J. J. Monds, Professor Laird, Dr. J. M. Duncan, D. H. Marshal, D. M. Matheson, J. C. Wilson, Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hugh Cowan, Dr. E. P. Archibald, T. F. Fullerton, J. H. Turnbull, Dr. James Ross, D. Fleming, John Russell, E. McGougan, J. W. Woodside, Gillies Eadie, *Ministers;* Messrs. S. Corry, James Gowanlock, J. K. Fleming, J. W. Kilgour, Judge McIntyre, Professor John Matheson, James McQueen, J. H. Grieg, Walter Ledingham, Aubrey Fullerton, Thomas Menzies, John A. Paterson, *Elders.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures to meet in the Ladies' Cloak Room to-morrow morning at nine o'clock.

4. That the following be a Committee on the Roll of Assembly: Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe, Dr. S. C. Murray, *Ministers;* Mr. W. Lyle Reid, *Elder.*

5. That the following be the Committee to examine Records of Assembly and Synods, the first named on each Committee to be the Convener thereof:

General Assembly—Messrs. Henry Gracey, Samuel F. Sharp, *Ministers;* James Muir, *Elder.*

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Dr. Eph. Scott, Mr. Norman McLeod, *Ministers;* Dr. P. C. McGregor, *Elder.*

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Messrs. J. W. Stephen, J. R. Wilson, *Ministers;* James Farrer, *Elder.*

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Dr. G. H. Smith, Mr. H. Cowan, *Ministers;* James Hamilton, *Elder.*

Syond of Hamilton and London—Messrs. David Christie, J. A. Donaghy, *Ministers;* Peter Campbell, *Elder.*

Syond of Manitoba—Messrs. Wylie C. Clark, Thomas Corbett, *Ministers;* G. F. Blair, *Elder.*

Synod of Saskatchewan—Messrs. H. McKellar, James H. Beatt, *Ministers;* Dr. R. B. Francis, *Elder.*

Synod of Alberta—Dr. W. Leslie Clay, Dr. J. T. Ferguson, *Ministers;* G. F. Gibson, *Elder.*

Synod of British Columbia—Dr. W. H. Smith, J. A. Ramsay, *Ministers;* Mr. Alfred Dickie, *Elder.*

Synod of Honan—Messrs. J. A. Matheson, W. N. McLean, *Ministers;* George M. Ross, *Elder.*

6. That the Hymnal Committee of the General Assembly be appointed to have charge of the Service of Praise in connection with the meeting of Assembly.

7. That the General Assembly be recommended to assign a certain section of

the meeting place for the exclusive use of the commissioners of Assembly, and that each wear a blue badge; the section in Massey Hall to be the two tiers of seats immediately in front of the centre of the platform.

8. That power be granted to the Business Committee to have the Docket for each day submitted at the last sederunt of the preceding day and printed for distribution the following morning.

9. That when the Assembly adjourns at the close of this sederunt it be appointed to meet in Massey Hall on Thursday.

10. That the following be the Committee on Business: The Moderator, and Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Forrest, Dr. Baird, Dr. Drummond, President Murray and Walter Paul.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, the first hour after constituting to be employed in devotional exercises, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

As arranged at the last sederunt, the first hour was set apart for devotional exercises, Dr. Carmichael, Mr. A. C. Hutchison, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Mr. Walter Paul, Mr. F. W. Anderson, Mr. H. L. McKinnon, Dr. W. J. Clark and Dr. G. B. Wilson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the first and second sederunts were read, amended and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Mr. R. C. Tibb, Secretary to the Committee, who moved that it be received and adopted.

The motion was seconded and agreed to. It is as follows:

FIRST REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures met on Thursday at nine o'clock a.m. and was duly constituted.

Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe was elected Chairman and Mr. R. C. Tibb, Secretary.

After deliberation the Committee agreed to recommend as follows:

1. That in Section III of the printed Docket the name of Mr. Joseph Samuels be not transmitted, as no papers are forwarded.

That the application to receive Mr. R. W. Griffith be held *in retentis* meantime, pending further information.

That all other applications to receive ministers, reported on the printed list,

be sent on to the Assembly to be referred to the Committee appointed to deal with them.

2. That the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg to receive the Ruthenian ministers who were referred to that Presbytery last year for examination, be also sent forward.

3. That the applications for special leave to license and ordain, as these appear in Section IV, be sent up to the Assembly for consideration and action.

4. That the applications to give to Minister-Evangelists the full status of ministers be also transmitted, attention being called to the fact that Mr. R. H. Loring has not fulfilled the required term of four years' service.

5. That in the list of applications *re* students, all those named on the list be transmitted, with the exception of the name of A. J. Mitchell, for whom no papers have been forwarded.

6. That the list of Ministers asking for leave to retire be sent up with the recommendation that they be sent to the Committee to deal with such applications.

7. That the papers in connection with Appeals, Petitions and Memorials be sent up to the Assembly for consideration and requisite action.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. Somervillle, Secretary to the Committee. Dr. Ratcliffe moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The report is as follows:

Thursday Morning:—

1. Applications of Ministers to be received. Sent to Committee to be appointed.
2. Applications *re* Students, to be referred to Committee to be appointed.
3. Applications *re* Minister Evangelists. Sent to Committee to be appointed.
4. Applications *re* Special Licenses and Ordinations. Sent to Committee to be appointed.
5. Applications *re* Ministers retiring to be taken up with Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund report.
6. Arrangements for Sabbath services.
7. Report on the James Robertson Memorial Fund, with relevant Overtures from Red Deer.
8. Report on Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, 1912.
9. Report on Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, 1913.
10. Report of Committee on Statistics.
11. Report of Hymnal Committee.
12. Report of Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Thursday Evening —

Home Missions, Eastern Section.
Home Missions, Western Section.

APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS TO BE RECEIVED.

Applications of Presbyteries for leave to receive Ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church, were submitted as follws:

1. Presbytery of Sydney, Rev. Max C. A. Kinsale.
2. Presbytery of Montreal, Rev. R. D. Pierro.
3. Presbytery of Ottawa, Rev. F. E. Miller.
4. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, Rev. Robert Moodie.
5. Presbytery of Peterborough, Rev. William Peer.
6. Presbytery of Toronto, Rev. G. Extense.
7. Presbytery of Toronto, Rev. A. M. Boyd, Ph.D.
8. Presbytery of Toronto, Rev. A. H. McConachie.
9. Presbytery of Hamilton, Rev. S. B. Nelson, D.D.
10. Presbytery of Minnedosa, Rev. Marcus Stevenson.
11. Presbytery of Yorkton, Rev. T. H. Davies.
12. Presbytery of Regina, Rev. Charles F. Jack.
13. Presbytery of Regina, Rev. J. W. Nelson, D.D.
14. Presbytery of Regina, Rev. D. E. Winslow.
15. Presbytery of Prince Albert, Rev. John Fernie.
16. Presbytery of Battleford, Rev. Roderick Morgan.
17. Presbytery of MacLeod, Rev. R. W. Griffith, delayed.
18. Presbytery of Victoria, Rev. J. M. Pamment.
19. Presbytery of Victoria, Rev. A. K. MacLennan, D.D.

These applications were ordered to be sent to a special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS FOR SPECIAL LEAVE TO LICENSE OR ORDAIN.

Applications for special license or ordination were forwarded by Presbyteries on behalf of the following:

1. Presbytery of Toronto, Mr. George P. Bryce.
2. Presbytery of Toronto, Mr. John Luomela.
3. Presbytery of Algoma, Mr. William Munro.
4. Presbytery of Minnedosa, Mr. A. Matthews.
5. Presbytery of Minnedosa, Mr. J. D. McNair.
6. Presbytery of Yorkton, Mr. John Reid.
7. Presbytery of Abernethy, Mr. James Greer.
8. Presbytery of Weyburn, Mr. Duncan Black.
9. Presbytery of Prince Albert, Mr. Frank Chilton.
10. Presbytery of Battleford, Mr. H. Grant Dow.
11. Presbytery of Battleford, Mr. Neil McPhedran.
12. Presbytery of Edmonton, Mr. James Kelly.
13. Presbytery of North Bay, Mr. D. Bishop.
14. Presbytery of North Bay, Mr. H. M. Lyon.
15. Presbytery of Rock Lake, Mr. G. M. Phillips.
16. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, Mr. S. McKay.

These applications were referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS FOR MINISTER-EVANGELISTS TO RECEIVE FULL STATUS AS MINISTERS.

Applications from Minister-Evangelists to receive full status of ministers were submitted as follows:

1. Presbytery of Algoma, Mr. G. T. Munro.
2. Presbytery of Alameda, Mr. John Jackson.
3. Presbytery of Minnedosa, Mr. J. A. Donaghy.
4. Presbytery of Brandon, Mr. R. H. Lowry.

The applications were referred to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

APPLICATIONS *re* STUDENTS, ETC.

Applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students were submitted as follows:

1. Presbytery of Sydney, Mr. E. D. McKillop.
2. Presbytery of Sydney, Mr. John McAskill.
3. Presbytery of Sydney, Mr. Daniel McVicar.
4. Presbytery of Inverness, Mr. Richard Quigley.
5. Presbytery of Truro, Mr. G. E. Whidden.
6. Presbytery of Halifax, Mr. Victor Guest Rae.
7. Presbytery of St. John, Mr. J. C. Mortimer.
8. Presbytery of Miramichi, Mr. D. E. Hattie.
9. Presbytery of Ottawa, Mr. T. A. Woods.
10. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, Mr. C. Younger Lewis.
11. Presbytery of Toronto, Mr. J. A. McKean.
12. Presbytery of Toronto, Mr. Mordon Bey.
13. Presbytery of Temiskaming, Mr. W. Cairns Conning.
14. Presbytery of Temiskaming, Mr. J. T. Straughan.
15. Presbytery of Algoma, Mr. Thomas McNaught.
16. Presbytery of Owen Sound, Mr. William Krauth.
17. Presbytery of Arcola, Mr. J. Harley Stewart.
18. Presbytery of Weyburn, Mr. Arthur D. Pringle.
19. Presbytery of Battleford, Mr. William McCloy.
20. Presbytery of Red Deer, Mr. N. C. Moyes.
21. Presbytery of Calgary, Mr. Edward Grant.
22. Presbytery of Calgary, Mr. J. Fairweather.
23. Presbytery of Kamloops, Mr. A. J. Mitchell,
24. Presbytery of Kamloops, Mr. David Lister.
25. Presbytery of Westminster, Mr. W. S. Brookes.
26. Presbyterian College, Halifax, Mr. J. M. Fraser.

These applications were ordered to be sent to a special committee to be named by the Moderator.

SABBATH DAY SERVICE.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to make arrangements for the Sabbath Services as follows: The Moderator, the Clerks, Mr. A. B. Winchester, Mr. Wilson Gray and Sir Mortimer Clark.

It was resolved, after discussion, that all the Sabbath Assembly services be held in Knox Church.

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the James Robertson Memorial Fund, which was given in by Dr. Bryce, Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with calling attention to the salient features of the same.

It was moved by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, as follows:

Receive the report, approve of the provision made for the carrying out of the Lectureship, adopt the name "The Robertson Memorial Lectureship," appoint the Committee recommended in the Report and urge the congregations which have not contributed to the fund to do so during the present year.

The motion was seconded by Mr. W. J. Patterson, and agreed to.

OVERTURE *re* THE CREATION OF A JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL CHURCH AND MANSE FUND.

There was presented an Overture from the Presbytery of Red Deer, proposing the creation of a Church and Manse Fund to bear the name of Dr. James Robertson.

There being no one present to support the Overture, no action was taken thereon.

TRAVELLING EXPENSE FUND FOR 1912.

The Assembly called for the report of the Travelling Expense Fund of Commissioners for 1912, which was presented by the Convener, Mr. J. Rollins, and which, being printed and in the hands of members he called attention to, and then moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Turnbull leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the morning sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Clerk to the Committee.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

DOCKET OF BUSIN. SS.

Thursday Afternoon:—

1. Report of Travelling Expenses of Commissioners. Overture *re* Representation in General Assembly.
2. Report, Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.
3. Report, Hymnal Committee.
4. Report, Committee on Statistics.
5. Report, Protection of Church Property.
6. Report Correspondence with other Churches.
7. Report, Presbyteryian "Record."
8. Report, Church and Manse Building Fund.
9. Report, Committee on Emergencies.
10. Report, Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.
11. Overtures, *re* Division of Presbyteries.

Thursday Evening:—

Home Missions, Eastern and Western Sections. Overture on Amalgamation of East and West.

It was made an order of the day to receive a delegation from the Congregational Union at three o'clock this afternoon.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Protection of Church Property, which was given in and read by Justice Sutherland, on whose motion, seconded by Sir Thomas Taylor, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

Your Committee on the Protection of Church Property, begs leave to report:

1. That no meeting of the Committee has been held during the year.

2. That further correspondence has been had with reference to the Almonte Church property and the mode in which the St. Andrew's property could be dealt with so as to bring it under the control of the United congregation, and some suggestions and advice given.

DELEGATION FROM THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

The Reverend G. Ellery Read, Chairman of the Congregational Union and Dr. Hugh Pedley, of Montreal, were introduced to the Moderator, as a delegation from the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, were welcomed by him in the name of the Assembly, and asked to address the House, which they did, bringing the cordial greetings of the Church which they represented to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and wishing it all success in the varied undertakings with which it feels itself charged.

The Moderator in fitting terms replied to the greeting of the delegation, assuring them of the high esteem in which their Church is held by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and how warm is the appreciation felt by it of the history and achievements, at home and abroad, of the great non-conformist community which they represented.

Dr. W. T. Herridge and Justice Sutherland were appointed a delegation to return the fraternal greetings of the Congregational Union.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Statistics which was given in by Dr. Somerville, Convener, and which being printed and in the hnads of members he called attention to in addressing the House.

Dr. Alexander Macgillivray moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. They are as follows:

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission station.

2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, Conveners of Home Missions, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary, and that this Committee be instructed to see that there are no discrepancies between the different statistical reports presented to the General Assembly.

3. That special attention be given to the formation of the roll of the Presbytery, that the constituent roll contain only the names duly authorized by the Church, and that all other ministers in good standing within the bounds be entered on the appendix, and that the schedule contain a full list of the congregations in each Pastoral charge, and of the stations in the Mission fields.

4. That when changes are made in the names of congregations or of Mission stations, or in the groups forming the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field, the Presbytery Clerk shall immediately notify the Treasurers of the Church, and thus enable them to report correctly contributions to the schemes.

5. That Presbyteries be enjoined to consider and take definite action at as early a date as possible on the matter of statistics and finances as set forth on the special schedule kept in retentis by the Clerk of Presbytery, with a view to aid congregations in getting their finances on a proper basis, and to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, and what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to the schemes of the Church.

6. That it be an instruction to sessions to report every family and single person under their oversight in the annual statistical statements.

Mr. James Rollins moved, seconded by Mr. Robert Murray, that the report be adopted as a whole. The motion was agreed to.

REPORT ON PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Presbyterian Record, which was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, the Convener, and which, as printed and in the hands of members he directed attention to. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report with its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Dr. Ratcliffe and agreed to.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with

other churches which was presented by the Convener, Dr. R. Campbell, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he did not deem it necessary to dwell on. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. W. J. Clark and agreed to.

OVERTURE *re* DIVISION OF BATTLEFORD PRESBYTERY.

There was presented an overture from the Presbytery of Battleford, transmitted by the Synod of Saskatchewan, craving the Assembly to divide the Presbytery into two Presbyteries in terms as printed and in the hands of members. Mr. A. Henderson was heard in support of the Overture, and moved as follows:

That the prayer of the Overture be granted, to take effect on the last Tuesday of July 1913;

That Mr. H. D. Leitch, the minister of the Kindersley congregation, be the first Moderator of the Kindersley Presbytery, to meet at Kindersley, and that Mr. D. Munro, the minister of the Battleford congregation be the first Moderator of the Battleford Presbytery as so constituted to meet at Battleford, the first meeting of the Presbytery, in each case, to be held on the last Tuesday of July, 1913.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the samd day, at eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. A. B. Winchester leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

REPORT ON ASSEMBLY ROLL.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Convener of the Committee, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee on the Roll of Assembly reports the following changes on the Roll:

Presbytery of Sydney—J. A. McGlashen, B.D., replaces Mr. D. J. Nicholson.

Presbytery of Montreal: John McEwan, replaces Robert Munro; James Black replaces Principal Kneeland, *Elders.*

Presbytery of Peterborough: Thomas Harvey replaces N. F. MacNachtan, *Elder.*

Presbytery of Toronto: Dr. J. A. Turnbull replaces George B. McLeod, B.D.; Dr. A. Macgillivray replaces B. D. Wetherell, *Ministers.*

Presbytery of Stratford: Dr. Isaac Campbell replaces D. W. S. Urquhart, *Minister.*

Presbytery of Chatham, J. M. Dickson replaces A. Eddington, *Minister*.

Presbytery of Winnipeg: A. E. Scott replaces G. R. Crowe; Joseph W. Kelley replaces John Donnelly, *Elders*.

Presbytery of Victoria: Joseph McCoy, M.A. replaces Dr. John Campbell, *Minister*.

Presbytery of Honan: Gillies Eadie, *Minister*, to be added.

Presbytery of Trinidad: name of Dr. Forrest to be removed, he being ineligible for commission.

Presbytery of Regina: Mr. A. L. McLean replaces Mr. G. F. Blair, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Kamloops: Mr. R. H. English replaces Mr. J. G. French, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Sydney: Mr. A. A. Wanless replaces Dr. J. W. McLean, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Edmonton: Mr. J. A. Jaffray replaces Professor Edwards; Mr. George Montgomery replaces T. M. Turnbull, *Elders*.

Presbytery of North Bay: Major D. Grant replaces Peter Henderson, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Saskatoon: Joseph McMillan replaces H. M. Earle, *Elder*.

Presbytery of Huron: W. J. Taylor should be W. Taylor, *Elder*.

HOME MISSIONS, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Board, Eastern Section, which, in the absence of the Superintnedent of Missions, Mr. James Ross, was given in by Dr. Forrest, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew the attention of the members of the Court to briefly. He introduced to the Moderator Mr. M. C. Kinsale, missionary among the miners of Sydney, who addressed the Assembly regarding his work.

Dr. Forrest then moved the reception and adoption of the report of the Eastern Section, specially calling attention to the recommendation of the Presbytery of Halifax, requesting the Assembly to grant permission to the Eastern Section of the Board to make a grant of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) for one year to Dr. Smith, of Bermuda.

The motion was seconded and carried.

HOME MISSION BOARD, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Home Mission Board, Western Section, which was presented by Dr. A. S. Grant, General Superintendent of Home Missions, and which, as printed and in the hands of members, he adverted to in his address to the House.

As there were recommendations requiring to be considered in the report, he contented himself with merely presenting it, and asked that the time of the Assembly be given to hearing representative workers from some of the fields occupied by the missionaries in the employ of the Board.

The first to be introduced was Mrs. Kipp, who briefly reviewed the history and operations of the Women's Home Mission Board, which was doing so much to help on the mission work of the Church.

Dr. Amaron was heard in reference to what is known as the Quebec problem, and appealed for sympathy and help to the educational and evangelizing agencies carried on among the French Roman Catholics in the Province.

Mr. S. B. Rohold, Jewish Missionary in the City of Toronto, gave a brief address on the religious situation of Canadian Jews, urging the importance of cultivating more friendly relations between Christians and Jews.

Mr. William McWhinney, engaged in mission work among the North American Indians, was next introduced and gave a brief account of the operations carried on especially in the way of teaching and evangelizing the young.

Mr. E. M. Glowa, labouring among the Ruthenians, was the last of the band of missionaries heard. Evidently thinking in his own language, his address elicited very warm sympathy, so bravely did he struggle to express himself in English, while his account of the religious situation of his countrymen was most interesting.

The Moderator as requested nominated the following Committees and the nomination was approved. The Committees will meet at the call of the respective Conveners

Reception of Ministers:

Dr. D. M. Ramsay, *Convener*, J. W. MacMillan, A. S. Reid, Prof. E. F. Scott, Prof. Baird, Wylie C. Clark, C. D. Campbell, Dr. Clay, *Ministers;* and Messrs. Robt. Baxter, Dr. Kelley, Prof. W. J. Patterson, S. G. Forest, A. E. Scott, G. L. Bryant, *Elders*.

Special License:

Dr. Ross, London, *Convener*, Messrs. John McIntosh, Geo. Whillans, Prof. R. Laird, H. A. Macpherson, D. H. Marshall, C. O. Main, *Ministers;* and Messrs. Edward Parsons, A. C. Hutchison, Judge Swanson, G. Tower Fergusson, Dr. R. B. Francis, Prof. Edward, *Elders*.

Minister-Evangelist:

Mr. Colin G. Young, *Convener*, Messrs. J. A. Ramsay, Prof. Kent, Prof. R. E. Welch, M. A. MacKinnon, J. A. Claxton, C. M. Wright, *Ministers;* and Messrs. D. Macgillivray, J. A. Hawthorne, Dr. P. C. Macgregor, Robt. Henderson, Prof. A. Laird, and D. McQuaig, *Elders*.

Application of Students:

Prof. D. J. Fraser, *Convener*, Dr. W. H. Smith, James Anthony, A. D. McIntyre, Jas. A. Donaghy, A. G. Sinclair, J. G. Reid, *Ministers;* and Messrs. The Hon. J. K. Fleming, James Aikens, Chas. P. Hardy, James Balfour, A. H. Menzies and John A. Paterson, *Elders*.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto and within Massey Hall there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. M. MacGillivray and Dr. Drummond leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon and evening sederunts of yesterday were read, amended and sustained.

REPORT ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Mr. R. Campbell Tibb, Secretary to the Committee, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES—SECOND REPORT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures met at the call of the Chairman, in the room assigned to it, and was duly constituted.

After deliberation, the Committee agreed to report as follows:

1. That the papers of the Rev. Joseph Samuel, applying for reception through the Presbytery of Toronto, be sent forward.

2. That the documents in the application of the Presbytery of Macleod for leave to receive Mr. R. W. Griffith be also sent forward.

3. That the papers of the Rev. R. J. Campbell, Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, North, be sent forward, the Committee noting that these papers have not been before any Presbytery, and there is no application of a Presbytery for leave to receive him.

4. That the application of the Presbytery of Macleod, that a special course of study be prescribed for two catechists, Messrs. Atkin and Wycherley, be transmitted, with the recommendation that it be referred to the Committee on Special Applications of Students.

5. That all papers in connection with Overtures on the printed Docket, being regular, be sent forward for consideration and action.

6. That the Business Committee be asked to arrange the following items:

Greetings from the New South Wales Assembly.

Greetings from the Waldensian Church.

Consideration of Reference from Presbytery of Halifax.

Communication *re* Prize Essays by Hymnal Committee, from Synod of British Columbia.

Resolution, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa *re* control of Mission Schools.

Statement *re* British and Foreign Bible Society.

Alliance of Reformed Churches communication.

7. That the communication from the Methodist Church Conference, Calgary, *re* co-operation for an amendment to the Criminal Code, be referred to the Assembly's Board of Social Service.

8. That the communication from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa *re* Conditions in rural life be sent forward for consideration and action.

9. That the application of Dr. Herbert Gray for ordination be not transmitted.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee. On motion of Dr. Forrest, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the business of the day was ordered accordingly.

The report is as follows:

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Friday Morning:—

1. Recommendation that Assembly, from Monday, for morning and afternoon sederunts, meet in Knox Church.
2. Overture, Red Deer *re* Division of Presbytery.
3. Church Union.
4. Unfinished Business Home Mission Committee:
   Return to Remit on Amalgamation of work, East and West.
   Overture *re* Amalgamation.
   Overture of Swift Current Presbytery *re* Supervision.
5. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—relevant Overtures.
6. Widows' and Orphans' Fund,—Memorial of Mr. Wilkins.

REPORT ON UNION OF THE CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Union with other Churches, which was presented by Dr. W. J. Clark, *Convener*, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to, in his address to the House.

He concluded with moving the reception of the report presented by the majority of the Committee, and the consideration of the recommendations of the same. The motion was seconded by Dr. W. T. Herridge.

It being near the hour of adjournment, further consideration of the question was postponed until the afternoon sederunt.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternnoo,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Hugh MacKellar and Mr. W. M. Shearer leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and sustained.

DISCUSSION OF UNION QUESTION CONTINUED.

Dr. Ephriam Scott presented the minority report of the Committee on Union, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. R. G. MacBeth.

At this point, it was resolved that the debate on the subject be adjourned, but, on motion of Dr. Herridge, duly seconded, it was given as an instruction to the Committee on Business to provide that after the usual formal matters are disposed of to-morrow morning, the discussion of the Union question shall be continued.

On motion of Dr. R. P. MacKay, duly seconded, the Assembly resolved to meet this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock.

A communication was received from the Secretary of the Upper Canada Bible Society, extending, on behalf of the society, a very cordial invitation to the members of the General Assembly and members of the Presbyterian Missionary Congress to use the Rest Rooms at the Bible House, as well as the Board Room and Committee Rooms of the society.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge the communication and convey to the Society the thanks of the General Assembly for the courteous invitation given.

The following message was received from the London Conference of the Methodist Church:

"London Conference of the Methodist Church sends Christian greetings, fraternal congratulations and prayerful good wishes. Read second Thessalonians two and thirteen. R. Fulton Irwin."

Dr. Herridge and Mr. R. G. MacBeth were appointed a committee to frame a replay to be sent by the Moderator. They reported as follows:

Methodist Conference, London, Ont.

Presbyterian Assembly reciprocates Christian greetings and fraternal good wishes, and invokes upon the Methodist Conference the blessing of God.

The following message was received from Principal MacKay, dated Sydney, Australia: "To Somerville, Confederation Life, Toronto, Assemblies New South Wales, Victoria, send heartiest greetings Assembly. MacKay."

The Clerk was instructed to send the following reply: "Canadian Assembly appreciates greetings and heartily reciprocates them."

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to eight o'clcok this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. James Ross leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Foreign Missions, Western Section, which was presented by Principal Gandier and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew attention to in his address to the House and moved that it be received. This was seconded by Mr. D. MacOdrum who presented the report of the Eastern Section and gave a brief review of the several missions under the care of the section.

Of the missionaries home on furlough, the first to be introduced was Dr. John A. McDonald, of South China, who gave an interesting account of the progress the Gospel is making in the part of the great Oriental nation first entered upon by the Church and from which the bulk of the Chinese, now living in Canada, have come.

Dr. Margaret MacKellar received an ovation from the Assembly when she was introduced by the Moderator, and she held the eager attention of the Assembly while she pictured the situation, especially of the women of the Indian Empire of Great Britain, and showed what was being done for their salvation.

Mr. J. B. Cropper, Missionary from British Guiana, gave a vivid portraiture of the character and qualities of the East Indian population of Demerara and Berbice, and of the good work accomplished in bringing them under the influence of the Gospel.

The veteran missionary in Central India, just arrived home on furlough, Dr. W. A. Wilson, was the next speaker. He was received heartily when presented to the Assembly by the Moderator. He brought the Assembly among other items of good news from the mission field in which he has so long laboured, that the Maharajah Holkar had presented a free site for a Hospital, which was greatly needed in Indore, and Dr. Wilson appealed to the Assembly for funds with which to erect the buildings thereon which were required.

Mr. Gillies Eadie, also home on furlough from Honan, the scene of the labours of the Moderator, being introduced, gave an interesting account of the latest developments in the hopeful Christian movements going on in that province of the great Chinese Empire.

The last speaker of the evening was Mr. E. A. Henry, of Vancouver, who gave an illuminating address on the progress of Christianity amongst the Chinese of British Columbia.

SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator reported regarding the Sabbath services, as follows:

Morning service, 11 a.m., Rev. George Hanson, D.D.

Evening service, 7 p.m., Rev. C. M. Wright, M.A.

Communion service, 4 p.m. The Moderator will preside, and he will be assisted by Dr. McQueen and Dr. Herridge.

Elders to officiate—Sir Mortimer Clark, Sir Thomas W. Taylor, Messrs. C. Blackett Robinson, Captain Logan, George Keith, John Lowden, Walter Paul, James Muir, J. K. Macdonald, H. E. Irwin, J. W. Gray, Jacob Moerschfelder, G. L. Sutherland, John Turnbull, Edward Parsons, Edward Brown, Judge Forin, Justice Sutherland, Hamilton Cassels, John A. Paterson and James Farrer.

The report was received and adopted.

Dr. Shearer gave notice that he would move at next sederunt, a reconsideration of the resolution arrived at in the afternoon, to meet on and after Monday forenoon in Knox Church.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. DuVal, Mr. J. A. Paterson and Mr. Gracey leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon and evening sederunts of yesterday were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee. Dr. Ratcliffe moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

It is as follows:

BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

Saturday Morning:—

1. Sederunt to continue till one o'clock.
2. Fix time and place of next meeting at 12.45.
3. Report, Finance Board, Monday afternoon.
4. Monday evening, Sabbath Schools and Y.P.S. Report.
5. Tuesday evening, Social Service and Evangelism.
6. (1) That the Memorials for the retention of names on Rolls of Presbyteries be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator, as follows:

   Halifax, Dr. J. Fraser Campbell,

Kingston, Dr. D. M. Gordon, Dr. James Fowler, Prof. George D. Ferguson.

Westminster, Dr. K. J. Grant.

Regina, Mr. A. McGregor.

Synod of British Columbia—Names on Appendix to Roll.

(2). That the following appeals be referred to a Judicial Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Presbytery of Peterborough, D. B. Marsh, *et al.*

Presbytery of St. John, restoration of Mr. J. S. Mullan.

(3). That the Memorials of Rev. J. M. Allan and Rev. Alexander Miller, in relation to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, be referred to the members of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund present at this Assembly, with five others to be named by the Moderator.

(4). That the resolution of the Synod of British Columbia *re* Relation of Home to the Church be considered along with the Report of the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism.

(5). That the Memorial of Rev. Alexander Miller, in so far as it relates to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, be referred to the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, and that of Mr. W. T. Wilkins be referred to the same Committee.

(6). That the sale of Church Property asked for by the Presbytery of Bruce be referred to the Assembly's Committee on Protection of Church Property, with power to issue the matter.

(7). That the Memorial *re* Burials in Bermuda, be referred to a Committee consisting of: Dr. Forrest, Mr. R. Johnston, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Lyle, Dr. J. Abraham, Justice Sutherland, Mr. J. A. Paterson.

(8). That the resolution *re* Winnipeg office be referred to the Home Mission Board, Western Section.

(9). That the resolution of Westminster Presbytery, *re* Agent for British Columbia Social Service, be referred to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS OF THE GREEK CHURCH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the reception of the ministers of other Churches into the ministry of this Church. The Convener of the Committee, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, gave in an interim report recommending the reception of ministers of the Greek Church in accordance with the recommendation of the following circular letter issued by the Presbytery of Winnipeg:

The General Assembly at Edmonton, last year, in discussing the Ruthenian section of the Home Mission Committee's report, recommended that the procedure connected with the proposed reception of ministers of the Independent Greek Church, into the Presbyterian Church, be under the supervision of the sub-committee, charged with the oversight of Ruthenian work. That committee, in laying its plans, decided that it was desirable, for the sake of uniformity, to have all the applicants examined by one committee, and recommended by one Presbytery. The Presbytery of Winnipeg was chosen for this purpose. After lengthy and careful examination, the

Presbytery, with the endorsation of the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee, recommends to the General Assembly that the following nineteen ordained ministers, of the Independent Greek Church, be received as ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

When the matter comes before the General Assembly's Committee on the reception of ministers, the Presbytery will be prepared to furnish evidence as to the qualifications, training, ordination and ministerial efficiency of these men.

Please notify your Presbytery and oblige,

Yours truly,

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

The Presbytery afforded to the Assembly's Committee the evidence promised in this circular letter, showing that the candidates for admission had fulfilled the equivalent of the three years' training, required by the Presbytery's Committee. They had given attendance on four shorter periods of theological training, each a period of three or four weeks. There had been a personal examination of each candidate, especially regarding personal religion, as also respecting certain topics of doctrinal theology and matters of pastoral practice.

Dr. Ramsay moved: That the Assembly grant the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, for leave to receive, as ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the following ministers of the Independent Greek Church:

John Bodrug, Vladimir Pyndykoski, Ephraim Perich, Michael Baczynski, John Danylchuk, Michael Glowa, George Popel, Alexis Maximchuk, John Zazulak, T. Berezouski, E. Eustafizwicz, Theo. Patzerenuk, A. Wylchinski, Maxim P. Berezynski, Gabriel Tymchuk, John Bregorash, Alex. Baczynski, Michael Hutney, Vladimir Plawiuk.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

It was moved by Dr. Ephraim Scott, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul:

Further, that it be an instruction of the General Assembly to the Presbyteries within whose bounds these ministers, of the Independent Greek Church, now being received, to provide such affectionate and brotherly care, oversight and instruction as may seem advisable for the effective prosecution of their work.

The motion was agreed to.

These ministers were ushered to the platform and formally received and heartily welcomed into the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by the Moderator, who gave to each of them the right hand of fellowship, and addressed to them words of counsel and encouragement. Mr. Michael Glowa asked leave, in his own name and on behalf of the others received, to speak a few words of acknowledgement of the gracious reception accorded to them, which was granted, when he pledged himself and his colleagues by devotion to the work of the ministry among their countrymen, settled in Canada, to try to justify the confidence shown in them by the Church of which they had been admitted ministers.

PLACE OF MEETINGS.

Dr. Shearer offered the motion of which he had given notice yesterday, asking

the Assembly to reconsider its resolution to meet next week in Knox Church at the forenoon and afternoon sederunts. The motion was seconded, put to the House and agreed to. He then moved that all the remaining sederunts of the Assembly be held in Massey Hall. The motion was seconded and carried, on the understanding that the rooms of the Presbyterian offices in the Confederation Life Building, as well as those in the St. James' Square Presbyterian Church, be secured for the meetings of Committees of the Assembly.

RESUMPTION OF DISCUSSION ON CHURCH UNION.

The consideration of the reports of the majority and minority, of the Committee on Union, was resumed and was taken part in by Dr. DuVal, in support of the report of the majority of the Committee. At this point Dr. Clay offered the following amendment, which the Assembly ordered to be printed and distributed among the members.

RESOLUTION *re* CHURCH UNION.

Moved by Dr. Clay, that in view of the majority in our own Church voting in favour of Union, and the still larger majority in the other negotiating Churches, and in view of the intense desire of all sections of our Church that the spirit of Christian unity which now obtains among the various branches of the Church of Christ may be continued, deepened and widened;

And in view of the strength of the minority in our Church, which has not approved of Organic Union as the best method of expressing the unity of spirit which is rapidly growing throughout the Church of Christ; and in view of the desirability of the utmost unanimity of action being maintained within our own Church,

Be it resolved:—

1. That the Assembly assure the other negotiating Churches that the Presbyterian Church fully realizes its share of responsibility, as a part of the body of Christ, for securing the health and promoting the efficiency of the whole, and earnestly desires that the Spirit of Unity which has given rise to the present movement may be conserved and deepened, and asks the other negotiating Churches to continue such negotiations as may enable us to make the result of our closer relations with them conduce to the strength and happiness of the whole Church, by our having secured for such closer relations the practically unanimous support of all our members.

2. That the Union Committee be continued, and instructed, while pursuing their negotiations with the Methodist and Congregational Churches, to obtain the fullest possible information regarding the organization and working of the "Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America," or any other method of co-operation that may express the unity desired by all, and to correspond with all other Evangelical Churches in Canada to ascertain the possibility of some plan of co-operation or federation in the great work common to all and report to next Assembly.

The amendment was seconded by Mr. Joseph McCoy.

The discussion of the subject was continued by Mr. R. McMillan of Balcarres, Sask., when the order of the day for fixing the place and time of next meeting of the General Assembly arrived, and further consideration of the Union question at present was postponed.

PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly proceeded to consider where and when the next meeting of the General Assembly should be held. No invitation having been extended, asking to have the meeting held in any particular place, it was, on motion of Dr. Herridge, seconded by Mr. James Rollins, resolved to defer consideration of the matter, in the hope that an invitation might be given, and to instruct the Committee on Business to provide a place on the docket at an early sederunt, for resuming consideration of the matter.

CHURCH UNION DISCUSSION RESUMED.

Regarding the discussion on Church Union, which was resumed, it was, on motion of Dr. C. W. Gordon, duly seconded, resolved to instruct the Committee on Business to arrange on the docket that the debate on Church Union be continued immediately after consideration of the report of the Finance Board on Monday afternoon, next.

Mr. Walter Paul moved the adjournment of the discussion on Church Union.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, on Monday, the ninth instant, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Messrs. Parkinson, Beatt and Dr. Duncan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the ninth sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee. Dr. R. Campbell moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Monday Morning:—

1. Fix time and place of next meeting.
2. Unfinished Business, Home Mission Committee.
   Return to Remit on Amalgamation.
   Overture *re* Amalgamation.
   Overture, Swift Current *re* Supervision (p. 312).
   Overture, Winnipeg *re* Church Extension.

   Resolution of Laymen's Convention.
3. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, with relevant Overtures.
4. Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Memorial of Mr. Wilkins.
5. Colleges.

Monday Afternoon:—

1. Board of Finance.
2. Church Union—3.30 p.m.

Monday Evening:—

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Recommend that the Overture *re* incorporation of Religious Societies be referred to the Board of Trustees, Western Section.

Recommend that the Overture *re* Assistant Pastors, Winnipeg Presbytery, be referred to the Committee on Special Ordination.

PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING OF ASSEMBLY.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the place and time of next meeting.

An invitation was extended from the City of St. John, through representatives from that City in the Assembly, to hold its next meeting in St. David's Church there.

There was also an invitation from the City of Woodstock, Ontario, to meet in Knox Church there.

It was moved by Dr. A. S. Grant, seconded by Dr. Shearer, that the invitation of the representatives of the City of Woodstock be accepted, and that the Assembly meet in Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The motion was agreed to.

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Home Mission Board, Western Section.

It was moved by Dr. A. S. Grant, seconded by Dr. J. T. Ferguson, and unanimously agreed to:

That the report as printed be received and adopted, together with the recommendations. (Appendix pp. 8-14.)

REMIT ON AMALGAMATION OF COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the return of the remit of last Assembly to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, regarding the amalgamation of the Home Mission Board of the Western Section with the Home Mission Committee of the Eastern Section, which was presented and read by Dr. Sedgwick as follows:

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES *in re* AMALGAMATION OF HOME MISSIONS, EAST AND WEST. Pictou, N.S., October, 1912.

ASSEMBLY'S REMIT ON AMALGAMATION OF COMMITTEES.

The remit of the Assembly was read.

It was moved by Principal Mackinnon, seconded by Mr. A. H. Foster, as follows:

The Synod, while ever ready to recognize the unity of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, declares that in its judgment the amalgamation of the funds would not be conducive to the greater efficiency either of the Synod of the Maritime Province or of the whole Church.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. W. Macmillan, seconded by Mr. F. W. Murray, as follows, being the resolution of the Synod's Committee on the subject reported and received at a previous sederunt.

That the Synod, while not committing itself to the principle of amalgamation, recommends that a committee be appointed to enquire on what condition such an amalgamation could be effected, and report to next Synod.

The question being taken, there voted for the amendment sixty-two, and against it one hundred and twenty-three, which was therefore declared lost.

There voted for the motion, one hundred and twenty-four, and against it thirty-seven. The motion was therefore declared carried, and became the judgment of the Synod. Extracted from the Record of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

THOMAS SEDGWICK,
Clerk Synod Maritime Provinces.

OVERTURE *re* AMALGAMATION.

There was presented an Overture from Judge Forbes, of St. John, N.B., which had been transmitted by the Presbytery of St. John with approval, craving the Assembly to take such action as it may beem advisable to amalgamate the Home and Foreign Missions, East and West, and the Augmentation Funds.

On motion of Dr. Sedgwick, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the Overture and consider it in connection with the return of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces *re* Amalgamation of the Home Mission Funds.

On motion of Dr. Sedgwick, seconded by Mr. Edward Brown, the Assembly unanimously agreed not to press upon the Maritime Provinces any amalgamation at the present time.

MESSAGE FROM BAY OF QUINTE METHODIST CONFERENCE.

There was read a message from the Bay of Quinte Conference of the Methodist Church, conveying the following greeting:

WHITBY, ONT., June 7, 1913.

To Secretary of General Assembly, Toronto, Ont.

"The Bay of Quinte Conference of the Methodist Church, in assembly, send greetings. See I Cor. 3 : 22.

A. MANSELL IRWIN,
Secretary of Conference."

The following message prepared, at the request of the Moderator, by Dr. Herridge and Mr. MacBeth, was sent:

"The General Assembly heartily thanks the Bay of Quinte Conference for its kind greetings and desires to send assurance of sincere esteem and affection."

OVERTURE OF SWIFT CURRENT PRESBYTERY *re* SUPERVISION.

There was presented an Overture from the Presbytery of Swift Current *re* Supervision of Mission fields, printed and in the hands of members. Mr. W. H. Black was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving its reception. Mr. J. E. Smith was also heard in support of the Overture and seconded the motion.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved, seconded by Dr. Forrest, that the Overture be sent to the Home Mission Board for consideration.

The motion was agreed to.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG, *re* CHURCH EXTENSION.

No one appearing to support the Overture, the Assembly proceeded to consider the next item on the docket.

RESOLUTION OF LAYMEN'S CONVENTION.

There was presented and read by Mr. J. A. Paterson a resolution of the Laymen's Convention.

Mr. Paterson moved that the memorial of the Laymen's Missionary Movement be received and approved of by the General Assembly, and that it find a place in the appendix to the Minutes.

The motion was seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant and adopted.

The following are some of its recommendations:

That this Congress appoint thirty-five representative layman who, with the the Conveners of the Presbyterial Committees hereinafter mentioned, shall constitute the General Council of the Presbyterian section of the Laymen's Missionary Movement in Canada, and who shall carry out and effectuate all these purposes and also present a point of contact with other denominations to give effect to any interdenominational campaigns that may be undertaken.

That the said thirty-five representative Laymen be authorized to appoint five representative laymen within the bounds of each Presbytery of the Church who shall be known as the "Laymen's Missionary Movement Presbyterial Committee," the Convener of which shall be the first named thereof.

That the said thirty-five representative laymen be authorized also to appoint five representative laymen from the said Laymen's Missionary Movement Presbyterial Committees within the bounds of each Synod of the Church, to be known as the "Laymen's Missionary Movement Synodical Committee."

That the said General Council shall from its members appoint an Executive of ten, five of whom shall form a quorum.

That we place ourselves on record as desiring that the different Presbyterian

Laymen's Committees and Synodical Laymen's Committees do co-operate one with the other for all the above named purposes.

INVITATION OF WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

There was read a letter to the Moderator from the Women's Home Missionary Society, requesting the Assembly to appoint some one or two of its members to convey greetings to that Society, at a quarter to three o'clock to-day. Mr. W. R. Cruikshank and Mr. W. McTaggart were appointed, in response to the request of the Home Missionary Society, to convey the greetings of the Assembly to the Society.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was given in by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, and which, as printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in presenting the same. He also read a supplemental report regarding applications that had come since the report of the Committee was framed. While Mr. Macdonald was addressing the House on the subject, the hour of adjournment arrived, and further consideration of the subject had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. H. Turnbull leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read, corrected and sustained. Dr. R. P. MacKay raised a point of privilege in behalf of Dr. W. A. Wilson, of India.

Dr. Wilson was reported in one of the papers as having said that he had received a site for a seminary from the Maharajah who is the cruelest prince in India.

Dr. Wilson, whilst unable to recall his exact words, says that the Maharajah, instead of being a cruel man, is gentle and lovable and has always been friendly to himself and his work, and that he feared lest such a report might do harm should it reach India, and wished to have it corrected.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Board of Finance, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. D. R. Drummund, and to which as printed and in the hands of members, he directed the attention of the Court.

He concluded with moving as follows:

That the report be received, that the Moderator name a Committee to counsel with the Board and together confer with Dr. A. S. Grant and recommend a mode of action in line with the first recommendation.

The motion was seconded by Hon. W. A. Charlton, and agreed to.

The Moderator named the following as such Committee: Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Murray, Dr. Strang, Dr. George A. Wilson, Mr. J. D. Byrnes, Dr. J. M. Duncan, Dr. A. B. Baird, Dr. W. T. Herridge, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. W. J. Clark, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Mr. H. McKellar, Mr. James Rollins, Principal Gandier, *Ministers;* and Mr. J. K. Macdonald, President Murray, Judge Farrell, T. R. Scott, Professor Matheson, William Baird and James Muir, *Elders.*

The nomination was approved of.

DISCUSSION OF THE UNION QUESTION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Union Committee and of the minority report, Mr. Walter Paul having the floor. After Mr. Paul was heard in support of the minority report, Dr. D. M. Ramsay moved, duly seconded, that further addresses on this subject be limited to ten minutes. A vote being taken, the motion was carried.

Mr. David Christie gave notice that after the vote had been taken, disposing of one or other of the amendments before the Assembly, he would move the following amendment:

That in recommendation one of the majority report, all after the word "negotiations," in the fourth line, be deleted and the following words be substituted, "in the hope that union may be consummated with no unnecessary delay."

Dr. J. M. Duncan, Dr. Robert Campbell and President Murray were heard on the question, when the hour of adjournment arrived, and it was given, on motion of Dr. Herridge, duly seconded, as an instruction to the Committee on Business to give the continued consideration of the question the first place on the docket after the formal business when the Assembly is constituted, is disposed of, to-morrow afternoon.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. R. G. MacBeth leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BERMUDA BURIALS' QUESTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Bermuda Burials' Question, which was given in by Dr. Forrest, on whose motion, duly seconded, the Assembly endorsed the Petition *re* the Bermuda Burials' Question which the Synod of the Maritime Provinces had approved of, and authorized the Moderator and Clerks to sign the same.

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which was presented by Mr. J. C. Robertson, Secretary of the Committee, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he drew attention to in his address to the House.

Mr. W. R. McIntosh was also heard regarding matters in the report, with which he is specially familiar. Dr. Alexander Macgillivray moved the reception of the report, and the consideration of its recommendations.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

On motion of Dr. Macgillivray, duly seconded, recommendations one, two and three were adopted.

Dr. Macgillivray also moved, seconded by Judge Swanson, the adoption of the fourth recommendation, which was agreed to.

It was further moved by Dr. Macgillivray, seconded by Dr. G. B. Wilson, that the fifth recommendation be adopted. This was agreed to.

All the recommendations being dealt with, Dr. Macgillivray moved the adoption of the report as a whole. The motion was seconded and agreed to. It is as follows:

1. That the name be changed from "Committee on" Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to "Board of" Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

2. That in the constitution of the Committee the word "Editor" of Publications' Committee be changed to "Editors" of Publications' Committee.

3. That it be an instruction to Synod and Presbytery Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to complete a thorough organization of these committees for effective work, and that through these Committees a vigorous campaign be conducted with a view (a) to increasing the number of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies wherever possible, and (b) to bringing every Sabbath School and Young People's Society throughout the Church into vital touch with some organized effort for their improvement.

4. That in view of the growing work, especially in the West, an Associate Secretary be appointed.

5. That Mr. Charles A. Myers, B.D., Edmonton, Alberta, be asked to accept the position of Associate Secretary.

It was moved by Judge Swanson, seconded and agreed, that should Mr. Myers not see his way to accept the appointment, the Sabbath School Board be empowered to make a provisional appointment until next General Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Robert McQueen, Mr. A. Russell and Dr. Peter Wright leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon and evening sederunts of yesterday were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee. On motion of Dr. Ratcliffe, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday Morning:—

1. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and relative overtures,—Ministers retiring.
2. Widows' and Orphans' Fund,—W. T. Wilkins.
3. College—Pointe-aux-Trembles School.
   Control of Mission Schools and Deaconess Board.
4. Report of the Hymnal Committee.
5. Report of Augmentation, Eastern Section.
6. Report of Finance Committee, Eastern Section.
7. Report of Board of Trustees, Western Section.
8. Report of Treasurer, Western Section.
9. Report of Committee on Securing Men for the Ministry.
10. Report of Commission on Religious Education.
    Overture *re* Graded Lessons.
11. Report of Sabbath School Publications.
12. Report of Committee on Standards of the Church.
    Reference *re* second question for Licensure.
    Overture *re* Ruling Elder as Moderator.

ORDER OF THE DAY.

Church Union, 2.30 p.m.

Tuesday Evening:—

Social Service and Evangelism.

MEMORIAL *re* RELATION OF HOME TO CHURCH.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, it was resolved to ask

the Moderator to name a committee to prepare a common report on the Colleges of the Church.

The Moderator accordingly named the following such committee: Dr. Forrest, *Convener*; Dr. A. T. Love, Professor Fraser, Sir Mortimer Clark, Professor Laird, Dr. Baird, Mr. A. Henderson, Dr. McQueen, Mr. J. A. Logan, Professor Kent, Mr. W. Paul, Principal Gandier, Professor Scott, G. H. Greig, President Murray, Professor Miller, J. W. Woodside and G. F. Gibson.

The nomination was approved of.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. Mr. J. K. Macdonald, the Convener, continued his address to the House in reference to matters embraced in the report.

Mr. Macdonald moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The several paragraphs of the report, as contained on page 202 of the stitched reports were, on motion of Mr. Macdonald, duly seconded, adopted.

Mr. Macdonald submitted also a supplemental report, the several items of which were adopted, on motion of Mr. Macdonald, duly seconded, as follows:

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Applications for leave to retire and draw benefit from the Fund having been received from the following ministers, after the regular report was printed, the Committee finds it necessary to present to the Assembly a Supplementary Report; otherwise these cases would have to stand over until the next meeting of Assembly. They are as follows:

Mr. A. McTavish: Presbytery of Brandon, age sixty-five, has given twenty-nine years of ministerial service. Seeks retirement on the ground of affection of the eye. The Presbytery recommends retirement for one year with benefit.

The Committee approves and recommends accordingly, the case to be again considered next year, if necessary.

Mr. J. F. McLaren, Crow's Landing, California: Presbytery of Owen Sound, age sixty-one. Has given thirty-one years ministerial service in the Canadian Church. Seeks retirement on the ground of ill health.

All the papers affecting the case are regular and the ill health fully established. The Committee recommends that retirement with benefit from the Fund be granted.

Rev. A. Thomson: Presbytery of Sydney, age seventy-one. Has given thirty-two years service,—following ordination, in the Canadian Church. Reason for retiring, age.

The papers are regular, and the Committee recommends that he be permitted to retire with benefit from date of actual retirement.

Mr. W. J. Hewitt: Presbyterial of Montreal, age seventy-four, has given twenty-six years of ministerial service. Has not paid rates.

This case requires further action on the part of the Presbytery.

The Committee recommends that retirement with benefit be allowed when papers are completed; benefit to attach from date of actual retirement.

Re the case of Mr. A. B. McLeod:

Reference is made in the regular report to the case of Mr. McLeod, of Prince Edward Island, who, on account of ill health, has had benefit for some years. The following letter from him will probably prove of interest, while illustrating the good service rendered by the Fund in cases of this kind:

"I write to say that I have taken an appointment under the Island Presbytery for six months, beginning with June 1st. I am thankful to say that my health has greatly improved and hope that I shall not trouble your Committee for some ten years at least. The benefit received from the Fund, of which you have the oversight, has lessened anxiety and in no small degree contributed to the improved condition in which I find myself. I am thankful to be a member of a Christian organization that comes to the financial rescue of the man who finds himself going under."

Correspondence has been had from Dr. McCurdy, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Committee, Eastern Section, with regard to the retirement of Dr. Annand and Dr. McKenzie, Missionaries from that branch of the Church, in the New Hebrides. These brethren have given long and faithful service for the Master in that distant and trying field, and well deserve such recognition on retirement as the Church has it in its power to give. Dr. Annand is in the seventieth year of his age, and has given forty years to the work. Dr. McKenzie is in the sixty-eighth year of his age and has been in the mission for forty-one years. No formal papers have yet been received, nor can evidence of Presbyterial action be very well obtained, under the circumstances.

It is recommended that these two cases be left with the Convener to deal with, and that he be authorized to accept extract minutes of the Foreign Mission Committee (Eastern Section) in place of those of a Presbytery, with annuity to date from July 1st of the present year.

Dr. McCurdy has also on behalf of the Foreign Mission Committee raised the question of the possibility of extending the benefits of the Fund, or of some similar Fund, to the native ministers in Trinidad. Definite information in regard to them has been asked for by the Convener, which there has not yet been time to obtain.

In the judgment of the Committee, this will call for very careful consideration before coming to a conclusion, but must be left with the new Committee.

In regard to the case of Dr. McIntyre, which is dealt with in the printed report, information was before the special meeting of the Committee held to-day, which showed that it was one calling for special consideration. In view of the circumstances of the case, the Committee recommends that the Annuity be allowed to date back to October of last year.

The case of Mr. William Meikle, also included in the printed report, is one that likewise calls for special consideration. In view of the fuller statements which have come to hand since the former meeting of the Committee, it is recommended that years of Evangelistic services be allowed to count for annuity, with those of the pastorate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

TORONTO, June 6th, 1913.

Dr. Herridge moved as follows:

That the report be received and adopted; that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Convener for his earnest and most efficient services, and that the more adequate support of the Fund be recommended to the Church's liberality.

The motion was seconded by Dr. C. W. Gordon and carried by a standing vote. The Moderator communicated to Mr. Macdonald the appreciative thanks of the Assembly.

A Memorial was presented from Mr. J. M. Allan, asking that he be allowed to connect with the fund, and another from Mr. Alexander Millar requesting to have his connection therewith restored.

The Assembly, on motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, received the memorials and remitted them for consideration to the Committee for the management of the fund, together with the following five members of the Assembly: Dr. G. B. Wilson, Mr. J. W. McNamara, Mr. R. B. Cochrane, Professor John Matheson and Mr. James Farrer.

OVERTURES *re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTER'S FUND.

There were presented Overtures from the Presbyteries of Owen Sound and Winnipeg, craving that changes be made in the regulations for adminstration of the fund. Mr. D. M. Matheson was heard in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Owen Sound, and Dr. A. G. Sinclair and Dr. G. B. Wilson in support of that from the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

On motion of Mr. J. K. Macdonald, duly seconded, these Overtures were received and referred to the Board of Finance, to be considered and reported on to next General Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was made, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. C. S. McDonald and Dr. G. H. Smith leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the morning sederunt were read and sustained.

THE DISCUSSION ON UNION CONTINUED.

The consideration of the question of Church Union was resumed, Mr. Frank Baird, Judge Forin, Dr. Forrest, Mr. H. Mackay, Mr. Arthur Smith, Mr. C. S. McMcDonald, Dr. Turnbull, Mr. J. A. Paterson, Mr. S. E. Beckett, Mr. E. L. Nash, Mr. J. K. Macdonald and Mr. D. D. Miller taking part in the discussion.

Dr. W. J. Clark, as the mover of the original motion, was heard in reply, when a

vote was taken first, between Dr. Clay's amendment and the report of the minority which was treated as a first amendment, when the latter carried. Dr. Christie now moved the amendment of which he had given notice yesterday. It was seconded by Mr. Parkinson; and a vote being taken between it and the amendment it prevailed over the latter by a vote of 251 to 75.

Dr. C. W. Gordon moved an amendment to the amendment in the following terms :

The General Assembly resolves as follows:

1. That the Assembly rejoices at the spirit of unity, Christian charity and courteous consideration which from the first has marked the negotiations for union between the Congregational, the Methodist and the Presbyterian Churches, and hopes for a speedy and favourable conclusion to these negotiations.

2. That the suggestion of federation, or any other form of co-operation, as an alternative to organic Church union, be abandoned, and that the question of organic union be placed before the Church as a definite issue.

3. That a full opportunity be given Presbyteries and sessions, congregations and individuals, through Presbyteries, to send to the Union Committee before November 30th, 1913, amendments to the prepared basis.

4. That after deliberation, the Union Committee submit such amended basis for consideration to the joint committee and the negotiating churches.

5. That the resultant basis be submitted to the General Assembly of 1914, for definite action, as provided by the constitution of the Church.

It was ordered that this amendment should be printed for distribution among the members of the Assembly, and the debate was adjourned.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. R. W. Ross leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were held over to be read at the next sederunt.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, which was presented by Dr. C. W. Gordon, and being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to it in his remarks to the House. He moved the reception of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. M. A. MacKinnon. The report was spoken to by Mr. W. M. Rochester, Secretary to the Lord's Day Alliance.

Mr. E. Leslie Pidgeon was heard regarding matters pertaining to the work of Social Service in British Columbia. Mr. D. C. McGregor, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Social Service, was next introduced and, by means of the lantern, illustrated the varied aspects of the work carried on by the Board.

Miss Gordon, one of the band of Deaconesses employed by the Board, was introduced and told sad tales of the shocking scenes which are being enacted in too many of the cities of the land.

Miss Ratte, organizing deaconess, was also introduced to the Assembly, and gave a pathetic account of the horrors of the White Slave traffic.

The motion was agreed to and is as follows:

That the Assembly rejoice to learn that in all Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains, officially tolerated social vice is a thing of the past; commend the action of the Board and of all who have shared in bringing this about.

The Assembly have heard, however, with astonishment and deepest concern, of the shocking conditions as to social vice generally prevailing in British Columbia, by which criminal vice is officially tolerated and defended by the authorities sworn to enforce the law, from the ordinary police to the Attorney General, making British Columbia the great market in Canada for the exploiting of white slaves.

The Assembly recognize these conditions as an intolerable disgrace to those responsible for them, and, indirectly, to Canada; and call upon the whole nation to join in removing this stain upon the good name of the Dominion.

The Assembly are glad to know that already the conscience of British Columbia is making itself felt, and that the authorities in Victoria, Vancouver, the Okanagan Valley, and in Grand Forks, Trail and Creston have cleansed these cities from the physical and moral pestilence of this shameful evil.

RESOLUTION ON TEMPERANCE.

1. Whereas previous Assemblies have declared for the total suppression of the liquor traffic.

2. Whereas the local vote method used in limiting the extent of the traffic and lessening its evils, has also assisted in awakening the public conscience to the appalling effects on individual and national life, resulting from the sale of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes.

Be it therefore resolved:

1. That this Assembly are convinced that the time has arrived when Dominion and Provincial legislation should be secured for prohibiting the manufacture, importation and sale of intoxicating liquor for beverage purposes.

2. That the Assembly invite the co-operation of other religious bodies and temperance organizations to give effect to this resolution.

3. That the Assembly urge sessions and congregations to appoint a Committee to co-operate with the Presbytery's Committees and the Assembly's Board of Social Service and Evangelism, in: (a) furthering the cause of temperance education in the congregation and community.

(b) Securing the necessary legislation to suppress the liquor traffic.

(c) Assisting the Board in any work which it may undertake.

[2040]

Whereas the Board has been authorized, by previous Assemblies, to appoint Synodical Evangelists where desired by the Synod:

1. That the Assembly authorize the Board to appoint a field representative where in the judgment of any Synod and the Board, this is considered advisable.

2. That in view of the special conditions existing in British Columbia, Mr. J. S. Henderson, B.A., be appointed field secretary of the Board, to reside in and to have special responsibility for work in that Province, at the same salary as the Board of Home Missions pays to its district superintendents.

3. That the Assembly reiterate their former declaration that "The burden imposed by industrial accidents or occupational disease, should not rest upon the injured person or his family."

4. That when any minister, in regular standing in the Church, is appointed to special work under this Board for a period of not less than one year, the Assembly authorize the Presbytery within whose bounds he resides, to give him ecclesiastical standing, and to add his name to the roll.

Re Criminal Code:

The Assembly record:

1. Their hearty appreciation of the action of the Federal Government and Parliament, in the enactment of important amendments to the Criminal Code, *inter alia*, for the suppression of the traffic in girls and women, for immoral purposes, and of the business of social vice.

2. Their keen disappointment that raising the age of consent, prohibiting the business of race track gambling, making a life of adultery or lewd co-habitation criminal, were not included among the amendments introduced by the Government.

3. The Assembly cannot believe that this is due to the Government's disapproval of these amendments, and urge action at the next session of Parliament, and instruct the Board of Social Service and Evangelism to invite the co-operation of other bodies in pressing this matter upon the Government and upon members of Parliament, and to press also for such action as may be necessary by Provincial or Dominion authoritites, in order to prevent prize fights in the guise of boxing bouts.

4. The Assembly record their deep regret that the Senate refused to endorse the Amendments proposed by the Government, to Section 213, making employers other than those in shops, stores, factories and mills, criminally responsible for seduction by them of female employees under twenty-one years of age.

EVANGELISM.

The Assembly, recognizing the need of a forward movement for the quickening of the life of the Church, along the lines of Evangelism, instructs the Board to ask congregations ministered to by pastors, gifted for Evangelistic work, to set them free for such time as may be necessary to conduct Evangelistic Missions in selected cities and districts where these seem desirable.

RESOLUTIONS ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

1. That the Assembly again express their emphatic disapproval of all secular uses of the Lord's Day and urge upon all employers of labour to recognize the need of the labouring man for his weekly day of rest.

[2041]

2. That the Assembly urge upon all families the importance of planning for their servants on the Sabbath that they may not lose the religious value of the day.

3. That the Assembly most heartily commend the work of the Lord's Day Alliance to preserve the Sabbath as a day of rest.

4. That the Assembly urge upon ministers and sessions the duty of keeping constantly before their people the claims of the Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, and recommend that at suitable times during each year sermons be preached on the subject of "the Sabbath."

5. That while grateful for the measure of law-enforcement that has been secured, the Assembly emphatically urge upon all officials faithfully to enforce all laws to protect the Sabbath from desecration. The hour of adjournment having arrived the further consideration of the report had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, to-morrow forenoon at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Mr. J. McP. Scott and Dr. Kelley leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon and evening sederunts of yesterday were read, amended and sustained.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, the report was received and adopted, and the business of the day was ordered accordingly.

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Wednesday Morning:—

1. Moderator appoint Committee on Loyal Addresses.
2. Widows' and Orphans' Funds.
3. Foreign Missions—Unfinished business.
4. Colleges, Deaconess Report, Control of Mission Schools.
5. Report of Hymnal Committee.
6. Report of Augmentation (E.S.)
7. Report of Finance Board (E.S.).
8. Report of Board of Trustees (W.S.).

9. Report of Treasurer (W.S.).
10. Report of Committee on Securing Men for the Ministry.
11. Report of Commission on Religious Education—Graded Lessons.
12. Report of Sabbath School Publications.
13. Report of Committee on Standards of the Church.
    (a) Reference *re* second question for Licensure.
    (b) Overture *re* Ruling Elder as Moderator.
14. Report of Committee on Public Worship; Overture *re* Booklet on Sacraments.

Order of the Day:—12 o'clock.

Baptist Delegation.
Waldensian Church.
Greetings of Reformed Church of America.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

Wednesday Afternoon:—

Church Union, first business.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE APPLICATION OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students, which was given in and read by Dr. D. J. Fraser, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received. Exception was taken to the recommendation of the report *re* the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, on behalf of Mr. T. A. Woods. Dr. D. M. Ramsay moved that the recommendation of the Committee, in the case of Mr. T. A. Woods, be not adopted, but amended as follows:

That the Senate of the Montreal Presbyterian College be requested to prescribe a suitable extramural course of two years to Mr. T. A. Woods, and, at the close of the course to report the Presbytery of Ottawa.

The motion was seconded by Mr. J. H. Turnbull, and carried.

On motion of Dr. G. H. Smith, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole. It is as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the applications of students, begs to report as follows:

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Sydney, for a shortened course of study for Mr. E. D. McKillop, be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

2. That Mr. John McAskill be granted the standing of a first year student in Theology.

3. That Mr. Daniel McVicar take a two years' course (special) at the Halifax College, on the completion of which, to the satisfaction of the Faculty, he be eligible for ordination.

4. That in the absence of the proper papers, through no fault of the applicant, the request of the Presbytery of Inverness, on behalf of Mr. Richard Quigley, be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

5. That in the absence of necessary papers from the Presbytery of Truro, the case of Mr. G. E. Whidden be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

6. That the application of Halifax Presbytery in behalf of Mr. Victor Guest Rae, be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, with the recommendation that he take one year of resident study in the Halifax College.

7. That the Presbytery of St. John be granted leave to license Mr. J. C. Mortimer.

8. That the Presbytery of Miramichi be granted leave to license Mr. Daniel E. Hattie.

9. That the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa on behalf of Mr. T. A. Woods be not granted.

10. That the application of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew on behalf of Mr. C. Younger Lewis be not granted.

11. That Mr. J. A. McKean be admitted to First Year Theology on the completion of the regular medical course in a recognized Canadian College.

12. That Mr. W. Cairns Conning be allowed to take at Queen's College, one year of resident and two years of extra-mural study, the course to be prescribed by the Faculty, after the successful completion of which he shall receive the standing of a Minister-evangelist.

13. That the application of Algoma Presbytery on behalf of Mr. Thomas McNaught be not granted.

14. That the application of Mr. William Krauth be referred to the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

15. That Mr. Arthur D. Pringle be allowed to take a three years' course at Westminster Hall with a view to ordination.

16. That Mr. N. C. Moyes be allowed to take a course of two years, one extra-mural and one in attendance, at Robertson College, on the completion of which, to the satisfaction of the Faculty, he shall be eligible for ordination.

17. That Mr. David Lister be allowed to take two years in Westminster Hall, under the direction of the Faculty, with a view to ordination.

18. That Mr. W. S. Brookes be granted the standing of a First Year Student in Theology.

19. That the application of Mr. J. M. Fraser be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

20. That Mr. Robert Strange be granted a three years' special course under the direction of the Faculty of the Montreal College, with a view to ordination.

21. That Mr. Orto G. Brooks be allowed to take a two years' course of study under the direction of the Faculty of Robertson College, one year in attendance and the other extra-mural.

22. That Mr. W. A. Greer be allowed to take a two years' resident course at Robertson College with a view to ordination.

23. That the report of the Presbytery of Arcola, that Mr. Harley Stewart has complied with the recommendation of the General Assembly that he take a year of special study, be adopted.

24. That Mr. Edward Grant be allowed to take a three years' course, two in attendance and one extra-mural, under the direction of the Faculty of Robertson College, with a view to ordination.

25. That Mr. James Fairweather be allowed to take a four years' resident course under the direction of the Faculty of Robertson College.

26. That Mr. F. Cuthbert Atkins be allowed to take a two years' extra-mural course in Literature, Philosophy and Theology under the direction of the Faculty of Robertson College, on the completion of which he shall have the standing of Minister-evangelist.

27. That Mr. George Wycherley be permitted to take an extra-mural course of three years under the direction of the Senatus of Manitoba College, on the completion of which he shall have the standing of Minister-evangelist.

28. That Presbyteries be instructed to accompany their applications, on behalf of students, with the papers that are necessary for the guidance of the Assembly's Committee.

COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Moderator named the following a Committee on Loyal addresses: Dr. Herridge, Dr. Lyle, Dr. DuVal and Hon. W. A. Charlton.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL LICENSE, ETC.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on special license and ordination, which was given in and read by Dr. James Ross, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered. They were severally dealt with and adopted. Regarding the Overture from the Presbytery of Vancouver *re* the Presbyterial status of ordained assistant-ministers, on motion of Dr. Ross, seconded by Dr. Turnbull, the recommendation of the Committee was set aside, and the Overture was sent down to Presbyteries of the Church with the request that they return their views thereupon to next General Assembly.

The following is the report:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs leave to report that it has carefully read all the documents in the cases referred to it, heard all the persons appointed to support the different applications and would recommend as follows:

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Algoma for leave to ordain Mr. William Munro, of Providence Bay, be granted.

2. That the application of the Presbytery of Abernethy for leave to ordain James Greer be granted.,

3. That the application of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island for leave to take on trial for license Joseph S. McKay be granted.

4. That the application of the Presbytery of North Bay for leave to take David Bishop on trial for license and ordination be granted.

5. That the application of the Presbytery of North Bay for leave to ordain Hugh M. Lyon as Minister-evangelist be granted.

6. That the application of the Presbytery of Algoma for leave to ordain George Taylor Munro as Minister-evar gelist be granted.

7. That the application o the Presbytery of Battleford for leave to ordain Neil McPhedran be granted, to take effect after he has satisfactorily spent another year

in extra-mural study under the guidance of Robertson College and the Presbytery.

8. That the application of the Presbytery of Battleford for leave to ordain Henry Grant Dow be granted.

9. That the application of the Presbytery of Weyburn, for leave to ordain Duncan Black, be granted, to take effect after he has satisfactorily spent another year in extra-mural study under the guidance of Robertson College and the Presbytery.

10. That the application of the Presbytery of Minnedosa, for leave to ordain A. Matthews, be granted.

11. That the application of the Presbytery of Minnedosa, for leave to ordain J. D. McNair, be granted.

12. That the application of the Presbytery of Edmonton, for leave to ordain James Kelly, be granted.

13. That the application of the Presbytery of Prince Albert, for leave to ordain Frank Chilton, be granted.

14. That the application of the Presbytery of Yorkton, for leave to ordain W. J. Kelley, be granted.

15. That inasmuch as he has fulfilled the conditions prescribed by last Assembly, the application of the Presbytery of Rock Lake, for leave to ordain G. M. Phillips, be granted.

16. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to ordain John Luomela for work among the Finns of Toronto, be granted, and that he be required to take a course of study in Knox Co: ege under the supervision of the Presbytery of Toronto. This recommendation was remitted to the Committee.

17. That as Mr. William McCloy has fulfilled the conditions prescribed by last Assembly, the Presbytery of Battleford be granted leave to ordain him.

The Assembly referred to this Committee an Overture from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, asking that power be granted to Presbyteries to place on their rolls the names of ordained Assistant-Ministers appointed for not less than one year.

It is recommended that the overture be sent down to Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act.

REPORT OF JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Judicial Committee which was given in and read by Dr. Sedgwick, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were adopted. They are as follows:

The Judicial Committee of the General Assembly, to whom was referred the complaint of Dr. Marsh, and the appeals of the congregations of Springville and Lakevale, against the finding of the Presbytery of Peterborough; and the Memorial of the Presbytery of St. John, regarding Mr. J. S. Mullan, would respectfully recommend as follows: *re* Dr. Marsh and his complaint against the Presbytery of Peterborough:

That the action of the Presbytery be sustained; that the Committee recommend to the Presbytery the propriety of acceding to Dr. Marsh's strong desire that they should in some formal way introduce him to the pastoral charge of the congregation of Mount Pleasant.

Re Springville and Lakevale and their appeal *vs.* the Presbytery of Peterborough.

Regarding the appeals as really one, the Committee recommend that the appeals be dismissed and the action of the Presbytery sustained; the committee cordially recognize and appreciate the very Christian spirit manifested by all the parties in this case before the Committee, and trust they will loyally accept this decision in the same spirit, and seek henceforth the things that make for peace.

The Committee in the interests of the peace of these congregations, and at the request of all the parties in the case request the Assembly to appoint one of their number to intimate the decision of the General Assembly, and that Professor Laird, of Kingston, be thus appointed. All parties acquiesced in the finding of the committee.

In the matter of the restoration of Mr. J. S. Mullan to the office of the ministry, the Committee recommend that the prayer of the Presbytery be granted; that the Presbytery be empowered to restore Mr. Mullan to the office of the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, on the Presbytery being satisfied that when Mr. Mullan declared his sorrow and deep regret at the existence of the trouble with the Presbytery and within the congregation, he thereby meant to express his deep penitence and sorrow for his contumacious conduct before and after his deposition.

COMMUNICATION FROM ANGLICAN SYNOD.

There was presented and read a communication from the Toronto Diocese of the Church of England in Canada, as follows:

St. James Parish House,
TORONTO, June 11th, 1913.

Sir:

We have the honour to transmit herewith copy of a resolution adopted at the session of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, of the Church of England in Canada, held on the 10th of June, instant. We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

W. J. BRAIN,
Honorary Clerical Secretary,

JOHN D. FALCONBRIDGE,
Honorary Lay Secretary of the General Assembly.

The Very Reverend the Moderator
of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Synod of the Church of England in the Diocese of Toronto sends its cordial greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, now in session in Toronto, and desires to convey to the Assembly the assurance of its Christian sympathy and goodwill and its earnest desire and prayer that God may bless the Assembly's deliberations to the promotion of truth and righteousness among men and to the closer co-operation of Christian people in all gracious and beneficent ministries.

JAMES TORONTO, President.

On motion of Dr. R. P. MacKay, duly seconded, the Committee on Loyal ad-

dresses was instructed to frame a reply to this communication, and report the same to the Assembly.

BAPTIST DELEGATION.

The order of the day, for the reception of a delegation from the Baptist Ministerial Association of Toronto, having arrived, the delegation were ushered to the platform and introduced to the Moderator, who welcomed them in the name of the Assembly. The delegation consisted of Rev. John McNeil, Dr. J. G. Brown, Mr. S. J. Moore and Chancellor McCrimmon.

Mr. McNeil spoke for the delegation, bearing the fraternal greetings of the Baptist Association and its best wishes for the prosperity and success of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in the prosecution of all its work.

The Moderator replied in fitting terms to the delegation, assuring the brethren of the high esteem in which the Baptist denomination is held by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and of the keen appreciation of the splendid service for Christ, both at home and abroad, accomplished by the Baptist Churches of the world.

DELEGATION FROM THE WALDENSIAN CHURCH.

There was presented and read a commission from the Waldensian Church appointing the Reverend R. De Pierro, of Montreal, a delegate to represent that Church in this Assembly, and convey to the Presbyterian Church in Canada the cordial gratitude of the Waldensian Church for the interest manifested by the Canadian Church in the work of the Church in Italy.

Mr. De Pierro was welcomed by the Moderator as a representative of the oldest of the Reformed Churches, and was assured of the deep interest taken by the Presbyterian Church in Canada in all that concerns the welfare of their brethren in Italy.

LETTER FROM THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

There was presented a letter from the Synod of the Reformed Church in America appointing Reverend De Witt C. Snyder, a corresponding delegate to this meeting of the General Assembly, to convey the deep interest taken in the work of this Church by their brethren of the Reformed Church, and the earnest desire that this Church may continue as a champion of Biblical truth, and may persevere in every good word and work.

It was moved, seconded, and agreed to, that the Clerk be instructed to acknowledge the receipt of the communication from the Reformed Church in America, and to convey to that Church the thanks of the Assembly for its words of appreciation, and the best wishes of this Church for the welfare of their brethren in the Reformed Church in America.

The Assembly adjourned, to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Ferguson and Mr. Norman MacLeod leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. A. S. GRANT.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to whom was referred the recommendation of the Finance Board *re* the appointment of Dr. A. S. Grant, as Chairman of that Board, which was given in and read by Dr. R. P. MacKay, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the first recommendation in the report of the Board of Finance, after consultation with the Board of Finance, with Dr. Grant, and with the Board of Home Missions, recommend to the General Assembly:

That Dr. A. S. Grant be appointed temporary Chairman of the Board of Finance, on the understanding that his relation to the Board of Home Missions shall remain unchanged, and that adequate assistance shall be provided for Dr. Grant, both in the Board of Finance and the Board of Home Missions.

Further, that the regulation of the General Assembly, providing that the members of the Finance Board shall not be members of any of the General Assembly's Standing Committees presenting estimates, be suspended in the case of Dr. Grant for such temporary service as he may be called upon to render as Chairman of the Board of Finance.

The report of the Board of Finance was accepted as a whole on motion of Dr. R. P. MacKay, duly seconded.

CONSIDERATION OF CHURCH UNION RESUMED.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Church Union Committee, as amended by Dr. Christie's motion. Dr. C. W. Gordon was heard in support of his amendment to the amendment, now become the motion, of which he had given notice. Dr. James Ross seconded the same.

After some discussion, Dr. C. W. Gordon asked leave, with the consent of his seconder and of the House, to withdraw his amendment. The leave was granted.

Dr. A. S. Grant moved in amendment to the amendment: "That these resolutions be referred to the Union Committee to report to this Assembly at a later sederunt." The motion was seconded by President Murray, but, on being put to the House, it was lost. A vote was then taken between the amendment of Dr. Chrlstie and the main motion, and the former carried. The motion as amended by Dr. Christie's motion was then put to the House and carried by a vote of 178 to 54.

Dr. Ramsay moved, seconded by the Clerk:

That the Clerk of Assembly be instructed to inform Presbyteries that suggested amendments to the Basis of Union and alternative proposals will be received by him up to the 30th of November next.

The motion was agreed to.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Standing Committees, which was given in by the Convener, Mr. S. H. Eastman. On motion of Mr. James Rollins, duly seconded, it was resolved that the lists as presented be held as read and considered seriatim.

While the report was under consideration, the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening, at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. A. Henderson also leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were read and sustained.

RECEPTION OF MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers of other Churches into the Ministry of this Church, which was given in by Dr. Ramsay, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

1. That the application of the Presbytery of Sydney, for leave to receive Rev. Max C. A. Kinsale, a Minister of the Reformed Church of the United States of America, be granted.

2. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal, for leave to receive Rev Raffaele de Pierro, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) of the United States of America, be granted.

3. That the application of the Presbytery of Ottawa, for leave to receive Rev. F. Ernest Miller, a Minister of the Baptist Church in Canada, be granted.

4. That the Presbytery of Peterborough be permitted to withdraw its application for leave to receive Rev. William Peer on account of the incompleteness of the data in his case.

5. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to receive Rev. George Extence, a Minister of the Congregational Church in the United States of America, be granted.

6. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to receive Rev. Joseph Samuel, a Minister of the Congregational Church in the United States of America, be granted.

7. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to receive Rev. A. M. Boyd, Ph.D., D.D., a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America, be granted.

8. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to receive Rev. A. H. McConachie, a Minister of the Congregational Church in Scotland, be granted.

9. That the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton, for leave to receive Rev. S. B. Nelson, D.D., a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America, be granted.

10. That the application of the Presbytery of Minnedosa, for leave to receive Rev. Marcus Stevenson, B.A., a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, be granted.

11. That the application of the Presbytery of Yorkton, for leave to receive Rev. T. H. Davies, B.A., a Minister of the Baptist Church in England, be granted.

12. That the application of the Presbytery of Prince Albert, for leave to receive Rev. John Fernie, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America, be granted.

13. That the application of the Presbytery of Macleod, for leave to receive Rev. R. W. Griffith, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America, be granted.

14. That the application of the Presbytery of Regina, for leave to receive Rev. C. F. Jack, a Minister of the Church of Scotland, be declined.

15. That the application of the Presbytery of Regina, for leave to receive Rev. J. W. Nelson, D.D., a Minister of the Congregational Church in the United States of America, be granted.

16. That the application of the Presbytery of Regina, for leave to receive Rev. Dana E. Winslow, B.D., a Minister of the Congregational Church in the United States of America, be granted.

17. That the application of the Presbytery of Victoria, for leave to receive Rev. Rev. A. K. McLennan, D.D., a Minister of the Congregational Church in Canada, be granted.

18. That the application of the Presbytery of Victoria, for leave to receive Rev. J. M. Pamment, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America, be granted.

19. That the application of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, for leave to receive Mr. R. T. Moodie, B.A., a licentiate of the Presbyterian Church (North) the United States of America, be granted.

20. That the application of the Presbytery of Battleford, for leave to receive Mr. Roderick Morgan, M.A., a licentiate of the United Free Church of Scotland, be granted on condition that he produce his College diplomas.

21. That the application of the Presbytery of Toronto, for leave to receive Rev. Theodore Bay, a Minister of the Independent Greek Church, be granted.

22. That leave be given to the Presbytery of Yorkton, to receive Rev. R. J. Campbell, a Minister of the Presbyterian Church (North) in the United States of America.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds.

Maritime Fund.

The first presented was that of the Maritime Provinces, which was given in by Dr. Sedgwick, and which as printed and in the hands of members he directed attention to in his remarks. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. A. Henderson and agreed to.

Church of Scotland Fund.

The report of the Church of Scotland Fund, as printed and in the hands of members, was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, Chairman of the Board. The Fund is found to be in a prosperous state, and the actuary examining it recommends an addition of 35 per cent. to the scale of the auunities of widows. It was moved by Dr. R. Campbell, the Clerk,—

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report, express satisfaction that the state of the Fund admits of the addition of 35 per cent. to the annuities at present allowed widows on the Fund, and give approval to the same.

The motion was seconded by Mr. Walter Paul, and agreed to.

Western Section.

The report of the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section, was given in by Mr. J. W. Stephen, in the absence of Mr. Joseph Henderson, the Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members he called attention to, in commenting thereon. He concluded with moving, seconded by Mr. Henry Gracey, as follows:

Your Committee recommends,—

That the report be received, and, adopted.

1. That the payment of a bonus of $20 to beneficiaries be approved.

2. That the question of the admission of non-ratepayers to the benefits of the Fund, and the administration of the Fund, be referred to the Finance Board, who shall confer with the Widows' and Orphans' Fund Committee on these subjects.

3. That the very sincere thanks of the General Assembly be conveyed to Professor M. A. MacKenzie for his valuable services which have been so freely given to the Committee.

The motion was agreed to.

PETITION OF MR. W. T. WILKINS.

There was presented and read a petition from Mr. W. T. Wilkins, requesting

that the sum of $178, which found its way into the Fund of the Western Section by mistake, instead of the Church of Scotland Fund, by which mistake his rights in the latter Fund are imperilled, be handed over to the Church of Scotland Fund, in Mr. Wilkins's interests.

On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, seconded by Dr. M. Macgillivray, the prayer of the petition was granted, and the Treasurer of the Western Fund is instructed accordingly.

REPLY TO GREETING OF ANGLICAN CHURCH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to frame a reply to the greeting of the Synod of Toronto of the Anglican Church, which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. MacKay, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada gratefully receives the cordial greetings, Christian sympathy and good-will conveyed to it by resolution of the Synod of the Church of England in the Diocese of Toronto; it also prays that the Synod may ever enjoy the favour and guidance of God, and reciprocates the fraternal desire for closer co-operation with members of the body of Christ for the furtherance of human well-being through truth, righteousness, purity and love until the Kingdom of God be come and His will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION BOARD.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Foreign Mission Board, and its recommendations. The first recommendation was adopted on motion of Dr. Ephraim Scott, seconded by Dr. Forrest. The second recommendation was adopted on motion of Dr. R. P. MacKay, seconded by Mr. R. W. Ross. The third recommendation was adopted on motion of Dr. Baird, seconded by Mr. A. Henderson.

On motion of Dr. R. P. MacKay duly seconded, the fourth recommendation was also adopted.

Dr. R. P. MacKay moved that the report as a whole be adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. A. Macgillivray and agreed to. It is as follows:

Board of Foreign Missions—Recommendations to General Assembly

1. Chinese in Canada

That the Presbytery of Westminster be authorized to ordain Mr. Ng Mon Hing as missionary pastor to the Chinese under our care in Vancouver, B.C.

2. Honan

That the Assembly record its gratitude to God for the rich blessing that has rested upon the labours of our faithful missionaries in North Honan during the twenty-five years our Church has occupied that field. The opposition and persecution of earlier years has ceased and to-day there are nine organized self-supporting Chinese congregations with their native pastors, little groups of Christians forming centres

of influence in many cities, towns, and villages, and more than 7,000,000 people accessible to the Gospel and to Western influences as never before. The Assembly suggest the last Sunday of October as a suitable time for the commemoration of the first quarter century's work in Honan; commend the book recently published by the Foreign Mission Board—"Twenty-five Years in Honan"—to the members of our congregations, Young People's Societies and Sunday Schools; and assure the missionaries in Honan that the Church will make earnest effort to send out at the earliest moment possible the additional workers requested in the quarter century appeal, viz., fourteen ordained missionaries, four medical missionaries, and nine lady missionaries.

3. Resolution re Korea

WHEREAS, in the Comity of Mission arrangement, an important area in Korea has been allotted to the care of our Presbyterian Church in Canada—stretching from Wonsan in the south to the Manchurian border in the north, a distance of about 325 miles, with a population of 1,271,000; and, in addition, there has recently been added to the responsibility of our Church in Korea, the care of fully 500,000 Koreans who have crossed the border into Manchuria and now occupy a section of that country immediately contiguous to the territory of our Church in Korea proper:

WHEREAS, throughout this land, for some years past, a gracious work of God has accompanied the labours of the different branches of the Church at work there, in which our own Mission has so richly shared, that it is quite impossible for our present staff to instruct the new believers, train the workers, and superintend the rapidly growing native Church:

WHEREAS, our missionaries—men and women—have been so overburdened, and have felt so keenly the serious loss that is coming to the Church of Christ in Korea through the inadequacy of our staff and equipment that they have suggested the handing over of one of our central stations with its surrounding territory to some other church unless immediate reinforcement can be sent:

WHEREAS, the Eastern Section of the Board feel themselves unable, single-handed, to cope with the situation in the southern part of the field for which they are immediately responsible, and the Western Section of the Board need the help of the experienced missionaries, sent out by the Eastern Section of the Board, in occupying the newer fields to the north:

1. The joint Board request the General Assembly to enact as follows:
   (1) That meanwhile no portion of the field at present under the care of our Church be surrendered.
   (2) That in view of the critical situation in Korea the two sections of the Board be instructed to unite in the care of the whole field and that the Church, East and West, assume responsibility for the whole work in Korea.
   (3) That the Eastern and Western Sections of the Board together be instructed to bring this urgency in Korea before the whole Church with a view to providing such additional workers and equipment as the gravity of the situation and our responsibility under the Comity of Missions demand.
   (4) That the two sections of the Board acting jointly during the year report to the next General Assembly upon the whole situation with any recommenda-

tions they may think necessary in regard to the furtherance of the work or the matter of administration.

2. That the General Assembly urge the duty of more earnest entreaty that the Lord of the harvest will send forth labourers and urge the younger men of our Church to give more earnest consideration to the call of the wide open doors of opportunity in India and China and to the emergency created by the rapid expansion of the work in Korea.

3. That Synods' and Presbyteries' Foreign Mission Committees plan more definitely to inform congregations regarding the work in the foreign fields and endeavour to enlist all our people in intelligent prayer and service for the extension of Christ's Kingdom in those lands for which the Presbyterian Church in Canada is primarily responsible.

REPORT ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Standing Committees.

The name of Dr. Forrest was added to the Committee on Standing Committees.

While the report was under consideration, the hour of adjournment arrived.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Toronto, and within Massey Hall there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen years, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. W. J. Dey, Dr. J. B. Fraser and two Elders leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the last sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Somerville, Secretary to the Committee. On motion of Dr. Forrest, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the Busines of the day was ordered accordingly. The report is as follows:

DOCKET OF BUSINESS.

Thursday Morning:—

1. Finance Board.
2. Travelling Expense—Overtures *re* Representation in Assembly.
3. Resolutions of Congress.
4. Colleges—Deaconess Report—Control of Mission Schools.

5. Committee on Securing Men for the Ministry.
6. Hymnal Committee.
7. Augmentation Committee, (E.S.).
8. Finance Board, (E.S.).
9. Board of Trustees.
10. Treasurer, (W.S.).
11. Commission on Religious Education—Graded Lessons.
12. Sabbath School Publications.
13. Committee on Standards of the Church.
    Reference *re* Second Question for Licensure.
    Overture *re* Ruling Elder as Moderator.
14. Church and Manse Building Fund.
15. Public Worship—Booklet on Sacraments.
16. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—Unfinished Business.
17. Finish Overtures on Division of Presbyteries.
18. Settlement of Vacancies—Refer to Committee.
19. Divorce.
20. Peace Manifesto.
21. Rural Life Problem—Refer to Social Service Board.
22. World Conference on Faith and Order.
23. Bible Sunday.
24. Resolution of Methodist Conference *re* Boxing Bouts—Refer to Social Service Board.
25. Report *re* Certification of Synod and Assembly Records.
26. Stated Collections.
27. Votes of thanks.

Order of the Day:—

Twelve o'cloek—Methodist Conference delegates.
Alliance Reformed Churches.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees, which was presented by Sir Mortimer Clark, and which being printed and in the hands of members he directed attention to in his remarks to the House. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and agreed to. See p. 510.

SPECIAL APPLICATION FOR LICENSE, ETC.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on applications for special license, and adopted the following recommendation, on motion of Dr. Jas. Ross, duly seconded,—

That the application of Toronto Presbytery, to ordain Mr. John Luomela, for work among the Finns, be granted, and that Mr. Luomela be required to take a course of study in Knox College under the supervision of the Presbytery of Toronto.

Dr. Ross moved the adoption of the report of the Committee as a whole, which was seconded by Dr. Campbell and carried.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was given in and read by Dr. Herridge, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. They are as follows:

May it please your Majesty:—

We, the members of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened in the City of Toronto, desire to present to your Majesty the assurance of our loyal devotion to your Majesty's person and throne. We recognize with gratitude our privileges as British subjects, and are persuaded of the growing responsibility of Canada as part of the Empire. We rejoice that, in the midst of wars, peace has prevailed throughout your Majesty's wide domains, and earnestly pray that, by the blessing of God, your Majesty may long reign over a prosperous, happy, and united people.

To His Royal Highness, The Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, begs to extend to your Royal Highness our appreciation of your personal qualities and the marked interest you have shown in Canadian affairs.

We regret exceedingly the severe illness of Her Royal Highness, the Duchess of Connaught, which was the cause of your departure to the home land, and rejoice to know that she is on the way to complete recovery. We trust that, in the Providence of God, you may both be enabled, together with the Princess Patricia, to return, and give to Canada again the benefit of your presence with us.

RECEPTION OF METHODIST DEPUTATION.

The order of the day having arrived for a reception of a delegation from the Toronto Conference of the Methodist Church, the delegation was ushered to the platform, and introduced to the Moderator, who welcomed them in the name of the Assembly. The delegation consisted of Professor Wallace, Dr. A. D. Watson, Hon. E. J. Davis, Dr. Hazelwood and Chancellor Bowles.

Professor Wallace spoke for the delegation, bringing a message of fraternal regard and good-will from the Toronto Conference of the Methodist Church to the Assembly, as representing the Presbyterian Church in Canada, wishing that Church all prosperity and success in the prosecution of its varied undertakings in the service of the Master.

The Moderator in fitting terms replied to this message of greeting, referring especially to the great service for religion rendered by the followers of John Wesley, who have gone into all the world preaching the Gospel in which they have been largely owned and blessed of God. He desired the delegation to carry back with them to the Toronto Conference the best wishes of this Assembly for abundant success in all their efforts to extend and establish the Kingdom of the Lord.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, to whom was also referred the Overture of the Presbytery of

Vermilion, on the subject, which was presented by Mr. J. Rollins, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Mr. Rollins, duly seconded. The report is as follows:

The Assembly having adopted the recommendation of the Finance Board anent the method of securing funds with which to meet the travelling expenses of Commissioners, your Committee on Travelling Expenses recommend that the fund be administered under the following rules.

1. That in future the lowest first-class railroad fare, obtainable by the General Assembly for Commissioners to the General Assembly, from the residence of the Commissioner to the Assembly, be a charge upon Budget moneys to be deducted from the several Budget Funds on a *pro rata* basis.

2. That invitations for the next General Assembly,—if any—shall be presented at an early Sederunt of the Assembly and be referred to a Committee of two, to estimate approximately the travelling expenses of Comissioners, incidental to meeting in such place, said Committee to report to Assembly before the question of next place of meeting is determined.

3. That a cheque covering the amount to which the Commissioner is entitled under Clause one, shall be issued to the Commissioner and given to him attached to his Standard Certificate when vised, which shall in no case be returned earlier than the second Wednesday of meeting without express permission of the Assembly.

4. That the Committee referred to in Clause two shall pass upon the claims of Commissioners and authorize the Treasurer to issue cheques.

5. That the travelling expenses of Foreign Missionaries, who are Commissioners to the Assembly, be reckoned from their place of residence in Canada.

6. That after deducting the cost of administration, the claims of this year, the deficit of last year, and an honorarium of two hundred dollars to Mr. W. T. Wilkins, last year's Convener, the balance be placed at the disposal of the Committee having in charge the transportation of the Congress, and that the Assembly request the Presbyteries which agreed to enter upon the Fund to complete their collections and forward the amount of their assessment to the Treasurers of the Church, East and West.

The receipts to date for the current year amount to $4,300. Many of the Presbyteries which connected themselves with the Fund have failed to forward their contributions, owing to the Transportation Committee of the Pre-Assembly Congress having offered and furnished transportation to Commissioners. That Committee has asked the Travelling Expense Committee of Assembly to reimburse them for the amount paid for the transportation of Commissioners and your Committee recommend accordingly.

Mr. Jas. Rollins and W. T. Wilkins were appointed the Standing Committee on Travelling expenses of Commissioners.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at half past two o'clock this afternoon of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWENTIETH SEDERUNT.

At the same place on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Chas. B. Ross and Mr. A. Henderson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the morning sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS *re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the petitions of Mr. J. M. Allan and Mr. Alexander Miller, which was given in and read by Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted. It is as follows:

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO WHICH WAS REFERRED THE PETITIONS OF MR. J. M. ALLEN AND MR. ALEXANDER MILLER.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee has most carefully considered the two cases referred to it.

Mr. J. M. Allen prays that he may be allowed to connect with the Fund as at the age of fifty-five, though now in the sixty-sixth year of his age, on the ground that certain negotiations took place between him and certain members of the Eastern Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Dr. Forrest was heard by the Committee in support of the Petition.

The Committee, after the most careful consideration, is unable to see any ground that would justify a favourable recommendation, and therefore recommends that the prayer of the Petition be not granted.

The Committee does not see any way in which Mr. Allen could receive greater benefit than as a non-rate paying Minister, except possibly under Rule 14, when retirement takes place.

Mr. Alexander Miller asks the permission of the Assembly to re-connect with the Fund by payment of back rates, with interest. Mr. Miller connected with the Fund in 1892, and made five payments, and is in arrears for sixteen or seventeen years. Mr. Miller made his application to the Assembly believing that the Rules governing the Fund allowed him to do so. He appeared before the Committee and was heard on his own behalf. He had doubtless inadvertently overlooked the Rule in existence before and at the time he was connected with the Fund.

It is fair to him to say that he was greatly surprised when the Rule was pointed out to him.

Under the circumstances the Committee has to recommend against granting the prayer of his Petition.

CHANGE IN REGULATION *re* AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The following change in the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, was made, on motion of Mr. J. K. Macdonald, seconded by Dr. A. Macgillivray:

That the restriction limiting the right to connect with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund to four years following Ordination be rescinded and that the right to connect at any time be only limited to the maximum age of fifty-five as provided by the Rules.

NAMES ON PRESBYTERY ROLLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries to have names of Ministers placed on their Rolls, which was given in and read by Dr. Duncan, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted. It is as follows:

Your Committee appointed to consider resolution of Presbyteries asking that they be allowed to retain certain names on their Rolls, and also on the Memorial of the Synod of British Columbia *re* the retention of names on the Appendix to the Roll, take leave to report as follows:

1. That the action of the Presbytery of Halifax, in placing the name of the Rev. J. Fraser Campbell, D.D., on the constituent Roll of the Presbytery, be approved.

2. That the petition of the Presbytery of Kingston, for leave to retain on the constituent Roll of that Presbytery the names of the Rev. James Fowler, M.A., LL.D., the Rev. George D. Ferguson, B.A., and the Very Rev. D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., be granted.

3. That the request of the Presbytery of Westminster, to place the name of the Rev. Kenneth J. Grant, D.D., on the constituent Roll of that Presbytery, be granted.

4. That the application of the Synod of Saskatchewan, that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Regina, to retain upon its Roll the name of the Rev. Alexander MacGregor, B.A., who has been appointed by the Synod, as agent of the Saskatchewan College, Moose Jaw, be granted.

5. That the Memorial of the Synod of British Columbia regarding the placing of names on the Appendices to the Rolls of Presbyteries be referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator, this Committee to report to the next General Assembly.

The following resolution was also adopted, in response to the request of the Committee on Social Reform and Evangelism.

Moved by Mr. Murdoch MacKinnon, seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, that the Presbyteries within whose bounds Mr. D. J. Craig and Mr. H. A. Berlis reside be given leave to place their names upon the constituent Rolls of such Presbyteries.

RESOLUTIONS OF MISSIONARY CONGRESS.

Dr. R. P. MacKay presented a copy of certain resolutions sent up by the Missionary Congress for the consideration of the Assembly.

The following were appointed a Committee on the same: President Murray, Convener, Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. Alexander MacGillivray, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. Shearer and Principal Gandier.

REPORTS OF COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the reports of Colleges, which was given in and read by Dr. Forrest, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded it was received, considered and adopted. It is as follows:

Recommendations of the Committee are as follows,

Presbyterian College, Halifax:—

1. That the Assembly receive and adopt the report of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and give the Synod of the Maritime Provinces authority to appoint a successor to Dr. McCurdy, Agent of the Church, at such time as may be deemed expedient.

2. It is recommended, also, that the Assembly place on record its appreciation of Dr. McCurdy's faithful services, as Agent of the Church.

Morrin College:—

That we receive and adopt the report of Morrin College.

Montreal College:—

That the Assembly adopt the report of Montreal College and express gratification at the success which has attended the work of co-operation with the other Protestant Colleges of Montreal, and authorize its continuance until otherwise ordered.

Queen's Theological College:—

1. The General Assembly receives and adopts the report; learns with much satisfaction of the excellent work done last Session, of the prospects for the future, and of the complete fulfilment of the understanding between Queen's University and Queen's Theological College; confirms the appointment of Dr. Donald Ross as principal, and of Dr. Wm. Morgan, as Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics; approves the action of the Board, in declaring and constituting the Principal, Professors and Assistant Professors of the College, the Faculty of Theology of Queen's Theological College; instructs the Presbytery of Kingston, in conjunction with the College Board, to arrange for the induction of Principal Ross.

Knox College:—

That the Assembly receive and adopt the report; express pleasure at the progress made with the erection of the new building, and approve of the requests of the Board to the Church to relieve the Board of the deficit and also to secure the balance required to complete the building; express sympathy with Professors Ballantyne and Kilpatrick in their illness, and gratification at the measure of recovery granted to them; acknowledge with thanks the services of Prof. Griffith Thomas, of Wycliffe College, and Principal Bowles, of Victoria University, in assisting in taking the work of the absent Professors.

Manitoba College:—

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of Manitoba College, and add the following paragraph,—

"The needs of our work make it desirable and the improved financial condition of the College makes it possible to have a new Professor, who shall have charge especially of the teaching of the English Bible and of Social Ethics. The Board asks that such a Department be established and that authority be given to it to appoint a Professor in this Department."

That it approve of the abolition of the Preparatory Department so that the College may devote itself exclusively to College work.

That it note and accept the reasons given for delay in the appointment of a Principal, and endorse the establishment of a new Theological Department to teach the English Bible and Social Ethics.

That it grant authority to the Board to appoint a Professor to fill this chair.

Saskatoon College:—

That the Assembly receive and adopt the report of the Theological College at Saskatoon, and appoint Dr. E. H. Oliver as Principal of the College, and instruct the Presbytery of Saskatoon to induct him, and authorize the Board to make provision for instruction in the first year of a Theological Course as soon as satisfactory arrangements can be made.

Robertson College:—

That the Assembly receive and adopt the report of Robertson College, authorize the Board to appoint Dr. R. A. King as lecturer in Apologetics for the Session, 1913-14; and in the event of his declining the position to make any necessary temporary arrangements for next Session; approve of the plan of co-operation with Alberta Methodist College; express its profound sympathy with Principal Dyde in his illness, and trust that he may be very speedily restored to his former strength.

Westminster Hall:—

That the Assembly adopt the report of the Board of Management of Westminster Hall, express its profound sympathy with Principal MacKay in his recent bereavement, and its sense of the irreparable loss the College has sustained in Mrs. MacKay's death.

The Assembly pray that Principal MacKay may be speedily restored to his former strength and health.

Ottawa Ladies' College:—

That the Assembly receive and adopt the report and grant the Board permission to amend the Charter so that an amount not exceeding $50,000 may be secured by mortgage on the property.

St. Andrew's College:—

The Committee expresses gratification at the progress of St. Andrew's College and commends its work.

Point-aux-Trembles Schools:—

That the Assembly receive the report of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools, express its gratification at the continued success of the Schools, record appreciation of the liberality of the Church in providing them with Scholarships, and the splendid service that has been rendered by Principal Brandt.

The Assembly expresses gratification with the reports of the progress of the several Colleges, and cherishes the hope that the campaigns for funds in different College centres may be soon carried forward to a successful issue; and records its gratification with the reported increase in the number of students preparing for the Ministry, and hopes that their number may be enlarged until the great needs of the Church are adequately met.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STANDARDS OF THE CHURCH.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Standards of the Church, which was pesented by Dr. McQueen, Convener, on. whose motion, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, it was received and adopted, see p. 297.

The Committee was re-appointed, with Dr. D. D. McLeod as Convener.

RESOLUTIONS ON PEACE.

On motion of Dr. R. P. Mackay, seconded by Mr. W. A. Charlton.

The Assembly passed the following resolution on Peace:—

That the General Assembly, having had its attention called by the Presbytery of Brockville, through the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, to resolutions of the Presbytery of Westminster, condemning the increasing waste of men and money by the nations of the earth for warlike purposes and urging that Canada should take the lead in seeking to draw the nations into a peace pact, hereby approves these resolutions in their general purport and congratulates our brethren on so far discerning the signs of the time as to insist that wars should cease and peace reign on the earth.

The Assembly also, in view, on the one hand, of the universal unrest and the activity among the warlike elements, and, on the other hand, of the strength of the peace movement which is now spreading through the civilized world, like a leaven quick and powerful to reach both centre and circumference, expresses the hope that the day of peace so long foretold may now be about to dawn.

Further, the Assembly, representing all parts of the Dominion of Canada, eminently a land of peace, while expressing the love and loyalty of its people to His Majesty the King and to the empire of which we form a part, resolves to use every reasonable effort in our power, both as individuals and as a body, to secure the abolition of war and to bring about the glad day of peace on earth and good-will to men.

OVERTURE *re* REPRESENTATION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

There was presented an Overture from the Presbytery of Sydney *re* the reduction of the representation of Presbyteries in the General Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. McQueen, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk,—

That the Assembly receive the Overture from the Presbytery of Sydney praying the General Assembly that the General Assembly shall consist of one twelfth of the number of the Ministers whose names are on the Rolls of the several Presbyteries and an equal number of Elders. When the number of names on the Roll of a Presbytery is not divisible by twelve, the twelfth shall be reckoned from the next higher multiple of twelve.

The Assembly is of the opinion that the number of the members of the General Assembly should be reduced, and that the representation should be one Minister in ten with an equal number of Elders, and orders that the proposed change be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment thereon.

The resolution was adopted.

The following resolutions were adopted on motion of Dr. A. S. Grant, seconded by Dr. R. P. Mackay.

1. That this Assembly express its cordial approval of the Union of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Women's Home Missionary Society, to form the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and also express the hope that the Women's Missionary Society (of Quebec), will at its next annual meeting decide to become one of the Provincial Societies, which are to constitute the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

2. That the work of the three Societies be carried on for another year by their separate Boards as at present, all new Societies organized during the year to be organized as Auxiliaries of the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

3. That the Boards of the three Societies concerned be requested to appoint a joint Committee to draw up a constitution in harmony with the Basis of Union already adopted by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Women's Home Missionary Society. This constitution to be presented for approval to the Assembly's Boards to which the Women's Missionary Society will be Auxiliary.

4. That a joint meeting of the Societies uniting be called for May, 1914, in the City of Toronto, to adopt a constitution, choose a general Council for the first year, and so far as possible complete the organization of the new Society.

5. That the general Council choose its officers and Executive Board who will proceed to organize Provincial Societies, as provided for in the Basis of Union, and take general oversight of the work of the United Society for the year.

6. Provincial Societies will elect their representatives to the General Council, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution—this Council to meet at time and place of the General Assembly, in 1915.

REPORT ON REQUESTS OF MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to whom the requests of Minister-evangelists were referred, which was given in and read by Mr. Colin G.

Young, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee *re* granting full standing to Minister-evangelists begs to report as follows:

The Committee recommends that full status be granted to,—J. A. Donaghy, John Jackson and R. H. Lowry.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Striking Standing Committees.

Mr. J. Collins, Secretary to the Committee, submitted a list of changes on the printed lists of Boards and Committees, and moved that these be received and adopted, and that the report as amended be adopted as a whole. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The following is the list of Boards and Standing Committees,—

GROUP A.

FINANCE BOARD

Dr. A. S. Grant, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
J. Machado, Ottawa	Prof. R. Laird, Kingston	S. T. Martin, Quebec
Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton	W. R. Leckie, Hamilton	J. A. Paterson, Toronto
Col. Thompson, Winnipeg	Jas. Balfour, Regina	Ed. Brown, Winnipeg
Geo. S. Dingle, Calgary	J. T. Ross, Edmonton	W. G. Wilson, Moose Jaw
J. W. Woodside, Vancover	Alex. Laird, Toronto	W. A. Charlton, Toronto
G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto	Thos. Findley, Toronto	James Rodger, Montreal
Col. C. A. Smart, Montreal		G. F. Gibson, Vancouver

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Western Section.

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Honorary Convener.*

Dr. A. S. Grant, *Convener and General Superintendent.*

J. H. Edmison, *General Secretary.*

1914	1915	1916
R. G. MacBeth	Dr. D. G. McQueen	H. J. Robertson
Dr. D. L. McCrae	R. Martin	Dr. J. Neil
Dr. C. E. Amaron	Dr. W. J. Clark	Dr. G. B. Wilson

T. J. S. Ferguson	W. R. Cruikshank	Dr. Ramsay
Dr. Dugald Currie	J. McP. Scott	J. W. H. Milne
J. J. Logan	Jas. Wallace	J. S. Henderson
J. A. Allen	Judge Farrell, Moosomin	J. R. Hall
T. Moffat, Calgary	G. R. Crowe, Winnipeg	Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe
Dr. Gilray	Dr. F. W. Kelly, Mont.	Jas. Binnie
Dr. Scrimger	Lieut.-Col. McCrea, Guelph	F. Yeigh, Toronto
Dr. Farquharson	W. D. Reid	T. Alexander, London
A. W. McIntosh	Dr. Jno. Somerville	M. H. Wilson

Synodical Conveners and Superintendents of Districts: Dr. R. Johnston, Montreal, *Associate Member*.

Eastern Section.

Prof. T. Stewart, *Convener*.

1914	1915	1916
Dr. McCurdy	Prin. McKinnon	J. S. Sutherland
Prof. T. Stewart	Dr. T. C. Jack	C. C. McIntosh
C. Munro	J. A. Ramsay	J. A. Forbes
R. L. Coffin	J. A. McLean	J. A. MacKeigan
Gordon Dickie	C. S. Everette	C. A. Hardy
J. M. McLean	E. J. Rattie	T. F. Fullerton
John McDougall	A. McMillan	R. Johnston
D. McGillivray	F. Baird	H. A. White, Sussex, N.B.

Together with Superintendents.

AUGMENTATION.

Eastern Section.

W. H. Spencer, *Convener*.

1914	1915	1916
W. H. Spencer	John McKinnon	Dr. J. Pringle
E. S. Bayne	L. H. McLean	Thos. Irving
E. H. Ramsay	W. P. Archibald	A. Rettie
J. H. A. Anderson	A. Rogers	A. H. Campbell
A. J. McNeil	M. J. McPherson	Geo. R. Grant
R. T. Power	P. A. McGregor	J. A. Bayne

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Western Section.

Principal Gandier and Mr. D. MacOdrum, *Joint Conveners*.

1914	1915	1916
Dr. J. B. Fraser	Principal MacKay	T. L. Hamilton, Listowel
J. McNeillie, Lindsay	Robert Munro	H. Cassels, Toronto
Professor Baird	Dr. J. F. Smith	Dr. R. P. McKay
Dr. E. Scott	Dr. D. McTavish	Principal Gandier
J. H. Turnbull	Neil M. Leckie	J. McP. Scott
Henry J. Keith	Thos. Wilson	J. A. Clark
W. C. Clark	W. R. Tate	Dr. A. R. Alguire
Dr. Thurlow Fraser	John McDougall	W. S. Leslie, Montreal
A. B. Winchester	Dr. A. Robertson	G. Copeland, Collingwood
W. M. Morris	Kenneth J. Johnston	Thos. Humphries, Calgary
J. R. Dobson	E. A. Henry	T. L. Wood, Brantford
D. T. L. McKerrol	H. G. Crozier	G. E. Ross

Ex.-officio, the Associate Secretary.

Eastern Section.

1914	1915	1916
Dr. E. A. McCurdy	F. C. Simpson	D. MacOdrum
J. A. McGlashen	Geo. Forbes	W. Forbes
Dr. MacVicar	G. A. Sutherland	G. McL. Dix
T. C. James	C. C. McIntosh	R. W. Ross
A. H. Denoon	J. D. Mackay	T. H. Somerville

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Dr. A. McGillivray and W. R. McIntosh, *Joint Conveners*.

1914	1915	1916
Dr. A. McGillivray	R. S. Laidlaw	W. A. McTaggart
W. R. McIntosh	A. D. Archibald	J. W. Stevenson
C. J. Crowdis	J. Lowden, Toronto	J. W. McIntosh
W. J. Knox	F. Moffat, Weston	W. N. Kannawin
Dr. W. Wallis	J. W. R. Nicholson	R. J. M. Glassford
H. D. Leitch	Jas. Little, Ottawa	W. I. Chisholm, Peterboro

Ex-offico members:—Secretary and Associate Sec.; Editors S.S. Pub.; Home Mission Sec.; Asst. F. M. Sec.; Asst. Sec. of Evangelism; H. M. Superintendents as corresponding members.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

Dr. C. W. Gordon, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. J. G. Shearer	Dr. J. W. MacMillan	Dr. C. W. Gordon
A. D. Reid	Dr. G. C. Pidgeon	E. B. Horne
Dr. W. H. Smith	Prof. Kilpatrick	G. A. Woodside
R. Haddow	Frederick Urry	W. E. Raney, K.C.
M. A. MacKinnon	A. L. Geggie	R. J. Wilson
Dr. A. G. Sinclair	A. Esler	Jas. G. Potter
J. C. Siemon, Toronto	Dr. D. J. Fraser	D. C. McGregor
A. S. Ross	E. A. Breckenridge	T. H. Mitchell
John Penman, Paris	F. A. Robinson	J. G. Inkster
Dr. W. T. Herridge	John Wanless, Jr.	J. McClelland

Associate Members:—W. M. Birks, Dr. R. Johnston, Farquhar Robertson.

Ex-officio:—Executive Heads of the departments of H.M., F.M., S.S. and Y.P.S.

GROUP B.

I.—COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLIMG EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE ASSEMBLY.

Mr. Jas. Rollins, *Convener*, and Mr. W. T. Wilkins.

II.—BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, POINT-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOL.

Principal Scrimger, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Prof. Bieler	Prof. Morin	Dr. W. J. Clark
R. W. Dickie	H. Joliat	Principal Brandt
Dr. F. W. Kelley	Geo. May	J. U. Tanner
Theo. Ross	Alex. Pelletier	Dr. Rondeau
R. S. Clendenning	Principal Scrimger	J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois

Representing the Women's Missionary Society:—Mrs. Geo. Hyde, Mrs. J. A. MacMaster, Mrs. Greer, Mrs. W. Paul.

III.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

Senate.

Principal Mackinnon, Chairman.

1914	1915	1916
Professor Kent	Prof. J. W. Falconer	Principal Mackinnon
Professor Stewart	Dr. Pollok	Ex-President Forrest

J. F. Dustan	Gordon Dickie	D. MacOdrum
A. H. Denoon	Dr. J. W. MacMillan	Dr. W. P. Archibald
Anderson Rogers	J. W. Nicholson	R. W. Anglin
Dr. P. A. MacLeod	John MacIntosh	E. H. Ramsay
T. F. Fullerton	John Sitrling	Dr. J. H. McVicar
C. C. MacIntosh	Dr. A. H. MacKay	Dr. MacMechan

Board of Management.

Dr. John McMillan, *Chairman.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. J. McMillan	Dr. Pollok	Principal Mackinnon
Prof. Falconer	Prof. Stewart	John McKeen, Halifax
R. W. Ross	Dr. Forrest	C. Munro
Dr. Jack	R. Johnston	A. Watson, St. John
Dr. Sedgwick	A. H. Foster	Prof. Kent
Dr. W. H. Smith	G. W. Miller	S. J. McArthur
George Millar	Lieut.-Gov. MacGregor	Judge Forbes
Senator McKeen	Chas. Hill	Lieut.-Gov. Rogers
A. L. Fraser	Jas. Ross	R. Baxter, Halifax
Dr. J. Stewart	J. S. Sutherland	A. Firth
Forrest McKay	A. Matheson	J. C. Gass, Shubenacadie

IV.—PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Senate.

Principal Scrimger, *Chairman.*

1914	1915	1916
M. A. Campbell	Dr. W. J. Clark	Dr. R. Campbell
Dr. Harkness	Dr. A. T. Love	Dr. C. E. Amaron
Dr. Hanson	A. S. Ross	J. R. Dobson
S. J. Taylor	G. A. Mackinnon	R. W. Dickie
J. B. McLean	Wm. McLean	J. G. Potter
James MacKay	A. R. McMaster	S. T. Martin
R. L. Ballantyne	J. U. Tanner	Dr. F. W. Kelley
D. Morrice	Prof. McGoun	Prof. McNaughton
	A. Pelletier	

Representatives of the Alumni Association.

1914	1915	1916
Dr. R. Johnson	Prof. Morin	

Board of Management.

David Morrice, *Chairman.*

1914	1915	1916
D. Morrice	Principal Scrimger	Prof. Fraser
Dr. Herridge	J. H. Scott	G. B. Fraser, Montreal
Lord Strathcona	Judge Archibald	J. R. McLeod
I. A. Montgomery	Dr. Berwick	Prof. Bieler
A. C. Hutchison	W. Yuile	R. Munro
C. J. Fleet	W. Paul	Dr. Harrison
Wm. Drysdale	George Hyde	Col. Geo. Cantlie, Montreal
Gerald Birks	S. P. Stearns	W. J. Morrice
John Ogilvy	J. G. Pelton	W. A. Kneeland
John Lochead	R. Dunton	J. W. Ross
J. H. Wilson	N. A. McLeod	W. M. Birks
Dr. Bruce Taylor	R. W. Dickie	

V.—Board of Management, Queen's Theological College.

Retire 1914

Sir John M. Gibson, LL.D., Toronto; J. M. Gill, Esq., Brockville; Principal D. M. Gordon, S. H. Gray, W. T. Herridge.

Retire 1915.

D. G. Laidlaw, Esq., Kingston; N. M. Leckie, G. M. Macdonnell, Esq., K.C., Kingston; M. Macgillivray, E. W. MacKay.

Retire 1916.

Colonel D. McCrea, Guelph; J. W. McIntosh, Angus McMurchy, Esq., K.C., Toronto; W. T. Minnes, Esq., Kingston; Principal D. Ross.

Retire 1917.

C. R. Somerville, Esq., London; J. G. Stuart, Dr. R. Bruce Taylor, J. H. Turnbull, James Wallace.

Retire 1918.

T. Crawford Brown, Hamilton Cassels, Esq., K.C. Toronto; S. J. M. Compton, Dr. P. C. McGregor, J. H. Edmison.

G. M. Macdonnell, Esq., K.C., *Chairman.*

VI.—Knox College.

1.—*Senate.*

Principal Gandier, *Chairman.*

The Professors of the College and the following:—

1914	1915	1916
Dr. W. Farquharson	D. W. S. Urquhart	Dr. R. P. McKay
Dr. T. R. Robinson	Dr. H. Dickie	Dr. J. A. Turnbull
R. Martin	H. Munroe	J. G. Millar
A. McMillan	Dr. Duncan	R. C. Tibb
J. C. Wilson	S. H. Gray	J. W. Stephen
J. A. Paterson	T. W. Anderson	E. Cockburn
L. E. Embree	J. D. Cunningham	R. W. Murray
Prof. W. J. Patterson	Principal Gandier	

2.—*Board of Management.*

Sir William Mortimer Clark, *Chairman.*

1914	1915	1916
Sir W. Mortimer Clark	Principal Gandier	Prof. Kilpatrick
Dr. J. M. Duncan, representing Alumni	Prof. Ballantyne	Dr. D. Strachan
	Dr. Gilray	Dr. A. S. Grant
R. E. Knowles	G. R. Fasken	A. H. McGillivray
R. G. MacBeth	J. A. Stewart	Dr. Somerville
Dr. John Neil	R. B. Cochrane	J. J. Patterson
D. T. L. McKerrol	H. E. Irwin, K.C., Toronto	J. C. Siemon, Toronto
Hon. R. F. Sutherland	Dr. Jas. Murray	J. K. MacDonald, Toronto
Dr. J. A. Macdonald	Thos. Bradshaw	R. S. Gourlay, Toronto
G. A. Woodside	Judge McIntyre	Dr. Milligan
W. R. McIntosh	J. B. Tudhope, Orillia	Dr. Jas. Ross
J. W. Woods, Toronto	C. S. MacDonald, Toronto	

VII.—Manitoba College.

Board of Management.

Sir William Whyte, *Chairman.*

1914	1915	1916
Judge Mickle, Minnedosa	A. McPherson	Prof. Baird
Dr. Bryce	Dr. Beath, Winnipeg	J. H. G. Russel
Hon. C. H. Campbell	Prof. E. G. Perry	Dr. D. Christie
J. A. Cormie	D. M. Duncan	G. R. Crowe

Judge Dawson
Dr. Farquharson
Dr. C. W. Gordon
G. B. Davidson, Manitou
Sir D. H. McMillan
Hon. W. R. Motherwell
H. G. Crozier
H. H. Saunderson, Winnipeg
Lord Strathcona
Dr. Thornton, Deloraine
James Fisher
K. J. Johnston
R. S. Laidlaw
W. R. Ross
Judge Robson
John McEachern
Dr. G. B. Wilson
Dr. A. G. Sinclair
Dr. Duval
J. Fleming
A. L. Johnson
Judge McKay, Pt. Arthur
D. McIntyre, Winnipeg
Judge Myers
G. H. Ross, Winnipeg
A. Shewan, Brandon
Dr. S. C. Murray

VIII.—Presbyterian Theological College, Saskatoon.

Board of Management.

Hon. W. C. Sutherland, *Chairman.*

1914.

Dr. Peter Strang, Hon. A. P. McNab, W. J. McQuarrie, M. A. McKinnon, T. Miller, A. M. Gibb, T. H. Garry, O. B. Manville, C. G. Young, E. H. Oliver.

1915.

E. C. Gallup, Hon. W. R. Motherwell, H. R. Read, Dr. R. M. Mitchell, J. R. Bunn, J. F. Reid, D. Munro, G. H. Clare, J. A. Allan, M. L. Leitch.

1916.

W. B. Tate, President W. C. Murray, Professor A. R. Greig, Robt. Martin, J. R. Wilson, F. A. Blain, Fred Engen, P. Summerfeldt, A. Rutherford, T. A. McAfee.

The Senate.

1914.

The Principal, Chairmn; A. A. Graham, M. F. Munro, H. H. Smith, Robert Martin.

1915.

A. W. McIntosh, Principal J. A. Snell, Fred. Dredge, A. E. Mitchell, H. K. Pendlebury.

1916.

W. C. Clark, W. A. Cameron, M. H. Wilson, A. Henderson, Professor J. L. Hogg.

IX.—Robertson College, Alberta.

Board of Management.

John A. McDougall, *Chairman.*

1914.

J. M. Douglas, Muir Edwards, D. H. McKinnon, Justice Stuart, G. J. Bryan, R. J. Hutchings, Lieut.-Col. J. Walker, A. M. Terrill, D. S. McKenzie, A. Davies, T. Humphries, H. A. Calder, R. T. Williamson, W. Simons.

1915.

W. E. Day, H. W. Chambers, J. M. McEachern, Geo. P. Smith, H. Jamieson, J. R. Black, Dr. Francis, T. B. Miller, R. B. Douglas, J. Noble, E. McGougan, A. G. Cameron, A. Cameron, Edmonton; R. G. Stewart, Prof. J. Millar.

1916.

Dr. D. G. McQueen, W. G. Brown, J. A. Clark, A. Mahaffy, F. D. Roxburgh, Dr. G. Arthur, Wm. Ross, A. C. Bryan, Principal Dyde, or acting Principal, P. T. Butchart, R. B. Wells, R. Lee, D. R. Fraser, A. F. Ewing; President H. M. Tory, Hon. A. C. Rutherford, Associate Members.

Senate.

Principal Dyde, *Chairman.*

Members of the Staff and the following:—

1914.

Alex. Esler, J. W. Morrow, D. C. Ramsay, John T. Ross, A. L. Dallas, A. Fullerton, C. E. Pocock, H. McKellar.

1915.

A. Rannie, D. S. Moffat, P. A. Walker, J. C. Butchart, N. D. Keith, K. W. McKenzie, W. B. Smith, E. McGougan.

1916.

J. E. Duclos, C. A. Myers, Dr. D. G. McQueen, C. D. Campbell, J. A. Clark, J. S. Shortt, A. McWilliams, Wm. Simons, G. R. Lang, M. White, W. G. Brown.

X.—Westminster Hall.

Board of Management.

1914	1915	1916
H. W. Fraser	Principal MacKay	R. J. Wilson
G. M. Melvin	E. A. Henry	J. K. Wright
J. H. White	J. S. Henderson	J. A. Logan
Dr. W. L. Clay	G. A. Wilson	D. Campbell
John D. Gillam	John Campbell	Dr. Burris, Kamloops, B.C.
Dr. Wright	R. M. Macleod	Robert McNair
A. E. Miller	J. S. Gordon	T. G. McBride
J. R. Gray	J. J. Logan	R. A. Mather
G. W. Grant	R. P. McLennan	Dr. W. McKechnie
Dr. A. P. Proctor	J. A. Thomson	Principal Wm. Burns
J. S. McLeod	Prin. G. E. Robinson	W. H. Leckie
J. K. Henry	Justice Morrison	Judge Grant
D. S. Nixon	R. B. McMicking	Geo. Hay
James Forman	Judge J. D. Swanson	E. G. Taylor
Warden J. C. Brown	A. L. Burch	G. D. Ireland
F. McLeery	John McKee	E. Leslie Pidgeon
J. J. Mackay	James Beveridge	J. G. Inkster
J. F. Langan	T. M. Henderson	W. McNeil
George McCuaig	G. A. McBain	F. Burridge
S. J. Castleman	W. McNeill	M. Des Brisay

XI.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

1.—*Western Section.*

Joseph Henderson, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
S. H. Eastman	Joseph Norwich	Joseph Henderson
J. G. Potter	J. M. Gill	J. W. Stephen
James Murray	John R. Reid	J. Buchanan
Henry Strang, Exeter	L. J. Small	Dr. T. G. D. Smellie, Port Arthur
J. Penman, Paris	Jas. B. Paulin	Dr. Dugald Currie
Justice Middleton	W. H. Sedgwick	C. R. Somerville
A. T. Reid, Toronto	Alex. Laird	A. G. Browning

2.—*Eastern Section.*

Widows' and Orphans' Fund—R. Laing, *Chairman;* Dr. Sedgwick, A. McLean Sinclair, A. B. Dickie, D. McDonald, Dr. J. W. Falconer, and George Sutherland, *Ministers;* and E. L. Thorne, R. Baxter, George McG. Mitchell, Dr. A. H. McKay, and Lieut.-Governor McGregor.

XII.—Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

J. K. Macdonald, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. Love	Dr. D. R. Drummond	J. K. Macdonald
Dr. Calkin	Dr. M. MacGillivray	Dr. A. Robertson
N. H. MacGillivray	Anderson Rogers	D. B. Hanna, Toronto
Dr. J. H. MacVicar	A. H. Scott	M. H. McIntosh, Halifax
H. E. Abraham	Thos. West	Dr. D. D. McLeod
Alex. Nairn, Toronto	Judge Forbes, St. John	Lord Strathcona
F. S. Harstone, Winnipeg	Richard Lees	Geo. Rutherford, Hamilton
Dr. W. G. Wallace	J. A. Wilson	C. S. McDonald
		Dr. W. T. Herridge

XIII.—The Committee on Church Praise.

W. J. Dey, D.D., *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Principal Scrimger	Dr. Somerville	Dr. Dey
Dr. M. Macgillivray	Dr. C. W. Gordon	Dr. Herridge
J. W. McNamara	G. C. Heine	Alex. McMillan
P. M. McDonald	Professor Welsh	F. A. Robinson
J. C. Robertson	Alex. Hamilton	A. T. Cringan
Hugh Matheson	Dr. W. B. Geikie, Toronto	S. H. Gray
A. L. Fraser	Prof. H. A. Kent, Halifax	Dr. J. Thompson

Members in Toronto with Convener to be an Executive Committee.

XIV.—Presbyterian Publications.

John Lowden, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. R. D. Fraser	A. W. Wright	John Lowden
F. W. Anderson, Orillia	Frank Yeigh	James Murray
Dr. J. M. Duncan	W. R. Cruikshank	J. W. H. Milne
D. A. Shaw, Kingston	P. M. MacDonald	Dr. D. L. McCrae

Together with the joint Conveners of the S.S. and Y.P.S. Committee, and two others to be named by the said Committee.

GROUP C.

I.—Morrin College.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly: Dr. R. Campbell and S. T. Martin, Quebec.

II.—Queen's Theological College.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.

J. McIntyre, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
J. McIntyre	Principal Gordon	Dr. D. Ross
Dr. John Watson	J. W. MacIntosh	James Farrell, Kingston
J. D. Boyd	W. T. Minnes, Kingston	George Gillies, Toronto

III.—Ottawa Ladies' College.

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, *President.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. Armstrong	Dr. W. T. Herridge	Principal Scrimger
J. H. Turnbull	P. W. Anderson	Dr. Dugald Currie
W. B. Northrup, Ottawa	A. B. McLeod	David McLaren
W. Lyle Reid	Walter Paul, Montreal	John Fraser
George L. Orme	John McKinley	J. A. Machado

IV.—Finance.

Eastern Section.

E. Kaulbach, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. McCurdy	J. C. Mackintosh	E. Kaulbach
W. H. Chase	D. Macgillivray	George Faulkner
A. D. Morris	Charles Mitchell	Wm. Robertson

V.—Statistics.

Dr. Somerville, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
W. T. Wilkins	R. T. Cockburn	Dr. Somerville
R. C. Tibb	W. A. Amos	D. W. Best
Dr. Ratcliffe	R. C. Jennings	Dr. E. A. McCurdy

VI.—Protection of Church Property.

Hon. Justice Sutherland, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Sir J. M. Gibson	Judge McTavish	Sir T. W. Taylor
Judge Forbes	Hon. D. Laird	Judge Farrell
Hon. Justice MacLennan	Justice Hutchinson	Hon. Justice Archibald
Hon. Justice Sutherland	Hamilton Cassels	Judge Forin
W. H. McLaren	Wm. Wardrope	Col. Ponton
W. F. Nickle, M.P.	S. H. MacFarlane	A. MacMurchy
Thornton Fell	Prof. A. McGoun	Judge Swanson
Ross Sutherland	G. H. Ross	A. G. Browning
D. B. MacLennan	Wm. Yuile	D. McNaught, Rapid City, Man.
Judge Cumberland	John Pitblado	A. R. Creelmann
Judge McCorkle	G. M. Macdonnell	Judge Roger

VII.—Church and Manse Building Fund.

The Executive of the Board of Finance.

VIII.—Presbyterian Record.

Dr. R. Campbell, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. E. Scott	Dr. L. B. Gibson	Dr. R. Campbell
J. G. Potter	S. T. Martin	W. T. Morrison
Dr. J. Pringle	Isaac Gammell	W. S. Cuthbert

IX.—Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Dr. William Farquharson, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Principal Gordon	Dr. Herridge	Dr. W. Farquharson
J. M. McInnes	Dr. J. B. Fraser	Dr. A. Robertson
Principal Scrimger	Hugh Matheson	R. Martin
Professor Ballantyne	Sir Sanford Fleming	W. L. H. Rowand
Professor Kilpatrick	Dr. J. A. Macdonald	Prof. Robertson
J. H. Edmison	John Lochhead	A. McMillan
T. C. Brown	S. H. Gray	P. M. McDonald
G. S. Carson	James Barber	P. E. Scott
J. R. Fraser	Dr. D. N. Macrae	Dr. J. H. Barnett

X.—Board of Trustees.

Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, James Rodger, Hamilton Cassels, Dr. John Somerville, J. K. Macdonald, Joseph Henderson, G. Tower Fergusson.

XI.—Committee on Correspondence with other Churches.

Dr. R. Campbell (*Convener*), Dr. D. G. McQueen, Dr. John Forrest, John Currie, Dr. Milligan, Dr. J. McMillan, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Principal Scrimger, President Falconer, Professor R. Law, Professor Jordan, Professor Gordon, J. S. Sutherland, (Newfoundland), J. R. McNeillie, Dr. E. H. Oliver (Saskatoon, Sask.).

XII.—Committee on Emergencies.

The Moderator, *Convener;* Clerks of the Assembly, *ex-officio;* Dr. Duval, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. A. S. Grant, Principal Gordon, G. R. Fasken, Principal Mackinnon, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Dr. G. H. Smith, Dr. T. C. Jack, Sir W. M. Clark, Toronto; Parkinson, Toronto; David Morrice, Montreal; Sir T. W. Taylor, Hamilton; Dr. Lyle, Judge McIntyre, Whitby; Dr. Love, Theron Gibson, Toronto.

XIV.—Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.

C. S. McDonald, *Convner.*

1914	1915	1916
Dr. Somerville	Dr. R. P. Mackay	C. S. McDonald
Dr. R. D. Fraser	Dr. A. S. Grant	M. B. Davidson
W. H. Sedgwick	Jno. Lowden, Toronto	Hamilton Cassels
John Wanless, Jr.	Dr. J. G. Shearer	R. H. Cowley

Together with the following:—

Mrs. Shortreed	Mrs. W. Cochrane	Mrs. J. Somerville
Dr. Margaret Patterson	Mrs. G. H. Robinson	Mrs. D. B. Hanna
Mrs. J. J. Steele	Miss H. E. G. Buchanan	Mrs. McBride
Miss M. A. Crombie	Mrs. David McLaren	Miss Elizabeth Burns

Board to Strike Standing Committees for 1914.

S. H. Eastman, *Convener.*

1914	1915	1916
Jas. Rollins	M. C. Rumball	Prof. Thos. Stewart
G. H. Greig	J. A. Miller	T. C. James
W. L. Rowand	W. A. Guy	W. R. Cruickshank
A. S. McGregor	James Balfour	Dr. P. C. McGregor
Thomas Humphries	W. L. Macrae	J. S. Short
Clerks of Assembly, *ex-officio*		J. S. Henderson

Report of Hymnal Committee.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee which was presented by Dr. Dey, Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks. He concluded with moving, seconded by Dr. M. MacGillivray, that the report be received and its recommendations adopted. The motion was carried.

The following are the recommendations:

1. That hereafter, in dividing the royalties allocated to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, one sixth be apportioned to the Eastern Section.

2. That the Hymnal Committee be instructed to proceed with the work of revising the Book of Praise with a view to the issuing of a new edition as soon as possible after the expiry of the present contract with the publishers.

3. That the Committee be instructed to devise and initiate means for advancing the interests of praise throughout the Church.

4. That in view of this enlarged sphere of service, the name of the Committee be changed to that of "*The Committee on Church Praise.*"

5. That the matter of the Robert Murray Memorial be again remitted to the Committee to confer with Synods on the exact form the Memorial should take, and report to next Assembly.

Report of Committee on Religious Education of Youth.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Religious Education of the young, which was given in, and read by President Murray, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. The following were appointed a Committee to deal with the subject,—Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Convener, Dr. C. W. Gordon,

Dr. Herridge, Dr. W. H. Smith, Dr. Bruce Taylor, Dr. J. M. Duncan, Dr. J. W. MacMillan, Dr. M. Macgillivray, and Mr. M. A. MacKinnon, *Ministers*; and President Murray, Mr. R. H. Cowley, Dr. A. H. MacKay, *Elders*, together with eight to be appointed by the College Senates.

To this Committee was referred the Overture of the Presbytery of Brockville *re* Schools under one Board.

APPENDIX TO THE ROLL.

There was presented and read a Memorial from the Synod of British Columbia, craving that the application of the rule adopted by the Assembly be made more explicit.

The Assembly appointed the following a committee to attend to this matter:

Rev. Dr. Campbell, Convener, Mr. W. R. Cruikshank, Dr. A. T. Love, Dr. J. Forrest, Mr. A. A. Scott, *Ministers;* Messrs. Jas. Muir, A. C. Hutchison, Prof. D. A. Murray, *Elders*, to report to next General Assembly.

REPORT ON DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

The Assembly called for the report of the Deaconess Board, and Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, which was presented by the Chairman, Mr. C. S. McDonald, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with drawing attention to. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was duly seconded.

Dr. Shearer adverted to the last paragraph in the report, and moved as follows:

The Assembly instruct the Deaconess Board to give further consideration of the question of residence in the Deaconess Home of Deaconesses in training for Social Service work, and authorize it to meet if possible the wishes of the Board of Social Service in regard thereto. Mr. McDonald signified his willingness to add this to his motion, which was adopted with this addition.

AUGMENTATION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section, which was presented by Professor Kent, and which being printed, and in the hands of members, he adverted to in his remarks to the House. He moved the reception and adoption of the report. Dr. Forrest seconded the motion.

Regarding the last paragraph in the report, recommending that a reasonable portion of the travelling expenses of men called to weak congregations from abroad be paid, it was moved by Dr. Baird, seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank and agreed, that the proposal be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Professor Kent acquiesced in the amendment.

The report as amended was adopted.

CHANGES IN CHURCH UNION COMMITTEE.

On motion of Dr. D. M. Ramsay, seconded by Dr. Ross, the name of Dr. D. R. Drummond was added to the Committee in place of the late Dr. Fletcher, and Mr. J. S. Sutherland, of St. John's, Newfoundland, was appointed an associate member

of the Committee; also, that the date up to which suggested amendments and alternative proposals are to be received be changed to November 24th, 1913.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, which was submitted by Dr. Forrest, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWENTY-FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Dey leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the last sederunt were held as read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUPPLY OF STUDENTS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on the supply of students for the Ministry, Dr. J. W. McMillan continuing his remarks in presenting the same. He moved, seconded by Mr. R. W. Ross, that the report be adopted.

The motion was agreed to. See p. 289.

OVERTURE *re* DIVISION OF RED DEER PRESBYTERY.

There was presented the following Overture to the General Assembly *re* division of the Presbytery of Red Deer.

At Edmonton, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, April 24th, 1912, the Synod of Alberta met, and was duly constituted.

Inter alia,

An Overture was presented from the Presbytery of Red Deer, which read as follows:

"Whereas the increase in population within the bounds of the Presbytery of Red Deer has necessitated the opening up of many new Mission Fields; and

Whereas a large group of these more recently organized congregations is far removed from the centre of the territory included in the older section of the Presbytery of Red Deer; and whereas there is a sufficient number of Congregations and Mission Fields within the aforesaid group to constitute a new Presbytery,—therefore,

We the Synod of Alberta do hereby overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, to divide the Presbytery of Red Deer, and to erect a new Presbytery to be known as the Presbytery of Castor, whose boundaries shall be as follows:

Beginning at the village of Content on the Red Deer River, the boundary to run south and east along the Red Deer River to the Provincial boundary, then north along this boundary to a point where it is crossed by the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R., then west along this line of railway to the point nearest to the village of Content, including the Brownfield Mission, and excluding such other points on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. as now belong to the Presbytery of Lacombe:

And further that it be respectfully suggested that, if the prayer of this Overture be granted, the Rev. Wm. Millar, of the Hand Hills Mission, be appointed as first Moderator of the new Presbytery."

Synod approved of the Overture and ordered it to be sent on to Assembly, with the Commissioners from Red Deer to support it.

DIVISION OF RED DEER PRESBYTERY.

The following is the division agreed upon by the representatives of the Red Deer Presbytery present in the Assembly.

The following allocation of Congregations and Mission Fields is proposed in connection with the formation of the new Presbytery of Castor, from a part of the old Presbytery of Red Deer.

Assigned to the Presbytery of Castor.

Self Sustaining and Augmented Charges:—

Castor, Youngstown and Munson.

Ordained Missions:—

Hand Mills, Hanna and Consort.

Missions:—

Copeville, Garden Plans, Gough Lake, Richdale, Rowley, Big Valley, Endiang, Ewing, Brownfield, Steveville, Stewartville, Berry Creek Rose Lynn, Fraserton.

ASSIGNED TO RED DEER PRESBYTERY.

Self Sustaining and Augmented Charges:—

Innisfail, Red Deer, Olds, Willowdale.

Ordained Missions:—

Bergen, Penhold, Trochu, Three Hills.

Missions:—

Black Falls, Cumberland, Drumheeler, Evarts, Hutton, Elnora, Leo, Leslieville, Lone Pine, Rocky Mt. House, Finnish Mission, Ewing, Eckville, Lusana, Stewarts.

The Assembly granted the prayer of the Overture and adopted these arrangements, and appointed the first meeting of the Presbytery of Castor, to be held at Castor, on the last Tuesday of July, 1913.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONGRESS RESOLUTIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Resolutions of the Pre-Assembly Missionary Congress, communicated to the Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. R. P. MacKay, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. A. S. Grant, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

The General Assembly gives thanks to God for the recent meeting together of all the ministers of the Church and representatives of the Congregations, with their wives in the Pre-Assembly Congress, and for the manifestations of the Gracious Presence of the Holy Spirit throughout its Sessions.

In response to the communications received from the Congress, the General Assembly expresses its deep sense of the significance of the Congress, attaches the greatest importance to its deliverance, as setting forth the thought and sentiment of the Presbyterian people of the Dominion of Canada, and instructs the Right Reverend the Moderator, to issue a pastoral letter, addressed to the Ministers, Elders and Members of the Church, which will embody the resolutions of the Congress, and the Assembly's action thereupon.

1. The fact reported to the Congress, that there are nearly half a million of adult Presbyterians in our country, whose names do not appear on any Church Roll, which number is being augmented by a large Presbyterian immigration every year, awakens deep concern in the Assembly and demands the immediate consideration and action of our Sessions and Congregations.

2. The General Assembly reminds the Church that just as it is the privilege and duty of our people to take their part in the extension of the Kingdom of God in Canada and other lands, through personal gifts to the Treasury of the Lord, so also, as in Apostolic days, it is clearly the duty and privilege of every member, through individual effort, to strive to bring men to the personal knowledge of Jesus Christ as Lord and Master; and the Assembly affectionately and earnestly urges Ministers and Congregations to enlist the entire membership of the Church, from ocean to ocean, in this service of winning men to the confession of Jesus Christ; to be specially alert in the care of those of our own Church coming to us from the home lands; and to be ready to unite with other Churches in any wise effort, looking toward the evangelizing of our fellow Canadians of other speech than our own.

3. The General Assembly rejoices at the awakening of the Christian conscience to the responsibility of the Church, not only to set forth in clear and simple terms, the principles of our holy faith, but also, to make such application of those principles to the solution of the problems that arise in connection with the social, commercial and industrial life of our nation, as will demonstrate the adaptability of the Gospel to the successive stages of an ever developing human society. The Assembly urges upon its Ministers, the importance of leading their people to a sympathetic study of

these problems, and of making the Church a centre of holy and beneficent influence in its community.

4. The General Assembly is keenly alive to the extraordinary situation, at once so hopeful and so critical in the non-Christian world, and especially in the new Republic of China; and is vividly conscious of the appeal of China's open door, and of the opportunity it offers the Church of Christ everywhere to make immediate and concerted advances in Foreign Mission effort, and hereby resolves to approach the other Christian Churches in Canada, United States and Great Britain, with the proposal to unite Anglo-Saxon Christendom in a concerted effort for China as the immediate advance necessary to the winning of the world for the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

5. The General Assembly affectionately and earnestly urges the Church to make united and continuous supplication to Almighty God for such an outpouring of His Holy Spirit, as will make effectual the efforts of His people in this great enterprise.

6. The General Assembly instructs its various Boards and Committees to join in counsel and prayer, and directs them to form and carry to completion such plans as will give effect to these resolutions.

SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications, which was presented by Mr. John Lowden, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks to the House. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. R. Cruikshank. Dr. R. D. Fraser was heard regarding the salient features of the report. See p. 229.

The motion was agreed to.

ACCOUNTS OF TREASURER.

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which was presented by Dr. Somerville, and which as printed and in the hands of members, he directed attention to in his address.

Dr. Forrest moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Baird and agreed to.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVORCE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Divorce, appointed by last General Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. Shearer, Convener, on whose motion, seconded by Justice Sutherland, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Your Committee on the Overture from the Session of St. Andrew's Church Vernon, B.C., endorsed by the Presbytery of Kamloops, asking that the General Assembly take into consideration the relation of divorced persons to the Church,

and frame directions relative thereto for the guidance of Ministers and Sessions, begs to report as follows:

After considering carefully the questions presented in the Overture and the delicate relations involved, it is the opinion of your Committee that the Standards of the Church, contained in Chapter XXIV, Sections 5 and 6, of the Westminster Confession of Faith, cover and provide reasonable and sufficient guidance for Sessions in the general determination thereof.

The sections referred to are as follows:

"Adultery or fornication, committed after a contract, detected before marriage, giveth just occasion to the innocent party to dissolve that contract. In the case of adultery after marriage, it is lawful for the innocent party to sue out a divorce, and, after the divorce, to marry another, as if the offending party were dead.

"Although the corruption of man be such as is apt to study arguments, unduly to put asunder those whom God hath joined together in marriage: yet nothing but adultery, or such wilful desertion as can no way be remedied by the Church or civil magistrate, is cause sufficient of dissolving the bond of marriage; wherein a public and orderly course of proceeding is to be observed, and the persons concerned in it not left to their own wills and discretion in their own case."

The integrity and solemnity of the Marriage Contract and the purity and permanency of the marriage relation must be honoured and safeguarded. Provision is already made by the Law of the Church for those who are wronged and for the disciplining of her membership.

In the judgment of the Committee, it is better to trust to the wisdom and discretion of the individual Minister and Session, in the interpretation and application of the law of the Church, than attempt to give answers to questions based on hypothetical cases but designed to have general authoritative application.

Any further action would, in our opinion, be at present inadvisable, and in any event should only be taken after careful consideration of concrete cases and the whole question of Marriage and Divorce.

BOARD OF FINANCE.

On motion of Dr. A. S. Grant, duly seconded, the salary of Mr. C. A. Myers was fixed at $2,400, per annum, and power was granted the Board of Finance to appoint a Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Public Worship, which was presented by Professor J. D. Robertson, on whose motion, it was received and its recommendations were considered. President Murray moved the adoption of the report, seconded by Justice Sutherland.

The motion was agreed to.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Halifax *re* Booklet on the Sacraments was referred to the Committee on Public Worship, to report to next Assembly.

REPORT OF CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Church and Manse Building Fund,

which was given in by Dr. James Farquharson, and to which as printed and in the hands of members, he directed the attention of the Court. Dr. A. S. Grant moved the reception and adoption of the report, seconded by Dr. Baird, who renewed the request for a Secretary who should give his whole time to furthering the interests of the scheme.

The motion was agreed to.

OVERTURES *re* SETTLEMENT OF MINISTERS.

There were Overtures presented from the Presbyteries of Bruce and Peterborough *re* the Settlement of Ministers.

It was moved by Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, and agreed to, that this Assembly,—

Receive the Overtures *re* settlement of Vacancies from the Presbyteries of Bruce and Peterborough and refer them to the following Committee with instructions to report to next General Assembly: Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe, Convener, Messrs. W. D. Reid, W. Beattie, D. W. Best, Alex. Leslie, S. F. Sharp, W. L. H. Rowand, J. J. Paterson, H. G. Crozier, W. A. McLean, and D. J. Graham, *Ministers;* Messrs. J. K. Moffat, Prof. John Matheson, James Farrer and John E. Roxborough, *Elders.*

PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE, WESTERN SECTION.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Alliance, Western Section, the quota at which the Presbyterian Church in Canada is rated for the expenses of the Alliance.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism, when, on motion of Dr. Shearer, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

The Overture *re* the Rural Problem was referred to the Committee on Social Service and Evangelism.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, when, on motion of Dr. Alexander MacGillivray, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

A BIBLE SUNDAY.

Dr. Gilray presented a Memorial from the President and members of the Upper Canada Bible Society asking the judgment of the Assembly on the proposal to have a world-wide Bible Sunday.

It was resolved on motion of Dr. J. M. Duncan, duly seconded as follows:

That this General Assembly hereby rejoice in this movement and expresses its most cordial approval of the same, praying that God's richest blessing may rest upon this greatest of all Societies.

The Sunday nearest the fourth of December is generally suggested.

DIVISION OF THE PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

There was presented an Overture from the Presbytery of Regina, craving to be divided into two Presbyteries, the members of the Presbytery present having agreed on details, as follows:

Proposed division of Regina Presbytery:

Presbytery of Regina:

Self Sustaining:—

Condie, Pense, Davidson, Francis, Grand Coulee, Liberty, Lumsden, Regina, Knox; Regina, St. Andrew's; Regina, Westminster; Regina, Carmichael.

Augmented Congregations:—

Balgonie, Craik, Bethune.

Ordained Mission Fields:—

Sedley, Stoney Beach.

Student Mission Fields:—

Ames, Avonhurst, Disley, Findlater, Girvin, Hustlers, Sprattsville, Wallace, Keddlestone, Ruthenian Mission, Regina.

PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Self Sustaining:—

Caron, Drinkwater, Moose Jaw, Minto Avenue; Moose Jaw, St. Andrew's; Rouleau, Tugaske, Tuxford, Wilcox.

Augmented Congregations:—

Milestone, Moose Jaw, St. Paul's; Petrolia.

Ordained Mission Fields:—

Brownlee, Eyebrow, Hawarden, Parkbeg.

Student Mission Fields:—

Bernard, Bridgeford, Bryceton, Central Butte, Courval, Dunkirk, Deckerville, Elbow, Expanse, Kalamazoo, Keeler, Loreburn, Lucky Lake, Marquis, Northlands, Tullisville, Robin Hood.

The Assembly on motion of Dr. Ferguson, duly seconded, granted the prayer of the Overture, and appointed Mr. W. G. Wilson, of Moose Jaw, first Moderator of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, which he is to call to meet at Moose Jaw on the last Tuesday in July, 1913.

GREETINGS TO METHODIST CONFERENCE.

The Moderator, Dr. Somerville and Mr. John Lowden were appointed a delegation from the General Assembly to convey the greetings of the Assembly to the Toronto Conference of the Methodist Church.

REPORTS ON ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several committees appointed to examine the Assembly and Synod Records, which were given in by the several Conveners and find that said records were carefully and correctly kept, and the Assembly ordered them to be attested accordingly.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

On motion made by Dr. Forrest, seconded by Mr. J. Lowden, the Assembly resolved that the stated collections for the Schemes of the Church in Congregations in which there are no Missionary Associations, be made as follows:

1. Social Service and Evangelism—last Sabbath of June, "Patriotic Sunday."
2. Assembly Fund—Third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges—Fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Sabbath Schools—On Children's Day.
5. Home Missions—Thanksgiving Service on third Sabbath of October.
6. Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Fourth Sabbath of November.
7. Augmentation Fund (E.S.)—Third Sabbath of December.
8. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund—Third Sabbath of January, 1914.
9. Foreign Missions—Second Sabbath of March, 1914.

VOTE OF THANKS.

It was moved by Dr. Forrest as follows, seconded by Dr. Clay,

The Assembly records its hearty thanks to the Minister and Session of Knox Church, for the generous provision made for the accommodation of the Assembly; to the Mayor and City Council for the very pleasant reception given to us on Saturday afternoon; to the citizens of Toronto for their generous hospitality in opening their homes and providing entertainment for the Commissioners and their wives; to Dr. A. S. Grant and those who co-operated with him for planning the Congress and making it possible; to the Street Railway and particularly Mr. R. J. Fleming, the General Manager, for free transportation during all the days of Congress and Assembly; to the press for their reports of proceedings of Assembly; to the Committee of arrangements, the officers of the Church and the officials of the Assembly, for doing everything in their power to facilitate the business and ensure the comfort of the Commissioners; to the organist, conductor and choir; and authorizes the Clerk to send a letter of thanks to the Toronto Railway authorities.

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSES.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, reviewing the proceedings and forecasting the future of the Church in its efforts to extend the Kindgom of God, and, after President Murray and Dr. R. P. MacKay had engaged in prayer, asked the Assembly to join in singing the ninety-eighth Psalm selection, which having been sung, he said,

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of the General Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Woodstock, Ont., and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and fourteen years, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS, (WESTERN SECTION) 1912-1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We have very much pleasure in submitting this, the First Annual Report of the new Board of Home Missions. The action of the last Assembly in unifying all the work of the Presbyterian Church (Western Section) under one Board has tended greatly to simplify the work of Synod and Presbytery Committees, and also to give a closer supervision of all the missionary work of our Church in Canada.

The principle adopted by the last Assembly of districting the whole Home Mission Field, and placing over these districts ten superintendents has proved eminently satisfactory. On the one hand, while adhering to the principle of convenership, it has relieved the conveners of the different Presbyteries who have rendered such splendid volunteer service in the field. On the other hand it has greatly increased the efficiency of the work done in these fields. The District Superintendents have brought the fields up to a higher standard of self-support—thus the fund has been relieved and at the same time there have been secured a better organization of the fields and a closer supervision of the men.

The Budget plan with its one appeal for all the missionary work of the Church has already proved a blessing. It has greatly helped to unify the work of the Church at home and abroad.

The new department of our Home Mission work that seeks to care for those coming from other countries is proving helpful, not only to the newcomers themselves, but also to the churches engaged in the work. Immigration Chaplains have been placed at our great distributing centres and plans are being prepared that will enable us to follow up and care for the strangers. The W. H. M. S., as auxiliary to the department of the stranger, has done splendid work.

One pressing need in our Home Mission field at this time of great extension in our work is a fund available for the securing of the necessary sites, and for giving assistance in the erection of necessary buildings. The canvass for such a fund has been begun and promises to be a marked success when completed.

An encouraging feature of the work is the increasing number of men who are offering themselves for the ministry, and are undertaking the regular course of study prescribed by our Church, also the number of students training in other than Canadian Colleges, who are anxious to serve in our Home Mission fields. This summer over fifty students from Scotch and American theological colleges are working under our Home Mission Board.

AUGMENTED CHARGES.

A year ago the Board with some hesitation sent up to the General Assembly a recommendation asking that the minimum salary for ministers in augmented charges be raised to $1,000 in the East, and $1,200 in the West. The Assembly's approval of the recommendation has been abundantly justified. Reports from the different sections of the Church show that Presbyteries have made a splendid response. Hundreds of

congregations have increased the stipend of their minister. The Synod of Hamilton and London did particularly well. A short canvass was made throughout the different Presbyteries of the Synod of all the congregations giving less than $1,000 stipend, with the result that the amount of the contributions of these congregations for stipend was increased by $9,600, being an average of $260 per annum for each congregation.

This step forward on the part of the Church has done much to hearten the ministry. The co-operation of the congregations in the effort to secure a just living for the minister has deepened our faith in the people.

During the year ten Augmented Charges became self-sustaining; 109 new congregations have been placed on the list, while 21 were reduced to the status of Mission Fields. There are now 257 receiving assistance.

While this is a net increase of 78 in the year, in view of the very decided change in the scale of salaries and the short time the new regulations have been in force, the report is most encouraging.

HOME MISSION FIELDS.

At the request of Presbyteries a large number of new fields have been opened. Expansion is necessary. While the country continus to develop, while railway companies keep building new lines and establishing towns, while immigrants continue to pour into Canada at the rate of over 1,000 per day, so long will Presbyteries continue to make new calls, and so long must the Board continue to open up new work. In short, as the frontier extends, as our cities fill up, new churches must be established. In the past the Presbyterian Church has not shirked responsibility nor will she in the future.

During the year 137 new fields have been added to the list, 33 passed up to the Augmented status, while 12 became self-sustaining; 81 were dropped, merged into other fields, or ceded to the Methodist by action of the co-operating committees. The total number of fields now on the list is 851.

AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.

	Augmented.	Mission Field.
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	36	83
Synod of Toronto and Kingston	51	133
Synod of Hamilton and London	41	12
Synod of Manitoba	28	105
Synod of Saskatchewan	44	251
Synod of Alberta	27	163
Synod of British Columbia	30	104
Total	257	851

Total number of Augmented Charges and Mission Fields, 1,108.

OUTLOOK IN QUEBEC.

The French Presbyterian Branch of our Home Mission work is becoming more and more important. Our aim is to have one Canada, strong, undivided, and Christian. We feel that the French Presbyterian Church has a great role to play. It has a mighty influence to exert on the destiny of Canada. It must act as the connecting link between Western Canada and the Maritime Provinces. Our great aim must be to win over Quebec to evangelical Christianity.

Our missionaries are realizing more and more the greatness of the task in which they are engaged, and the Church must give them sympathy and co-operation—not forgetting that French Presbyterianism planted its banner on Canadian soil long before the Presbyterian Scotchman planted his.

Never was the time more opportune for aggressive missionary work in the Province of Quebec. "The cry of the children" is heard in the growing demand for schools and for higher standards of education. The school at Point-aux-Trembles is now inadequate to meet the need. There should be, in the judgment of many, several such centres in the Province for the benefit of both English and French children.

The work is rendered all the more urgent by the fact that an increasing number among the French have become disaffected. Clericalism is losing its grip. Modern ideas of education and progress are at work. There is a spirit of enquiry. That the hour has come for advance, there are signs that we cannot mistake.

Anti-Clericalism may readily lead to infidelity. The books and magazines distributed by those who claim to be free thinkers may tend only to irreligion. Not in a sectarian, but in a broad Christian spirit our Church must go with the Gospel that will rescue those drifting from their faith in the old system into unbelief. We must give a religion that the reason and heart can accept.

OUR MISSION TO THE JEWS.

In extending the Kingdom of our Lord we cannot overlook the Jew. "There is no distinction between Jew and Greek, for the same Lord is Lord of all and is rich unto all that call upon Him."

Our General Assembly in 1907 ordered that a Mission to the Hebrew people of Canada should be established.

In May, 1908, our first mission was opened to the 25,000 Jews in Toronto, with Rev. S. B. Rohold as our first missionary, and in April, 1911, a second mission was opened to the 13,000 Jews in Winnipeg. We have now four male and six lady missionaries. Up to the present the lady workers have been under the care of the W. F. M. S. and their salaries have been paid by this society. In the future the W. H. M. S. will assume responsibility for these workers.

There are at least 150,000 Jews in Canada, and new emigrants come at the rate of 7,500 a year, besides, there is the natural increase.

The Jews are increasing in numbers, in wealth, and thus in strength and influence, and are bound to become an important factor in the moulding of the life and character of Canada, and what that influence will be depends in large measure on our own Church.

In this free country Judaism has entirely lost all its influence. True, the people hold tenaciously together on national grounds. It is the racial sentiment rather than that of religious interest, that keeps the Jews united in the new land. And so the Jews are rapidly drifting away from the faith of their fathers and are groping for something they know not what.

Israel's spiritual needs are by far greater than their awful temporal needs, even in dark and cruel Russia. The Church must stem the tide that is flowing towards infidelity.

Our missionaries have lived in Nehemiah's time; they have been obliged to hold a continual watch against the modern Sanballat, Tobiah and Geshem; they have had to meet with the wrath of the Pharisees of two thousand years ago, but not in vain. Many Jews have learned that there is a power in the Gospel. They have publicly confessed their faith in Christ and count it an honour to be found worthy to suffer for Christ's sake.

In Toronto the "Christian Synagogue" will be dedicated in the heart of the Jewish quarter on June 7th, during the Assembly, and we look forward that with it a new epoch should be started in the history of our work amongst Israel. However far they may have drifted, there still remains with them that inherent religious instinct, that capacity to appreciate great moral and spiritual truths which has characterized them throughout their history, and which, consecrated to the service of Christ, will enrich and revitalize Christianity itself. "For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall be the receiving of them, but life from the dead."

May we not try to alleviate their condition and help bring a ray of the true light to illuminate Israel's gross darkness, and thus do our part to liberate the suffering race who produced "the suffering Messiah."

It is ours to give them back the suffering Christ whom they first gave to us, that they too may be able to say with us "Thanks be unto God for His unspeakable gift."

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN MISSIONS.

Your Board in submitting its first report on the Indian work desires to express its thanks to the Women's Foreign Missionary Society for the valuable assistance given and for the cordial spirit in which it has co-operated with the Home Mission Board. To the W.F.M.S. must be given the credit for the success that has been attained in this branch of the work.

During the year most of the Indian schools have been visited. In most cases it was discovered that the buildings are not adapted to the work that ought to be done. At Cecilia Jeffrey, Round Lake, and Birtle, arrangements are under way for the erection of new buildings. Feeling that the Church should not be obliged to erect buildings, the Government was approached and an understanding has been reached. Hereafter suitable buildings and equipment will be provided by the Government.

The reports from Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Vancouver Island show a year of quiet, steady progress, both in the school room and in industrial training.

The Grand Jury of Portage la Prairie recently visited the school at that centre and reported to the judge "the remarkable progress the children are making."

One missionary reported "In the Qu'Appelle Valley near the old Fort of that name you see the deep tracks made by the ox carts loaded with precious furs that the Indians were taking to the trading post within the Fort, to exchange for guns, shot, powder, cloth, whiskey, blankets or the many luxuries to be obtained at the store." To-day on the same trails are seen the up-to-date wagons drawn by horses, hauling wheat to the elevators, the drivers, Indians of the new era."

The Ahousaht Boarding School, Vancouver Island, is to lose the services of the Rev. J. T. and Mrs. Ross. Under the painstaking leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Ross this school has made splendid progress. The report from this centre states "twelve were baptized and received into the fellowship of the Church, of whom two were aged Indians." The children of the Sabbath school alone gave $45.70 to the schemes of the Church.

The following is a list of the Boarding Schools:— Lake of the Woods (Cecilia Jeffrey School); Portage la Prairie; Swan Lake (Day School); Rolling River; Okanese; Lizard Point, Birtle; Crowstand; Pipestone Mission, Hurricane Hills; Moose Mountain (Day School); Round Lake; File Hills; Muscowpetung Pasquahs Piepots Mission; Mistawasis Mission; Makoce Waste; Alberni; Ucluelet (Day School); Ahousaht; Dodgers Cove.

DEPARTMENT OF THE STRANGER.

During the year a beginning has been made with this new Department. An effort is being put forth to welcome those who are coming to us from other lands, also to follow up our own people who are moving from place to place in Canada. The Immigration Chaplains at the various ports of entry forward to the Home Mission Office lists of immigrants. Books suitable for reporting removals have been mailed to all ministers and missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section). As returns reach the office notices are sent to the ministers in the towns where the strangers are located. In large centres we urge the appointment of one person to whom all notices may be sent. This party distributes cards to the minister in whose district the stranger lives, or to the minister whose church the stranger desires to attend.

We are co-operating with the Y. M. C. A.; the Y. W. C. A.; the British Welcome League; the Salvation Army, and the various hostels and bureaus that are handling servant girls and farm labourers.

The W. H. M. S. have appointed Strangers' Secretaries in all their auxiliaries. These secretaries are ready to co-operate with our ministers in any way they may direct.

The work of caring for the stranger will mean much to our Church. Our immigration chaplains reported 22,000 Presbyterians last year. These must be gathered in.

In no way does our Church lose more than through removals. Many of our city ministers are preaching to a procession.

The stranger can be traced and will be "when congregations value a soul as they do a registered letter and when sessions are as anxious about the Communion Roll as the voter's list."

Up to the present we have confined our attention to Anglo-Saxons, who are Presbyterians. We have as yet tried only to conserve Presbyterianism, but the time is coming when we must do something for the foreign-speaking people, who are coming to us in such numbers. The settlement of these people in our large cities and elsewhere in colonies is a challenge to the Church of Christ.

RUTHENIAN WORK.

For some time the Presbyterian Church in Canada has been rendering assistance to the Independent Greek Church, and each year the Home Mission Committee set apart an apportionment for this purpose. The work assumed such proportions that the assistance proved inadequate. The Ruthenian ministers continued to urge for larger salaries and that homes and church accommodation be provided. The Board declined to spend money on property not vested in the Presbyterian Church, and hesitated to guarantee salaries to workers not our own, and consequently not under the control of the Board.

About a year ago the ministers of the Independent Greek Church made application to be received as ministers of the Presbyterian Church.

A special committee was appointed. A meeting was held in Winnipeg in August, 1912, when it was decided that the Board should withdraw from the support of the Independent Greek Church as such, and establish Presbyterian Missions in Ruthenian Settlements and have the whole work under the supervision of Presbyteries. The report of this Committee was approved by the Board.

This special committee met again in the Autumn and secured a personal interview with the Ruthenian ministers seeking to be received. After examining them, communication was sent to Winnipeg Presbytery recommending that application be made to have a number of these men received as ministers of the Presbyterian Church and others as missionaries.

Winnipeg Presbytery is now making application to the Assembly on behalf of these men. In the meantime and until the Assembly takes action the Board is employing these ministers of the Independent Greek Church as missionaries.

BOARD ACKNOWLEDGES HELP FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

The Board desired to make thankful acknowledgment for the contributions received from the W. H. M. S., the W. F. M. S., the Women's Missionary Society, Montreal, the College Missionary Societies, the American Presbyterian Church in Montreal, and the Churches in Scotland and Ireland.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The following are the recommendations:—

1. That hereafter the Home Mission year end with the calendar year, rather than the end of February.

2. That as soon as the charter of the new Church and Manse Building Board is issued and the Board is appointed by the Assembly, the amalgamated funds, together with all other funds collected for the purpose, be at once placed to the credit of the new Church and Manse Board, and that the said new Board be the executive of the Finance Board.

3. That the following be the constitution and regulations of the Home Mission Board:—

REGULATIONS OF HOME MISSION BOARD—WESTERN SECTION.

CONSTITUTION OF BOARD.

The Home Mission Board is entrusted by the General Assembly with the supervision of all Mission work in the Western Section of the Church, with the exception of the work among the Chinese.

The Board shall be made up of fifty members appointed by the General Assembly.

The following shall be members:—

The General Superintendent, the General Secretary and the Treasurer of the Church, together with the District Superintendents;

The Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of the different Synods, and two laymen from each Synod;

The balance to be chosen without regard to location or class.

The General Superintendent, General Secretary, Church Treasurer and District Superintendents shall be appointed by the Assembly to hold office until retired.

Synods' Conveners shall be members of the Board in virtue of their official position in their respective Synods.

One-third of the remaining members shall retire each year, but any member retired may be re-appointed.

The regular meeting of the Board shall be held on the third Tuesday in March, and of this meeting at least fifteen days' notice shall be given.

The regular meeting of the Board may be adjourned from time to time.

Special meetings of the Board shall be called by the Convener. The business to be transacted shall be stated in the notice of the meeting.

There shall be an Executive and Sub-Executive appointed annually by the Board.

The Executive shall consist of the General Superintendent, General Secretary, the Treasurer, the District Superintendents and the Synod Conveners, together with ten other members. The regular meeting of the Executive shall be held on the third Tuesday of September each year.

The Executive shall have power to deal with all business arising between the regular meetings of the Board, where matters of policy are not involved.

Special meetings of the Executive may be called from time to time by the Convener.

The Sub-Executive shall consist of the members of the Board resident in Toronto, together with four others to be named by the Board.

The Sub-Executive shall deal with all matters referred to it by the Board or the Executive, and any business requiring immediate or special attention.

The minutes of the meetings of the Executive and Sub-Executive shall be presented to the meeting of the full Board for approval.

Grants to Home Mission fields shall be recommended by Presbyteries and Synodical Committees, but the determining of these shall rest with the Assembly's Board, as shall also the appointment of all missionaries.

The Board shall prepare a full annual report of its operations, to be submitted to the General Assembly, and shall publish from time to time such information as may serve to call forth the interest and liberality of the Church.

THE SYNOD'S HOME MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Synods shall annually appoint Synodical Home Mission Committees consisting of the Conveners of the Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries within their bounds, together with such a limited number of other members as the respective Synods may deem advisable.

DUTIES OF SYNODICAL COMMITTEES:—

(1) To co-operate with the General Assembly's Board in the general supervision of the field and the work within the bounds of the respective Synods.

(2) To hold an annual meeting before the annual meeting of the Assembly's Board, these meetings to be so arranged that the Convener or Secretary of the Assembly's Board may be present to consult and advise with each Synodical Committee. Presbyteries shall prepare Schedules and Extract Minutes for these meetings as they prepare them for the meeting of the Assembly's Board.

The business of these meetings shall be:—

(1) To revise the list of Augmented congregations and mission fields as sent up by Presbyteries: to consider claims, to give judgment as to grants asked, and to report them to the Assembly's Board.

(2) To arrange, as occasion may require, for co-operating with Presbyteries in the visitation (a) of particular districts in which re-arrangements seem desirable in the interests of the fund, and (b) of congregations in which special dealing may be necessary for reducing grants.

DUTIES OF PRESBYTERIES.

Each Presbytery shall take the supervision of the Augmented charges and mission fields within its bounds, determine the fields in which the missionaries are to labour, and have its own Home Mission Committee, to the Convener of which all missionaries shall be amenable, and from whom they shall receive instructions.

Augmented charges and mission fields requiring aid shall be visited by Presbyteries or the District Superintendents annually, to ascertain the needs of various fields and the amounts they are prepared to contribute for the support of ordinances. The result of such visitation shall be reported to the Board and to the Synod's Committee on schedules provided for the purpose.

Before a settlement is made in any congregation requiring aid, the Interim Moderator shall make an effort to increase the contributions of the people, and the result of the visitation shall be reported to Presbytery.

It shall be the duty of Presbyteries to see that ministers in augmented charges and missionaries receive in full the salaries they are entitled to, reporting to the Assembly's Board any cases in which they find that the fields are unable to provide the portion of the salary that had been expected from them.

Presbyterial Conveners shall send to the Home Mission Office, Toronto, on the schedules provided, at least one week prior to the annual meeting of the Board in March, and the meeting of the Executive in September, and the meetings of the Sub-Executive in June and December, the claims for services rendered in the augmented charges and mission fields during the preceding quarter.

Conveners of Presbyteries shall send to the Home Mission Office at least ten days prior to the Annual Meeting in March, and the meeting of the Executive in September, a list of all the mission fields within its bounds, showing:—

1. The numbers of fields upon the list.

2. The names of fields to which Presbyteries have made appointments, together with the names of all missionaries who have been re-appointed.

3. The list of fields for which supply is required.

4. A statement indicating the kind of supply required for each field.

5. A list of men who have been serving the Presbytery, who have not been re-appointed, but who desire an appointment by the Board.

Under ordinary circumstances, while the Home Mission Board shall appoint to Presbyteries the number of missionaries they require, Presbyteries shall allocate the missionaries so appointed as they deem best, reporting at once to the Home Mission Office.

In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, in New Ontario and in the Western Synods, there are District Superintendents to whom is entrusted in connection with the Synodical Committees and under the direction of the various Presbyteries, the general supervision of the work, that is being done in the various fields in their respective districts. The District Superintendents shall report to Presbyteries regarding their visitation of fields.

Presbyteries shall forward audits for the year ending March 31st, to the Home Mission Office by October the 30th.

Presbytery Conveners shall be expected to expend the money received from the Board for the purpose for which it was secured. If it be discovered that the money is not reqiured, this information must be forwarded to the Board. Grants received for one object shall not be used for another.

Before certifying men to the Board for mission work, Presbyteries shall be satisfied as to the moral character of the applicants, and their motives for applying for work. They shall see that candidates have an intelligent acquaintance with the Bible, and our system of doctrine and method of Church government. They shall have assurance of the ability of the candidates to conduct a public service fittingly and to the edification of the people. All candidates shall be certified to Presbytery by their pastor and be members in full communion of the Presbyterian Church.

FIELDS.

1. Augmented Charges.

The list of augmented charges shall embrace only such charges as have pastors duly called by the people and inducted by the Presbytery and as, in the judgment of the Presbytery and the Assembly's Board, are entitled to assistance in the support of the ministry. Such charges, when vacant, may be retained on the list, and, at the discretion of the Board, may be accorded a grant for supply until settled.

Mission fields, new congregations and other congregations requiring aid may, on the recommendation of Presbytery, be placed on the Augmentation Fund by the Board or its Executive.

Congregations shall ordinarily not be placed or continued on the list except on the following conditions:—(a) They shall contribute towards minister's stipend at least $650 per annum—($800 per annum in New Ontario and the West, and in cities) and a Manse or rented house, where such is required for a married man. (b) They shall contribute at the rate of not less than $6.00 per member (or $12.00 per family in cases where the ratio of members to families is exceptionally large or small) towards stipend. (c) They shall contribute towards the Schemes of the Church. (d) The subscription list for stipend of every congregation seeking a place on the list of augmented charges shall be presented to the Presbytery when application is made, and the Presbytery shall report thereon to the Assembly's Home Mission Board.

Grants may be withheld from any congregation where arrears of stipend are reported as due on the 31st December preceding.

Grants may be made to vacant congregations where Presbyteries show need for such, but in no case shall the grant exceed the amount required to bring the stipend up to that of Stated Supply.

2. Fields Supplied by Ordained Missionaries.

Any field desiring the services of an Ordained Missionary shall make application through the Presbytery to the Assembly's Home Mission Board or its Executive to be put on the list of Ordained Mission Fields.

A field shall not ordinarily be allowed the status of an Ordained Mission Field except on the following conditions:—(a) They shall contribute towards missionary's salary at least $450 per annum—($550 per annum in New Ontario and the West and in cities). Where the services of a married missionary are desired, a Manse or rented house shall also be provided. (b) They shall contribute at the rate of not less than $5.00 per member (or $10.00 per family in cases where the ratio of members to families is exceptionally large or small) towards salary. (c) They shall contribute towards the schemes of the Church. (d) The subscription list for salary of every field seeking the status of an Ordained Mission Field shall be presented to the Presbytery when application is made, and the Presbytery shall report thereon to the Assembly's Home Mission Board.

3. Fields Supplied by Catechists and Students.

4. Districts Ministered to by Colporteurs or Teachers.

MISSIONARIES.

The Roll of workers shall consist of Ministers, Minister-Evangelists, Catechists, students having the ministry in view, colporteurs and teachers, and other labourers that may from time to time be employed by the Board. All labourers in the service of the Assembly's Home Mission Board shall be certified to the Board by some Presbytery of the Church.

N.B.—See closing paragraph under "Duties of Presbyteries."

Students, Class A, shall be those who have completed successfully the first year in one of the courses prescribed by the General Assembly.

Students, Class B, shall comprise young men who have the ministry in view, but who have not secured first year's standing in one of the prescribed courses.

Catechists are men with recognized ability and lengthened experience in mission work, but who cannot be expected to pursue any course of study leading to the ministry.

If any missionary refuses to go to the Presbytery to which he has been allocated, he shall not be employed in any field under the care of the Home Mission Board until next half-yearly meeting, except with the consent of the Presbytery to which he has been assigned.

Private arrangements made between Presbyteries and Student Missionaries for the supply of fields shall not be countenanced.

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES.

MINISTERS OF AUGMENTED CHARGES.

In Old Ontario and Quebec:
For married men ..... $1,000 and a house.
For unmarried men 950

In New Ontario and the West:
For married men ..... 1,200 and a house.
For unmarried men 1,150

Ministers serving as Stated Supply in an Augmented Charge shall receive the salary of an Ordained Missionary.

Ministers serving as Sunday supply shall be paid at the rate of $12 per Sunday.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES.

In Old Ontario and Quebec:
For married men ..... $ 950 and a house.
For unmarried men 900

In New Ontario and the West:
For married men ..... 1,000 and a house.
For unmarried men 950

Regularly ordained men accepting appointments to student mission fields shall receive the salaries paid student missionaries, and be subject to the same regulations as govern the appointment of students.

MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The salary of Minister-Evangelists shall be $75 per annum less than that paid to ordained missionaries.

CATECHISTS.
For married men ..... $800 and a house.
For unmarried men 700

STUDENTS IN CLASS A.—$10 per week and board.

STUDENTS IN CLASS B.—$8 per week and board.

Students supplying from the Colleges shall be entitled to travelling expenses and $5.00 per Sunday. Students supplying during the Christmas holidays shall be entitled, in addition, to board on the field.

RUTHENIAN MINISTERS.
Married men, East and West, in the country..... $800
Unmarried men, East and West, in the country..... 700
$100 additional shall be allowed in cities East and West.

RUTHENIAN STUDENTS.—$7.00 per week, with board and outfit.

MEDICAL MISSIONARIES.—$1,200 a year and a house.

IMMIGRATION CHAPLAINS.—Up to $1,500 a year, without a house.

PRINCIPALS OF INDIAN SCHOOLS.—$900, with house and keep.

The salaries of all other workers employed shall be fixed by the Board.

In exceptional cases, where there is not full work for a Minister to do on account of the small number of families in the locality, or where the congregation is not able to measure up to the regulations in regard to salary, the Board shall have discretionary powers to grant less than the full amount required to make up the maximum salary of the minister or missionary.

In cases where the cost of living is exceptionally high, or other exceptional circumstances obtain, Presbyteries may, on behalf of ministers or missionaries, apply for larger grants than those allowed by the regulations, but all such applications shall be accompanied by adequate and specific data in their support.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF MISSIONARIES.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES appointed for a term of not less than two years shall receive travelling expenses to the field.

CATECHISTS appointed for a term of one year or more, shall be entitled to travelling expenses to the field.

STUDENT MISSIONARIES. From all points in Canada and the United States the travelling expenses of student missionaries shall be paid to and from their fields of labour, provided they serve for a term of five months or more.

STUDENTS FROM THE OLD LAND shall receive their travelling expenses from the Seaboard.

Students serving for a period of 18 Sabbaths shall be entitled to travelling expenses one way, and two-thirds of the amount required for return passage.

Students serving for a shorter period than 18 weeks will receive travelling expenses one way only.

In no case shall the return expenses of an ordained missionary or catechist be paid, unless he has been serving on a student mission field.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES, one way only are allowed to missionaries, from all points in Ontario and Quebec to points in Manitoba, $6.00; to Saskatchewan, $10.00; to Alberta, $12.00; to Eastern B.C., $14.00; to points on the Pacific Coast, $16.00.

Any missionary refusing appointment from Presbytery Conveners, or ceasing to labour under the direction of the Board before the expiration of his term, shall be required to refund such proportion of the travelling and incidental expenses as may be deeemd just by the Board.

In th case of married missionaries under a two years' appointment, and catechists under a one year's appointment, their wives shall be allowed railway transportation and two-thirds of amounts mentioned for incidental expenses.

The travelling expenses of missionaries from one field to another in the same Presbytery, or from one field to another in the same Synod, shall not be paid unless when a missionary is asked to accept an appointment to another field in the interests of the work.

In no case shall the moving expenses of men, as far as their effects are concerned, be paid by the Board.

OUTFITS.

Ministers in augmented charges and ordained mission fields, and Catechists, shall provide their own outfits.

Students or other missionaries labouring in student mission fields for short term periods shall be provided with an outfit.

In all ordinary cases the mission field shall provide the outfit where such is required.

In special cases, where the charge is financially too weak to bear all the cost of the outfit, the Home Mission Board shall assume the expense, or part of the expense, as may be necessary.

In all cases where an outfit is needed the Presbytery Convener, with the District Superintendent, shall be responsible for securing such for the student, either at the expense of the field, or the Home Mission Board.

The Presbytery Convener, with the District Superintendent, shall determine the field where an outfit is required.

Where the expense, or part of the expense, is to be borne by the Home Mission Board, it is recommended that the outfit be hired rather than purchased, but, when it is found necessary to purchase, the Presbytery Convener, with the District Superintendent, shall have oversight, and be responsible for the purchase and sale when no longer needed.

The Presbytery Convener, or District Superintendent, when purchasing an outfit, shall draw upon the Home Mission Fund for the cost of the same. When a sale is effected he shall notify the Board and remit the proceeds, through the Home Mission Secretary, to the Church Treasurer. All claims for hire of outfit, for which the Home Mission Board has assumed responsibility, shall be entered on the Quarterly Schedule.

When the missionary receives an outfit from the Presbytery Convener or District Superintendent, he shall enter into a contract, promising proper care of the outfit and the return of same in good condition. He shall further agree that he will neither use the outfit himself nor allow it to be used, except for the purpose of doing mission work on the field.

The Board will make no allowance for horse feed or the upkeep of the outfit.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. H. EDMISON,
Secretary.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1912-13.

With humble and grateful hearts, and heads bowed down we present this the Tenth Annual Report of the Women's Home Missionary Society. Our thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father is indeed ten-fold! Each year we have been permitted to record steady development along established lines together with some new work begun. Even in the experimental stages of our Society's work we had more to cheer us than to discourage. So remarkable has been the growth and expansion of our work that we would fain forbear to hint at the hard places travelled and failures mingled with our successes, as year after year we were enabled to enlarge our vision, extend our scope, renew our energies and increase our forces. And the year just closed stands out as the banner year of achievement.

Last year we reported 34 Presbyterial Societies, with 650 organizations; this year there are 42 Presbyterial Societies, an increase of 8, with 900 organizations, making the increase of 250, the largest in the history of the Society.

The 27 Presbyteries in the Province of Ontario are now all organized. That does not mean, however, that there is an organization in every congregation in Ontario, as it only requires 7 societies in a Presbytery to form a Presbyterial.

Prayer, perseverance, loyalty and strenuous effort on the part of the women throughout the whole Church have marked every step of the onward march in this organization department, and through the Double Membership Campaign thousands of members have been added, making a working force of twenty thousand women.

The receipts for the year are $48,031.09, and the estimate for the ensuing year is $65,000.

Total amount raised since organization is $211,321.06.

MEDICAL WORK.

The medical work now established at nine different places in the West is proving beyond question that the doctrine of "healing the sick" has still its power to point men to the Great Physician. In every case where there is a W. H. M. S. Hospital its Christian influence is evident in the lives of the people and in some places the community looks to the Medical Missionary and his staff for advice and co-operation in matters affecting its public welfare.

Miss Rachael Hanna, the Lady Superintendent of St. Andrew's Hospital, Atlin, B.C., reports 240 patients treated during the year, with only one removed by death. Notwithstanding the loneliness and isolation of that far-northern ice-bound mining camp, our nurses serve cheerfully and uncomplainingly. When entering the service of the W. H. M. S. some five years ago and asked if they would sign a two-years' contract, the heroic answer in each case was, "I would rather not. I will stay as long as the Lord gives me strength for the work."

Telegraph Creek.—Dr. Fred Inglis, Medical Superintendent of the Telegraph Creek Hospital, who has been working in that Indian Settlement for eight years, says the hospital is growing in favour and that the nurse, Miss Moore, is giving self-sacrificing service to the people amidst overwhelming discouragements. Owing to proposed changes in the future policy of the Church's work in this field, matters are somewhat unsettled, but we are looking forward hopefully to the hospital work.

Loggers Mission.—Last year, while the Annual Meeting of the W. H. M. S. was in session at Windsor, the Society was asked by the Home Mission Superintendent, Dr. A. S. Grant, to undertake this work on the Pacific Coast, entailing an expenditure of $5,000. The work has been carried on by Messrs. Burgess and Kennedy, and the latter reports that they had actually come in contact with over 3,000 logging men working in 33 camps, employing anywhere from 10 to 700 men, besides visiting 100 families within a 90-mile coast line. The report also outlines an aggressive policy for this work, which, if carried out, would put it on a plane commensurate with the great need on that Pacific Coast.

Vegreville, Alta.—The work of the "Rolland M. Bosnell Hospital," under the able superintendency of Dr. George Arthur, continues to develop and expand. During the year a new heating system has been installed and other necessary quipment added.

Grande Prairie, Peace River District, Alberta.—The Pioneer Hospital is in course of erection, the cost not to exceed $3,000. With almost no hospital equipment and in cramped quarters in a small shack, splendid medical work has been accomplished by one nurse, with the assistance of our Missionary's wife, Mrs. Forbes. Over 200 patients have been treated for the small outlay of $700, including nurse's salary.

Wakaw, Sask.—Dr. R. G. Scott, Superintendent of the "Anna Turnbull" Hospital, reports treating over 900 cases. The new hospital was opened on October 31st, 1912. The building cost $5,000 and has accommodation for 15 patients.

Canora, Sask.—The "Hugh Waddell" Memorial Hospital is under construction and when completed will have accommodation for 60 patients. The erection of this fine hospital building has been made possible through the generosity of a consecrated lady living in Peterborough.

Teulon, Man.—The Medical Superintendent, Rev. A. J. Hunter, our pioneer Medical Missionary, who has been carrying on medical work in this Teulon Colony for ten years, reports a very busy year. He recommends that the old hospital building be raised and the whole place put in good repair, and that steps be taken to have the land drained, and thus avoid, if possible, the frequent outbreaks of typhoid fever.

Sifton, Man.—During the past four years the medical missionary work in this Dauphin Colony has been exceedingly difficult. Owing to there being no qualified medical man in charge, the two nurses have had to carry the responsibility of the Mission practically alone during eight months of the year. Miss Reid reports last year 1,073 people came to the Mission for office treatment, and 18 were nursed in the building.

Ethelbert, Man.—This place is also in the Dauphin Colony, some 18 miles distant from Sifton, and is governed by similar conditions. Here, too, over a thousand people came during the year for office treatment and medicine, 12 being nursed in the building. Miss Ella Wray, a trained nurse, has been in charge during eight months of the past year.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

The importance of the educational work is becoming more and more apparent: when we remember the ideals and the home life of the many coming to our country from foreign lands, we realize the greatness of the task, of Canadianizing and Christianizing these people, a task to which Canadian Protestantism should address itself with a zeal in keeping with its importance. Dr. Arthur aims at having in these homes 40 boys and 20 girls. Vegreville will, in the near future, be an important educational centre. The Government of the Province has set apart $30,000 for the erection of a seminary for the education of foreign boys, its intention being to fit them for teachers among their own people. None under the age of 16 are admitted

to the seminary. The children in our Homes are under the age of 16 and, after leaving the public school, may enter and qualify for teachers. At Vegreville two Homes were reported last year. To these, two have been added. The Home in Teulon was opened in January, 1912, with 20 boys; the applications for admission were so numerous that at the request of Dr. Hunter the attic was completed affording accommodation for ten more. Teulon has a District Normal School which prepares pupils for teachers, affording excellent opportunities for the children in our Homes. Dr. Hunter's opinion is that the work should be greatly enlarged. In Vegreville there are 35 boys and eight girls, and in Teulon Home thirty boys. In addition to these there are in the hospitals at Teulon, Wakaw, and the Mission Houses, Ethelbert and Sifton, 13 children, making a total of 86. Besides clothing the children the Board contributes $50 a year for each child for maintenance. The Society is greatly encouraged by the diligence and progress of the children, who are able to hold their own with English-speaking boys of their age. Last summer the principal of a business college in Winnipeg offered prizes in penmanship in a district covered by three inspectors in Manitoba. A number of city schools were included in the territory. Three of the boys in our Teulon Home carried off the prizes. In the Vegreville Home the girls of 13 and 14 years of age are able to cut and make their own dresses, while many of the boys are among the brightest pupils in the public school. The aim of our Society is to place the children under the care of cultured Christian matrons, who supervise their studies, instruct them in the Bible and Catechism and take them regularly to the Sabbath school and church services. This work for the children should appeal to every patriotic and Christian heart and enlist the support of the entire Church.

DEACONESS WORK.

At the beginning of 1912 we had three deaconesses supported by our Society. One at Winnipeg, Miss Cameron, working under the H. M. Committee in that city; one at Edmonton, Miss Agnes Cowan, working under the Presbytery of Alberta, and one, Miss Adelaide Sutherland, then in Prince Rupert, but transferred to the Kootenay in May. In April of the same year our Society was asked by the H. M. Committee to support two more, one, Miss Crottie, to work in St. Giles Church District in Toronto, and one, Miss Laughlin, to work specially among the Indians in Deseronto. Early in the fall Miss Cowan resigned, owing to ill health. We expect to send out another deaconess to Edmonton about the beginning of May. Application has been made to the Deaconess Board for Miss Cuntz, one of the graduates of this year, to work among the Ruthenians in Toronto.

SUPPLIES.

General supplies have been sent out to all the Hospitals, Mission Houses and Mission Fields, as well as to Missionaries in new and isolated districts.

This branch of our work speaks for itself through the letters we receive. A missionary's wife, just two years from Scotland, writes:—"I cannot tell you how my heart has been stirred at the thought of those whom I have never seen, remembering me so kindly. Away from home and friends it means so much. We are glad to be counted worthy of doing work for the Master in this great country."

Twenty-nine Presbyterial Societies and 19 Auxiliaries report the sending of 473 bales of clothing, weighing 53,728 pounds.

The Supply Committee in Toronto shipped 130 bales, weighing 17,643 pounds. In this shipment was furniture for Wakaw Hospital, two Homes at Vegreville, and for the second storey of Teulon Boys' Home. The ladies of Edmonton, with the assistance of Alberta Synodical Society, sent furnishings for the Pioneer Hospital at Grand Prairie. A communion service and two organs were donated and, through

the kindness of the Dominion and Canadian Express Companies, who gave free transportation at the Christmas season, every Missionary in Ontario, in addition to the Hospitals and Mission Houses throughout the West, received Christmas gifts. From the C.P.R., C.N.R. and G.T.R. Settlers' Effects Rates have been secured thus reducing to one-half our transportation charges.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE STRANGER.

During 1912 the policy of this department has been developing. Approving of the suggestion of 1911 that the Society be a medium to care for migration of women and girls, the H. M. B. has extended the work to include immigration and migration of all classes of Presbyterians under the H. M. B., with the W. H. M. S. as auxiliary. Notices of immigration or removal go to ministers, who are asked to inlist strangers' secretaries. The Society is responding generally. Auxiliary and Presbyterial secretaries are ready to co-operate with Ministers and Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries.

Some types of work are quoted:—Hundreds of first addresses have been verified, errors corrected, and permanent addresses and additional names reported to the office. Usually immigrants do not become the charge of Ministers or Presbyteries at first addresses. Immigration agencies locate hundreds of Presbyterian women. Presbyterial officers secured names of employers, visited, and notified Ministers.

The Y. W. C. A. will co-operate, as it places thousands where it has no branches —many Presbyterians.

Secretaries report adherents and Sunday school scholars moving. The benefit to the members of the Society in coming into personal touch with the stranger cannot be estimated.

MISSION FIELDS.

Eleven Mission Fields have been supported during the year. Through the library department of the work hundreds of men in lumber, mining and construction camps, as well as people living in lonely and isolated places, have received papers, magazines and good books; and many Sabbath school libraries have been sent to struggling Mission Fields and needy places.

The lecture accompanied by lantern slides has been very much appreciated and helpful in bringing the work of the W. H. M. S. in an interesting form before the public.

The work of the Press Secretaries in the Auxiliaries also keeps the public posted on Home Mission topics and movements. There has been a decided increase in the number of W. H. M. S. publications issued during the year. These deal chiefly with the different branches of the work and are proving beneficial to the Auxiliary workers by thus placing before them accurate and up-to-date information about the growth and expansion of our various undertakings.

Our Home Mission Pioneer has now a circulation of over 21,000 copies, an increase of nearly 3,000 over last year.

Much has been done, but much more is waiting to be done. May we, the women of the W. H. M. S. throughout the length and breadth of our land, be permitted to enjoy the great privilege of serving Him who first taught us how to serve.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(MRS. H. M.) JEAN KIPP,
Corresponding Secretary W. H. M. S.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Our district includes the six Presbyteries of Brockville, Lanark and Renfrew, Ottawa, Glengarry, Montreal and Quebec.

It is not necessary to define its geographical area. It is enough to say that it is a territory covering Eastern Ontario and Quebec. We have in this district thirty-nine augmented congregations; and we have seventy-seven mission fields, of which forty-seven are English, twenty-six French, two bilingual, one Italian and one Ruthenian. We thus carry on work in four languages and, though the aim in each case is the same, the work differs necessarily in character. Among the English-speaking missions we have some, especially in the suburbs of cities, in which we hope for rapid growth; but in more cases our missionaries have to toil at a work that can hold out very little, if any, promise of increase, in which cases we are ministering to small groups of people who depend for the support of ordinances largely on the loyalty of the Church at large to its weaker brethren.

One evil to which we cannot close our eyes is the overlapping from which we suffer considerably in our Synod. This evil is due to some extent to the overzealousness of the denominations in establishing their respective causes side by side, where neither the present population, nor the prospects of future population, would warrant the expectation of these missions becoming self-sustaining, but in some cases it is due also to the fact that the rapidly diminishing English population is reducing causes that were once prosperous to the status of very needy mission fields. The recollection of their past history makes our Church reluctant to withdraw its support; but the urgent need of our funds for the new settlements in other parts of the land, and the better relations that have recently developed among the different denominations has impressed upon us the necessity of remedying this evil by as liberal a co-operation with other denominations as circumstances will permit. In this connection an interdenominational committee has been organized in Montreal consisting of five representatives from each of the Methodists, Congregational and Presbyterian denominations, and three appointed by the Y.M.C.A. The object of this committee is to provide a point of contact for these bodies and to make recommendations looking to the avoidance of overlapping in city and country. The powers of this committee are purely advisory, except such special powers as may be entrusted to it, from time to time, by the bodies represented.

At Coteau Junction, where we had but ten families, of whom four were Anglicans, our mission has been handed over to the care of the Anglican Church; the Bishop of Montreal having agreed to supply that place with a regular Sabbath service from a neighbouring mission of that denomination.

At Ste. Anne de Bellevue we have a situation that has required most careful attention. There are about twenty Presbyterian families and single persons resident there, about half of whom are members of the staff of McDonald College. This mission provides a situation that is unique. The feature that complicates the problem here is that there are about three hundred Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational students in the college, for whom these bodies should provide church accommodation. The limited building accommodation that hitherto served the needs of the local families, became inadequate to meet the new situation created by the advent of McDonald College. The Interdenominational Committee of Montreal recently recommended that joint action be taken with a view to the conduct of union services, under a settled pastor, and in a building to be erected in the village. The

Presbytery of Montreal approved of the proposal, which also meets with the approval of the vast majority of the members of these denominations in Ste. Anne, and steps are now being taken towards its consummation. We cannot take space to mention other cases in particular; we may say, however, that the question of overlapping in several cases has been brought to the notice of other denominations and we are jointly considering remedial action. We have plans now under consideration by which we expect to save a large amount of money to our Church by the redistricting of our fields and by co-operation with other denominations.

Among French-speaking people our work is of such a character as to bespeak the sympathy of the Church at large for the men that toil on in inhospitable environments. These missions usually have but few Protestant families connected with them. The effort of these missionairies is to conduct religious services among these families, to provide means of education, religious and secular, for their children and to spread the leaven of evangelical truth in the surrounding community. We have among our French ministers and missionaries some who are courageously facing difficulties in the face of great handicaps. The problem of Quebec is rapidly becoming the problem of Canada. Forty per cent. of the population of Canada is Roman Catholic. They enjoy privileges accorded to no other Church and are rapidly seeking to secure for their Church laws an authority superior to the laws of the state. On these matters we may have more to say next year. According to statistics compiled by Mr. Frank Yeigh, in 1760 there were 60,000 French-Canadians in Canada; now there are about 3,000,000. Twenty years ago eleven Quebec counties had a majority of English, now the majority in all is French. Twenty years ago there were about one hundred and twelve thousand French-Canadians in Ontario, now there are about two hundred and twenty-five thousand, with a preponderating voice in fifteen counties. In a century Ontario will, it is estimated, have six millions French-Canadians.

The greatest danger in Quebec is not in Roman Catholicism, but in the incredulity and religious indifference that react from it, such as we see to-day in Roman Catholic countries in Europe. Such a reaction is rapidly coming in Quebec. Our aim is not to make proselytes by emphasizing abuses in the Church of Rome, but to forestall and counteract the drift towards infidelity. We labour so to spread abroad in the whole country the truth as it is in Christ Jesus, and so to create a conviction of that truth in the public mind of Quebec, that when the history of other Roman Catholic countries repeats itself here and the people rise to sweep error from their midst, they will so recognize the place of true religion that it shall not lose its place as the strength and hope of the human soul. The important thing to us is not that the form of religion so retained be Presbyterian, but that there be conserved to men the conviction that the soul's peace is found in the union of man with God through the one Mediator between God and man. To this end it is our purpose in future to lay increased emphasis on three phases of our work, education, literature and evangelism.

The need of better educational facilities is evident from the fact that, according to the returns made by these schools themselves, there are thirteen hundred and ninety-four Protestant children attending Roman Catholic schools in the Province of Quebec. While admitting that a good proportion of these may be there from choice there can be no doubt that the majority are there because there are no Protestant schools within their reach.

In our French work our children are fairly well provided with schools, scattered throughout the Province we have twelve schools doing work of a primary character. The Point-aux-Trembles schools are under the supervision of a special committee and will be reported by that committee,—we may say, however, that these schools had 350 applications for admittance. They could receive but 275—of these a large number are Roman Catholics. This institution is doing admirable work and its success

justifies our putting forth strenuous efforts to develop similar schools elsewhere in the Province of Quebec.

We are also sadly in need of boarding schools, to which we can take children of English-speaking Protestant parents of limited means. We have been written to by a number of such of our people who are scattered about the Province of Quebec, complaining that they were not within the reach of schools and asking if we could aid them to get their children an education under Protestant auspices. Sorrowfully we had to tell them that the Presbyterians had not yet made any such provision for the children of isolated English-speaking Protestant families. We are glad to report that the Presbyteries of Ottawa and Quebec are moving in that direction.

Good literature is so necessary to our work that its importance cannot be over emphasized. Recognizing this, steps are being taken to secure literature of a char acter that will give a positive statement of our belief in a friendly tone. The intention is to open a depository where such literature, in different languages, may be secured; and by other means as well, to give such literature a freer circulation, along with the distribution of the Bible.

Evangelism has its place in Quebec as elsewhere. Provision is being made for an evangelistic campaign among our French mission fields, in an effort to deepen the spiritual life among our French Protestants, as well as to make the Gospel more widely known among them who are outside of our Church.

Among the Ruthenians work is being undertaken now for the first time in our Synod. There are said to be about six thousand Ruthenians in the City of Montreal. Mr. Bodrug has been placed in charge of the work, and already is quite encouraged by the prospects of success in his efforts.

Among the Italians we have one mission, presided over by Mr. De Pierro, in which we carry on work of an institutional character—Mr. De Pierro is assisted by Miss Richard, who conducts a school among Italian children. There is an Italian Y.M.C.A. organized in connection with this mission. This phase of our work is most encouraging and full of promise.

A very happy feature in our Synod is the ready response made by congregations that were self-sustaining, but whose stipend was below the new minimum and by Augmented Congregations, to the appeals made towards increase to stipends. Though the absence of some returns makes it impossible to state it definitely in numbers, we are safe in saying that about 70 per cent. of these congregations will make up the required increase without requiring any additional draft on our funds. Out of nine self-sustaining congregations that were not giving the minimum salary in the Presbytery of Ottawa, only one will require a grant. In Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew of nine such congregations only one here also will require a grant. In the Presbytery of Quebec, where there were six such congregations, all have come up so that none will require a grant.

The outlook generally in our Synod is most encouraging, we find this encouragement, however, not in the present conditions of our fields so much as in the spirit and vision of Christian workers throughout the Synod. Men are moving into line in a way that can be explained only on the ground that the "still small Voice" has bidden them go forward. The day has already dawned when men are ready to sacrifice and bleed for Righteousness Sake. Our Saviour shed His Blood for the Redemption of mankind and when the Church is ready to bleed with Him there's hope for the world.

J. U. TANNER.

NEW ONTARIO.

In extent of territory, Ontario is the second largest province in the Dominion, extending 1,200 miles from east to west, and north from the International Boundary for over 800 miles. It contains an area of 407,263 square miles. In 1911 this Province produced 35 per cent. of the total field crops of Canada, 39 per cent. of the timber, 41 per cent. of the mineral, and 75 per cent. of all fruits grown in the Dominion, and yet only 10 per cent. of Ontario's land has been located. 236,000,000 acres are still vested in the Crown. Over 88 per cent. of the total area and nearly all the unlocated lands are within the boundaries of New Ontario.

The investigations of the last five or ten years in this new North have revealed stores of mining, lumbering and agricultural wealth hitherto undreamed of, while those most familiar with the country claim that the discoveries already made are but a prophesy of the untold millions which New Ontario will yet pour into the coffers of an eager world.

Turning to Church work, we find the Province divided into 30 Presbyteries with 562 self-supporting congregations and 248 mission fields and augmented charges. The Presbytery of Superior, belonging to the Synod of Manitoba, comes under the superintendency of Dr. Murray, while Barrie, North Bay, Timiskaming and Algoma are usually spoken of as Northern or New Ontario. In Old Ontario there are about 40 mission fields and 60 augmented charges. Some of these give promise of growth; others, because of the lure of the city or the call of the new land are likely to remain for some time under the care of the Board. These congregations should be strongly manned for they are not as some have supposed a burden upon the Church, but rather are they the training schools from which many young men and women go forth to fight that great battle for the clean and noble life.

The Work.—In New Ontario, almost every phase of missionary effort is found. There the lumberman and the railroad builder, the miner and the homesteader are all looking to the Church for the good tidings which keeps the home pure and the nation strong. That the Church is endeavouring to proclaim that message is seen from the fact that in Northern Ontario we have 118 mission fields and augmented charges with approximately 300 preaching stations. The purely missionary character of the work is more distinctly seen in the three Northern Presbyteries, where we have only 9 self-supporting congregations to 102 mission fields and augmented charges.

The year just closed has been one fraught with great things for the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The unification of the work, the amalgamation of funds, increased salaries for our men, etc., have given a new impetus to the work the thrill of which is vibrating along every line of our religious and national activity.

In connection with this forward movement we are pleased to say that New Ontario has in a measure at least moved into line. A number of the self-supporting congregations below the minimum have measured up to the new standard. The augmented charges were all visited and only two revert to the Home Mission list, while many of the mission fields have endeavoured to bring their contributions up, that they might not be an added financial burden to the Church.

Lumber Camps.—The best time to do lumber camp work is from October to January. After that the hauling starts, the men are up early and late; consequently there is very little opportunity for service except, perhaps, on the Sabbath, but even then the men are tired or busy washing and mending. During the 1912-1913 season 17 of our missionaries have done more or less lumber camp work, speaking to the men, distributing literature, etc., especially in the camps of their respective localities.

A few went farther afield, like Mr. Wellerman, of Kippewa, who travelled 562 miles (about 200 by snowshoe), distributed over 600 pieces of French literature and nearly 800 magazines, etc. In the majority of his services a lantern was used, with views of "Ben Hur," "The Life of Christ" and "Away Back with the Lumber Jack." Thus, with picture and service of song, we trust we have brightened the lives of some of the many who work in Nature's silent places.

A further study of this phase of missionary work compels us to adhere to our judgment of a year ago, viz., that the work can never adequately be done by the spasmodic visits of non-denominational representatives, but by an interdenominational movement large enough to tackle the problem in a big way. Teaching missionaries should be appointed who could make at least fortnightly visits to the camps under their care, thus getting into close contact with the men. In the main lumbering towns, rendezvous should be provided where their "turkeys" (baggage) would be looked after, time cheques cashed, railway tickets procured and some bright clean entertainment provided for the lonely workers who, hungering for some touch of social life, are easy victims for the liquor shark with his brilliantly lighted "bar," but awfully dark "snake room." Indeed, whiskey is the running sore of the lumberman's life, and this sore must be healed before this problem can be solved.

The French Department.—There is no doubt that the Roman Catholic Church is making a determined effort to establish a stronghold in New Ontario. This is particularly noticeable in the Timiskaming and Sudbury Districts. In the latter district, with headquarters at Dowling, we have our only French worker, Reverend E. D. Pelletier. The people have promised in work and material about $500 towards a new building for school and church. If we could open up such educational institutions all over the country, we might hope in the next generation at least to blend the two great races of our land into one common Christian brotherhood.

The Foreigner.—It is interesting to note that of the 395,804 immigrants who entered Canada during the calendar year of 1912, 119,088 came to Ontario, and of the overseas immigrants about 40 per cent. chose this Province as their home. Thousands of these strangers came to New Ontario and are practically untouched by the Church. This is particularly true of those who have come from Continental Europe. Mr. Malcolm, the first to introduce the "Roberts" system is meeting with considerable success and we are trying it at other centres. Toronto kindly lent their Finnish worker for a few trips to Cobalt. During his first visit he found between six and eight hundred of his own countrymen in that town alone. Six services were held in the Presbyterian church with an attendance ranging from 25 to 40, and also a Communion Service with eight men and two women at the table.

If we had a worker, covering the country between Copper Cliff and Cochrane, he would have a territory of over 400 miles and a constituency of between seven and ten thousand foreigners. Many of these foreigners were educated in the homeland, but being out of touch with the Church are reading socialistic literature of the rankest type. We need missionaries who, understanding their language and ideals, may direct their minds towards the true socialism taught by Jesus.

Overlapping.—In certain quarters this sin may have been exaggerated, even sometimes by well meaning, but ill-informed friends of the Church. The following is an outline of conditions as they exist on the mission fields of New Ontario. In the Presbytery of Algoma, out of 66 preaching stations there are only 19 where we touched either of the other churches negotiating for union, and in a number of the 19, we alternate services every second Sabbath. In Barrie, outside of the strictly summer or tourist centres, we touch in only four out of eighteen. In Timiskaming, we have been successfully co-operating with the Methodist friends for nearly two years, so that with the exception of two or three places overlapping is practically eliminated in that new and growing district. In the Presbytery of North Bay, however, we have a more serious condition to face, for on many of the fields in the

District of Parry Sound, the people are scattered and in some localities not too prosperous. Here in the early days both Methodists and Presbyterians established their missions and each denomination has been struggling ever since. This very struggle for existence has, in many cases, developed local strifes and jealousies that greatly intensify the problem of a rational co-operation. However, the Presbytery is alive to the situation and we hope to find a solution that will not only prove satisfactory to both denominations, but give the people a more efficient service.

A Glimpse of the Past Year.—In every Presbytery the work has been well maintained and in some quarters encouraging progress made. Eight new fields, four in Algoma and four in Timiskaming, are being opened up. These are situated in mining or agricultural centres. Five new churches have been dedicated and many more renovated and refurnished. Manses also have been bought or built in various places. Duplex envelopes were introduced into about fifty congregations and a large part of the increase in salaries met. True, every congregation has not measured up to its privileges, but others are doing splendidly, some of which, with a more businesslike administration together with a determination to retain their status as congregations, have increased their contributions from twenty to a hundred per cent. Again, we have some mission fields which are giving, if not beyond their means, at least far in excess of the average contributions of our Church. There is one little congregation in a settlement of six Protestant families where the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper had only been dispensed once in the last eight years. I visited this congregation on a Friday and after a paddle of twelve miles, conducted afternoon service in one of the houses, when 17 sat at the Table, two young men uniting on profession of faith. At the close of the service supper was provided for all, after which the superintendent was asked to preach to them again. This having been done, a Board of Managers was organized and the duplex envelopes introduced. Two men subscribed $5.00 each for every service given by our missionary in that corner of the Master's vineyard. We feel that if our Church membership, in proportion to their ability, would measure up to the standard set by Isaac Hansen and Archie Perrier, we could finance a Budget of not only one, but many, millions. In many of the fields the old haphazard method of financing is being replaced by something more up to date, where the Managers meet regularly every month, close their books, strike balance sheets and carry amounts forward. Could not many of our larger congregations sit at the feet of some mission fields and learn not only the art of giving, but also business methods of administration?

A year ago we outlined a plan for a closer supervision of the work, viz., that each ordained man be asked to take the direct oversight of certain fields, becoming responsible for dispensing Sacraments, organizing finances, etc., and reporting in every case the results of his visit to the convener and superintendent. The members of the various Presbyteries entered so enthusiastically into this scheme that with a single exception every mission field in New Ontario was visited by convener, superintendent or other representative of Presbytery. The result of this has been that Sacraments were dispensed, managers appointed, sessions organized, Sunday school and other workers encouraged, and each little congregation made to feel that it is a part and a real part of the great Presbyterian Church in Canada.

A Glance into the Future.—The development of the iron industry at Sellwood and the Soo, the renewed interest in nickel production throughout the Copper Cliff-Sudbury District, Cobalt with its production of almost a hundred million dollars in silver, forty millions of which have been paid in dividends, Porcupine with its present production of half a million a month, these with other activities in the mining sphere are attracting American, English and European capital as never before. The activity of the Government in pushing roads hither and thither through the clay belts is opening up large agricultural areas, but settlers are going in faster than Governments can blaze trails. Some of the townships are settled "tight," while wherever the land is open for settlement, there the homesteader may be found. In

one of these our missionary discovered a settlement of nearly 100 persons, ninety per cent. of them Protestant, and the majority Presbyterian.

The building of the pulp mills at Abitibi and Metagami is the first real attempt to establish the paper industry and to develop the great water powers of the farther North, two million horsepower of which may be found within a hundred miles along the T.C.R., to say nothing of the uncalculated hydro-electrical energy stored by Nature in the hundred rivers that empty their waters into the Hudson between the mouth of the Moose and the mouth of the Nelson.

Railroad construction goes on apace. The completion of the road from Sudbury to Little Current, the opening up of the Algoma Central Railway to the main line of the C.P.R. and on to the G.T.P. at Hearst, the building of the T. & N.O. branch lines to Elk Lake and Iroquois, with a possible extension to Kettle Falls and Moose Factory, the double tracking of the C.P.R., the connecting up of the last link of the C.N.R. transcontinental system, the completion of the G.T.P., all of these mean much for the Province and country, as they open up vast areas rich in timber, mineral and agricultural possibilities. But it means more than this; it means that in the comparatively near future hundreds of thousands will be actively engaged in developing the splendid resources of this greater Ontario. Surely it is our duty as a Church to meet this incoming multitude, be they Anglo-Saxon, French or foreign, with the Master's message of a Father's love. In closing we would like to express our appreciation of the hearty co-operation of the conveners and every minister in the North, as well as the ready assistance given by our Head Office. It is this co-operation for the whole work of the Church that will enable us not only to look after the thousands who are now here, but the hundreds of thousands who shall yet call this country home, for 'tis only by an intensified united effort that we may hope to lift New Ontario, Canada and humanity from darkness up to God.

"Lord of the nations, thus to Thee
Our country we commend;
Be Thou our refuge and our trust,
Our everlasting Friend."

J. D. BYRNES.

MANITOBA.

For the Synod of Manitoba the past year has been one of transition and readjustment. Supervision of our work has been closer than heretofore, yet it has been far from adequate. We have the work, however, better in hand and we hope for further improvement during the coming year.

VISITATION.

Since undertaking the work of superintendence a year ago last November, I have visited 71 English-speaking mission fields. I have made 20 return visits to readjust matters, or complete work that could not be overtaken upon the first occasion. I have visited practically all the stations within the fields touched and have given 166 Home Mission addresses or sermons on these fields. There are about 20 English-speaking fields that I have not yet been able to visit. I have visited 21 settled charges—augmented or below present minimum—several of which I personally canvassed for increased subscriptions. I have made 41 addresses on these fields, besides preaching 25 times in self-sustaining charges, presenting the claims of Home Missions, or the whole Budget. I have addressed two Presbyterial Home Missionary Societies and eight Home Mission Auxiliaries, making in all 242 addresses.

I have been at four of our Indian missions and have made some study of Ruthenian conditions, by visiting the missions at Brandon, Ethelbert and Sifton. I have attended Synod, many of the meetings of Presbyteries, as well as meetings of our several Committees and Boards.

Much of this visitation has been hasty, and the work overtaken necessarily superficial. I have, however, got a bird's-eye-view of the field—understand better its needs, appreciate more fully its importance, and I trust that by more thorough organization of the forces available in Presbyteries that we may be able to take reasonable care of our mission charges, nursing them into settled congregations. The following resolution was formally adopted by four of the Presbyteries that I attended last month and will doubtless be practically observed by all:—"In visiting a mission field the Presbytery representative, enquires into Sunday school conditions with a view to stimulating organization and interest, also young people's societies, present claims of Budget, deal with managers on matters of local finance, organize and conduct, if deemed necessary, an every individual canvass for local support and Budget. That formal reports be made in writing of these visits, to be embodied in quarterly report of Superintendent—credit being given to person doing work."

It may be too much to expect that every visitor will overtake this work in all its details—but it will be worth something to have a high ideal of what should be accomplished. Too often the neighbouring pastor, to whom has been entrusted the oversight of a field—has made a hurried visit—baptized the children, administered the Lord's Supper, and returned to his home with the least possible delay, leaving the student to grapple with problems of finance and organization as best he may. A full week is not too much to devote once a year to each of our mission fields by some experienced minister. Fellowship with our young men, discussion of their difficulties, assistance in the solution of their problems, and kindly sympathy with them in their inexperience, would be a splendid practical supplement to college lectures and theoretical training. Our young men, as a rule, are rendering excellent service, but many of them are inadequately furnished for the important work they undertake.

Personally I shall not be able to reach all our missions each year, but my the assistance of conveners and others we hope to make at least one fairly complete inspection of the work of each field each year.

I have been deeply impressed with the practically universal appreciation by our people of these superintending visits. Especially in isolated districts, the people feel that they are not forgotten by their Church. The presentation of the broader interests and enterprises of the Church and country, has given new vision and keener interest to many of our people. In fields without supply for the winter, where one almost hesitated to go, people were made to realize the magnitude of the work the Home Mission Board have on hand, and this stirring of their sympathy with the larger work helped them, for the time at least, to forget their own disappointment.

I have been exceedingly gratified too at the sympathy with appeals made to Christian homes to give us their boys for the ministry. In the keen struggle for material gain the obligation of Christian homes to supply the demand for the pulpit may too long have been too lightly regarded, but conscience is by no means dead, and the heroic spirit of our growing boys can be touched with the vision of struggle upon the field of missions, as well as upon the exciting field of sport or the still more fascinating realm of commercial enterprise.

Knowledge of the larger interest that our men of wealth are taking in the evangelization of our land, and reference to the vastly increased gifts of business men to missions never fails to arrest the attention of our more indifferent young men, and to change smiles into sober interest. Too long have we dealt with Church finance in an apologetic spirit. Many of our people are thinking in larger numbers, and when we cease to treat the Church as a two-penny ha'-penny business she will command respect.

FIELDS.

We began the year, April 1st, 1912, with about 91 missions, including some 250 stations. Of these fields, Dryden has become self-sustaining, has called its minister and is happily settled. Schreiber, Emo and Clifton St., Winnipeg, are ready to pass to the augmented status. St. James, Winnipeg, has already called, and will be settled at once, while Vista has become a settled charge. Both these congregations require augmentation. Holmfield, Lake Francis, Kirkella and Bird's Hill have been absorbed in other fields. Reddit has for a time been dropped. Teulon was passed over to the Methodist Church, while Darlingford and Thornhill were united. Thirteen fields have thus disappeared—one-seventh of the whole number. On the other hand, McCreary has been divided. Transcona has been separated from Springfield and constituted a mission charge. Dominion City, lingering long in the lap of augmentation, declines to a mission, as also Starbuck. West Hill, once a settled charge, has declined also to a mission field, and fears are entertained that through depopulation of rural districts others may follow. In the meantime we have some 83 fields. To these, however, we must now add the following Indian Missions:—Cecilia Jeffries, Portage la Prairie, Rolling River, Birtle, Beulah, Okanase, Lizard Point and Pipestone, as well as the Ruthenian work in Fort William, Teulon, Broad Valley, Winnipeg, Portage la Prairie, Brandon, Sifton, Ethelbert, Varlaw, Rossburn and Stuartburn. The Persians at Fort William also appeal for service. We began the year with 18 augmented charges. Of these McAuley has passed to self-support. Dominion City and Starbuck have lost status, while Goodlands has been absorbed in adjoining congregations, as also has Fairfax. To these we must add Schreiber, Emo, St. James, Clifton St., and Vista, advanced from mission status, besides Clan William, Rapid City, Lauder, Baldur, Ninga, Morris, Union Point, Dugald and Springfield, congregations that have failed to reach the new minimum, and also Arden which, though self-sustaining, had to be weakened by necessary re-arrangement of territory. This gives us 28 augmented charges, or in all 131 fields in the Synod of Manitoba under the direct supervision of the Home Mission Board. When we consider that in these we have represented English, Gaelic, Persian, Ruthenian, Hungarian, Italian, besides Cree, Sioux, Ojibeway and Salteaux among the Indians, it may be unnecessary to say that the task of supervision is not a sinecure.

SUPPLY.

The following missions were without supply during the entire year: Murillo, Sleemans and Glenlyon, Harrowby, Roblin and Shellmouth were vacant about three months and Stratton four. Durban and Gretna were without supply all last summer, while Nipigon, Hymers, Mine Centre, Moosehorn, Turtle Mountain, Harmony, Hollywood, Clearview, Merridale, Ottawa, Togo, Winnipegosis, Zorra, Ebor, Moorpark, Routledge and Tilston have had no preaching since students left last autumn. Two other fields Spruce Creek and Dauphin Plains have been on half rations during the winter—and other fields have had shorter vacancies. In addition to the above, Rossendale, Palmerston, Beausejour, Bird's Hill, Carter Avenue, Hazelridge, Headingly, Niverville, Prairie Grove, Rosser, Tyndall, Whitemouth, Woodlawn and Clifton St., have had to content themselves with Sunday services from the colleges.

Vacancies mean lapse of organization, indifference, loss of sympathy with the Home Mission enterprise, and reduced giving. Supply from the colleges keeps the faithful sufficiently awake to begin over again this year where they began last year and the year before. The lower rate of stipend commends the system to the economic soul, and in general militates against progress.

Speaking of fields without supply I regret that in many instances there was no supply from any church. The subject of overlapping, at least so far as the churches negotiating union are concerned, is not as serious as some think within the Synod of

Manitoba. A number of fields are served by both Methodists and Presbyterians, where it would seem that the spiritual interests of the community might be well served by one of these churches, but I am safe in saying that in the villages and rural districts there is no overlapping at over 70 per cent. of the stations supplied by the Presbyterian Church.

EFFECT OF HIGHER SALARIES ON FUNDS.

During the year we had within the Synod nearly sixty charges, self-sustaining at less than the present minimum, in addition to augmented congregations. Fears were entertained lest such congregations seeking aid from the Augmentation Fund might swamp it. At the beginning of the present year, a circular letter was issued stating increase in salaries, setting forth the duty of congregations in the premises, and urging action. This letter was signed by the District Superintendent and Home Mission Convener. In many cases the circular was followed by a deputation to emphasize the subject-matter of the circular and to stimulate action. Summing up results and comparing present giving with that of 1912, we fail to discover any real cause for alarm. On the other hand we find much to justify the forward movement of a year ago. Allowing an increase of $2 a week in summer and $1 per week in winter for students, $100 per annum for catechists, $150 a year for ordained missionaries, and taking note of the actual increase in settled charges, augmented or otherwise, we find that if all our charges were supplied continuously, our ministers and missionaries would enjoy an increase in stipends of $21,107. To overtake this increase we are coming to the Board this year with estimates of $4,637 in excess of the estimates of last year. In other words congregations have provided 78 per cent. of the entire advance in salaries and the fund is called upon for 22 per cent. Putting the matter in another way, of the six mission fields advanced to a higher status eighteen augmented charges of a year ago, and fifty-seven charges then paying less than the present minimum; eighty-one charges in all; fifty-three have provided the entire increase, over twenty have provided part of the increase, while only five or six have failed to make any advance. A large number of our missions also have raised their givings to meet the increase in salary.

The above increase in estimates does not represent the total increase in estimates for the Synod, only for congregations where comparison could be made between the estimates of the two years. We have to provide a considerable sum for Indian work formerly borne by the Foreign Mission Board, and a large addition for Ruthenian work as now established. I am unable to incorporate figures comparing contributions to the Budget, but I have confidence that the Synod will show a commendable increase over former years.

CROP CONDITIONS.

It is only fair at this stage to refer to crop conditions. In the eastern section of Manitoba the excessive rains almost submerged the low-lying level lands. Many fields were too soft to permit implements to be used, and grain cut by hand was removed with difficulty. In parts of Dauphin Presbytery even worse conditions prevailed. On some of our mission fields not more than one-third the crop was harvested. During the harvest season a terrible wind storm swept almost the entire Province, shelling out practically all the grain left standing. In the west of the Province where land is more rolling, harvest operations were more successful. Low prices for grain resulted in farming operations in many localities, not paying more than operating expenses. Had the promise of the earlier season been realized we would doubtless have been able to report a still more satisfactory outlook.

MONTHLY REPORTS.

A form of monthly report was prepared and issued in October for use of missionaries. With one or two exceptions the duty of monthly reporting has been accepted in fine spirit. There have been one or two instances of "injured innocence" by these demands. On the whole good results have followed. The Superintendent has been able to send notes of encouragement, tender occasional advice, always accepted in good spirit, while more intimate relations have been established than could otherwise have existed. When these reports are tabulated from month to month one can see at a glance the working of the field.

BUILDINGS.

During the year eight churches, two manses and one church-manse have been erected on mission fields, valued at $20,625.

GENERAL REMARKS.

According to the recently published census Presbyterianism has a fine lead over all other denominations in Manitoba, as indeed in all the Western Provinces, except British Columbia, where Anglicans lead. The figures for Manitoba are:—

Presbyterians	103,621
Methodists	65,897
Anglicans	86,578
Roman Catholics	73,994

These figures clothe us with very special obligations for the evangelization of the West, while there are many encouragements, we are not without forebodings with regard to the future. Large portions of Manitoba, especially the districts east and north of Winnipeg, also in the north-west of the Province, are dominated by foreign elements. Canadians and English-speaking people are steadily and in some places rapidly receding before the foreigner. Where once we had flourishing congregations we have become reduced to a mere handful. In the older southern part of the Province we are suffering from depopulation, and then the greatest of all our problems —that of the city. In our Synod Port Arthur, Fort William, Winnipeg and Brandon are rapidly growing centres. Foreign elements are gravitating to these centres, and we have sadly low social strata that are not foreign, the elements out of which slums develop. With increased funds for church extension, with a broader vision on the part of our leaders, rapidly extending to many of our people, with a deepening sense of the obligations of stewardship, and unfaltering faith in Him who said, "Go, preach," "Feed my sheep," and gratefully recognizing his guiding and sustaining hand in all the past, we address ourselves to the work of the future, with all its variety, its perplexity, its tremendous magnitude, its important bearing upon the future of our great land, with ever increasing faith in the Master's presence, rejoicing in our splendid opportunity; even daring to believe that He has brought us to His Kingdom for such a time as this.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. C. MURRAY.

NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

Presbyterianism in Saskatchewan began in the northern part of the Province. In the year 1866 the Rev. James Nisbet, then assistant to Rev. Dr. Black at Kildonan, and formerly minister at Oakville, Ont., was appointed by the Canadian Presbyterian Church as its first foreign missionary. After a journey of over six weeks' duration, he reached the banks of the Saskatchewan River in the month of August, and making a survey of the surrounding country, he decided to locate his mission to the Cree Indians on the ground where the City of Prince Albert now stands. He came to this decision as Mr. Nisbet himself states, in one of his earliest letters (1) because the whole locality was exceedingly attractive, and (2) and chiefly because he would be at least fifty miles from the mission work of any other church.

For some years this continued to be the only Presbyterian service in what is now the Province of Saskatchewan. As the years passed the mission itself attracted a number of new settlers, so that it soon became known, not only as a mission to the Indians, but as a new colony on the banks of the great Saskatchewan. In this early settlement there was developed a strong Presbyterian sentiment, a sentiment which still pervades the whole northern part of the Province.

On account of tremendous difficulties the mission to the Indians did not prosper as the Church had hoped, but Mr. Nisbet "built better than he knew," in setting the standard of heroism and self sacrifice for the line of Presbyterian ministers who came after, and who have built on his foundations a cause worthy of these early traditions.

THE NORTHERN DISTRICT.

The district assigned to your superintendent comprises the Presbyteries of Battleford, Prince Albert, and Yorkton. In other words it embraces nearly all that part of the Province which lies along side of and north of the Canadian Pacific Railway running from Yorkton to Edmonton. Without going north of the line of settlement it contains 2,600 townships, or 94,000 square miles or 60,000,000 acres of land.

Nearly all the places in the Province of historic interest, places made famous by the rebellion of 1885 are within the bounds of this district. The industries and resources of the district are of the most varied kind. For a number of years the world's prize wheat has been grown within this area. The lumbering industry north or the Saskatchewan River has been well known for many years, but perhaps it is not so well understood that the second largest lumber mill in America was built two years ago and is now being operated 90 miles north of the City of Prince Albert. The most recent development in the industries of this district is the announcement made a few weeks ago that a large steel plant is to be erected in Prince Albert, the raw material for which is to be obtained 250 miles north of the Saskatchewan River, where it is reported the supply is almost inexhaustible. Besides all this, this part of the Province is essentially the mixed farming district of the whole west, and as the mind of the farmer is now turned toward this form of agriculture, it can reasonably be expected that the vacant lands which are exceedingly fertile and well watered will be rapidly taken up by the new settlers. Even the farmer in the southern part of the Province is turning his face toward the north country. As one of these men, not long ago said to a minister's wife, "I am giving up wheat growing, moving to the north, and going into mixed farming, for in that line I will not be so dependent on Providence." From every direction come indications of the most rapid development all over this country, and the strength of the Church will be taxed to its utmost to meet the demands of this tremendous expansion.

RAILWAYS AND WAGON ROADS.

The whole district is fairly well served with railways. The main line of the C. N. R., and a line of the C. P. R. which is practically a main line, run across the whole territory from east to west. The G. T. P. has three branch lines either in operation or under construction, while branch lines of the companies already mentioned are being projected in all directions.

For a number of years the Provincial Government has made large grants to build wagon roads into every settlement, with the result that every community is fairly accessible either by railroad or wagon road.

CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS.

As at present constituted the district has eight self-sustaining charges, seven augmented congregations, eighty ordained and student mission fields, eight missions to the foreign settlers, and three missions to the Indians.

WORK OF SUPERVISION.

Since his appointment about the middle of September your superintendent paid some 40 official visits to various fields and congregations, besides having under his care for about five months of this time the largest congregation in the district.

As the representative of the Church he has been well received everywhere and has been able to organize the work in the various fields visited besides organizing the three Presbyteries so that the conveners, the ordained ministers, and the superintendent among them will be able to visit all the fields at last once a year.

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

In this Presbytery the work is expanding steadily. Four new fields will be added, while in a few cases the grants to the old fields will be reduced, and in one or two instances the grants will be slightly increased.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

Considerable advance has been made in a number of the fields in this Presbytery. Three fields will be advanced to the standing of ordained mission fields, while four others have reduced their grants on the aggregate over $12 per week. Three new fields will be added. One congregation, formerly self-sustaining, has gone on the augmented list, while two others have advanced to new minimum or gone beyond it.

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

In this Presbytery three fields have advanced during the year to the standing of augmented charges and each has its own minister already inducted. Through the efforts of the supervising pastor the grants to all the fields have been carefully revised and although it has been found necessary in a great many instances to increase these grants it is now hoped that these grants will be adequate to the needs of the fields.

THE BUDGET.

In the Presbytery of Battleford the work of reaching the amount allotted as its share of the Budget was most seriously undertaken. The convener of the committee was most diligent in his endeavours and if it had not been for the failure

of two or three of the larger congregations, the whole amount would have been raised. In the Presbytery of Prince Albert, from the last report received, it was confidently expected that the full amount would be reached.

In the Presbytery of Yorkton the results were not so satisfactory. In the first instance the amount allocated to the Presbytery was much beyond the ability of the congregations to contribute, and in the second place, although a very earnest effort was made, crop failures and other unfortunate circumstances made it impossible to reach a large amount.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

Local district committees on co-operation have been appointed in all the Presbyteries. In Battleford Presbytery the Presbyterians withdraw from four fields, while the Methodists withdraw from an equal number. This leaves only two or three places where serious over-lapping is still existing, and it may be that an arrangement may be made whereby it may be overcome in two of these.

Nothing has been done officially in the Presbytery of Prince Albert, but an effort will be made to come to an arrangement in regard to every case. Even as matters now stand there is no overlapping on the part of the Presbyterian Church, and very little on the part of the Methodist.

In Yorkton Presbytery the whole territory has been carefully surveyed with the result that overlapping remains in only two or three places, and these are still under consideration.

WORK AMONG FOREIGN SETTLERS.

Your superintendent at present is unable to report on this phase of mission work, except to commend most highly the work done by Dr. Scott at Wakaw. Dr. Scott has the full confidence of the people in this large colony, and is doing a work in nation building that cannot be over-estimated.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

As reports are given from other sources regarding the Indian mission work it will not be necessary to augment these at present.

THE CHARACTER OF THE WORK BEING DONE.

On the whole the character of the work being done is of a high order. With few exceptions the missionaries have done splendid service. They have tried faithfully to do the real work of the ministry. Your superintendent has found in very many instances a willingness to an unusual degree on the part of the missionaries to make sacrifices and to endure hardness for the sake of the Kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Two instances out of many others might be mentioned. A little over two years ago a young Scotsman was sent into a field far remote from town or railroad. Just before he arrived the whole settlement had been visited by a most disastrous prairie fire which destroyed the season's crops and in many instances cattle and horses as well. Among this destitute and discouraged people the missionary began his work. For months he covered the whole community on foot, preaching in all at six different points taking three on alternate Sundays. With the utmost faithfulness he visited the people encouraging them and bringing cheer to them in their destitution. After two years, although no complaint came from the missionary, the Presbytery accidentally discovered that little or no support could be given

by the field, and set about securing his salary from other sources. Very unwillingly did the missionary consent to receive part of what was coming to him, preferring to suffer hardships with the people to whom he ministered.

Some nine years ago one of the western Presbyteries discovered a young man who showed special gifts for undertaking mission work. Since that time he has continued to do the Church's work and some five years ago he received special ordination by permission of Assembly. His special gifts have been developed to an unusual degree. He has taken his place among the best of preachers, shown excellent judgment in organization, and best of all he has people coming to him at very frequent intervals professing conversion and stating their determination to live a new life. His every thought is for the work of the ministry and the Kingdom of God has the full consecration of his powers.

With servants such as these, and there are many of them, the future of the Church is assured. These men go on quietly, faithful, and very often without recognition, doing the Master's work. Many of them have had few advantages in the way of college education, but they have educated themselves into cultured gentlemen of whom the Church need not be ashamed. They have seen the vision of the risen Christ; they have heard His call and obeyed His command, and the Church can make no mistake in putting a number of these men in the ranks of the regular ministry.

With a large measure of unwillingness your superintendent left the regular work of the ministry to undertake this special service. After the experience of six months he is glad to say that this reluctance has been largely overcome as the possibilities of this new work have been more clearly seen and appreciated. From the point of direct contact with a great many people scattered over a vast area, there seems to be no limit to the opportunity of this office. But even though the work were limited to encouraging the missionary, helping him to understand the measure of his opportunity, and giving him some direction in his study and in his reading, your superintendent believes that it would be worth while.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

COLIN G. YOUNG,
District Superintendent.

CENTRAL SASKATCHEWAN.

This report deals chiefly with the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, as that was the part given to the District Superintendent, before Rev. C. G. Young took up the work in September. The winter and summer of 1912 was spent by the District Superintendent visiting the mission fields in this part. In September the majority of the missions visited passed over to Rev. C. G. Young, and these may be partly reported by both of us.

Some of the missions visited were well organized so far as the appointing of managers was concerned, but the managers had no definite method of working. This method generally used was: One man took up the collection on Sunday, and handed it to the student. Then in the fall of the year a subscription list was taken round, and they endeavoured to raise enough to meet the Home Mission grant. No arrangements would be made until they found out the exact amount of the Home Mission grant per Sunday. Their conception was that they had to just raise enough to meet the grant. This conception, along with the method, had to be changed, and wherever possible, the Duplex envelope system adopted, with the

result that the Sunday collections, in the places where it was worked, increased from $1.00 to $4.00 per week.

Another conception among a large number of the people on the mission fields that had to be changed was, that because they received help from the Home Mission to pay the salary of their student, it was useless to ask them to give to missions. To some of the managers it was senseless as well as useless. But when the larger vision was pointed out to them, without exception, they agreed to do their best. Where a real live board of managers existed the plan opened their eyes as to the relative value of missions in helping the home work.

The majority of the fields visited raised the extra $2.00 per Sunday, that was promised to the student's salary, beginning April 1st, 1912, by the Home Mission Board. There were some fields in the north where this was not expected, as they are just newly settled, and so far no crop has been harvested. The little they had was frozen. In some places it looked as if we would have to help the people as well as the missionary. But these men on the homesteads are made of stern stuff. They go out to better settled parts and earn enough to keep themselves in food for the winter, and out of this hard earned money help to support the missionary.

The number of mission fields giving to the schemes of the Church were more than doubled this year. The following table speaks for itself:—

Presbytery.	1911.	1912.	Increase
Battleford	$ 587 00	$2,093 00	$1,506 00
Prince Albert	774 00	2,191 00	1,417 00
Saskatoon	2,839 00	7,755 00	5,084 00
Yorkton	620 00	1,120 00	500 00

In Battleford Presbytery, Wilkie became self-sustaining January 1st, 1913. In 1912 Wilkie raised for the minister's salary $725.00, and for the Budget $110.00. In December the managers, in introducing the Duplex Envelope System, made a personal canvass, with the result that they are raising over $300.00 for the Budget, and over $2,000.00 for current revenue. The Rev. F. R. G. Dredge, M.A., is our minister at Wilkie and is doing a splendid work. He is also the convener of the Home Mission Committee of the Presbytery, and is the right man in the right place. Mention ought also to be made of the splendid work done by the Rev. G. H. Dow, Mervin, as convener of the Budget Committee. In continually writing the missionaries and ministers to realize their share, he backed up the work of the Superintendent.

In the Presbytery of Saskatoon, Watrous and Sutherland became self-supporting, and Zealandia has increased from $600.00 to $1,000.00, which is self-supporting for an ordained man until they call. Outlook expects to become self-supporting July 1st, 1913. This will give Saskatoon Presbytery eight self-supporting congregations. In July, 1908, Saskatoon Presbytery was organized with five ordained ministers, one self-supporting congregation. Of these five ministers only one is in the active work of the ministry. In 1913 there are fifteen ordained ministers and six missions ready for ordained men, if we can get them. The Presbytery is asking for a Ruthenian missionary, as they are over 2,000 Ruthenians in the City of Saskatoon. All of the student mission fields raised the $2.00 increase on the students' salary.

In Abernethy Presbytery, Rev. Wm. Bell, convener, good work has been done. Abernethy, Balcarris and Welwyn, have raised their salaries to $1,200.00, and Strassburg to $1,500.00. Thus making a total increase of $1,000.00. Esterhazy, Nokomis, and Imperial have passed from mission fields to the augmented status, and Govan, Kelliher, and Semans are now paying the catechist's salary of $800.00, without any grant from the Home Mission Fund. Only one congregation, which

was self-supporting, failed to remain so. In this Presbytery, in 1908, there were only four ordained ministers, and in 1913 there are fourteen.

In Arcola Presbytery two self-supporting congregations go back to Augmentation. Two congregations become self-supporting at $1,000.00, and one becomes self-supporting at $800.00 for a Catechist. The Rev. J. G. Anderson, convener, and I visited Lampman mission. Lampman is a new town where the C. N. R. (Maryfield branch) and the G. T. P. (Regina) cross. The people of Lampman gave us a very hearty welcome, and assured us that Lampman would be one of the largest cities of Saskatchewan. We organized a congregation, formed a board of managers, and reorganized the Sunday School. The people were quite enthusiastic under the leadership of J. K. Hunter, our student.

The Co-operative Committee is doing good work in the saving of overlapping. An outstanding case is that of Outlook; a town of 1,500 population. The Methodists have a weak cause, and no property. They have decided to become associate members in the Presbyterian Church, until union takes place, or Outlook grows large enough to demand two churches. The Presbyterian Church in Outlook is on the Augmentation Fund, and on July 1st, 1913, when the union takes place, will become self-supporting, as the associate members pay to the current expenses, but their missionary money (if they so will) goes to the Methodist Church. In Harris, the Presbyterians become the associate members in the Methodist Church, having the same privileges. In the newer districts and smaller places the associate member idea is not adhered to, all becoming members of the Church supplying the means of Grace. There are other places where co-operation could work to advantage, but the people refuse to unite.

The majority of our mission fields have Sunday Schools, but not half of our preaching stations. There are reasons for this being so. Some places there are no children, others no teachers to be found. Often the public school teacher does the work of Sunday School teacher and superintendent.

Last summer a new preaching appointment was opened on the Plenty Mission, fifteen miles south of Plenty, and here a Sunday School had been carried on for eighteen months by the people of the district. Sometimes the men and women came to the Sunday School, and at the close of the Sunday School the Superintendent gave a short sermon. A large number of our mission fields had no student for the winter; but in some of them the Sunday School has been kept open by a faithful few. We aim at a Sunday School in every preaching station. The student should see that wherever one is organized, it should be encouraged in every way; and a good plan of doing this would be to so arrange his services so as to visit each Sunday School at least once each quarter.

We are glad to report that an advance has been made along all Home Mission work in 1912, and we hope for greater advancement in 1913. The outlook is bright. The people are realizing more and more the great need for action, in this, the upbuilding time of our nation. They are willing to give of their wealth; but the great need of the day is not money but men. Men who have the larger vision, and will not be drawn aside by ease and luxury. Men strong for battle, and who will not quake at the noise of the enemy. Men who have the spirit of leadership. Young men who have, strong within them, the spirit of service. The times demand the best men, physically, intellectually and spiritually. We need this class of men to man our ever-increasing mission fields. For years to come new towns will be springing up, and older towns growing into cities. We have an ever-increasing foreign population gathering in our cities, towns and country districts. When we look at the evil forces at work in our midst, we are startled at the magnitude of the task before us. Yet, let us rejoice that it is a large work and great, for we can do great things in Christ's strength, if we have a mind to work.

We want more efficient work. This can be partially accomplished by every minister in the Presbyterian Church realizing that he is responsible for the whole work of the Church, and not only for the little congregation he calls his own. Some of our ministers do not realize any responsibility for the work in their own Presbytery, thinking that that is the convener's task. Every minister should have two or three mission fields to look after. This would help to broaden his outlook and interest, as well as the good it would do the student and field under his care. Thus the work would be made lighter for the convener and interest increased one hundred fold. A deeper interest is the beginning of greater efficiency.

M. F. MUNRO.

SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

The Presbyteries of Alameda, Weyburn, Regina and Swift Current comprise what is now the Superintendent's district of Southern Saskatchewan. It stretches across the Province from east to west for 391 miles. At the western end, it is 132 miles wide, in the middle it is 168 miles, and at the east end, for 60 miles, it is a narrow strip 24 miles wide. It contains 1,117 townships or 25,735,680 acres. It has in it 150 towns and villages, and the two cities of Regina and Moose Jaw. Ten million acres of this district are level and exceedingly fertile. Eight million acres more are rolling, but still sufficiently level, upon which to work all classes of farm machinery, and capable of producing annually millions of bushels of wheat, oats, barley and flax. Seven and one-half million acres more are hills, stones, sand and alkali. The balance is taken up with a few lakes and rivers. The country is almost entirely destitute of trees with the exception of Cypress Hills and Wood Mountain, on which there is a little timber. The Province of Saskatchewan reaped a fine harvest in 1912 and most of the grain was threshed in good condition. Owing to the grain blockade the farmers were delayed in marketing their crop and prices were disappointing, especially of flax. One-third of this district is still remote from railway facilities. Many farmers in the south-western part haul their grain 40 and 50 miles and more to market. In 500 townships of the 1,117, about one-half of all the homesteaders are Americans. In 500 townships more, one-third of all the homesteaders are of the same nationality. The Canadians get on well with them. During the whole of the summer we did not hear an unkind remark made by either nationality of the other. There are groups of Swedes and Norwegians scattered throughout the western part of the district, also settlements of Russians and Germans. There are French too at Notre Dame, Lafleche, Meyronne and Gravelbourg.

There are three lines of railways operating in the southern end of the Province and all adding to their mileage. The C. P. R. has 991 miles in operation, the C. N. R. 325 miles, and the G. T. P. 156 miles. The main lines of the two latter are in the central part of the Province. Swift Current is the largest in extent, of territory of the four Presbyteries with 470 townships. Regina comes next with 280, Weyburn 229 and Alameda 138 townships.

At the end of March, 1913, there were in:

Alameda.	9	4	3	4	2
Weyburn.	18	8	1	3	
Regina.	32	9	5	19	3
Swift Current.	24	16	3	4	10
Totals.	83	37	12	30	15

Liberty, in Regina Presbytery, and Webb, in Swift Current Presbytery, have advanced from mission fields to self suporting charges and have called ministers. Westminster has been organized into a strong congregation in the west end of the City of Regina. They have erected a $75,000.00 church, and are ready to call their present minister as soon as he is received by the Assembly. Carmichael has also been organized in the east end of the city. A temporary building has been put up and the congregation is being supplied in the meantime by the ministers of Knox Church. A self-supporting congregation has been recently formed in the new town of Assiniboia, a manse built and a minister called. Halbrite, in Alameda Presbytery, Khedive, in Weyburn Presbytery, Bethune, in Regina Presbytery, and Grant, Morse and Vanguard, in Swift Current Presbytery, have advanced from mission fields to augmented charges and have all called ministers with the exception of Halbrite which, it is expected, will take this step soon. Craik and Milestone, being unable to raise the new minimum salary of $1,200.00, dropped back to augmentation.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

In these four Presbyteries, during last summer, the gospel was preached in 332 places each Sunday. Two hundred and twenty-nine Sunday schools were in operation, 34 in Alameda Presbytery, 29 in Weyburn, 101 in Regina, and 65 in Swift Current. There should have been 300. Seventy-one mission stations had no Sunday Schools which should have had them. One hundred summer schools were closed for the winter. So that there are 171 schools that should be opened this spring in the mission fields that were in operation last summer, if we are going to do the work that should be done among the boys and girls under our care. In addition to this, schools should be organized, wherever there are children in the fifteen new mission fields we are planning to open this spring. All our missionaries should have Sunday School literature with them and organize schools the first Sunday they are on their fields if possible.

CHURCHES AND MANSES.

The following congregations in this district erected churches during the year: Westminster in Regina City; Carmichael in Regina City; Bryceton and Harwarden in Regina Presbytery; Swift Current, Gull Lake, and Pennant in Swift Current Presbytery—7.

Manses were provided in Colgate, Assiniboia and Dummer, in Weyburn Presbytery; in Francis, Sedley, St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, St. Andrew's, Moose Jaw; St. Andrew's, Regina; Findlater, Liberty, Disley, and Hawarden, in Regina Presbytery, and in Swift Current and Chaplin, in Swift Current Presbytery—14.

In many of our new towns it is difficult and costly for our missionaries to get board and rooms. When a small manse is built they are usually more comfortable and can board at two-thirds of what they have to pay in a crowded boarding house or hotel. It is a very unusual thing for a congregation with a manse to have to be without a missionary. The people are learning this and are willing to erect suitable homes for the missionaries.

CO-OPERATION.

An earnest effort has been made during the year to carry out, with the Methodist Church, the Assembly's plan of co-operation, in our Home Mission work, so as to prevent as far as possible overlapping. Very little has been accomplished in some districts, a great deal in others. In Swift Current Presbytery all cases of overlapping were considered and there is now only one mission station in this immense territory where the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches are both at work. Both churches hold services also in the towns of Swift Current, Maple Creek, Gull Lake, and Morse, but these are charges and three of them are self-supporting. An under-

standing has been arrived at that where one church is at work the other will not go in. Each also submits to the other all new work to be undertaken so as to prevent the possibility of overlapping in the future. In the other Presbyteries adjustments were made at Penzance, Holdfast, Expanse, Viceroy and Winside, and other places are under consideration. New towns on lines of railway under construction have been assigned as far as possible to the church which pioneered the district. The people of both denominations on the frontier are, in most cases, in hearty accord with co-operation. So few are interested in church work, in some districts, that those that are, are glad to band together to support one church.

VISITATION.

During the summer we visited by team as many of the mission fields remote from railway lines as we were able. There are 47 such fields, 5 of them are in Alameda, 10 in Weyburn, 12 in Regina, and 20 in Swift Current. A number of these fields are 30, 40 and 50 miles away from a railway. It required on an average, a drive of 60 miles per field to visit them. The work of the superintendent was very varied. It was always a joy to preach on Sundays. Where there was a chance of introducing the duplex envelopes we made a canvass for subscriptions for their use. Where the erection of a church or manse was under consideration we helped to secure a subscription list, and held a meeting of the congregation to arrange for the building of the same. Where there were arrears of salary we planned for their collection. If the missionary was down hearted we tried to cheer him up. If he was neglecting his pastoral work we urged him to get at it. If he needed help in his pulpit work we reminded him that it was his especial privilege to tell his hearers about Christ as Saviour, Example, Teacher, Friend and King.

The missionaries have many difficulties and discouragements in their work. The congregations on Sunday are usually small. The people in the country are busy in the summer, and in many districts they are very indifferent to the claims of Christ. Sunday School helpers are hard to find. Boards of management and treasurers often make very little effort to get the congregation's share of the salary. The students leave their fields at the end of September before the crop is threshed and it is then too early to get the farmers to pay their subscriptions. If the treasurer is careless, the people and student are both apt to be blamed, the people because they did not pay what they promised and the missionery because he has to come to the convener for a special to make up the field's deficiency.

WINTER SUPPLY.

The mission fields with two exceptions were all supplied with men last summer. Thirty-seven of the 83 were vacant during the winter, of the 46 men at work, 22 of them are ordained, 3 of them are students, and 21 are catechists. The nationalities of the winter men are as follows: Canadians 12, Americans 3, English 18, Scotch 10, and Irish 3. Only six of these came west last fall for winter work; three of these are English, two are Scotch, and one Canadian. Sixty-five men are needed this spring to supply the thirty-seven fields which have been vacant for the winter, the fifteen new fields and thirteen fields from which men are withdrawing.

SABBATH NEGLECT.

One of the greatest dangers to the rural life of Southern Saskatchewan is the neglect of the Sabbath as a day of rest and worship. In many districts some farmers run their binders on Sunday in harvest time, and later operate their threshing machines. In June and July some of the young men in these same districts play baseball on Sunday afternoons. Our Christian laymen, our missionaries, our Lord's Day Alliance officers should all get busy and urge the observance of the Lord's Day Act, and where its violation is persisted in, secure convictions of the offenders.

PETER STRANG.

NORTHERN ALBERTA.

The report of the District of Northern Alberta, must necessarily be only partial and very imperfect; notwithstanding the fact that faithful work has been done by all the ministers and missionaries in the district during the whole year. The District Superintendent was not appointed to office until the 15th October, 1912, and was at that time unfamiliar with a very large part of his territory, and ignorant of the conditions that obtained in many of the mission fields. He is therefore only able to report on the work done during the latter half of the year; when, owing to the scarcity of men, many of the mission fields were vacant for the winter months; and a number of others were combined and only receiving partial supply, so that the available supply of missionaries might keep in touch with as many of the people as possible.

WINTER SUPPLY.

At the opening of the fall term in October, 1912, the outlook was anything but encouraging. The students had nearly all returned to their colleges, and there were no others to take their places. Many applications that were received from the people in various parts of the district, had to be met with the reply, "It is impossible to secure sufficient men this year for our winter work." In the Presbytery of Edmonton, out of 25 mission fields we started the fall term with 13 vacancies; five fields supplied by the students of Robertson College, and only seven supplied by resident missionaries. In Vermilion Presbytery the situation was not quite so bad. Out of 22 mission fields we had twelve supplied by resident missionaries; five receiving partial supply by combining them under the care of two men, and five vacant all winter. Besides these one Ruthenian mission, Lanuke, that is not mentioned in the Home Mission list of March, 1912, was supplied all winter by a Ruthenian missionary. Thus in this district we have had during the term 20 fields supplied continuously by resident missionaries; ten fields receiving only partial supply, and 18 fields have been vacant and closed all winter. This situation would have been much worse but for the action of the Vermilion Presbytery, in placing available ordained missionaries and approved catechists in charge of student fields and combined mission fields. This will mean large special grants to make up stipends, and possibly incur the censure of the Board; but it had the merit of saving the situation in the Presbytery, and of giving continuity of supply, either regular or itinerant, in nearly all the mission fields. And in one case at least it has resulted in raising the charge from a student mission field to ordained mission status.

AUGMENTED CHARGES.

Our augmented charges have likewise suffered from vacancies during the term. We started in October with eight augmented charges in the district. One of these advanced to self-support on the 1st January; three have been supplied by settled ministers; four have become vacant, and one has been settled again. This leaves at present with four charges regularly settled, and three charges still vacant. But two of these latter have called and will be settled in a few weeks, and provision has been made to give the other one stated supply for the next six months.

THE FINANCIAL ASPECT.

Th financial returns for the past half year have not been as gratifying as we would have liked. In the eastern part of the district the crop last season was very poor for the third year in succession, and the prices of grain have been exceptionally

low all winter. This has resulted in many of our people, and some of them our best supporters, having to leave their farms and seek employment in the cities; in many cases they have sold all their stock and implements, and abandoned their farms for the present. Those who remain on the farms are passing through a transition state, in changing their methods from grain raising to stock raising and mixed farming. This necessitates borrowing largely and investing every dollar that the farmer can command, in an endeavour to get a fresh start on his land. As a consequence the revenue for local support of ordinances, and for the schemes of the church, has been seriously effected in some parts of the district, and the Board will need to deal generously and patiently with these fields for some little time. At the same time the people are most optimistic, and confident of the future. Wherever the superintendent has visited a field and placed the claims of the Church before them he has been well received and the people have promised well for the future, and in many cases an earnest attempt has been made to make up the shrinkage caused by depletion in numbers. This has not always been attained, and of course many fields have not been visited.

EVIDENCES OF PROGRESS.

The evidences of progress have not been astounding, but in spite of the financial difficulties that have been mentioned a certain measure of progress has been made during the half year. One augmented charge has advanced to self-support, two student mission fields have advanced to the status of ordained mission fields, and three suburban missions have been opened in the City of Edmonton. Boards of Management have been organized at four different stations, and the weekly envelope system of contributing adopted or revived at six places. The introduction of the envelope system in rural charges will only be the result of strong reasoning and patient endeavour. The farmer prefers to pay all his debts after he sells his grain in the fall, consequently the missionary has to wait as well as the merchant. Two Sabbath Schools have been organized with encouraging results. Three new churches have been erected and opened, and two others enlarged so as to double their capacity. One manse has been erected, and two new homes built in connection with the educational work that is being carried on so successfully at Vegreville Hospital by Dr. Arthur. During the year evangelistic services were conducted by the Rev. D. J. Craig, on five of our mission fields, and in most cases the results were most gratifying. The lives of many of the people were quickened, and a number of young people were brought into full membership of the Church through confession of their faith in the Saviour. The work done on the different mission fields of the district during the half year, has also been encouraging, although in many places it has been carried on under serious handicap and numerous difficulties. During the severe weather of the month of January the attendance at some of the preaching stations fell very low, largely because of lack of proper accommodation for both man and beast. The indifference of many of the settlers towards religious ordinances and uplifting influences, and the sanctity of the Sabbath, is often the cause of grievous heartaches to the missionary. And the great lack of willing and efficient lay helpers on many of our mission fields makes him feel that he is standing entirely alone, and wrestling single-handed with a problem that will require all the forces and energy of the church to solve. Notwithstanding these drawbacks the men on the field have given faithful and self-denying service during the winter. They have faithfully tried to keep all appointments and in not a few places have maintained Sabbath Schools or adult Bible classes in connection with their services. The men who have been itinerating over the combined territory of two or three mission fields, have done heroic work on the long weary trails they have been following during the winter. But all speak encouragingly of the reception they receive in the homes of most of the settlers. Even from those who refuse to attend their services.

OUR PRESENT EQUIPMENT.

A brief summary of our present equipment will enable you to understand the varied character of our work and the methods employed. We have seven augmented charges embracing sixteen preaching stations, nine ordained missionaries supplying thirty-eight preaching stations; five approved catechists supplying eighteen stations, five regular students and five students from the Robertson College supplying twenty-five preaching stations; three Ruthenian ministers supplying six stations; two mission hospitals with medical superintendent and five nurses; four mission homes for educational work among the Ruthenians at Vegreville, with four matrons and 36 boys and six girls in attendance.

NEEDS FOR THE COMING YEAR.

During winter the superintendent made hurried visits to a large part of the territory within the bounds of the Vermilion Presbytery, and also drove over most of the territory lying south and east of the Athabaska river, within the bounds of the Edmonton Presbytery, for the purpose of estimating the needs of the district, and of inspecting what are likely to become the strategic points in this north-western country through railway extension. The result of this inspection has been the complete reorganization of our work in a large part of Edmonton and Vermilion Presbyteries. Old fields have been changed to make them more workable, and in some cases the old ones have been completely merged into new ones. So that the lists of new fields asked for by these Presbyteries is not so formidable as they appear at first sight when we consider that some of them are simply extensive re-arrangements. We are asking for two new missionaries in the Grande Prairie and Peace River country; for a man to be assigned to Sawridge on the eastern end of Lesser Slave Lake, his work for part of the summer to be on the construction of the Edmonton and Dunvegan railroad, until it reaches Sawridge, where he will then be located. For aggressive work in the suburbs and sub-divisions of Edmonton where many poorer people and coal miners are located and are away from any church or Sabbath School, and for two additional Ruthenian ministers to hold the ground that has been already broken by our Church through the Independent Greek Church. In addition to our present staff we will need four ordained missionaries, two ordained Ruthenian missionaries, and twenty-nine students and catechists, and twenty-one driving outfits.

THE OUTLOOK FOR THE FUTURE.

We believe that the outlook for the future is encouraging and full of promise from two standpoints: First from that of the interest shown by the people. Judging from the numerous appeals that have come from the people in different parts of the district asking for missionaries, and from the reception that we received when exploring the country, we have every reason to believe that the people are anxious for and will greatly appreciate the services of our Church. Second, from the financial aspect. Knowing that the new minimum of stipends for ministers in augmented charges, and ordained missionaries was to go into effect on the first day of January, 1913, and recognizing the necessity of securing as much as possible of this increase from the people instead of from the funds of the Board of Home Missions, I saw that the first duty of the District Superintendent would be to visit as many as possible of these charges and endeavour to secure from the congregations the amount required for to increase their minister's stipend to the new minimum. The following is the result of this financial effort:

Two self-sustaining congregations advanced to new minimum at $200 each..	$ 400 00
One Augmentation charge to self support	400 00
Four Augmentation charges increased to new minimum, $200.00 each	800 00
One Augmentation charge increased	150 00
One Augmentation charge increased	100 00
One Augmentation charge increased	75 00
Five ordained mission fields increased	750 00
Three student missions promised increase	400 00
One Ruthenian mission considering increase	200 00
	$3,275 00

Some of this increase went into effect on the 1st January, and is now being paid as the regular giving of the congregation. The balance will not go into effect until the 1st April next, but I believe it will be all forthcoming for the next year's work. With these facts before us, I consider the outlook for the future is full of promise and we should "Thank God and take courage."

The expenses of the office of District Superintendent for the six months ending 31st March, has been, salary $1,031.35; travelling expenses, about $130.00; railway transportation before passes were issued, $63.50; total $1,223.85.

The whole respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM SIMONS,
District Superintendent.

CENTRAL ALBERTA.

The Presbyteries of Lacombe, Red Deer and Calgary in the Synod of Alberta, cover a district bounded on the north by a line running through the city of Wetaskiwin 360 miles long. On the east by 270 miles of the Saskatchewan boundary extending north from the American boundary; and on the south by 70 miles of the American boundary extending west from Saskatchewan. The south-western boundary is a line running in a south-eastern direction through Banff and Okatoks to Bow Island. This territory covers about 60,000 square miles. It is drained by the North and South Saskatchewan, the Battle, the Red Deer, and the Bow Rivers. About 9,000 square miles of the north-west comes in and along the foot of the Rocky Mountains is altogether uninhabited, but is rich in mineral and timber. The rest of the upper half is rolling land covered with small timber, chiefly spruce and poplar and admirably adapted for mixed farming. The southern half is bald rolling prairie, intersected by wide and deep coulees. Its altitude is from 2,500 to 3,500 feet above sea level. Its rainfall is light. On its ranches cattle and horses feed the year round without cover. It is largely irrigated, and in a good year yields splendid crops of spring and winter wheat.

Over this territory are distributed cities, towns and villages, such as: Calgary, with a population of 60,000; Medicine Hat with a population of 6,000; Red Deer with a population of 2,500; Wetaskiwin with a population of 2,500; and Lacombe with a population of 1,200, Strathmore, Gleichen, Bassano, Bow Island, Ponoka, Camrose, etc.

OUR WORKERS.

One can scarcely be too extravagant in his praise of the good work being done for our Church, our country and our God by our self-denying missionaries. Only one who has travelled over his field with a missionary on a Sunday can appreciate adequately the work he is doing. It is not an uncommon thing for him to leave his home on a Friday or Saturday morning, spending these days visiting the families on the way to his farthest appointment. Then, when Sunday comes preaching morning, afternoon and night at three different points on his way back. On account of the heavy rain last summer, not only were the roads rendered almost impassible in many places, but the attendance at the services was very small.

But no matter what the roads may be like, or whether there is any prospect of a congregation when he gets there, the missionary is expected to be on hand at the hour and place of service.

In my district there are nine homesteading missionaries. This is not an ideal way of carrying on home mission work, but most of these men are doing faithful service, and were they not available many fields would have to go unmanned the whole year round. In another year all these missionaries will have performed their homesteading duties, and some will be free to give all their time to mission work.

Catechists are unordained preachers who are supposed to have had some experience in conducting services before given a mission field. Most of them come from the Old Country and are men of consecrated ability without whose help our work must have suffered, but it is hoped that the day is not far distant when ordained men, or men looking forward to ordination will be available for all our fields.

About one-half of our fields are manned by students during the summer months. Some there are who object to having students placed over them as missionaries. But many of these men do excellent service. There are not a few fields worked by them, that no other class of missionaries would work. Moreover men intending to make the ministry their life work must commence sometime and somewhere, and we believe student days the best time, and the mission field the best place.

FINANCIAL CONDITIONS.

Until the fall of 1912 many homesteaders had absolutely nothing to harvest; not understanding conditions, drought, hail, and early frosts were the chief reasons. Three years in succession without crops, with very little capital to begin with, and much expense in the way of buying machinery, stock and the necessaries of life, left most homesteaders heavily burdened with debt. It was hoped that the splendid crops of 1912 would relieve the situation. But the very small price paid for grain (50c. per bushel for wheat, and 18c. to 20c. for oats) and the great difficulty in getting much of it marketed has in many cases only aggravated conditions.

MORAL AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS.

(a) Immorality.—Segregated districts are not tolerated in Alberta, yet attempts are constantly being made by a certain class to establish them. Within three years houses of ill-fame were closed in three districts in Calgary, only to be opened up in others. Calgary and Lethbridge have at present chiefs of police who are doing splendid service in suppressing vice. I know of several cases in small towns where attempts have been made to run bawdy houses a few miles out, but public sentiment has closed them up. One good Presbyterian livery keeper would not rent his teams to anyone going in that direction. Rescue homes have been established

by our Board of Social Service and Evangelism at Calgary and Medicine Hat, and are doing a good work.

(b) Drinking.—Intoxicating drinks are the curse of Alberta. In one town of 1,659 inhabitants, there are two bar rooms, each of which take in an average of $100 (one hundred dollars) a day. At a house warming on a far back mission field the only amusements were dancing and drinking. Besides what the guests brought themselves, the host provided thirty gallons of beer, one gallon of whisky and abundance of wine for the ladies. After a dance in a school house (which was left in a filthy condition), your superintendent picked up near the door an empty whiskey bottle and two whiskey flasks, each containing a sufficient quantity of liquor to prove what they had held.

(c) Sabbath Breaking.—In some districts Sabbath breaking is very prevalent. It takes the form of freighting by team, threshing, plowing, harvesting, ball games and dancing. When one missionary came to his appointment one Sunday evening not a soul turned out to the service, but a dance was going on in a near-by shack. Another passed through a group of about seventy-five persons watching a baseball match on the open prairie, but no one excepting his own wife and children were present at the services in the school house which was less than a mile away. Your superintendent saw a group of men deeply interested in the boring of a well whilst on his way to conduct a Sunday service.

(d) Church Attendance.—In rural districts it is almost impossible to secure a large attendance at morning services. Hence in places where only two services are required, generally one is held in the afternoon and the other in the evening. City churches are usually crowded, especially at the evening service. This cannot be said of all churches in smaller towns and country places. The average attendance among our mission fields is much smaller than it should be. Many a missionary has many a time travelled a long way to conduct a service, to find only one or two of the faithful to greet him. It is not an unusual thing to have no audience at all. The problem of how to get people out to church is a difficult one. Many of the settlers in Alberta, especially those from the United States, were not accustomed to church going before they came here, and it is hard to get them off their old habit. Sunday visiting long distances from the meeting place, and general indifference to spiritual things are other reasons.

It is a fact very much to be deplored that not a few Canadians from the Eastern Provinces, who were celebrated for their Christian activities at home, lay them aside when they come West.

(e) Instability of Population is a very discouraging feature in connection with mission work in the West. A large proportion of the first settlers never intended making farming their life work, nor Alberta their permanent home. Their homesteading duties were performed in the most meagre manner possible. They were speculators. No sooner had they "proved up" than they migrated to the cities or left the country altogether, holding their land until such time as the natural development of the country increased its value. People like this never enter heartily into the church life or work, consequently they gave little or no support. The next generation of settlers are more likely to be interested in the work of the church, for it will be a benefit to them and their children to have religion established in their midst.

(f) Socialism.—Socialism is rampant in some parts of my district, especially among the Finlanders settled east of Rocky Mountain House. In all that territory between Red Deer and Rocky Mountain House, a distance of sixty miles, we have only one missionary during most of the winter, yet there are two halls belonging to the Socialists, one of which is a building about 50 x 30 feet, much larger than our average mission church. We are at present negotiating with a

missionary in the New England States who will preach the Gospel to these people in their own language, and the Home Mission Committee of the Synod of Alberta is asking the Board of Social Service and Evangelism to prepare a leaflet that will counteract the false impression of a certain class of socialists have concerning the attitude of the Church towards the labouring class.

(g) Mormonism.—Southern Alberta has already become a stronghold of Mormonism. Four of them settled in Cardston in 1886; to-day they number 8,000, and are scattered over the Province. In the archives of the Department of the Interior a report for 1888 commends the Mormons for their industry, but at the same time a solemn note of warning is given against the immigration of people of such a peculiar faith, and it is suggested that some decisive action be taken in the beginning to prevent the growth in this new country of a power that, beginning in just such a small way in the United States, has for years set the law at defiance. The late Charles McKillop, of Lethbridge, Alta., who had every opportunity of studying Canadian Mormonism, said: "The Mormon religion is so arrogant in its claims, so baseless in its origin, and so unchristian in its doctrines and practices, that it excites the intense disgust of thinking people. Its history has been bad, its doctrines are detestable, and some of its practices, such as polygamy and celestial marriage rites, as well as its baptisms for the dead, are exceedingly reprehensible to the ordinary Christian."

To-day the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints holds the balance of political power in seven of the Western States, and it boasts that it will do the same in Alberta before ten years. At the present rate of progress, it will easily do so. It has bought a tract of the finest land in Alberta, known as the Cochrane Ranch, 67,500 acres, which it is colonizing with Utah Mormons. It has built a $30,000 academy at Raymond, equipped with important Mormon teachers, where scores of young men are trained for mission work among the Gentiles (all non-Mormon). It will erect at Cardston a temple to cost about $200,000 for the celebration of its secret rites and ceremonies. This is the only temple outside of Utah where there are four. It is at present carrying on a propaganda of proselytism in Southern Alberta on a huge scale, the chief point of assault being Calgary.

Mr. McKillop's plan was to reach them by friendly methods. "We believe the system of sowing the good seed by talks and tract distribution will eventually bring forth good fruit. Our faith in the power of the Old Gospel is the same as ever."

(h) Coloured People and Foreigners.—About two years ago my attention was drawn to the fact that nothing was being done towards serving the large coloured population of Calgary with the Gospel. After interviewing some leading men and women among them, the use of the Moravian Church was obtained, and a Sunday afternoon service started. At first the attendance and support was encouraging, but owing to the uncertainty and irregularity of proper ministration, the project fell through. An effort is now being made to obtain the services of a coloured student of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the coming summer.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

At Calgary and Medicine Hat the Home Mission Committee has inaugurated a system of Church extension. This will mean extra outlay of Home Mission Funds for the first year, but it is confidentially believed all the new points opened up will soon be more than self-sustaining.

CO-OPERATION.

These three Presbyteries are divided into four districts for purposes of co-operation between the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches. Certain groups of townships are worked by the Methodist Church only, and certain groups by

the Presbyterian Church only, except where mission fields had already been established by the Church not occupying a certain group, in which case these mission fields continue to be worked by the Church which established them.

At Banff, the two Churches have come to an arrangement by which a minister of one denomination keeps possession of the place for a term of three years, when he makes way for a minister of the other denomination. But, during the tourist season only, each denomination has its own minister.

LADIES' COLLEGE—RED DEER.

An important factor in the upbuilding of God's Kingdom in Alberta is the Ladies' College at Red Deer. The project was started about two years and a half ago. To-day it owns a property covering thirty acres of land and worth $50,000. The building itself cost $100,000. It is five storeys high, built of solid, pressed brick, with stone facings and cement foundations. It is floored throughout with maple, and double sashed. It is electric lighted and steam-heated. It has provision for 80 residential pupils and 30 day pupils. The equipment cost $12,000. All the departments represented in a first-class, up-to-date, ladies' college are provided for. The staff consists of 6 resident teachers and 2 non-resident. It has its own farm, on which it raises all its own farm produce, such as milk, eggs and vegetables. $100,000 has been subscribed, covering a term of years. $30,000 has been paid in cash. The Presbyteries represented in my district have paid $10,000 towards it. It is now in full operation.

STATISTICS.

Calgary Presbytery has 22 mission fields, an increase of 5; and 7 augmented charges, a decrease of 1.—Total 29.

Red Deer Presbytery has 35 mission fields, a decrease of 3; and 3 augmented charges, an increase of 1.—Total 38.

Lacombe has 17 mission fields, an increase of 2; and 4 augmented charges, a decrease of 2.—Total 21.

Making a total of 74 mission fields and 14 augmented charges.—Total 88.

Last year, 70 mission fields and 16 augmented charges.

Last summer almost all these fields were manned. During the winter months about 18 were vacant. Several doubled up under one missionary, and one was supplied from Robertson College. These mission fields and augmented charges represent 260 different points at which services have been held. All these fields and augmented charges, with the exception of five, have been personally visited by the district superintendent. In connection with these visits meetings of managers and sessions have been held wherever there were such, and where there was no organization such was effected in at least some simple form. Wherever Sunday was spent on a student field, the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper were dispensed, the Superintendent carrying his own Communion service, and whenever it was possible the Sunday Schools were visited and addressed, and the workers in every way encouraged.

Three lines of railway intersect my district, so that, frequently, missionaries living a few miles distant from a railway station can meet me there and drive me over his field. But some of our missionaries have only a pony and saddle, and buggies are not available, and there are large tracts far off from any railway stations; consequently, I provided myself with a team of my own, with which to penetrate into outlying mission fields. On one of these trips, which lasted more than two months, I drove 720 miles and visited over 60 preaching points.

It is estimated that for 1913, if all the fields are kept open, about $34,372 will be required to meet all expenses connected with the running of augmented charges and missions in the Presbyteries of Calgary, Red Deer and Lacombe, over and above what will be raised by the self-supporting and other charges. Knox Church, Calgary, proposes contributing $16,000 towards the Budget, a large proportion of which goes to support Home Missions. Grace Church, Calgary, will contribute $5,000, St. Andrew's, Calgary, $1,000, and St. Paul's, Calgary, $1,000 and so on. When it is remembered that nearly every city congregation in the West is in the throes of church building and that we are yet in the formative period of our existence, this is not a bad showing.

HOME MISSIONS.

	H. M. Grant	From Field	Total
Lacombe	$124 00	$100 00	$224 00
Red Deer	257 00	219 00	476 00
Calgary	180 00	134 00	314 00
	$561 00	$453 00	$1,014 00
Per annum	$29,172 00	$23,536 00	$52,728 00

AUGMENTATION.

	H. M. Field	From Field	Per annum
Lacombe	$1,600 00	$3,200 00	
Red Deer	1,200 00	2,400 00	
Calgary	2,400 00	5,200 00	
	$5,200 00	$10,800 00	$16,000 00
Total grants required, H. M. Aug			$34,372 00
Total from fields, H. M. Aug			34,356 00
Total expenditure for 3 Presbyteries (not including board and outfits)			$68,728 00

Presbyteries.	Preaching Fields.	Families.	Single Persons.	Fields.
Home Missions.				
Lacombe	49	512	165	17
Red Deer	130	1,057	608	35
Calgary	56	544	462	22
Total	235	2,113	1,235	74
Augmented Charges.				
Lacombe	8	125	100(?)	4
Red Deer	6	79	50(?)	3
Calgary	15	344	200(?)	7
Total	29	548	350	14
Grand Total	264	2,661	1,585	88

The reports sent in from fields go to show a reduction of about 50 per cent. in ordinary claims for arrears of salary, as compared with a year ago. And a study of the fields as they now stand will show a far more economic arrangement of preaching stations than a year ago.

In conclusion, I wish to bear a word of testimony to the voluntary and unremunerated and splendid service rendered the cause of Home Missions by Conveners of Home Mission Committees and others. Were it not for the co-operation of these men, the work accomplished by the Supervision would fall far short of being what it is. Some superintendents of districts have adopted a system of monthly reports, by means of which they are kept in constant touch with the missionary and his work, and is advised of any new situation demanding his immediate and personal attention. But the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee has not yet officially recognized this innovation, and consequently some missionaries do not feel under any obligation to comply. The system has proved itself to be a good one and should be universal.

Moreover, wherever possible, there should be a system of oversight of mission fields by ordained and experienced missionaries or ministers in the immediate neighbourhood, who, in turn, will keep in touch with the district superintendent. This has been tried at a few points in my territory with splendid results. At Castor, on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R., Mr. Hartley has, during the past six months, been looking after all the fields within a radius of fifty miles. Mr. McNabb, of Three Hills, and Mr. Dalton, of Milverton, and others have been doing similar work.

The following paragraph from a recent number of the "West Land" will show how much the work of a district superintendent is appreciated:—

"Knox Church, Didsbury, has just closed her best year of the past four, and is beginning the work of the new year under very favourable conditions. The congregation is well equipped and organized, and in good heart.

"On the third Sunday of the month Rev. Wm. Shearer preached and, largely due to his efforts, a congregational banquet was held on the evening of the 17th, at which the superintendent ably presented the great task of the Church, with the result that the congregation reached three decisions:—First, to yield up its claim to self-support, in view of the minimum salary being now $1,200 instead of $1,000, and, while continuing to pay the thousand, to ask the Augmentation Committee for a grant of $200; second, in consideration of this grant from the Assembly's Committee to do its best to raise its share of the Budget; and third, to adopt the duplex envelope.

"The action of the congregation reflects credit not only upon itself, but upon the superintendent, inasmuch, as the managers were somewhat doubtful about their ability to raise even the amount of the present stipend. The past year was a fairly heavy one in view of removals, etc. The total amount raised for all purposes was $1,794.65, or $40.75 per member. But after Mr. Shearer had spoken on the task of the Church in Canada and abroad there was no thought of going backward, but forward."

WM. SHEARER.

PRESBYTERIES OF HIGH RIVER, MACLEOD AND KOOTENAY.

The district assigned to me by the General Assembly extends some five hundred and fifty miles from east to west, and some two hundred miles from the Boundary Line in the south to Aldersyde, on the Macleod and Calgary Branch of the C.P.R., in Alberta, to Spillimacheen, on the line of the Kootenay Central Railway, and to Halcyon, in British Columbia. There is a remarkable variety in the conditions of life and industry throughout this area. On the east side of the Mountains the people are engaged in grain growing, mixed farming and in coal mining. On the west side there are coal and metalliferous mining, lumbering, fruit-farming and mixed farming. The amount of manufactures is small. The whole area is sparsely populated. The urban population is nowhere large. We have within the district eight augmented and fifty-five mission fields, with one hundred and sixty-seven preaching points.

The people are sprung from a great variety of nationalities. There are considerable communities of Slavs, Italians, Belgians, French and Swedes, with a sprinkling of Orientals. Large communities of Russian Doukhobors have settled in British Columbia under the leadership of Peter Verigin. In Alberta there are many who are American born, and there are thousands of Mormons, the influence of whose presence is felt over a wide area. In the conduct of Home Mission work the plan of co-operation between the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches devised during the superintendency of Rev. W. D. Reid, who is everywhere kindly remembered, is in operation with good effects, and a somewhat similar plan is being introduced in British Columbia. In the working of such a plan much depends on the good will of those who are responsible and on their readiness to subordinate denominational aims to the higher end of supplying the ordinances of religion to the people as a whole. One of our Alberta missionaries reports no fewer than fifteen denominations among the people of his field, namely, Presbyterians, Methodists, Anglicans, Calvinistic Baptists, General Baptists, Baptist Disciples, Plymouth Brethren, United Brethren, Baptist Brethren, Dunkards, Roman Catholics, Lutherans, Evangelicans, Mormons and followers of the Apostolic and Holiness Movement. It will be readily seen that the work of the missionary who is charged with the moulding of these chaotic elements into the form of a good Presbyterian congregation is far from being easy. Zeal must be tempered with discretion; and a large experience of men and affairs is requisite to fit the pastor and preacher for his task. The uncertainty which overhangs the issue of the movement in favour of the union of the churches complicates the situation. While there are very many to whom denominational differences count for little, there are just enough people to whom these count for much to render the situation of the preacher in either a Methodist or a Presbyterian field perplexing. Here and there one meets with men big enough to grasp the underlying idea of the co-operation. "I was not brought up in your Church," said one American born Campbellite to me in a field in which Presbyterians were very few. "But if you are going to do this work I promise you my presence, my influence and my money in support of it." On the same field another good man said to me, "I am a Methodist, and I believe with all my heart in the Methodist Church, but if the work is to be yours, you may count on me to do all in my power to uphold and further it." Such men as these realize the value to themselves, their neighbours and their families, of a Gospel ministry and the valorous attempt of the Churches to cover the whole land with the ordinances of religion is highly appreciated by them.

It has to be confessed also that the general unsettlement of religious opinion coupled with a too widely diffused ignorance of the elementary truths of Christianity, renders the task of the preacher difficult. It is hard for him often to know where to begin, or, having begun, to realize what he is going to meet with in the

people's minds. The age is one of "isms." Sparse as the population often is, one finds the minds of people captured by Plymouthism, Seventh Day Adventism, Millenial Dawnism, Eddyism, Socialism, Mormonism, and what not, while in the absence of these, Agnosticism presents its dreary front. Happily in the midst of all this there are many who, carrying with them the tradition and experience of true religion, are holding the Gospel of Christ in its simplicity, and striving to aid in making it known to others.

The desire of the people for the promotion of Sunday School work is everywhere manifest. Too much praise cannot be given to those who often in difficult circumstances are carrying on the Sunday Schools; nor can the Church go far astray in devoting her resources to the utmost possible extent toward rendering this work efficient. A crying need of the times is the restoration in suitable forms of the time-honoured institution of family worship. Without the training of children at home in religious knowledge in a country where little notice of this is taken in the curricula of the public schools, it is impossible to discover how the youthful mind can be prepared for intelligent reception of Christian preaching. Our student missionaries themselves, even when earnestly bent on promoting religion, often feel themselves handicapped by the possession of imperfect knowledge. And if this be the case with them, what must it be among their hearers? "Tell me where Jesus was born," I said to a group of children in the mountains. "Say in Jerusalem," whispered a mother, eagerly prompting her child. Out of a class of twenty well educated girls, of from sixteen to twenty years of age, only six were able to profess any acquaintance with the parable of the Ten Virgins. Evidences of lack of acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures are so wide spread as to cause grave concern. The action of school trustees everywhere in granting the use of school buildings for the holding of religious service deserves the grateful acknowledgment of the Church. The well-adapted co-operation of home, public school and Sunday school is requisite for the accomplishment of the great end of education in its widest sense.

It has to be borne in mind that there are considerable numbers of the people who are impervious to ordinary Home Mission methods. The Mormons of Alberta, of whom the last census returns show 9,793, are themselves convinced that it is their duty to propogate their monstrous system by means of missionary effort. The Doukhobors, of Kootenay, who are almost equally numerous, are, in their community life, by their history and their language, secluded from the work of the Church. The Presbytery of Macleod, within whose bounds the larger number of Mormons reside, have been giving special attention to the relations between the Church and Mormonism, and have prepared recommendations which need not here be set forth. The history of Mormonism in the United States is such as to cast grave doubt upon the wisdom of the policy pursued by the Government of Canada in at first admitting them to a settlement within the Province of Alberta. Now that they are here, and in no way slackening their hold upon that part of the country which they inhabit, it is well to regard Mormonism as a social, commercial and political force, which as such has to be reckoned with. While their leaders publicly and privately disclaim the practice of polygamy in Alberta, it seems to be proved that across the Border it has not ceased. When I asked a highly intelligent Mormon, whether there might not be given among them a fresh revelation in favour of polygamy, he replied that this could not be, because such a revelation would be inconsistent with the law of the State, a reply which sheds a flood of light upon the attitude of the Mormon mind both to the idea of revelation and to the State. Those who can read between the lines will keep their eyes open. There is little evidence of the winning of converts to Mormonism from among the population of Alberta. The Mormon communities are maintained or increased chiefly through immigration from other lands. Their presence in force among us cannot but have a pronounced effect upon the development of moral and religious culture.

Doubt has also been expressed as to the wisdom of the policy of the Dominion

Government in reference to the Doukhobors. In his life of Tolstoy, Aylmer Maude says that there is much that is remarkable and good about the Doukhobors, and much that deserves to be remembered, as e.g., their sturdy endurance under persecution. But he adds, "The orthodox Doukhobor believes his leader, Peter Verigin, to be (like his predecessors in the leadership) an incarnation of the Deity, and they are an exclusive and secretive people. Taught by the persecutions of the past, they do not disclose this mystery to outsiders, and are, consequently, cut off from the rest of the world by a double wall of superstition and clandestinity." In these circumstances the door of entrance to them may be regarded as closed against our Mission, but in course of time, as the bonds of the community life become lax, it may not be so.

Other groups of non-English speaking people can best be dealt with either by missionaries possessing special linguistic qualifications, of whom the number is unhappily small, or by the use of means of training them to understand English by short and easy methods. At several points our missionaries are applying themselves to this, and we have encouraging reports of such work done among Swedes, Slavs, Japanese and others. This will be attempted on a much wider scale when workers can be found among our congregations ready to devote themselves to it. The missionary single handed cannot do all that is required. A wide field lies open here, which has as yet been very inadequately occupied.

Among English-speaking people the work presents features which are full of encouragement. Even in British Columbia where the Attorney-General has shown himself to be in only a very small degree favourable to the Lord's Day Act, the observance of the Sabbath is more honoured than it used to be. The holding of religious services even when sparsely attended is helpful to this, as the mind is thus directed to the higher duties and privileges of the day. It is pleasant as one travels over long distances to meet with congregations assembled on both Sabbath and week-days, evidently interested and eager to hear preaching, while the too long neglected observance of the Lord's Supper is welcomed by faithful souls. Too much praise cannot be given to the patient endurance of our missionaries. "I haven't suffered much," writes one, "from the long cold, just a frozen nose, frozen cheeks and chin, that is all. I get a little disappointed at times after making a journey to find few or no one present, yet at such times I usually got into closer personal touch with the individual in the home. This after all is the end of our efforts, be the efforts public or private, is it not? The Lord has been giving droppings of the shower of grace for which we thank Him." The wirter of this, a young Catechist student, has carried on a laborious work during the winter, at much personal sacrifice, in the endeavour to meet the situation created by shortness of supply. The lack of winter supply prevents the gathering of the fruit of the men's labours, and the solidifying of results. Nevertheless it is plain that the work has not been done in vain. An interesting proof of this is found in the heartiness with which the work of Church building has been engaged in in the various localities. During the past year new churches were erected or dedicated at Burton City, and at Athalmer on the Columbia River, at Crow's Nest in the pass of that name, at Browse near Nakusp, and at Aldersyde and Beaver Mines in Alberta; and preparations were made for similar work at Hardieville near Lethbridge, at Demars at the foot of the Upper Arrow Lake, and elsewhere. A manse was built at Magrath, and preparations were made for such building at Wilmer, B.C., and at Cowley and Grassy Lake in Alberta.

The financial side of the work deserves special consideration. There are not many of the people on these mission fields who have studied systematic beneficence and are prepared to handle their contributions to the preacher's salary or to the Budget scheme in a methodical way. At many points reliance is placed on spasmodic efforts, concerts, lantern lectures, basket-socials, and so forth, to make good deficiencies. One has even heard of dances arranged for this purpose. It is one thing to organize a Board of Management on a field and quite another thing to induce its

members to do the work. The men have a helpless way of looking to the ladies, who perform prodigies of ingenuity and diligence in discharging their part of the duty. On one field, after an address by the superintendent to a small gathering, a Swedish carpenter arose and expressed his gratitude for the missionary's work and offered a sum of money to be applied in any suitable way for the maintenance of it. Such incidents, however, are rare. It has to be kept in mind that there is much irregularity in the industrial conditions of Kootenay, and that in Southern Alberta financial stringency has been severely felt. The coal strike of 1911 in the Crow's Nest Pass left long continued disastrous effects that were felt far beyond the actual mining camps. The bad harvests of 1910 and 1911 in Southern Alberta were followed, in 1912, by a better harvest, but there was much disappointment as regards the yield; prices were low, and the condition of the world's money market affected the action of the banks so that there has been no superabundance of cash in the people's hands. The Golden West possesses great potentialities, but these have been seriously discounted by over-speculation, and in recent times men and women, reputed to be wealthy, have been actually hard up. In these circumstances the absence of training and method in Christian liberality is seriously felt. The demand which the Church makes upon her people is, after all, small, compared with the demands made by the other sides of life. But the lack of thought and proportion is only too apparent. In these circumstances such a process of education as is being carried on is necessary, as well as a deepening of the sense of what we owe to the Lord Jesus Christ, and of what He requires of us.

The shallowness of conviction with respect to this is a noteworthy sign of the state of religion on our mission fields. To awaken the conviction and to deepen it must, of course, be the main object of the work. For with this comes the sense of the eternal of which all men stand in need and the sense of the value of spiritual things without which they soon become absorbed in the material environment. That from this point of view the Church has much to be thankful for, and much which gives her encouragement to persevere with the great work, there can be no doubt. A more energetic vitality within the Church herself, an interest in the spiritual life overcoming the tendency to a petty externalism and a chronic state of internal dissension, a more triumphant exhibition of "applied Christianity," these are required in order that she may not be put to shame in the presence of the evil that is in the world. The anti-Church, if not also anti-Christian, Socialism which is rampant among the masses of both English speaking and non-English speaking men in many of our fields, has its root in economic conditions, but has been furthered by reaction from a desolate and fruitless form of religion within the Church. It is surprising to see how quick a response is made to a frank admission of this. In many instances our missionaries have been successful in forming, by means of literary, debating and other societies, social rallying grounds for intellectual interest which might otherwise have gone to waste. The secular spirit may make too heavy demands on the Church, but the sanctifying of the whole life of man is part of the Church's task. We dare not dissociate social service from the preaching of the Gospel. Even when the covetousness, of which Jesus warns us to take heed, has overspread the nation like an epidemic of fever, and where the fertility of the soil, the luxuriance of the forests, the wealth of the mines, the necessity and the toil of men have been exploited by greedy speculators, the Church can show that she has a message for time and for eternity better than the nonsensical vapourings that are sometimes published in this district in the name of Socialism.

J. T. FERGUSON.

PRESBYTERIES OF VICTORIA, WESTMINSTER AND KAMLOOPS.

Under the new regulations governing the division of the Home Mission Field of our Church, in order to secure closer supervision, the part assigned to me by the General Assembly includes the Presbyteries of Victoria, Westminster and Kamloops. The greater part of the Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory lies within the bounds of these Presbyteries.

During the decade, 1901 to 1911, the population of the Yukon steadily decreased, while in British Columbia there was a gain of 119.68 per cent. The increase in trade has been proportionately great, so that to-day it is the largest per capita of any country in the world.

A review of each Presbytery separately will best indicate the task of the Church in this immense territory.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

The territory of the Presbytery of Victoria includes the Island of Vancouver and the smaller islands in the Gulf of Georgia. The natural resources of these are very rich. They include rich coal mines, while gold, silver and copper abound. The timber limits are the finest in the Province, and the agricultural land is fertile and extensive. As would naturally be expected from its insular position, its fisheries are unusually productive and it is estimated that when fully developed they will rival those of the North Atlantic. The mission fields which are being operated may be classified according to the industries which have been enumerated.

Lumbering.—There are three missions to the lumbermen. These are Jordan River, Comox Valley and Campbell River. The mission known as the Loggers' Mission, lies within the bounds of this Presbytery, but the close connection commercially of the territory operated with the mainland has caused it to be under the supervision of the Presbytery of Westminster.

At one of these, Jordan River, the companies concerned are co-operating with the Church and establishing work along institutional lines. A building is being erected suitable for recreation and educational and religious work. The maintenance of this building is being borne entirely by the companies and, in addition, they are responsible for two-thirds of the salary of the missionary, whose special fitness for dealing with men governs his selection. It is to be hoped that if this experiment proves a success, similar work will be established in the other lumbering centres.

Coal Mining.—Coal mining having been carried on for many years, the missions first established among the miners have now become self-sustaining charges, so that only two missions of this class exist. During the past summer a strike has been in progress, so that little progress has been made. All that could be expected was that services should be maintained, the expense of which fell largely upon the Church.

Along the Alberni Canal, on the west coast, several fisheries have been recently established and new missions organized among these. Owing to the construction of railroads to this district, this industry is unusually active and calls for corresponding activity in mission work, especially as many of those engaged in the fisheries are from Scotland and, presumably, Presbyterian.

Owing to the land being heavily timbered and costly to clear, the agricultural settlements have not grown rapidly. With the general increase in prices, owing to

members to do the work. The men have a helpless way of looking to the ladies, who perform prodigies of ingenuity and diligence in discharging their part of the duty. On one field, after an address by the superintendent to a small gathering, a Swedish carpenter arose and expressed his gratitude for the missionary's work and offered a sum of money to be applied in any suitable way for the maintenance of it. Such incidents, however, are rare. It has to be kept in mind that there is much irregularity in the industrial conditions of Kootenay, and that in Southern Alberta financial stringency has been severely felt. The coal strike of 1911 in the Crow's Nest Pass left long continued disastrous effects that were felt far beyond the actual mining camps. The bad harvests of 1910 and 1911 in Southern Alberta were followed, in 1912, by a better harvest, but there was much disappointment as regards the yield; prices were low, and the condition of the world's money market affected the action of the banks so that there has been no superabundance of cash in the people's hands. The Golden West possesses great potentialities, but these have been seriously discounted by over-speculation, and in recent times men and women, reputed to be wealthy, have been actually hard up. In these circumstances the absence of training and method in Christian liberality is seriously felt. The demand which the Church makes upon her people is, after all, small, compared with the demands made by the other sides of life. But the lack of thought and proportion is only too apparent. In these circumstances such a process of education as is being carried on is necessary, as well as a deepening of the sense of what we owe to the Lord Jesus Christ, and of what He requires of us.

The shallowness of conviction with respect to this is a noteworthy sign of the state of religion on our mission fields. To awaken the conviction and to deepen it must, of course, be the main object of the work. For with this comes the sense of the eternal of which all men stand in need and the sense of the value of spiritual things without which they soon become absorbed in the material environment. That from this point of view the Church has much to be thankful for, and much which gives her encouragement to persevere with the great work, there can be no doubt. A more energetic vitality within the Church herself, an interest in the spiritual life overcoming the tendency to a petty externalism and a chronic state of internal dissension, a more triumphant exhibition of "applied Christianity," these are required in order that she may not be put to shame in the presence of the evil that is in the world. The anti-Church, if not also anti-Christian, Socialism which is rampant among the masses of both English speaking and non-English speaking men in many of our fields, has its root in economic conditions, but has been furthered by reaction from a desolate and fruitless form of religion within the Church. It is surprising to see how quick a response is made to a frank admission of this. In many instances our missionaries have been successful in forming, by means of literary, debating and other societies, social rallying grounds for intellectual interest which might otherwise have gone to waste. The secular spirit may make too heavy demands on the Church, but the sanctifying of the whole life of man is part of the Church's task. We dare not dissociate social service from the preaching of the Gospel. Even when the covetousness, of which Jesus warns us to take heed, has overspread the nation like an epidemic of fever, and where the fertility of the soil, the luxuriance of the forests, the wealth of the mines, the necessity and the toil of men have been exploited by greedy speculators, the Church can show that she has a message for time and for eternity better than the nonsensical vapourings that are sometimes published in this district in the name of Socialism.

J. T. FERGUSON.

PRESBYTERIES OF VICTORIA, WESTMINSTER AND KAMLOOPS.

Under the new regulations governing the division of the Home Mission Field of our Church, in order to secure closer supervision, the part assigned to me by the General Assembly includes the Presbyteries of Victoria, Westminster and Kamloops. The greater part of the Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory lies within the bounds of these Presbyteries.

During the decade, 1901 to 1911, the population of the Yukon steadily decreased, while in British Columbia there was a gain of 119.68 per cent. The increase in trade has been proportionately great, so that to-day it is the largest per capita of any country in the world.

A review of each Presbytery separately will best indicate the task of the Church in this immense territory.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

The territory of the Presbytery of Victoria includes the Island of Vancouver and the smaller islands in the Gulf of Georgia. The natural resources of these are very rich. They include rich coal mines, while gold, silver and copper abound. The timber limits are the finest in the Province, and the agricultural land is fertile and extensive. As would naturally be expected from its insular position, its fisheries are unusually productive and it is estimated that when fully developed they will rival those of the North Atlantic. The mission fields which are being operated may be classified according to the industries which have been enumerated.

Lumbering.—There are three missions to the lumbermen. These are Jordan River, Comox Valley and Campbell River. The mission known as the Loggers' Mission, lies within the bounds of this Presbytery, but the close connection commercially of the territory operated with the mainland has caused it to be under the supervision of the Presbytery of Westminster.

At one of these, Jordan River, the companies concerned are co-operating with the Church and establishing work along institutional lines. A building is being erected suitable for recreation and educational and religious work. The maintenance of this building is being borne entirely by the companies and, in addition, they are responsible for two-thirds of the salary of the missionary, whose special fitness for dealing with men governs his selection. It is to be hoped that if this experiment proves a success, similar work will be established in the other lumbering centres.

Coal Mining.—Coal mining having been carried on for many years, the missions first established among the miners have now become self-sustaining charges, so that only two missions of this class exist. During the past summer a strike has been in progress, so that little progress has been made. All that could be expected was that services should be maintained, the expense of which fell largely upon the Church.

Along the Alberni Canal, on the west coast, several fisheries have been recently established and new missions organized among these. Owing to the construction of railroads to this district, this industry is unusually active and calls for corresponding activity in mission work, especially as many of those engaged in the fisheries are from Scotland and, presumably, Presbyterian.

Owing to the land being heavily timbered and costly to clear, the agricultural settlements have not grown rapidly. With the general increase in prices, owing to

an increase in the population of the coast cities and improved means of transportation, a more rapid growth is taking place.

City extension work is engaging the attention of the Presbytery and new missions have been formed adjacent to the cities of Victoria, Nanaimo and Alberni.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

The district over which the Presbytery exercises ecclesiastical supervision is of magnificent proportions, its western boundary being the whole of the seaboard of British Columbia and Alaska, while its eastern boundary is almost equal in length, extending from the boundary of the United States as far north as settlement exists. Its width at the south is scarcely 100 miles, but in the north it reaches into the hundreds. More than 50 per cent. of the mission work under my supervision lies within the bounds of this Presbytery.

No general description could be given that would adequately set forth the interests which the Church has in this immense country, so varied are the conditions and so exceptional the kind of work which is being conducted. Each locality has features of its own and can be more conveniently treated separately.

First, the Yukon.—Perhaps no other territory has roused the Church to a greater sense of her responsibility to minister to the frontiersmen than the Yukon. Owing to a steady decline in population, we have now only one mission field in the Yukon and, although the congregation promises $1,000 per annum, together with a house for the missionary, no one suitable has been found willing to undertake the work and it has been vacant for the past year. The prospects for the future are brighter than for some time past and it is to be hoped that we will be able to resume work this spring.

Second, the Northern Part of British Columbia.—In the extreme north of the Province there are only two missions, Telegraph Creek and Atlin. Atlin, like the Klondyke, has suffered a decline in population, but the mission work has been of great value, for, in addition to the regular services conducted by the missionary, the hospital, under the management of the W.H.M.S., has been an outstanding feature. Since October no religious services have been conducted by any church and a district containing approximately 600 people ought not to be neglected. At Telegraph Creek, on the Stikine River, we have a medical mission conducted by Dr. Inglis, who has held the post for the past eight years. During this time he has been the only physician in the whole of the Cassiar District and the only minister for the greater part of the time. He has ministered to both the natives and whites spiritually and physically. Since his arrival there, a valuable property has been secured for Church purpose, upon which stand four log buildings which are used as a church, office and residence. A sum of $800 has been collected for the erection of a new church. In addition a hospital has been built by the Provincial and Dominion Governments at his suggestion and under his direction. It is from this point that access is most readily attained to the new gold fields which have been discovered recently at Silver Creek and which may rival the Klondike. Their value has not yet been demonstrated, however.

Dr. Inglis has resigned, but it is to be hoped that a worthy successor may be obtained.

Third, The Middle North.—This district is that being opened by the construction of the G.T.P. and stretches practically from the western boundary of Alberta to the Pacific Ocean. This territory extends for six hundred miles from east to west and includes the Queen Charlotte Islands, which possess rich coal deposits, large timber limits, fine agricultural lands and many fishing stations where capital from the old land has been invested and to which Scotch fishermen have been brought out, who

are looking to us for religious services; the country in the vicinity of Prince Rupert, which includes the Portland Canal and Observatory Inlet, important on account of large mining operations; the islands at the mouth of the Skeena, upon which settlers have taken up homesteads and who rarely see a clergyman, and the smaller communities which are attracting a considerable population owing to the establishment of new industries; and lastly the great valleys of the Skeena, Bulkley, Nechacco and Fraser Rivers, stretching across the Province for nearly 600 miles. From all of these districts clamant calls have come to us for religious services. Shall we decline to heed the cry which comes to us from those of our own faith and race because the work is hard and expensive? In the territory enumerated in this division we have had this last winter three men stationed, two and three hundred miles apart, Messrs. Kerr, McLean and Wright, stationed at Prince Rupert, Hazelton and Fort George, respectively. We are asking for six additional men this spring for this district.

Fourth, The coast line from Vancouver to Prince Rupert, a distance of 550 miles—It is between these points that the mission to the loggers has been operating. It, however, covers only one-third of the distance and within the district covered by it, Mr. Burgess, who, during the winter, has devoted the most of his time to the settlements forming upon the islands in the Gulf, reports the urgent need of placing four additional men to work among the settlers, so that some kind of religious life may be established. This work has hitherto been almost entirely neglected. The fifth division of the Presbytery is the lower mainland and the Fraser River valley. For almost 100 miles east of the mouth of the Fraser and south to the Boundary Line this valley is open for settlement. Here and there a settlement has been formed, but, generally speaking, very little of the land is as yet cleared. It is now being subdivided into small holdings and when once occupied will contain a large population. This territory and the suburbs of Vancouver and Westminster cities are served by the students of Westminster Hall, who operate the fields from the College both winter and summer.

Within the bounds of Westminster Presbytery there are 42 mission fields and 19 augmented charges.

KAMLOOPS PRESBYTERY.

The Presbytery of Kamloops lies in the interior of the Province and is over 300 miles from east to west. It includes the valleys of the Thompson, the Okanagan, the Similkimeen and Nicola Rivers, as well as the Cariboo and Lillooet Districts. These valleys and districts are in the dry belt and vegetation is less luxuriant than at the coast. Hence the timbered land is more sparsely covered and the settlements more scattered. The country is well adapted for ranching, mixed farming and fruit growing. Owing to the physical features of the country, the missionaries have to cover great distances in reaching their appointments. On one field the extreme points are 100 miles apart. This distance must be covered at all seasons of the year and under all conditions of climate. This is emphatically a missionary Presbytery, because many of the fields cannot be expected to become self-sustaining very rapidly and the Church must be prepared to stand behind her representatives who are seeking to care for their brethren under these conditions, but more especially because during the past the Presbyterian Church alone has sought to minister to the isolated settlements within the bounds. Out of the 21 mission fields on the list there are 15 where, of the Churches negotiating for union, the Presbyterian Church alone is represented.

While some of these missions may never rise to the status of self-support, it is certain that in these great valleys, where now new railroads are being built, a much larger population will ultimately find its way and make further development possible. It is therefore important to minister to these not only because of what they

may become, but also because of what they are now, the feeders of the city into which the young men and women find their way when they come to maturity. The problem of the city is solved if the youth of the country are cared for when their minds are in a plastic state and they have time and opportunity to think upon the great certainties of life.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

There were last year within these three Presbyteries, 74 mission fields. During the year six became augmented charges and one became self-sustaining without augmentation. These were all in the Presbytery of Westminster. Three congregations were returned from the augmented status to Home Mission fields. Three missions were merged into other charges and are no longer worked as separate missions, while fourteen new fields have been opened, leaving 79 fields upon the list, a net gain of five.

CHURCHES AND MANSES.

There has not been so great activity during the year in church and manse building as formerly, but three churches and two manses have been built. The former at Edmonds and Victoria Road in the Westminster Presbytery, and at Port Alberni, in Victoria Presbytery, while the latter have been built at Mt. Lehman, in Westminster Presbytery, and Chase, in Kamloops Presbytery.

AUGMENTED CHARGES.

The reports from augmented charges show that 29 congregations are now on the list. One augmented charge in the Presbytery of Victoria became self-sustaining, viz., Cedar Hill. Owing to the increase in salaries for ministers, five congregations that were previously self-sustaining have come back upon the fund. It is expected that this will be for a brief period only, as they will put forth an effort to regain their former standing of self-support. This increase in salary accounts for the fact that few augmented charges have reached the measure of self-support. It is gratifying to know that only three augmented charges failed to retain there standing under the new minimum, but in each of these cases the cause was due to great industrial depression, which would have necessitated their return to the Home Mission status in any event. In all other cases the new minimum has been reached by the augmented charges.

A NEW POLICY.

For the rural and urban populations the policy hitherto followed is most suitable, but to meet the new conditions which have arisen some other method must be devised. The problem of British Columbia is essentially a man's problem. To meet the spiritual needs of more than 100,000 men, who make up the army of labourers who are employed throughout the Province and who are without the sanctifying influences of home life, live a roving life and become gradually estranged from religion, demands a policy on the part of the Church very different from anything that has yet been attempted if the manhood of the nation is to be saved. A class of workers specially trained for this work and provided with suitable equipment seems to be the only remedy to be applied. For this greater sacrifices in both men and money will be required than has been offered, liberal as these undoubtedly have been.

GEO. A. WILSON.

REPORTS FROM IMMIGRATION CHAPLAINS.

REPORT OF REV. T. HUNTER BOYD.

CO-OPERATION OF THE SCOTTISH CHURCHES.

It is gratifying to report the cordial co-operation of the Colonial Committees of the Church of Scotland and the United Free Church of Scotland. I was received as a Commissioner from our Church at their General Assemblies and was the only Canadian present, the Australasian and other Synods arrange to have ministers present every year; the Church of Scotland affords an opportunity for the deputies of the several countries to be heard in the Assembly according to their year of rotation, nevertheless, there are other occasions during Assembly when it is desirable that the work of our Church should be presented. I was invited to address the United Free Church Assembly, and also their Colonial Breakfast Meeting. On all these occasions special emphasis was laid on the conservation of the religious life of those who make their home in the Dominion. During the days I could manage to spend in Edinburgh I found an extremely large number of persons who were anxious to know how they could render practical assistance in this matter. I was invited to furnish a Statement on the "Overseas Welcome" which was printed in the Annual Report of these two Assemblies. Similar notices have also appeared in their "Records" and this important subject has thus been kept more prominently before their people.

Several students from the U. F. Colleges assisted in our mission work in Canada during last summer and one from the Glasgow University. These churches have also defrayed the cost of the cards and envelopes employed on the steamers during the past year.

OTHER CHURCHES.

The English Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church of Wales have been working together at the port of Liverpool and have employed the method adopted at the Scottish port. They have a minister, Rev. J. Molyneux, who attends to this matter regularly, and makes use of cards and envelopes which are uniform with our own. His time is devoted chiefly to the Allan and C.P.R. Steamers. Efforts are being made to introduce the same plan at other ports, and, if practicable, the English Presbyterian Church can be relied upon to assist us.

The Irish Presbyterian Church continues its efforts which are chiefly employed on the tender steamers from Belfast. It is interesting to note that all the churches in the home lands are awake to the necessity of doing all they can to prevent lapsing, and practically all of them now have departments to deal with their migrants. The Established Church of England has made great efforts to arouse the country, and has succeeded in getting very large sums of money to expend on the Prairie Provinces.

NOMENCLATURE OF THE DENOMINATIONS.

Passengers who book for Canada are required to answer a number of questions prepared by the Dominion Government, and the sheets containing these answers are in due time forwarded to the Emigration Department in Ottawa. They are carefully preserved at least for three years, so that they may be of service in case deportation is proposed within that period. One of the questions relates to the religious denomination of the person purchasing a ticket. It is not clear if a purchaser is compelled to regard this particular enquiry in the same light as the other

items in the interrogatory form. At any rate, in many instances, it is assumed that the Government merely desires to know if the person is Protestant or Roman Catholic, and these terms are frequently employed. So long as this indefiniteness prevails, as to the significance of the term "denomination" the material will remain incomplete. But even if all the sheets were correctly filled under this heading, there would frequently remain some uncertainty as to the destination of the newcomer, though a large proportion of the sheets contain sufficient particulars for finding the person soon after arrival. The Superintendent of Emigration, at Ottawa, Mr. W. D. Scott, has desired to make these returns complete, and to give qualified representatives of the Canadian Churches access to them. Meantime the chaplains at the ports rely partly upon the manifests of the steamers and partly upon their enquiries addressed to the passengers at the ports of landing. The differences of terminology between the Home Land and Canada are frequently causes of some confusion. English churchmen are surprised that there is no Established Church; Wesleyans are surprised to find the word "Wesleyan" is not required to define a Methodist, and it has been found better to ask Scottish passengers, "To what Church do you belong?" than to ask them "are you Presbyterian?"; if the latter form were employed, many would say no, I am Established or U. F., or I belong to the Parish Kirk, or the Auld Kirk. Efforts are being made to have the work of our denomination more widely known in Scotland, not for the sake of tabulation or identification at our ports; but because one of the needs of present day Presbyterians is a larger corporate church consciousness.

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.

The Allan Line, the Donaldson Line, and the Anchor Line have all continued the facilities granted last year, and we are under the same obligation for assistance given in the offices of these companies, and by officers and others on all their steamers, who have helped in the distribution of our material amongst their passengers. There are fourteen steamers leaving the Clyde for Canadian and U. S. A. ports, and several of these call at Moville, in Ireland, or go first to Liverpool. As frequently as possible I have accompanied the passengers to these ports, and thus gained much more time with them than is practicable when one has to land at Greenock.

EUROPEAN CHURCHES.

During the past year invitations reached me from two Continental Synods, one in Belgium, one in Italy. I had the privilege of attending the 75th Synod of the Evangelical Church in Belgium, at Liege, but could not respond to the Waldensian invitation for lack of both time and money. It is interesting to record, however, that with the increased volume of migration from these countries, the churches are very keen to learn at first hand what is being undertaken for their own countrymen. At Liege I met a small group of ministers from Holland, Germany, Switzerland and France, and they were all of the opinion that it would be excellent if I could manage to be present at their several Synods and help to promote greater intimacy with the churches whence many of our new citizens are drawn. In this connection it should be added that Professor Bieler, of Montreal, conducts considerable correspondence on the behalf of Continental churches who seek to follow up their members.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ENTERPRISE.

The Roman Catholic Church is now more fully equipped than ever for dealing with the migration of its people. Each country is organized for this purpose, and a special consistory in Rome presides over the whole movement. They have monthly magazines in various languages entirely devoted to migration, and I have seen cards issued from Canada in Lithuanian and other languages giving particulars of

missions, and the names of the priests, and other particulars calculated to be useful to the newcomer. This is a commendable process and indeed it is one that I have presented to our Committee two or three times since coming to this office.

VIGILANCE ASSOCIATION.

The aid of the Scottish National Vigilance Association has been sought several times during the year and has been freely rendered. This Association has paid for the special card which we enclose for all young men, giving names of deaconesses or others at the ports. Whenever I have desired it a lady worker has been sent on the Donaldson steamer as far as Greenock; and I have had frequent consultations with the Secretary, Mrs. Hunter, on account of girls who appeared to require special aid.

The Jewish Association has the most thorough process for safeguarding young women. I have been well acquainted with the methods employed in London and New York, even before I commenced this work, and wish that we had similar activities. The Jewish Secretary is in touch with persons all over Europe, who inform him of the girls who are travelling say to U.S.A. and he can not only keep track of them during the entire journey, but has reports of their position for two or three years after. They take all this care for co-religionists who merely pass across England and it does seem as if the Christian Church should develop similar work for its own. The Jews undertake work for Christian trans-migrants also, and so far as my work is concerned, I have had to rely upon the Baron de Hirsch Institute in Montreal to meet girls of foreign tongue at Canadian ports because so far as I am aware, all the Canadian Christian Churches together have not yet secured competent linguists for this protective work. I am confident that we could get into touch with European centres, we could get translation of European correspondence, but we have not yet a kind of social service directory for foreigners to inform them of godly, well-informed, prompt Canadian correspondents in their own languages in various parts of the Dominion. Surely it is desirable that this equipment should be speedily matured.

APPOINTMENT BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

In October last I received a cable from Ottawa stating that by Order-in-Council I had been appointed Official Delegate for the Dominion to the International Conference to be held in Brussels on October 21st to 24th, 1912, on the prevention of the White Slave Traffic. It afforded me great pleasure to attend this Conference, and this recognition at once secured for the performance of my regular duties increased facilities. I have since prepared a report to the Minister of the Department of the Interior, and duplicate report to the Minister of Justice, which will shortly be issued at Ottawa, and therefore need not take space here. In the main I urged that Canada should take steps to fulfil its obligations to young women as the Government specifically conducts propaganda to secure domestic servants. I believe that the Criminal Code will be modified in accordance with the International Treaty which Canada signed in 1810.

TOUR OF INVESTIGATION.

In November last I received permission to visit Canada in order that I might consult with many persons who are devoted to the care of the newcomer. I had the privilege of meeting several superintendents, all the chaplains, the officials of the Emigration Department, and numerous secretaries and workers all over the Dominion. Apart from the desirability of making my methods more efficient, it was also necessary that I should renew acquaintance with Western Canada, as nearly the whole of my

work is related to the West. I was invited to meet several important committees at various centres and especially sought interviews with the Rev. Dr. Grant, Rev. J. H. Edmison, and learned details of the Strangers' Welcome Department at our Toronto Office. It may be incidentally mentioned that the letters of commendation which were furnished by the steamship companies here, revealed the appreciation which they have for the work undertaken by your Committee.

INCREASED CONTACT WITH UNITED STATES.

During the past year I have had a much larger measure of work on account of the number of persons who enter by Portland, Boston and New York, and we are indebted to the American Churches for the attention paid to our people, as it is obvious that we cannot employ chaplains at these ports. It is possible that we may render more assistance to English-speaking Presbyterians who go to reside in the United States and that the American Church can help us in our problems with the Europeans.

OTHER FUNCTIONS OF THE OFFICE.

Numerous enquiries of all kinds relating to Church life in Canada continue to reach the office and a large number of ministers and students call or correspond concerning the work of the Ministry.

NEW OUTLOOK FOR PRESBYTERIANISM.

Possibly in the past the relation of the Reformed Churches has been too academic, or has been too much confined to the periodical reading of papers, or presentation of fraternal greetings. The great volume of travel has come with comparative suddenness on the Church, and the restlessness is not confined to the great movements from country to country. Even within the Dominion itself there is a constant inter-provincial movement and it calls for a revision of our functions since the days when Presbyterianism was a matter of rigid "bounds" of parishes. It is more difficult to devise ways of affecting a constantly shifting population, but the Church has flourished by attacking difficult problems and the migration of the very early Christians had much to do with the rapid and wide spread of Christianity.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. HUNTER BOYD.

REPORT OF DR. PATERSON.

Another eventful year in our great country's history has gone into the irrecoverable past. It has brought multitudes of men, many of whom will have much to do with the shaping of her destiny. It was a great crisis in the lives of these people, a time for enduring impressions. What an opportunity to make impressions of the right stamp. What possibilities of weal or woe to our country lie in those hundreds of thousands who have become fellow countrymen; What a great field "white unto the harvest!" Never to Canada has been given a greater opportunity for fruitful service for God and Country.

The past year in immigration work has been in every respect the most successful. A greater number of people have been met, welcomed and helped. A higher percentage of definite addresses have been obtained; consequently a greater number have been located and brought into fellowship with the Church.

An intresting feature is, that although the Government reports a smaller number of Scotch immigrants for the fiscal year of 1912-13, the number of Presbyterians is greater. This is accounted for by the fact that anywhere from three to five thousand Presbyterians come from England, Ireland and Wales. In addition to this, I had an assistant during the busy season. Further, practice makes perfect.

Sixteen thousand were met and welcomed at the ports of Quebec and St. John. I have not heard of the number that arrived at the port of Halifax, but from past experience there, know that it should not be less than from five to six thousand, making a total of about 22,000 net. To this we can safely add several thousands more whom we have not been able to reach.

These people are among the very best that are coming into Canada, and many of them will be a great addition to our financial, educational and spiritual forces.

IMPROVED ARRANGEMENTS FOR LOCATING THE IMMIGRANT.

The weakest point in the immigration work has been the locating of the immigrant in the place to which he has gone. Although there has been a slight improvement in this defect from year to year, yet it has been felt that more could and should be done to remove it altogether if possible. It is to this end that the H. M. Committee, in conjunction with the Woman's Home Mission Society, are endeavouring to have a "Stranger's Committee" organized in every congregation whose business it will be to assist the minister to find the stranger and have him brought into fellowship with the Church, and report to the H. M. Secretary, and through him to me. The wisdom of this arrangement is already quite evident. For example, I have received reports of immigrants who had been located, met and welcomed, who had gone as far west as Vancouver, and Victoria, in an almost increditable short space of time from the time they entered the port. There is an inestimable blessing in this arrangement, not only to the stranger himself, but also to all those who are thus enlisted in practical Christian work. A great difficulty yet to be overcome, is to be able to keep in touch with those who go to our large cities on "spec," having neither a definite street address nor work to go to. I am glad to know that the Toronto Presbytery is seeking to overcome this difficulty by the appointment of a man to give his whole attention to the care of the stranger. But I am inclined to think that his work will be more or less of a failure, as far as the man on "spec" is concerned, unless a definite place is arranged for where board and lodging can be secured at most reasonable rates, and to which I could direct him. That such an arrangement would be most acceptable I am in a position to know.

Evils focused at the ports of entry, and from thence distributed all over our country, which must be overthrown, if we are to have a united country and "Canada for Christ."

1. The indifference to the Church, and alienation, if not actual hostility to it of a good many of the British immigrants.

2. Fellow countrymen, prejudicing the minds of the foreigners by means of circulars, vilifying Protestants in general, and the Bible Society in particular.

3. The materialistic spirit, which makes material gain the first, and possibly, only consideration.

4. The foreigners, with their multiplicity of languages, their illiteracy, their low moral standards, and their ignorance of personal responsibility, many of them coming from countries where there is maladministration.

5. The Mormons, with their anti-Christian doctrines, their persistent proselytising campaign, and ultimate aim at controlling the Government. Such people should be treated as White Slave traffickers and debarred from our country.

6. The White Slave Traffic.—That there are men and women passing through our ports who are engaged in this diabolical business, there is little room for doubt. Government inspectors have been morally certain that such characters were before them, but for the lack of necessary facilities to lead to conviction, have been forced to let them go. For such a horrible crime as this, the Government should be requested to give its inspectors the power to detain such on the slightest ground of suspicion, until their guilt or innocence has been fully established.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. PATERSON, B.A., M.D.,

FROM OUR MONTREAL CHAPLAIN.

The prediction in our report of 1911, that "the mighty stream of humanity finding its source in an hundred rivulets of the old world, is gaining in its volume and momentum with each passing year," was amply verified during the year 1912, when the copious flow approached very nearly the 400,000 mark—being 15 per cent. in advance of the preceding year. With one accord the peoples of the world who have the instinct of betterment seem to be heading in our direction. It is estimated that during the current year nearly three-quarters of a million people will seek homes for themselves and their posterity. There is certainly no problem confronting the people of Canada at the present time of any greater magnitude than that of assimilating and making worthy citizens out of the incoming tides of immigrants of various nationalities and different degrees of civilization. As the rivers flow towards the sea, so do these streams of humanity set towards a common centre of a new national life. But as the waters of the ocean are flavoured by salts of alkali plains and the sulphur mountain springs, by the leaves and sediment of the hillsides, so shall the life of Canada be seasoned by all the varied characteristics that differentiate the nationalities of the world. In this truth there are some elements for our comfort. When into the general texture of this new national life there are being woven the impules of the Celt, the endurance of the German, the patience of the Slav, and the daring of the Northman, the romance of Italy, the suavity of France, the buoyancy of Ireland, the shrewdness of Scotland, and the enterprise of England, we are filled with optimism and pride of the prospect that Canada, the last of "times noblest offspring" is to be the best. But on the other hand there is cause of serious apprehension when we consider that we are taking them for better, for worse, in sickness and in health, and as we view the uncouth ways of many, their lusty morals, their alien ideas, their ignorance and superstition, we have reason to fear that to us is coming a tremendous contribution of the worse—a contribution against which we will have to measure our highest ideals of manhood, our noblest conception of womanhood, sanctified by faith in the God of the Nations and a knowledge of the Gospel of His Son.

Believing that the rendering of loving and sympathetic service to the strangers in their hour of greatest need, is the most efficient agency to lead them to the acceptance of our Christian ideals, our Church with "Canada for Christ" as her motto, has her chaplains to meet all ocean passenger boats, extending in the name of the Church the glad hand of welcome, the cordial words of greeting and advice, and the ministration of practical service at a time when they are overwhelmed with anxiety and uncertainty.

At Montreal more than 160 passenger steamers were met and more than 40,000 passengers welcomed. From among this number 5,320 Presbyterians were found and

their names and destination taken down. Rev. Dr. Patterson, at Quebec, whilst paying special attention to the third-class passengers, all of whom land there, succeeds in forwarding the names of at least three-quarters of the second-class passengers, whom he is able to meet on the boats, whilst they are detained for examination. Thus to the Montreal chaplain only a small number of names is left to be sent to the destinations of the respective passengers. But whilst it is important to have the names of all immigrants forwarded to the minister in the locality in which he expects to make his home, it is still more important to impress upon him by acts of Social Service that the Church is seeking him not only for the Church's sake, but for his own. There is no shorter road to the heart of the stranger than ministering to his material wants, which are more real to him in such emergencies than the spiritual. Nearly every one of them are perfectly ignorant of our Canadian laws on transportation. They do not know what or how much they can send by check, nor do they understand weigh bills, custom regulations, nor how to get from the wharf to the stations. Even men can be seen in tears because of their perfect confusion. To a Presbyterian from Scotland or the north of Ireland the advice of a Presbyterian minister, who has an expert knowledge of transportation and Canadian geography, is conclusive.

The quality of the British immigrant of 1912 was conspicuously superior to that of former years. The greatest number consisted of wives and childrens of husbands and fathers who succeeded so well in Canada that they could afford to bring their families second-class. In many cases fathers and mothers who exceed the alloted span of life were among the new comers on their way to occupy homes prepared for them by industrious and prosperous sons and daughters. Conspicuously prominent among the second-class passengers were the prospective brides—sometimes as many as forty on one steamer—on their way to our Western Provinces to diminish our large army of wifeless men. It was not difficult to distinguish them from all others, because of their happy smiles and jaunty movements.

Nearly all the Presbyterians on their arrival were on the lookout for the Chaplain. This was largely due to the valuable work of Rev. Hunter Boyd, our Overseas Chaplain at Glasgow, who not only gave them cards of introduction, but sent their names via New York, thus reaching Montreal several hours ahead of them. In addition to this, those in Canada sending to the Old Country for their wives, families, and brides, explained to them that it was not necessary for them to go to the expense of coming to Montreal to meet them as the Presbyterian Chaplain would attend to their interests better than they could themselves. In the meantime those fathers, husbands, and prospective bridgerooms, sent letters in hundreds to the Chaplain informing him that he was entrusted with the care of looking after their loved ones on their arrival.

Among all the immigrants none stood more in need of care and advice than the domestic servants, who not being subject to any money test, leave the overseas ports with absolutely nothing but the ticket sent by brother, sister or friend from this side. Frequently having to spend a day or a night in Montreal the charitable organizations are taxed to their utmost to accommodate them.

The Government at Ottawa has been influenced to erect a place, for which plans are now being prepared, in which food and temporary shelter can be provided.

The visit to Canada, last December, of the Rev. Hunter Boyd afforded the Chaplains on this side to make arrangements to carry forward our work with increased efficiency. His two weeks' stay in Montreal resulted in the maturing of a system which will enable us to trace the newcomer from his home in the old land to his final settlement in Canada, with the certainty with which the express agents can trace their parcels.

JOHN CHISHOLM.

REPORT OF IMMIGRATION CHAMPLAIN AT WINNIPEG FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1913.

This has been the biggest year yet in immigration to Western Canada and so in a sense should be the best year of our Canadian Church. The work at this office has been heavy, so heavy indeed that your chaplain broke down under the strain and had to be relieved for a couple of months, during which time the work was efficiently carried on by Rev. T. R. Scott, who already had some familiarity with its details.

Because of differing conditions, the work of your chaplain at Winnipeg varies somewhat from that done by the chaplain at the port of landing. Here we have the large halls established and maintained by the Dominion Government where immigrants may find shelter for a few days before proceeding to their final destination. Accommodation is provided for about 1,800 persons. Beds are furnished and arrangements are made in kitchens and dining rooms where they may prepare and eat their food. An ample hospital is maintained in connection with the plant and every provision made for the comfort and health of the immigrants.

On the ground floor are the general offices, where full information is given to all enquirers on any and every matter pertaining to the welfare of the new settlers. Here your chaplain has been given a desk and every facility afforded him of rendering the fullest possible service to the people he is there to help.

Many of the immigrants are simply passing through the city to points farther West and little can be done for them other than simply to meet as many as possible, giving them a cheering word in passing, and urge them to present the introduction cards already given them by Dr. Patterson at the port, to the minister to the Church where they may settle.

But the first-class chance is with these who are remaining in Winnipeg, either permanently or until such time as we can find situations for them elsewhere. Some of these remain but a day in the hall, others remain several days, and a few find shelter here for a fortnight or even longer. With many of them I have opportunity to have a heart to heart talk. Many require encouragement in the new condition in which they find themselves. Some need to be urged to get to work, while others require sterner treatment to brace them against old forms of temptation.

Our Sunday evening services, held in one of the dining rooms, have been well attended and have, I believe, been a real uplift to many. Standing as they are at an important juncture in their journey of life, men and women are found to be susceptible to religious influences and such a service, under such circumstances proves most opportune. Many a hearty "hand shake and a thank you for the message" after the meetings, have testified to appreciation of them, while many persons have remained for further conversation.

The attendance, of course, varies with the members who are in the hall over Sunday, but in the busy season there will be from 130 to 140 present. This year I have bought an organ for use at the Sunday services, and some of the Government officials who have musical talent have cheerfully assisted with the service of praise.

During the year I have baptized 12 children, conducted ten funeral services, and performed 38 marriages. There have been many calls to visit patients in the hospitals from strangers who know no city minister and remembered me at the hall. In some way or other my work is related to many of the public institutions of the city, such as the "Redemptive Home," "Girls' Welcome Home," "Home for the

Friendless," Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., "Children's Aid," "Children's Home," the hospital and jails.

Numberless interviews have been held with men and women, and older folk, either on their own behalf or because of letters sent me from their friends in the old land who are anxious concerning them.

Upwards of 3,000 Presbyterians who were remaining in the city for a time at least have been dealt with. Over a thousand addresses have been forwarded to the local ministers. Of those going farther west it has been impossible to keep an accurate account. There is but an hour between the arrival and departure of trains, and with the moving into the waiting room and back to the fresh train the hour is a busy and exciting one. Our Chaplain has, however, been able to lighten the load of many a weary and over-burdened mothers who, with her bairns has been passing through to join their father in the west.

To about 9,000 of those who have remained in the city for a time, and then gone forward to situations secured for them, I have given cards of introduction to the ministers at the places to which they were going, and have notified ministers of their places of employment. In connection with these I regret to have to say that only about 12 per cent. of the return portion of the notices sent have reached me, indicating that the persons have been found.

In the first years of my appointment as Immigration Chaplain, I was able to provide a small fund, through addresses given to country congregations. From this fund I have been able to help scores of men forward to situations where they had not enough money to pay their own way. In only a few cases have the men so helped failed to return the advance. Several have returned more than the amount loaned, so that my fund remains about the same.

From time to time I have had occasions to visit places in the country to look after girls who have been unfortunate, or young men who had received unfair treatment at the hands of their employers, or who have got into trouble of some kind. These are often sad experiences and yet nearly every trip is brightened for me by some one accosting me, who recognized me as the agent of the Church who have befriended them and helped them on their way when they were strangers in the country. On one occasion I had to make a trip to Moose Jaw and though my stay in that city was less than 24 hours, more than a dozen persons stopped me on the street to tell me how they were getting on and thank me for kindness done them when they first came.

So though the task is endless, the opportunity is great. Daily your chaplain at the Winnipeg Hall is able to serve you in ministering to the strangers and wayfarers, welcoming them to the life of the Dominion and assuring them of the active sympathy and interest of the Canadian Church.

J. A. BOWMAN.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1912 1913.

		Dr.	Cr.
Presbytery of	Quebec	$1,369 25	$828 00
"	Montreal	2,496 75	4,239 00
"	Glengarry	560 75	983 00
"	Ottawa	1,506 80	2,840 00
"	Lanark and Renfrew	1,195 25	1,818 00
"	Brockville	1,312 50	1,008 00
"	Kingston	1,721 75	774 00
"	Peterborough	150 00	1,185 00
"	Lindsay	486 40	663 00
"	Whitby	250 00	285 00
"	Toronto	1,089 53	8,042 09
"	Orangeville	418 75	460 00
"	Barrie	1,032 05	807 00
"	North Bay	1,766 95	165 00
"	Temiskaming	.....	97 00
"	Algoma	2,224 20	310 00
"	Owen Sound	268 75	490 00
"	Saugeen	212 50	355 00
"	Guelph	855 75	1,125 00
"	Hamilton	675 00	3,526 00
"	Paris	436 50	1,580 00
"	London	768 75	1,605 00
"	Chatham	1,150 00	1,261 00
"	Sarnia	.....	513 00
"	Stratford	.....	951 00
"	Huron	350 00	683 00
"	Maitland	.....	657 00
"	Bruce	75 00	453 00
"	Superior	275 00	816 00
"	Winnipeg	357 50	3,311 00
"	Rock Lake	606 05	271 00
"	Glenboro'	276 25	139 00
"	Portage la Prairie	.....	381 00
"	Dauphin	575 00	131 00
"	Minnedosa	612 50	376 00
"	Brandon	575 00	674 00
"	Yorkton	889 25	69 00
"	Arcola	712 50	67 00
"	Alameda	485 00	32 00
"	Weyburn	.....	116 00
"	Abernethy	740 50	232 00
"	Qu'Appelle	1,845 80	229 00
"	Regina	935 00	903 00
"	Swift Current	332 00	20 00
"	Saskatoon	667 50	897 00
"	Prince Albert	37 50	191 00
"	Battleford	1,096 20	232 00
"	Vermilion	2,124 10	151 00
"	Edmonton	713 75	1,360 00
"	Lacombe	2,057 50	46 00
"	Red Deer	702 65	24 00
"	Calgary	2,368 75	684 00
"	High River	855 40	88 00

Presbytery of	Macleod	$981 25	$156 00
"	Kootenay	487 25	196 00
"	Kamloops	2,678 75	257 00
"	Westminster	4,241 78	1,056 00
"	Victoria	1,131 25	402 00
Special Grants		1,145 00	.....
Interest from Endowment Fund		.....	710 99
Grants Returned		.....	58 00
Donations		.....	619 09
Interest on Overdraft		28 61	.....
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.		68 99	.....
Expenses of Committee and Executive		60 00	.....
Proportion Salary of General Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Grant, B.D., M.D.		750 00	.....
Proportion Salary of Superintendent, Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D.		125 00	.....
" " " " Rev. G. A. Wilson, M.A.		391 67	.....
Proportion expenses Union Committee		140 00	.....
Proportion of general expenses		913 15	.....
Transferred from Reserve Fund		.....	2,778 50
		$55,376 58	$55,376 58

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) in trust for the said Board, the sum of..... .....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Board shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HOME MISSION FUND, 1912-13.

	Dr.	Cr.
Presbytery of Quebec	$4,270 47	$3,016 00
" Montreal	8,946 32	22,871 00
" Glengarry	252 10	5,436 00
" Ottawa	4,134 50	9,746 00
" Lanark and Renfrew	1,904 70	5,811 00
" Brockville	208 00	3,149 00
" Kingston	1,820 00	3,691 00
" Peterborough	786 00	5,142 00
" Lindsay	595, 50	2,687 00
" Whitby	198 90	1,187 00
" Toronto	3,339 75	31,332 00
" Orangeville	258 00	1,883 00
" Barrie	2,179 00	5,388 00
" North Bay	6,253 81	1,078 00
" Temiskaming	4,705 65	306 00
" Algoma	7,111 90	1,529 00
" Owen Sound	288 75	2,116 00
" Saugeen	226 50	1,997 00
" Guelph	349 50	7,108 00
" Hamilton	1,288 60	14,795 00
" Paris	.....	7,866 00
" London	.....	8,150 00
" Chatham	263 00	4,582 00
" Sarnia	310 00	3,073 00
" Stratford	.....	4,755 00
" Huron	.....	2,923 00
" Maitland	.....	3,511 00
" Bruce	.....	2,295 00
" Superior	1,873 00	411 00
" Winnipeg	10,979 27	24,536 00
" Rock Lake	745 00	1,657 00
" Glenboro'	510 00	560 00
" Portage la Prairie	517 50	2,021 00
" Dauphin	4,415 50	618 00
" Minnedosa	912 00	2,134 00
" Brandon	2,013 50	4,133 00
" Yorkton	9,299 00	418 00
" Abernethy	3,170 00	666 00
" Qu'Appelle	1,143 25	821 00
" Arcola	1,184 80	501 00
" Alameda	1,532 25	417 00
" Weyburn	4,951 30	607 00
" Regina	5,450 00	6,086 00
" Saskatoon	5,225 00	2,631 00
" Prince Albert	6,132 20	997 00
" Battleford	12,614 30	809 00
" Swift Current	6,439 00	171 00
" Vermilion	8,984 00	165 00
" Edmonton	6,424 45	4,802 00
" Lacombe	5,096 45	130 00
" Red Deer	11,368 47	522 00
" Calgary	6.257 40	4,241 00
" High River	4,037 40	301 00
" Macleod	6,000 20	789 00
" Kootenay	4,313 81	732 00
" Kootenay East	3,355 90	.....

Presbytery of Kamloops	$6,687 15	$1,115 00
" Westminster	14,413 51	9,261 00
" Victoria	5,072 10	2,729 00
Contributions, per Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section	.....	5,384 67
Donations, etc	.....	4,769 35
Grants refunded by Presbyteries	.....	2,608 60
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland	.....	6,715 43
Women's Missionary Society	.....	2,250 00
Women's Home Missionary Society	.....	6,477 30
Interest	.....	5,626 64
Outfits Refunded	.....	2,635 70
Travelling expenses of Missionaries	14,926 75	.....
Proportion Salary of General Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Grant, B.D., M.D.	2,250 00	.....
Salary of Superintendent, Rev. J. D. Byrnes, B.D.	2,350 00	.....
" " " " J. T. Ferguson, D.D.	1,500 00	.....
" " " " M. F. Munro, B.A., B.D.	1,833 33	.....
" " " " S. C. Murray, D.D.	2,133 33	.....
" " " " J. A. McFarlane, M.A.	1,227 77	.....
"(Proportion)" " W. D. Reid, B.D.	625 00	.....
" of " " W. Shearer,	1,625 00	.....
" " " " W. Simons	843 75	.....
" " " " P. Strang, B.A., D.D.	2,133 33	.....
" " " " J. U. Tanner, B.A.	1,125 00	.....
"(Proportion)" " G. A. Wilson, M.A.	1,958 33	.....
" of " " C. G. Young, B.A.	1,078 13	.....
" " Secretary, " J. H. Edmison, B.A.	2,400 00	.....
Salaries of Office Staff	1,905 50	.....
Travelling Expenses of General Superintendent	1,100 00	.....
Travelling Expenses of Superintendents and Secretary	4,169 14	.....
Rent of office and telephone	701 85	.....
Office furniture	286 83	.....
Office expenses	947 34	.....
Salaries, Galician Ministers and Students	15,750 20	.....
Special grants	5,519 44	.....
Printing, including report Blue Book, etc	773 20	.....
Expenses of Executive and Synodical Committees	4,762 10	
Annuities	266 67	.....
Insurance	232 00	.....
Expenses, Winnipeg Office	918 55	.....
Expenses, Ruthenian work	678 80	.....
Interest on overdrafts	2,123 00	.....
Grant re Geneva Park	35 00	.....
Grant, Knox College Students' Missionary Society	8,766 20	.....
Grant, Queen's College Students' Missionary Association	1,009 21	.....
Grrant, Montreal College Students' Missionary Association	1,823 61	.....
Grant, Manitoba College Students' Missionary Association	70 36	.....
Expenses Strangers' Secretary work	14 00	.....
Proportion Expenses of Retreats	295 45	.....
Literature	543 44	.....
Share Expenses, Eastern Office	142 75	.....
Outfits	22,819 85	.....
North West Indian Work	2,513 21	.....
British Columbia Indian Work	166 67	.....
Proportion Expenses Union Committee	734 00	.....
Proportion General Expenses	4,666 75	.....
Transfer from Manse Building Fund	.....	20,785 16
Transfer from Reserve Fund	.....	31,836 43
Transfer from Jewish Fund	.....	1,060 22
	$332,553 50	$332,553 50

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS OF $250 EACH.

The following is a list of "Special Contributors," and of the fields assigned to them

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....Lorraine
Arcola, Sask., Mr. Robt. H. Cook.....Lemberg
Arnprior, Ont. St. Andrew's Church.....Magrath
Belleville, Ont., John Street Church.....Webb
Beverley, Ont. .....Merna
Brampton, Ont (1).....Cadogan
Brampton, Ont (2).....Malton
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church .....Schreiber
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (1).....Holmfield
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).....Raymond
Brantford, Zion Church, Mr. T. L. Wood .....Khedive
Brockville Pres. Y.P. Union .....Yeomans
Buckingham, Quebec, Mr. Albert MacLaren (1).....Benvoulin
Buckingham, Quebec, Mr. Albert MacLaren (2) .....Lethbridge Mines
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, S.S.....Bankview
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church, Two Friends.....Cluny
Calgary, Alta , Grace Church, Two Friends .....Rosedale
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends .....Cypress Hill
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....Carbon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Two Friends.....Thigh Hill
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. L. P. Strang.....Langdon
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. Wm. Robertson.....Medicine Hat
Calgary, Alta., Knox Church, Mr. T. J. S. Skinner.....Acme
Campbellville and St. David's, Ont., A.B.C. and Y.P.C.A.....Birch Hills
Carleton Place, Ont. St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. McEwen..Evarts
Chatham, Ont., First Church(1) .....Three Hills
Chatham, Ont., First Church (2).....Pennant
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....Ainsworth
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robert Gray.....Dalesboro
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell.....Peachland
Chilliwack, B.C., Cook's Church.....Massey
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church.....Fort Steele
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend.....Niverville
Crystal City, Man., Mr. P. A. Young.....
Dauphin, Man.....Chauvin
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church.....Midway
East Puslinch, Ont., Duff's Church.....Cupar
Edinburgh, Scotland, Miss McDonald's School.....Hawarden
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church.....Pender Island
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U. F. Church.....Ryley
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church.....Durban
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R.M. Boswell.....Lipton
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial.....Ethelbert
Farringdon, Ont., Independent Church and S.S.....Saanich
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mrs. John Goldie.....Ochre River
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....Vonda
Georgetown, Ont.....Bridesville
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.....Grant
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church.....Denman Island
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington U.F. Church.....Fairview
Glasgow, Scotland, Westbourne U.F. Church .....Pierson
Glencoe, Ont.,.....Glenavon
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church.....Lynn Valley
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....Wilmer
Guelph, Ont, Knox Church.....Ravensworth
Guelph, Ont., Y.P. Societies .....Hedley
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen....Telegraph Creek
Hallville, A. S. Hyndman and R. Hyndman .....Shellbrook

Hallville, Ont.....Marcelin.
Hallville, Ont.....Cudworth
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church.....Hubbard
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford.....Tongue Creek
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, His Hon. Col. J. M. Gibson...Sheho
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend.....Moore Park
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Young Ladies' Bible Class..Lougheed
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Men's Association.....Kirkella
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church.....Fort George
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.....Tete Jeune Cache
Hamilton, Ont, St. Andrew's Church, Gen. Missionary Board..Battle River
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church .....Cadillac
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church .....Latchford
Hamilton, Ont., St. John's Church .....Okanagan Centre
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1).....Wilmer
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2).....Commanda
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. R. Moodie.....Cascade
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church .....Stony Plain
Indian Head, Sask., Mr. J. H. Francis.....Bryceton
Kempville, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Bible Class.....Big River
Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church.....Scotch Bay
Lachute, Que.....Hindville
Lachute, Que.....Calder
London, Ont., First Church.....Macoun
London, Ont., New St. James Church .....
London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....Copeville
Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow.....Emsdale
Macdonald, Longburn and Oakland, Man.....Leslieville
Maitland Presbytery, Ont., Y.P. Societies.....Canora
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. John's S.S.....Red Deer Trail
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (1).....Ellerslie
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (2).....Cooking Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (3).....Alix
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (4).....Burton City
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (5).....Telfordville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres Church (6).....Morinville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (7).....Lakeview
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (8).....Milnerton
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (9).....Whitford
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (10).....Big Valley
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (11).....Castor
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (12).....Islay
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (13).....Egremont
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (14).....Homewood
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (15).....Coal Creek
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (16).....Levoy
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (17).....Pickardville
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (18).....Beaver Lake
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (19).....Wainwright
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (20) .....Moose Hills
Montreal, Que., Calvin Church .....Trochu
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church.....Passburg
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mr. D. Morrice.....Charlton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mrs. D. Morrice.....Hilton
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (1).....Kelloe
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (2).....Parkbeg
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (3).....Foothills
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (4).....Glenella
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie.....Wadena
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (1).....Emo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (2).....Wishart
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (3).....Bengough
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (4).....Seamo
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. J. R. Ironside .....Amazon
Montreal, Que., First Church Bible Class (partial support)...Glenbryan
Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church.....Mortlach

Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church	Little Bow
Montreal, Que., St. Paul's Church, A Friend	Bow Island
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (1)	North Thompson
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (2)	Stewart
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (3)	Warren
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (4)	Stand Off
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (5)	Valley River
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (6)	Bowell
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (7)	Invermay
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (8)	Long Creek
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (9)	Forres
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (10)	Milk River
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (1)	North Cobalt
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (2)	Bethune
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (3)	Central Butte
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (4)	Deckerville
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (5)	Rennie's Ranch
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (6)	Squaw Valley
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (7)	Piapot
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (8)	Matheson
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (9)	Elm Springs
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (10)	Graham
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church, S.S.	Wynyard
Mosa, Ont., Burn's Church, Y.P.S.	Wellington
Newdale, Man.,	Prairie Rose
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1)	Glenhurst
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2)	Loring
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3)	Bulyea
New Liskeard, Ont	
North Georgetown, Que.	Skull Creek
Oak Lake and St. David's Church, Man	Perdue
Oakville, Ont. Knox Church	Fish Creek
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St. Church, Y.P.A.	Campbell Valley
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Church S. S.	Gladys
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. R. Blackburn	Kisbey
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church	Independence
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church S.S	Outlook
Paris, Ont. Mr. John Penman	Beaver Creek
Paris, Ont., Mrs. John Penman	Blackfalds
Parry Sound, Ont.. Dr. Appleby	Hearst
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church	Bladworth
Perth, Ont., Knox Church, Women's Gen. Society	Morse
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. Hugh Waddell.	Airdrie
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. R. M. Waddell.	Porcupine
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Bible Class	Grassy Lake
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss C. Dickson	Sooke
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss M. Dickson	Lille
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlitt	Princeton
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh	Edgerton
Pictou. N.S., Presbyterial	Hodgeville
Pilot Mound, Man., Knox Church	Mullingar
Portage la Prairie, Man	Tees
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. T. J. Ross	Watrous
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young	Billings
Red Deer, Alta.	Hand Hills
Red Deer, Alta., Mr. Miller	Englehart
Regina, Sask., Mr. Jas. A. Allan	Keeler
Regina, Sask., Knox Church	Shuswap
Regina, Sask, Knox Church S.S.	Nakusp
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. Jas. Balfour	Roscoe
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. W. H. Duncan	Tullisville
Reid's Mills, Ont	Flett's Springs
Rolland, Man.,	Steep Creek
Russell, Ont., St. Andrew's Church	Loma
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.	Clinton
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Ladies' Aid Society	Delisle
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. F. A. Blain	

Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church, W. C. Sutherland, M.P.P.	Rosetown
Saugeen Pres., Ont., Y.P. Societies	Texada
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sylvan Lake
Seaforth, Ont., First Church	Meota
Spanish Mills Lumber Co., Ont.	Spanish Mills
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church	Comox Valley
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church	Aldersyde
St. Mary's, Ont., First Church	Seven Persons
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church	Cardston
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church	Milberta
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (1)	Shellmouth
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (2)	Cockburn Island
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Bible Class	Scott
Toronto, Ont., Central Church	Kindersley
Toronto, Ont. Chalmers' Church, Bible Class.	Waldo
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church	Paynton
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church, Mr. J. N. Imrie	Sounding Creek
Toronto, Ont., Cooke's Church C.E. Society	Ruskin
Toronto, Ont., Dovercourt Church S.S.	Tompkins
Toronto, Ont., Dunn Ave. Church	Red Deer Lake
Toronto, Ont., Emmanuel Church	Stratton
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (1)	Atkins
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (2)	Arlington Beach
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (1)	Beausejour
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, S.S. (2)	Erskine
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church, Bible Class.	Corbin
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Sir W. M. and Lady Clark	Lanigan
Toronto, Ont., Rosedale Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson	French River
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (1)	Mount Forest
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (2)	Prince Albert E.
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (3)	Winnipegosis
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (4)	Chelmsford
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (5)	Fielding
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (6)	Cypress Hills N.
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7)	Tyner
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's Church	Marsden
Truro, N.S., First Church	Fort Pitt
Vancouver, B.C., First Church, Mr. R. McNair	Abbotsford
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Brotherhood	Needles
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Mr. A. F. Carlaw	S. Vancouver
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Rev. Dr. Wright	
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Ladies' Aid	Wardner
Vancouver, B.C., Kitsilano Church, Mrs. McAdam's Class	Illecillewaet
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church	Quatsino
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (1)	Swanson Bay
Vancouver, B.C., Mount Pleasant Church C.E. Society (2)	Fraser Lake
Vancouver, B.C., Robertson Church	Hazelton
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Bible Class	
Vancouver, B.C. St., John's Church, Captain and Mrs. Logan.	South Hill
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, Messrs. Leckie Brothers.	Port Kells
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's S.S.	Mt. Lehman
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's and Mt. Pleasant S.S.	Strawberry Hill
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Chaplin
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Muirhead
Victoria, B.C., First Church	Parksville
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Percy Hillis	Queen Charlotte Sound
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Bible Class.	Port Renfrew
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, Robertson Bros.	Barkley Sound
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church	Gettysburg
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church	Minitonas
Weyburn, Sask., Mr. Neil D. McKinnon	
Weyburn, Sask, Knox Church Guild	Ophir
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church S.S.	Riverview
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church	Lumby
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, Mr. N. T. MacMillan	Poplar Point

Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (1).....Union Point
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (2).....Avonhurst
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (3).....Eagle Creek
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. Kenneth McKenzie.....Stoney Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. William Whyte.....Fairlight
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. J. L. Bathgate.....
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Messrs. T. Thompson and Sons
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church.....Denholm
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. C. W. Gordon, D.D..Tramping Lake
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1).....Tisdale
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2).....Togo
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (3).....
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (4).....
Wolfville, N S., Mr. W. H. Chase (1) .....Hillesden
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (2) .....Neelin
Women's Home Missionary Society (1).....Kelvinhurst
Women's Home Missionary Society (2).....Loreburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (3), (Toronto, Knox Church Aux.).....Gough Lake
Women's Home Missionary Society (4), (Mrs. Boswell, Elora)..Hosmer
Women's Home Missionary Society (5), (Orillia Aux.).....Barkerville
Women's Home Missionary Society (6), (Cornwall Aux., partial support).....Notch Hill
Women's Home Missionary Society (7).....Cochrane
Women's Home Missionary Society (8), (Hamilton, St. John's Aux.).....Lashburn
Women's Home Missionary Society (9), (Abernethy H. M. Presbyterial, partial support.....Kelliher
Women's Home Missionary Society (10).....Kippewa
Women's Home Missionary Society (11).....Roblin
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1).....Bienfait
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2).....Ellice
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. Peter Patterson and son .Iowalta
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church.....Provost
Yellowgrass, Sask.....Creston

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1912-13.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board in charge of the task of managing the Home Missionary operations in the Eastern Section of the Church, would submit its report as follows:

It is thankful to be able to state that generally the work has been one of moderate progress.

The number of fields occupied by catechists during the summer was upwards of seventy. The amount received for Home Missions, East and West, was $15,822.70. Besides this there has been provided for Bursaries $4,090.84, a large proportion of it in the form of special Bursaries raised by individual Congregations, Sabbath Schools and individuals, and for maintaining their interest in this good work they should be heartily commended. The number of agents who have been employed has been about the same as last year. In addition to the 70 catechists there were at work some seven ordained missionaries, and almost an equal number of Chaplains, either of hospitals or to the immigrants.

The following extracts from the reports of catechists will give some idea of the nature of the fields and of the sort of work which is being done therein.

Pictou Island.—The people of this small island have done well during the past few years. A new and comfortable church has been erected. This summer they contributed about $150.00 for heating the church and fencing it properly. They hope to have a furnace in it in a few days. More money was raised to pay for the services of a student than for any previous year. In a few years this field should be able to pay the summer's salary in full. D. A. McMillan.

Baxter's Harbour.—The work at Baxter's Harbour is quite encouraging. The people attend services well, and though the past summer has been the poorest in the history of the place for fishermen it will be seen that the contributions are the largest yet received. The work at North Mountain has been more discouraging. C. F. McLennan.

Riley Brook.—Riley Brook is a progressive field. Dow Flat is not so good. A new church is in building in the latter place, but on account of bad weather, during the summer little was done to it. Besides the amount of $201.95 raised as given above we spent $65.00 on painting the church at Riley Brook, and $25.00 for a new wagon. In addition to this they raised the insurance from $400.00 to $1,000.00. This field deserves great encouragement for the work it has done during the summer. Wm. S. Irvine.

Wood Islands, P. E. Island.—The work in this congregation was very encouraging. The Sunday Schools were well attended and the people enthusiastic over the work of the Church. Neil Rattee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS IN THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Home Mission operations in our Synod during the year were highly satisfactory in some respects and in others of a more or less discouraging character. The reports from all the labourers bear testimony to faithful service attended with tokens of the

Divine favour and blessing. Contributions to maintain ordinances exceeded the average, and a large majority of the fields have had accessions to the Communion roll. Upon the other hand the supply of labourers did not meet the demand. The number of vacant congregations in the Synod is unusually large and students were employed in lieu of settled ministers, and mission fields have been vacant throughout the year, creating a situation which is painful and distressing to contemplate. The number of vacancies did not exceed four or five, but this has not occurred for many years and reveals the actual conditions which exist.

At the beginning of the summer term there was a shortage of student catechists to the number of eighteen, but by persistent and strenuous effort in every possible direction, the gap was narrowed to five. The present situation may warrant a little greater degree of confidence that the difficulty can be overcome. The number of vacant congregations is increasing, but in the near future there will be an increase in the number of students.

Our work among the foreign population is hampered for the same reason, viz., dearth of labourers. There has been a large influx of foreigners at different points in the Maritime Provinces, in recent years, particularly at Sydney and adjacent mining towns, and also at Inverness, Stellarton and Joggins. In New Brunswick at one point where a large canning factory is established young girls are employed in large numbers, and the barrack system of boarding has been introduced. Many of these girls have come from Europe, unattended by parents or any responsible parties who would take a personal interest in their welfare. While the reports in the public press may have been exaggerated, nevertheless there were pitiful cases of suffering and open and shocking scenes of immorality. Our own Church authorities, Social Service and Home Missions, in conjunction with the Norwegian Consul, did what was possible to alleviate conditions and meet the emergency in the meantime. If the system introduced by the company is continued it will be our Christian duty in the interests of humanity, morality and religion to adopt organized efforts to cope with the conditions which will be provoked.

The stream of immigration to Canada is still flowing with increasing volume, consequently our Chaplains at Halifax and St. John have had a season of strenuous effort. A deaconess at the Port of St. John assists Dr. Patterson, and much good service has been rendered young women who have come, unattended, to Canada. Our Chaplain at the Port of Glasgow, Mr. Boyd, is now in a position to speak with authority as to the whole Dominion, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada both East and West, as he has taken time and trouble to familiarize himself with the immigration operations of both sections, and has become thoroughly acquainted with all the organizations interested in protecting immigrants from the hidden dangers by which they are beset, simply vigilance is furnished from day to day, and it is a reflection upon the honour and chivalry and good name of this great Christian Dominion that there should be a canvass in Continental Europe that no young woman is safe in Canada, but it is a source of unbounded satisfaction that all Christian Churches and organizations are joining hands in a united effort to bring about such a condition that it can be said that every young woman who comes to Canada can be safe if she desires to be. Much remains to be done in all our cities to fully meet the rapidly increasing requirements of certain classes of people who come to us, especially young women seeking employment, and who are constantly moving from one city to another.

The census does not give any encouraging statement as to increase of population in the Maritime Provinces. Prince Edward Island shows a decrease and New Brunswick shows a small increase, but decrease in Presbyterian population on the face of the fact that the number of our people is practically at a standstill, and has been for many years, all the funds of the Synod are in a healthy condition, which attests to the loyalty and generosity of our people, and the high order of the faithful service rendered by our ministers.

Our mission to the lumber camps calls for the service of three or four missionaries. Few labourers can be found to undertake this class of work, and the philosophy

is not on the surface. There is opportunity for some system of co-operation among the different Christian organizations, especially in regard to territory. There should be no great difficulty in grouping the lumber sections of the several Provinces and assigning a section to each Church to assume its individual responsibility. It is a matter of regret that this work is not undertaken systematically and continuously, for large numbers of our young men find employment in the lumber camps in the late autumn and winter months, and have almost no opportunity for Gospel services.

During the year there has been some activity in church building. Gladwin and Blissfield have completed new churches. At Miscou Point and Courtney Bay churches are in course of construction, and Lower Gagetown is considering a proposition for building. An institutional church will be erected in Sydney for the benefit of the large foreign population. The building of churches at East St. John and Sydney, reveals the fact that the complexion of Home Mission work in the Synod is changing at the centres of population. It has already been stated that there has been no substantial increase of population in the Maritime Provinces for a long period of years. At the same time changes are taking place slowly, yet steadily. In New Brunswick the counties adjacent to the Province of Quebec are being filled in almost entirely with French. On the North Shore the young men and women, who are Presbyterian, are removing to the Western Provinces and whatever population takes their place is French. Our congregations are scarcely holding their own, while the situation may not be viewed with alarm or dismay, yet it is attended with a feeling which is neither buoyant nor optimistic. In Cape Breton and in other sections of the Provinces the increase in population is foreign. The local governments are entering upon an active propaganda to induce settlers to make their home in the Provinces, and the number of immigrants is steadily increasing from year to year. The prospective developments at Halifax and St. John have given a more bracing tone to the atmosphere in commercial and manufacturing circles. If our population will increase, what will be the character and fibre of it? Will it be Protestant or Catholic, English or foreign speaking? If foreign, a new problem confronts us in Home Missions. A class of laborers who can minister to the new comer in his own language is needed, and in this we are ill prepared. Some solution of the problem must be attempted. As to methods employed to bring the Gospel to non-English speaking people who have come to us, and will continue to come, are in the experimental stage, and it is too early to pronounce judgment.

In viewing our Home Mission work as a whole and from every standpoint, the one element which will dominate the situation, in our own land, and strengthen and extend our operations abroad, is a sufficient, adequate supply of labourers to undertake every class of service and leave no post silent and empty. The need of the hour is men, and it is manifest that the Church will fail to fill her posts unless persistent and continuous effort is put forth to lead, inspire and impel our youth to choose the grandest service which it is possible to render the world. In this young and growing Dominion, every trade, occupation and profession are voicing their interests, issuing their appeals. There is a glow and charm which captivate and intoxicate the noblest young men of the present generation. Shall the Church lag in the rear? Let her voice ring out, loudly, clearly, in certain, positive, emphatic tone. Let ministers, office bearers, Sabbath School teachers and Superintendents, and Christian parents join in the crusade and lift up prayerful hearts to the Great Lord of the harvest that He shall touch the lives of our young men so that they will yield glad, willing obedience to the Great Captain's word of command, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES ROSS.

FINANCES.

The receipts for the Home Mission Fund, East and West, during the past year apart from the $169.09 for repayments, and the $700.59 credit balance at the beginning of the year, were $21,550.28, of which from congregations there came $15,325.43; from donations, $975.29; from interest, $2,766.62; from Y.P.S.C.E., $296; from W. F. and H. M. S., $2,016.94; from bequest, $100.00; from collections per Mr. J. Ross, $70.00; a total of $21,550.28, of which there was remitted to Dr. Somerville for North-West, $5,896.67. Office expenses for the East, $375.72; balance $15,277.89.

The amount required to cover the expenditure in the East was $655.17 more than the above-mentioned receipts, the payment of which exhausted the credit balance of March 1st, 1912, of $700.59, with the exception of the $45.42 which is the credit balance for the current year.

The following comparative statement shows the amounts and sources of your Board's receipts for three successive years as well as of the way in which the monies entrusted to them have been expended.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Congregations for Home Missions, East	$ 8,353 10	$10,284 24	$11,845 43
Congregations for Home Missions, North West	4,041 99	2,911 68	3,480 00
Bequests for Home Missions, North West	462 50	63 81	100 00
Donations for Home Missions, East	197 50	307 00	453 29
Donations for Home Missions, North West	91 00	497 33	522 00
Repayments	232 85	737 31	169 09
Interest for Home Missions, East	2,517 52	2,860 98	2,766 62
Interest for Home Missions, North West	56 00	30 89	.....
Y. P. Societies for Home Missions, East	21 00	39 25	.....
Y. P. Societies for Home Missions, North West	286 00	266 00	296 00
W. F. & H. M. S. for Home Missions, East	587 33	384 49	518 27
W. F. & H. M. S. for Home Missions, North West	556 05	394 79	1,498 67
Collections per Rev. James Ross	105 67	.....	70 00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	.....	2,000 00	.....
Balance at Dr. March 1	268 84	.....	.....
Balance at Cr. March 1	5,766 33	.....	700 59
	$23,543 68	$20,777 77	$22,419 96

Expenditure.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Catechists	$ 4,161 55	$4,343 01	$4,080 52
Ordained Missionaries	2,273 02	2,262 56	2,297 44
Salary and other expenses of Rev. M. C. Kinsele	.....	979 70	980 80
Vacant Charges and Short Terms	2,455 08	1,647 43	1,320 08
Student Teachers in Cape Breton	330 64	199 05	235 88
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland	250 00	175 00	200 00
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for North West	5,179 03	4.064 50	5,714 42
Advances to Students	152 00	228 00	180 00
Superintendent of Missions, Salary	1,900 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Superintendent of Missions, travelling expenses	380 05	319 98	308 15
Hospital and Immigration Chaplains	1,539 79	825 45	700 00
Secretary of Bureau of Information, Glasgow	.....	1,528 33	2,405 06
Travelling expenses of Committee	$245 00	$187 65	$184 05
Addition to Reserve Fund	4,000 00	.....	.....
Proportion of General Expense	434 44	450 00	518 47
All other Expenses	243 08	597 68	1,249 67
Balance at Dr., March 1	.....	268 84	.....
Balance at Cr., March 1	.....	700 59	45 42
	$23,543 68	$20,777 77	$22,419 96

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

March 1st, 1912, to March 1st, 1913.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at credit March 1st, 1912	.....	$700 59
Presbytery of Sydney	.....	1,240 40
" Inverness	.....	373 00
" Pictou	.....	2,269 10
" Wallace	.....	821 50
" Truro	.....	1,018 25
" Halifax	.....	2,435 75
" Lunenberg and Yarmouth	.....	238 00
" St. John	.....	1,042 43
" Miramichi	.....	744 00
" P. E. Island	.....	1,663 00
Interest	.....	2,766 62
Donations	.....	453 29
Repayments	.....	169 09
Collections per Rev. James Ross	.....	70 00
W. F. & H. M. S.	.....	518 27
Ordained Missionaries	2,297 44	.....
Short Terms and Vacant Charges	1,320 08	.....
Catechists	4,080 52	.....
Superintendent of Missions, Salary	2,000 00	.....
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses	308 15	.....
Rev. M. C. Kinsele, Salary, House Rent and Expenses	980 80	.....
Hospital Chaplains	400 00	.....
Immigration Chaplain at Halifax	300 00	.....
Secretary of Bureau of Information, Glasgow	2,405 06	.....
Student Teachers in Cape Breton	235 88	.....
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland	200 00	.....
Advances to Students	180 00	.....
Travelling Expenses of Committee	184 05	.....
Printing	166 69	.....
Telegram	65	.....
Grant to Deaconess at St. John	150 00	.....
Missionary to Foreigners at Inverness, Stellarton and Joggin's Mines	150 00	.....
Interest	116 83	.....
Refund to W. F. & H. M. S.	447 00	.....
Grant to Baxter's Harbour	70 00	.....
Proportion Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Committee on Union	109 00	.....
Proportion of General Expense	375 72	.....
Balance at credit March 1st, 1913	45 42	.....
	$16,523 29	$16,523 29

WYLLIE FUND.

There has been only a single grant from the Wyllie Fund during the past year, viz.:

For Church at Golden Grove, N.B.	$250 00
For Office Expenses	9 36
	$259 36

The balance to the credit of the Fund on March 1st, 1913, is $773.50.

The Board asks the approval of the General Assembly for the following changes in the regulations, viz., the payment of $10.00 per week to students instead of $8.00; payment of travelling expenses from field to college, as well as from college to field, and up to $20.00 instead of $10.00 for travelling expenses to those who come from outside the bounds of the Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS STEWART, Convener.

E. A. McCURDY, Secretary.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES LOCATED OR REAPPOINTED MAY 1ST, 1913.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele	Sydney.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Rev. J. M. Allan	Bay of Islands, Nfld.
Rev. J. A. Greenlees	Grand Falls, Nfld.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Rev. J. A. Bradley	The Rocks, Lunenburg.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Rev. M. S. McKay	Waweig, N.B.

CATECHISTS EMPLOYED IN THE HOME MISSION FIELD FROM MAY 1ST, 1913.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

B. Chalmers Salter	Neils Harbour, C.B.
J. A. McInnes	**St. Ann, C.B.**

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

Allan White	Pleasant Bay, C.B.
E. J. Shaw	West Bay Points, C.B.
E. D. McKillop	**Port Hood, C.B.**
A. D. McDonald	Marble Mountain, C.B.
M. D. McLeod	West Bay, C.B.
A. G. McLennan	Port Hastings, C.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Geo. D. McLeod	Abercrombie.
C. D. Donald	Pictou Island.
D. F. Forrester	Country and Isaacs Harbour.
A. Sutherland	Caledonia.
McIntosh McLeod	Cape George.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

J. McAskill	
W. Ross	
L. P. Archibald	
Gordon Robinson	Thompson.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

James B. Forbes	Harmony.
Victor Forbes	North Salem.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

W. B. McLean	Middle Ohio, Shelburne Co.
D. McVicar	West Northfield, Lun. Co.
L. B. Campbell	Lockeport, Shelburne Co.
J. C. McLeod	Carleton, Yarmouth Co.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

W. H. Lindsay	Bay View.
W. S. Irving	Middleton.
C. F. McLennan	North Mountain.
J. M. Fraser	Kempt, etc.
L. C. Williams	Mapleton.
George Murray	Mount Uniacke.
V. G. Rae	Waverley and N. Darthmouth.
J. S. Nickerson	Caribou.
H. A. Smith	Harrington.
E. J. O. Fraser	Wabana.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

George Kyle	St. Martin's, St. John Co.
R. S. Quigley	New Maryland, York, Co.
George King	Buctouche.
N. M. Rattee	Humphrays, West. Co.
E. J. Lockerby	Brockway, York Co.
R. McL. Keswick	
G. W. Irvine	Norton.
W. S. Irvine	Waterford.
D. J. Morrison	Plaster Rock.
J. M. Stewart	Golden Grove.
J. A. McQuarrie	Titusville.
S. R. Prince	Shediac.
John Ellis	Riverside.
John Cumming	Milltown.
George Gough	Scotch Ridge.
Gordon Smith	De Wolf, Charlotte Co.
E. J. Kerr	
D. E. Hattie	Cabano.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

W. F. Partridge	Doaktown, N.B.
Grover Livingston	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
B. D. Earle	New Baudon, N.B.
R. A. Patterson	Dalhousie Junction, N.B.
A. D. Archibald	Mill Bank, N.B.
Chester A. Richey	Boiestown, N.B.
John G. McKay	Napan, N.B.
W. R. Auld	Belledune, N.B.
Daniel E. McLeod	Bathurst Mines, N.B.
Rev. John Valentine	Miscou Harbour, N.B.
J. F. McDonald	Tabusintac, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.

T. C. Duncan	McNeill's Mills, Prince Co., P.E.I
J. S. McKay	Northam R. R., P. E. I.

REPORT OF POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOOLS, 1912-13.

The schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French-Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. There is accommodation for 190 boys and 80 girls. Upwards of 6,000 French-Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of eleven and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there are no Protestant schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted Christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out: Rise at 6 a.m.; all are in the class room studying privately from six to seven; house and out-door work begin from 7.30 to 8.30; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; recreation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation at seven; family worship; studying privately in the class room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eleven teachers reside in the building.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women, are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French-Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a Committee of the Board. Every week and at the end of the session, written examinations are held in all the subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it was resolved to admit no pupils gratutitously, except Roman Catholics, whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was $5,186.58. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is upwards of $50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of $50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French-Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff is composed of trained and experienced teachers, whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work.

Rev. Principal E. H. Brandt, off. d'Académie; Rev. C. R. Lapointe; Mr. H. A. Chisholm, B.A.; Miss Eva Cadow, M.A.; Mr. René Raguin; Miss Florence Wilson, Miss Alice Brownrigg; Miss Pearl Scott, Music Teacher; Mr. Camille Chazeaud; Mr. Alphonse Rey; Mr. Ernest Tremblay; Mrs. Beatrice Raguin; Mrs. E. H. Brandt, Matron; Miss Laura Frutier, Nurse.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL.

A few weeks more and the 67th Session of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission School will be over. We have received 355 applications. 296 have been registered, but we had an average attendance of about 260, of whom 90 were girls and 170 boys. Over one hundred come from Roman Catholic homes. The others are children of Converts with the exception of eight who are of English origin and Protestants.

These pupils have come from all directions of the country. About 65 come from Canadian cities and the others from the rural districts. In looking over our list we find that 41 counties of the Province of Quebec are represented in our Institution. In a few days it means that these districts will be visited by our scholars and that the glorious tidings of the Gospel will be brought there.

In our own estimation this has not been the least of our Sessions. We feel that our work has not been in vain and that the Lord has abundantly blessed us. We had our difficulties which were numerous. How could it be otherwise when you have under the same roof such a family, boys and girls of different ages, from 10 to 28 years of age, of different belief and of different education. They come to us with their own ideas, their superstitions, their prejudices, and their ignorance. With us they have to learn nearly everything, the elements of hygiene, of housekeeping and social life. Besides that, the great work is to lead this army of young people to the summits of intellectual and spiritual life. What a task to reach that end when you think you will encounter difficulties not only from inside but from outside, from the priests, who, like jealous shepherds, are watching very carefully every one who may come under our care. Many times we could have been discouraged in seeing the falsehood and the wrong influence of Rome. Pointe-aux-Trembles is the House of Truth in the Province of Quebec, and we know that her duty is to shelter those who have been victims of that terrible system. In the midst of tears and hardships we have said, "Cast thy bread upon the waters for thou shalt find it after many days." Our bread, we have found it. The Lord has given us the joy of seeing some fruits of our work. During this scholastic year 38 scholars sat at the Lord's Table for the first time; twenty-four of them had been baptized by the priest of Rome, and they confessed in our Chapel their only Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Last fall one could have seen over one hundred scholars without a Bible, without a hymn book, and not able to repeat one single verse of the Bible. To-day after seven months the most staunch Roman Catholic has greatly changed his mind. The religion of Christ is understood, not as a mystery hidden in the ceremonies of the altar, but as the power of God to save those who believe.

About 30 who came last Fall, not knowing their A. B. C.'s, can now read and write in French and English.

The highest classes have made similar progress and next June five pupils will write for the matriculation examinations, and six for the preliminary. Eight are ready

to teach our small Mission Schools in the country, and two have asked for Colportage work among their fellow countrymen. Among the graduates of the past years we have five in the Presbyterian College, Montreal; three at McGill University; eight at Laval University; four at McDonald College; two at Queen's University; three studying to become trained nurses, and four in the Business College. The others have gone back to the farm, some others are in the shop, and wherever they are to be found there you will find friends of the Bible and witnesses of the Truth.

Last year we pleaded for an infirmary and a gymnasium. We have the former with a nurse, but the gymnasium is still to come. Our pupils and teachers are so anxious to see this additional building on our grounds that they have pledged themselves to find for next summer the sum of $1,400. Who will come to our rescue and help those who want to help themselves? Who will give us the five or six thousand dollars needed for this purpose?

I am glad to report also good things from all departments of our Institution. Three boys have taken charge of the printing department and have issued each month "La Feuille de Tremble," the little paper which brings news of the School to the friends and old pupils. The musical band has done wonderfully well in spite of the shortness of the session and its members who take the instrument without any knowledge of music. Lately a concert was given in Montreal and we were not afraid to exhibit our band before the public of a city. The Manual Training, the Housework, the Literary and Temperance Societies, as well as the Athletic Clubs have been means for uplifting our young people and bringing to them new ideals. The Christian Endeavour Society has been prospered. It is always edifying to hear the addresses of pupils to their schoolmates and the earnest prayers offered to Heaven. The Roman Catholic pupils themselves take advantage of the spirit of the school and preside at meetings, showing that at Pointe-aux-Trembles pupils are not to be Protestants or Roman Catholics, but Christian brothers. We are sorry to hear that we close our financial year with a deficit of $1,200. May the Lord send friends to our rescue.

The pleasant duty of expressing my sincere thanks to the many friends of Pointe-aux-Trembles now remains to me. Your prayers, your sympathy as well as your devotion has been a great help to us. My thanks also are going to the members of the Board who have helped me very much to carry on my work in giving me more help and taking an active part in the responsibilities.

Continue dear friends your great work of enlightenment and emancipation. Quebec is one of the pearls of Federation, not having the brightness it ought to have. Give a little more Gospel, a little more light and it will shine for Christ. Remember the thousands of young French-Canadians who want to come to the School. Remember that Pointe-aux-Trembles can do for Canada and Christ more than any speech in the House of Parliament, for it is the place where the character is formed and where body, mind and soul can be won for good.

E. H. BRANDT.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following is the list of the scholarships of $50 each:—

Abernethy, Sask.
Adamston, Ont., Y.P.S. (one-half).
Almonte, Ont., S.S.
Appleton, Ont., S.S.
Atlin, B.C., S.S. (one-half).
Athelstan, Que., Ladies' Aid (one-half).
Avonbank, Ont., Y.P.S.C.E. (one-half).
Avonmore, Ont., Y.P.S.
Barrie, Ont., St. And. S.S.
Beauharnois, Que. (two).
Belmont, Man., Knox A.B.C.
Belmont, Man., S.S. (one-half).
Bolsover, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Bolton, Ont. (one-half).
Braeside, Ont. (one-half).
Braeside, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Brampton, Ont., S.S.
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's.
Brantford, Ont., Alexandra Ch. (one-half).
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church.
Bristol Corners, Que.
Bridgeport, N.S.
Brockville, Ont., St. John's (one-half).
Brucefield, Ont., Union S.S. (one-half).
Burnstown, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Calgary, Alta., St. And. S.S.
Calgary, Alta., Grace Church.
Campbellton, N.B. (one-half).
Campbellford, Ont. (one-half).
Campbellford, Ont., S.S.
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's (Two and one-half).
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion Juvenile M.B.
Cavendish, P.E.I. (two).
Centreville, Ont. (one-half).
Chatham, Ont., 1st Church (one-half).
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's.
Chateauguay, Que., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Cobourg, Ont. (one and one-half).
Collingwood Ont.
Cornwall, Ont., Knox.
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's (two and one-half).
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's S.S.
Cromarty, Ont. (one-half).
Dalhousie, N.B., S.S.
Dartmouth, N.S., St. James (one-half).
Drummond Hill, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Duff's Church, Ont., (one-half).
Dundas, Ont. (one-half).
Dunnville, Ont.
Edmonton, Alta., 1st Church (five).
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster.
Eglinton, Ont., S.S. (two).
Emerson, Man. (one-half).
Fergus, Ont., Melville S.S. (two).
Fergus, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S. (one-half).
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., M.B.
Galt, Ont. Central Church (one-half).
Galt, Ont., Central S.S. (one-half).
Georgetown, Que., S.S. (one-half)
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church (one-half).
Goderich Tp., Ont., Union S.S. (one-half).
Grand Forks, B.C., S.S. and C.E.S.
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' (one-half).
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church (one-half).
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Hagersville, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Halifax, N.S., Grove Church.
Halifax, N.S., Park Street.
Halifax, N.S., St. Matthew's.
Hallville, Ont., (one-half).
Hamilton, Ont., Central S.S.
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine S.S.
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church.
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.
Hamilton, Ont., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's (two).
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church.
Hespeler, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Kenmore, Ont., S.S. (one).
Kenyon, Ont. (one-half).
Kincardine, Ont. (one-half).
Kingston, Ont., Chalmers' (one-half).
Kirkton, Ont. (one-half).
Lachine, Que.
Lachine, Que., St. Andrew's S.S.
Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Lindsay, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S. (one-half).
Listowel, Ont. (one-half).
London, Ont., 1st Church (one-half).
London, Ont., 1st Church S.S.
London, Ont., St. Andrew's (two).
London, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Lower Ormstown, Que. (one-half).
Lucknow, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Lyn, etc., Ont. (two).
Manor, Sask., S.S.
Markham, Ont., St. Andrew's E.B.C.
Hartintown, Que. (one-half).
Midland, Ont.
Mitchell, Ont., Knox S.S. (one-half).
Moose Creek, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's (two and one-half).
Motherwell, Ont.
Montreal, American Church (two).
Montreal, Calvin Church.

Montreal, Cavin S.S.
Montreal, Crescent St. Church (two).
Montreal, Erskine Church (two).
Montreal, Erskine Junior M.S.
Montreal, First S.S.
Montreal, Knox (three).
Montreal, Knox S.S.
Montreal, McVicar Memorial.
Montreal, McVicar Memorial S.S.
Montreal, St. Giles.
Montreal, St. Giles' C.E.S. (one and one-half).
Montreal, St. Matthew's (two).
Montreal, St. Paul's (one-half).
Montreal, Stanley St. (one-half).
Montreal, Stanley B.C. (one-half).
Montreal, Taylor (one and one-half).
Montreal, Taylor Men's Soc.
Montreal, West S.S. (one-half).
New Glasgow, N.S., First Church
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (two).
New Westminster, B.C., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Niagara Falls, Ont. (one-half).
Norton Creek, Que., S.S.
Norval, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Norwood, Ont. (one-half).
Omemee, Ont., B.C. (one-half).
Orillia, Ont. (one-half).
Ormstown, Que. (one-half).
Ormstrown Village, Que., S.S.
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St. Church.
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St. S.S.
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine S.S.
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church (one and one-half.)
Ottawa, Ont., Knox S.S.
Ottawa, Ont., Stewarton Church (one-half).
Ottawa, Ont., Stewarton Y.P.S. (one-half).
Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's (two).
Ottawa, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Ottawa, Ont., St. Paul's Church (one-half).
Owen Sound, Ont., Division St. Church.
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church.
Paris, Ont., S.S.
Perth, Ont., Knox (one-half).
Peterboro, Ont., St. Andrew's.
Peterboro, Ont., St. Paul's (two).
Peterboro, Ont., St. Paul's S.S. (two).
Pictou, N.S., Prince St. (one-half).
Pictou, N.S., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Portage la Prairie, Man. (one-half.
Portage la Prairie, Man., Y.P.S.C.E.
Port Elgin, Ont. (one-half).
Port Hope, Ont., St. Paul's S.S. (one-half).
Prescott, Ont. (one-half).
Preston, Ont. (one-half).
Priceville, Ont. (one-half).
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' S.S.
Quebec, Que., St. Andrew's (one-half).
Red Deer, Alta. (one and one-half).
Regina, Sask., Knox Church.
Renfrew, Ont., S.S.
Rockfield, Que., S.S. (one-half).
Rylstone, Ont. (one-half).
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.
Sarnia, Ont., St. Paul's Y. P. S. C. E. (two).
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox Church.
Saskatoon, Sask., Knox S.S.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Andrew's.
Scarboro, Ont., Melville S.S.
Seaforth, Ont., First S.S.
Sherbrooke, Que., St. Andrew's.
Shubenacadie, N.S.
Simcoe, Ont. (one-half).
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's.
Smith's Falls, Ont., St. Paul's L.B.C., (one-half).
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church.
Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.
Streetsville, Ont. (one-half).
Sutton, Ont., Knox B.C. (one-half).
Sydney, N.S., St. Andrew's.
St. Catharines, First Church (one-half).
St. Catharines, Knox Church.
St. John, N.B., St. Andrew's (two).
St. John, N.B., St. David's.
St. Lambert, Que. (one-half).
St. Mary's, Ont., 1st Church (one-half).
St. Mary's, Ont., Knox Church (one-half).
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church (one-half).
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox S.S.
Teeswater, Ont., S.S.
Thames Road, Ont. (one-half).
Tolmie's Corners, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Toronto, Alexandra A.B.C.
Toronto, Avenue Road S.S. (one-half).
Toronto, Bloor St. Church (two and one-half).
Toronto, Bloor St. S.S.
Toronto, Bonar Church.
Toronto, College St. S.S.
Toronto, Cooke's Church (one-half).
Toronto, Cooke's S.S.
Toronto, Cowan Ave. S.S.
Toronto, Deer Park Church (one-half).
Toronto, Deer Park S.S.
Toronto, Dovercourt Rd. Church.
Toronto, Dovercourt Rd. S.S.
Toronto, Erskine S.S.
Toronto, High Park Church (one-half).
Toronto, Kew Beach (one-half).
Toronto, Knox Bible School.
Toronto, Knox Church (two).
Toronto, North Broadview (one-half).
Toronto, Queen St. East (one-half).
Toronto, Runnymede S.S.
Toronto, St. Giles' Church.
Toronto, St. James Sq. S.S.
Toronto, St. John's (one-half).

Toronto, St. Paul's.
Toronto, Victoria S.S.
Toronto, Westminster Church (six).
Toronto, Westminster S.S.
Toronto, Wychwood Park Church.
Truro, N.S., 1st Church.
Truro, N.S., St. Andrew's.
Uxbridge, Ont., S.S.
Valleyfield, Que. (one-half).
Valleyfield, Que., S.S. (one-half).
Vancouver, B.C., 1st Church (one-half).
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Church (two).
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church, (one-half).
Vankleek Hill, Ont., S.S.
Victoria, B.C., St. Andrew's.
Victoria, B.C., St. Paul's B.C.
Victoria Harbor, Ont.
Victoria Mine, Ont., S.S.
Walkerton, Ont. (one-half).
Walton, Ont., Duff's Church (one-half).
Warwick, Ont. (one-half).
Westboro', Ont. (one-half).
Westminster, Ont., 1st Church (one-half).
Westmount, Que., Melville Church (one-half).
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's (two and one-half).
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's S.S.
Winchester, Ont.
Wingham, Ont., St. Andrew's (one and one-half).
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (two).
Winnipeg, Man., Knox S.S.
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's S.S. (two).
Winnipeg, Man., St. John's S.S. (one-half).
Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's Church (one-half).
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church (four and one-half).
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (three).
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church.
Woodville, Ont., S.S. (one-half).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, Toronto, Ont. (two).
Mrs. R. M. Boswell, Elora, Ont.
Mr. F. Cockshutt, Brantford, Ont. (two).
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cox, Mull, Ont. (one-half).
A Family of 1st Church, Brockville, Ont. (one-half).
Mrs. E. Houston, Sarnia, Ont. (twenty).
Misses E. & M. Holden, Belleville, Ont. (one-half).
Mr. J. McQueen, Vancouver, B.C.
Dr. A. Malloch, Hamilton, Ont.
Miss Barbara A. Marlin, Hemmingford, Que. (two).
Mrs. J. Morton, Carluke, Ont.
Mrs. G. B. Ramsden & Miss Ostell, St. Thomas, Ont.

PER REV. E. H. BRANDT.

New and old pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles (two).
Mr. Bryson, Fort Coulonge, Que. (one-half).
Mr. F. A. King, Windsor Mills, Que. (one-half).
Mrs. McEwen, Galt, Ont. (one and one-half).
Mr. Peter A. McGregor & Miss C. E. Carmichael, New Glasgow, N.S. (two).
Miss Nicholson, Montreal, Que.
Mr. C. W. Totten, Sydney, N.S. (two).

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, (EASTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee, entrusted with the administration of the Augmentation Fund (Eastern Division), respectfully submit the following report.

Our revenue for the past year totalled $13,064.34, of which $2,585.87 was carried over from the preceding year, and our disbursements totalled $12,532.38, which leaves a balance in our treasury to-day of $531.96.

In addition to the grants made in April, 1912, your Committee made additional grants during the year ending Feb. 28, 1913, eight of which were new grants, and the rest supplementary, due almost entirely to the raising of the minimum stipend to $900, and a manse. They are as follows, and the Assembly is asked to approve of them: Leitch's Creek, $25; St. Peter's, $100; Baddeck Forks, $25; Lake Ainslie, $50; Mabou, $150; Sunny Brae, $75; West Branch, River John, $100; Linden and Northport, $50; Earltown, $50; Bedford, $110; Middleton, $50; Waterville, $250; Upper Musquodoboit, $150; Lawrencetown, $300; Hamilton, Bermuda, $250; Sheet Harbour, $300; Quoddy and Moser River, $300; Clyde and Barrington, $50; Dublin and Conquerall, $50; Shelburne, $300; Mahone, $100; Nashwaak and Stanley, $50; Hampton, $137; St. Matthews, St. John, $25; Lorneville, $50; St. George's, $50; Kincardine, $50; Prince William, $100; Fairville, $100; Glassville, $150; Greenfield, $50; Milltown, $50; Norton, $50; Bass River, N. B., $50; Escuminac, $50; Harcourt, $50; Matapedia, $300; Dundas, $100; Murray Harbour, North, $100; Marshfield, $100; West River, $50; Wood Islands, $250.

Of th above the following were to be paid pro rata from the date of the settlement of the minister, viz.: Sheet Harbour, from May 10th; Lawrencetown, from May 28th; Sunny Brae, from Sept. 10th; Matapedia, from Nov. 14th; Glassville, from Nov. 28th; Wood Islands, from Dec. 24th, and the following were to be paid pro rata beginning March 1st, and terminating, Norton, July 21st; Milltown, Aug. 23rd, and Hampton, Sept. 9th, when these became vacant.

In all 54 congregations were granted aid during the past year, and of these twenty-seven, or 50 per cent., were granted the maximum, namely $300 per annum.

If all these congregations had been settled throughout the year the aid rendered would have amounted to $13,454, but owing to various vacancies during parts of the year, the amount actually paid out was $11,918.98, or $1,535.02 less. This is a saving to the fund, but at the cost of these congregations being pastorless to that extent.

On a brief comparison a situation is revealed that is not at the present time encouraging. The grants promised to congregations totalled in 1909, $10,595.00; in 1910, $10,870.00; in 1911, $11,640.00, and in 1912, $13,454.00; and the actual amounts of these grants paid were in 1909, $10,349.81; in 1910, $10,595.82; in 1911, $9,279.71, and in 1912, $11,918.98.

The progressive increase of the demands upon this fund from year to year is from the above figures very evident, especially at the present time, owing to the increase in the minimum stipend. In fact the demands to-day are nearly $3,000.00 greater than they were four years ago.

On the other hand we set against this a statement relative to our revenue which comes from interest and congregational contributions, the latter being our almost sole dependance. The amount received from Congregations in 1909 was $9,952.18; in 1910, $9,903.20; in 1911, $9,941.01, and in 1912, $9,858.25, which shows a decrease in this particular. The fact is, that, while demands upon the fund to-day are nearly $3,000.00 greater than four years ago, the contributions to the fund last year were $100.00 less than four years ago, and for last year the disbursements to aid receiving congregations exceeded by $2,060.73 the contributions to the fund, and hence our treasury balance is reduced by $2,053.91. Along with these two facts is the further fact that under the higher minimum stipend and the present budget system we are to-day asking the Church for $3,000.00 more per year than was asked at that time, and it is discouraging to note that the responses from the congregations of our Church for the year just closed total a sum of $4,100 less than the amount asked.

It seems evident that while some congregations are under the pro rata percentage of the budget system giving less than formerly and yet doing their part under the present system, other congregations, who should be giving more under the budget system than they formerly gave, are not to-day doing their part as the situation requires. It seems needful that congregations should not, under the present system, determine their contributions to this fund by the allocations to which they had so long been habituated. If, however, under the present system this fund should receive its due percentage or portion of the budget, its success would be assured. Hence the evident need of the present system of finance in our Church being properly adjusted so that each fund would receive its due portion of the budget.

For the current year we have already granted $10,845.00 to forty-four congregations, and now have 24 congregations vacant, which, we are informed will need, and, under the regulations of the fund, are entitled to receive aid in the event of settlement. We cannot estimate what demands these may make upon us before the year ends.

Viewing the situation in a most conservative or liberal manner as the case may be, it seems to be absolutely needful that something be done either in the way of getting larger contributions to the fund or of lessening the demands upon it to the extent of near $3,000.00 annually, and, unless relief comes in one way or another, embarrassment, if not disaster, is before us. We certainly cannot as a Church afford to recede from the $900.00 minimum in view of the situation both East and West throughout our Church.

The following grants were made at our annual meeting in April last for the year beginning March 1st, 1913, and these the Assembly is asked to confirm.

Presbytery of Sydney.—Cape North, $300; Gabarus, $300; Leitch's Creek, $300; St. Mark's, $300.

Presbytery of Inverness.—Baddock Forks, $300; Lake Ainslie, $300; Mabou, $200; Margaree, $300.

Presbytery of Pictou.—Blue Mountain, $100; McLellan's Mountain, $220; Sunny Brae, $75; West Branch, River John, $150.

Presbytery of Wallace.—Earltown, $250; New Annan, $300; Northport and Linden, $300.

Presbytery of Halifax.—Annapolis, $300; Bethany, $300; Bridgetown, $300; Lawrencetown, $300; Quoddy, $300; Sheet Harbour, $300; Upper Musquodoboit, $150; Waterville, $250; St. Croix, $225; Hamilton, Bermuda, $300.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.—Clyde, etc., $300; New Dublin, etc., $300; Shelburne, $250.

Presbytery of St. John.—Glassville, $150; Greenfield, $300; Fairville, $300; Kincardine, $275; Lorneville, $250; Nashwaak, $250; St. George, $200; St. Matthews, St. John, $200.

Presbytery of Miramichi.—Escuminac, $300; Harcourt, $300; New Carlysle, $100; Matapedia, $250.

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.—Dundas, $100; Murray Harbour, North, $100; West River and Hospital, $300; Wood Islands, $200.

The congregations herein granted aid report 3,083 families under oversight, 2,802 families contributing, and 4,929 communicants. They promise $28,306.00 to stipend, an average of (allowing $50.00 for each of the forty manses provided), $10.81 per family contributing, and $6.14 per communicant. They gave $1,030.00 to augmentation and $4,855.00 to the other schemes, a total of $5,885.00 to schemes, an average of $2.10 per family contributing, and $1.19 per communicant. The amount given to the schemes is equal to 54 1-4 per cent. of the total amount granted to them. The total increase of stipend is $1,000.00 from seventeen congregations.

The following became self-sustaining at $900.00 at the end of the year: Little Bras d'Or and Mahone Bay.

The attention of the Assembly is called to the grant to Hamilton, Bermuda, made in response to convincing representations from the Presbytery of Halifax, and your Committee now wishes the Assembly to confirm the same.

Your Committee approves of, and asks the Assembly to adopt, the recommendation from the Presbytery of St. John that assistance from this fund be given to ministers from abroad who accept calls from augmented or weak congregations by paying, on the recommendation of the Presbytery within whose bounds the congregation is located, a reasonable portion of their expense in moving, the same assistance not to exceed in any one case the sum of $250.00, and to be retroactive as far back as June 1st, 1912. The Convener was by the Committee instructed to make a statement to the Church showing the inadequacy of our present revenue and asking all congregations in the Synod to contribute to this fund its due percentage portion of the budget.

W. H. SPENCER,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Augmentation Fund, March 1, 1912, to March 1, 1913.

		Dr.	Cr.
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1912			$2,585 87
Presbytery of Sydney		$1,683 55	1,071 00
"	Inverness	1,400 00	384 25
"	Pictou	454 61	1,517 50
"	Wallace	846 15	550 00
"	Truro		973 70
"	Halifax	2,719 69	2,087 00
"	Lunenburg and Yarmouth	803 58	257 00
"	St. John	2,369 24	1,407 80
"	Miramichi	845 70	652 00
"	Prince Edward Island	796 46	958 00

Interest		$609 22
Donations		11 00
Travelling Expenses of Augmentation Committee	$78 20	
Travelling Expenses of Convener to Assembly	83 68	
Printing	67 81	
Interest	17 24	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	68 00	
Special grant to the Convener	50 00	
Proportion of general expense	248 47	
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1913	531 96	
	$13,064 34	$13,064 34

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. Reports of Committee:	
Eastern Section	94
Western Section	111
2. Reports from the Fields (E.D.):	
(1). New Hebrides	96
(2). Trinidad	99
(3). British Guiana	101
(4). Korea	104
3. Reports from the Fields (W.D.):	
(5). Formosa	112
(6). Central India	116
(7). Honan	122
(8). Shanghai	127
(9). South China	128
(10). Korea	130
(11). Chinese in Canada	133
(12). General	134
Staff	141
Salaries	147
Foreign Mission Funds	149

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1912-13.

With reference to the New Hebrides, the Foreign Mission Board has to report that the policy with respect to the work there, long ago submitted to and approved by the Assembly, is being carried out. It will be remembered that just twenty years ago this matter came before the Assembly, and that one year later, it approved of the transfer and authorized its Committee to correspond with their missionaries in the New Hebrides, and with the Churches of Australasia, with a view to the transference to these Churches of the New Hebrides Mission. Such correspondence was conducted, and intimation was given that the Canadian Church was desirous of withdrawing from that Mission as its present missionaries withdrew or passed away. At the end of the past year Dr. J. W. McKenzie resigned because of somewhat delicate health and removed to Australia, intending to make his home there. About the same time, Dr. Annand also left the Mission to come home, requesting that his resignation should take effect at the end of his furlough on 30th June next, which request the Board has complied with. So far the Board has had no definite word with reference to the provision made for the supply of their fields beyond the facts that Mr. Bowie has been appointed to succeed Dr. Annand as Principal of the Training Institute on Tangoa, and that the New Hebrides Synod has resolved to place Dr. J. W. McKenzie's work in charge of the missionary on Iririki until next Synod, and asks Mr. Milne to give whatever assistance he can.

During the early part of the year Dr. Robertson met with an unfortunate and painful accident, as a result of which he was for several months confined to his bed with a broken leg. However, he has made a good recovery and his many friends rejoice in his restoration.

The year in Trinidad has been a very trying one. Dr. Morton, after the celebration of his jubilee as an ordained minister, fell asleep on August 4th, without the knowledge that his chief native assistant, Rev. A. Guyadeen, had only a few days previously preceded him into the immediate presence oftheir Master. Rev. W. G. Firth, after being sent out to take charge of Susamachar Church, was constrained, under medical advice, to return to New York for surgical treatment. This treatment was successful, but it was followed by such other illnesses as have led to his resignation and retirement from the Mission, all which the Board very deeply regrets.

After the death of Dr. Morton the Board felt that this was a suitable time for making some changes, and, after due deliberation, sanctioned a policy which it thought would promote the more rapid evangelization of the East Indians on the Island, enabling it to utilize more fully the men who have been in training for some years for the ministry, and making the native Church stronger and more independent. After the middle of the past year it sanctioned the transfer of Mr. J. A. Scringeour from Trinidad to British Guiana and sent out Mr. H. F. Kemp to take Mr. Scringeour's place as the Head Master of Naparima College, which is doing a splendid work in San Fernando.

Principal Coffin, who has been at the head of the work of the Presbyterian College, is at present away from the Island on furlough, and the Board has recently been much rejoiced to learn that two young men, Messrs. C. W. Cumming and C. T. Baillie, both of whom have been giving themselves to special study to qualify for some such work, will be available for aiding Dr. Coffin in his great work of training men for the ministry for both Trinidad and British Guiana. The rest of the missionaries in Trinidad and British Guiana, have been carrying on their work along customary lines, as is clearly shown by the reports which are printed in the Appendix to which readers

are respectfully referred. It is not necessary to enlarge upon these matters beyond calling the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the Mission Councils of Trinidad and British Guiana, have been happily united and are strengthening each other in carrying on the work in both fields.

Your Board has been much disappointed in not being able to send out more missionaries to Korea, as so earnestly requested by the Mission Council, and so strongly desired by its own members. The result has been sorrow and disappointment to all, especially to the hard wrought missionaries. The work has gone on, indeed, but not at all so extensively as it would have done if their numbers had been increased. increased.

The following comparative statement indicates the sources of our revenue, the relative amounts from these sources and the way the money has been expended:

	1911-12	1912-13
RECEIPTS.		
Congregations	$34,292 06	$36,258 41
Donations	4,565 84	4,251 50
Legacies	2,250 00	2,250 00
Interest	1,688 95	2,016 08
Repayments	14 76	135 25
W. F. & H. M. S.	22,423 62	22,594 40
Y. M. C. A. Presbyterian College	80 00	75 00
C. E. Societies	81 00	57 00
Stirling Gift	500 00	622 67
	$65,896 23	$68,260 31
EXPENDITURE.		
New Hebrides	$5,304 17	$2,697 73
Trinidad	26,352 90	27,750 11
British Guiana	11,628 26	11,601 43
Korea	20,128 14	24,027 42
Proportion of General Expense	1,552 00	1,617 24
All other Expenses	2,889 83	2,042 92
	$67,855 30	$69,736 85

D. McODRUM,
Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

PERSONAL REPORTS.

NEW HEBRIDES.

THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRAINING INSTITUTION.

During the past year we have been to a large degree dependent upon the assistance of our fellow-missionaries. For the first two months after last Synod meeting Mr. and Miss Jaffray rendered efficient aid. Then for nine weeks Mr. and Mrs. Weir expended their energies upon the students and their wives. Through the month of November, Mr. Paterson and Miss Hogg gave us valuable assistance. In December we had no outside help. On the 30th December, Mr. and Mrs. Thomson left us after three months' notice, and went to Australia. Mr. and Mrs. aPterson gave several weeks' assistance; also Dr. and Mrs. Taylor. Needless to say these and other helpers were much appreciated.

The number of students in attendance this year has exceeded that of any previous year. Twice during the year we reached the record number of 96 men and 23 women. For the last five years the increase has been marked, and continuous. Taking the average number for each year we find it to be as follows: In 1908, 39 men and 14 women; in 1909, 53 men and 12 women; in 1910, 78 men and 19 women; in 1911, 80 men and 18 women. This year the average has been 90 men and 22 women.

We began the year with 88 men, 16 women, and 17 children, and we closed it with 90 men, 22 women, and 24 children. Twenty men came in and eighteen went out; while 9 women came and 2 left. Of the 18 who went out 10 graduated (2 first-class, 4 second-class, and 4 third-class). Of the 8 others, 2 died, 2 were dismissed, 3 went home ill, and 1 became homesick.

The industrial part of the work has been carried on much as in former years. Carpentry classes were conducted while Mr. Thomson was with us.

I would here call attention to the fact that our credit balance is rapidly decreasing, and some of the churches having students here, are contributing nothing towards the support of the Institution.

The importance of the Institution as a substantial part of the Mission plant must, we think, be acknowledged by all. It is destined to grow in usefulness as the years go by, and more and more to meet the needs of the group. Under new management we trust that it may more perfectly accomplish the work expected of it.

Several cases of Mission goods were received from Victoria, New Zealand, and Nova Scotia. Their contents greatly aided in making "Christmas time" pass pleasantly.

J. ANNAND.

Tangoa, 11th June, 1912.

TO THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA, EASTERN DIVISION.

In last year's report I mentioned that on account of my health I would like to retire from the Mission about the end of this year. As you are not likely to send a successor, the Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria should be asked to send a clerical missionary, to have charge of the work on Efate, both stations, and of the work amongst Kanakas (the natives from other islands employed by the planters and others). Although there is much to depress and sadden, seeing the many temptations to which our people are exposed, yet there is, on the other hand much to gladden and gratify. The Christianity of many may be superficial, and they may

readily fall before temptation, but, on the other hand, we have many men and women who all these years, ever since they joined us, have stood firm and have been living exemplary lives. Many, too, have crossed to the other side, of the sincerity of whose faith and love I have not the shadow of a doubt. Yesterday we had the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and as I looked at their upturned faces, sad with the thought that it is the last Communion we shall celebrate together, it was with difficulty I restrained my feelings. Memories of the past stirred my heart. Here before me commemorating the dying love of our Saviour were those I had once seen at a far different feast, at heathen orgies, naked, painted and feathered, brandishing their clubs and spears, and with wild shouts rending the air. Then they were dark-hearted, fierce cannibals. But now how changed. They are neatly dressed, and their fiendish expression is gone. Here and there through the assemblage were those who, when they had found the Saviour themselves, accompanied me to heathen villages, and stood bravely by me when a spear was poised to be hurled at us, or a tomahawk raised to strike us down.

As you can imagine, it will be a great wrench to our feelings to leave our people to whom we are so deeply attached. They, too, will feel the parting. An old man came to me the other day with a message from his village, asking if we would not remain with them. Another day an old woman, who, along with her husband came to live with us shortly after we settled and remained over twenty years, came to me, tears in her eyes and her voice trembling, and said, "Misi, you are going to leave us, what shall we do?" About a year ago her husband was taken to the Home above. All these years I never had to rebuke him for any misconduct. He was a power for good in his village, and both were kind to the poor and to strangers. Poor old Tamanga's steps are now tottering and she leans upon a staff, but she walked over a mile to be present at the Communion, bringing, as usual, her contribution in her hand.

J. W. MACKENZIE.

Efate, New Hebrides, 7th August, 1912.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF H. A. ROBERTSON.

Now that my esteemed, able and devoted co-workers, Drs. Mackenzie and Annand, have left this field of labour and practically have resigned, I am the only Canadian in this Mission, the last of an unbroken line of representatives of our Church, from the year 1848, when the real apostle of the New Hebrides, John Geddies, founded the Mission, to the present, a period of 65 years. Now that Dr. Morton has passed away, I am the senior Foreign Missionary of our Canadian Church (of all her fields of Foreign Mission work), and in November, of this year, if I live till then, I shall have been 50 years from home. Just fancy, half a century! I left Halifax on the 7th Nov., 1863, in the "Dayspring" (the first Presbyterian Mission ship that ever left British North America), when Revs. Morrison, McCullough, and Gordon sailed away as missionaries to these far off isles. Young Gordon, only eight years after, fell a Christian martyr on this very island, where I now sit and write in the most perfect safety, I am surrounded by respectful and quiet natives who daily come to their missionary for counsel, advice and instruction, and who seem to have implicit confidence and trust in his judgment and wisdom. In all their sorrows and trouble they come to us. What a change, not only on this island, but throughout the whole group since Mackenzie, Annand and I came here over 40 years ago. What hath God wrought! To His name be al the praise.

In the distinctive Mission work this has been a good year on this island. Our people have been quiet and helpful, and have done better than usual in gathering and preparing their contribution of arrowroot, having made 1,600 lbs., which I have sent to Glasgow, Scotland, and to Sydney, New South Wales, to be disposed of.

If we succeed this year in getting our people to gather and prepare a contribution of arrowroot I wil then be encouraged in preparing some portion of the O. T., probably the Psalms, which, I am perfectly sure, the noble British and Foreign Bible Society will willing print and bind for us. The translation of the Book of Psalms will

mean a great effort, but it will be a great boon for the Erromangans, and in all probability my last work for this Mission.

Fortunately, last year (1912) I had thoroughly completed my visitation work before my serious and unfortunate accident, for since that untoward event (to me, at least), it would have been utterly impossible for me even to attempt that labourous work which I always have done on foot.

All the Mission buildings, etc., at Dillon's Bay are in excellent repair, and as we are now going to our East Station for two months, I hope to put in good repair the Mission cottage there and also help the people to frame and erect their small new church. We will dispense the Lord's Supper at that station, Potnarevin, before we return to Dillon's Bay in April.

I have the pleasure of reporting to your Committee that the surveyors, sent by the Foreign Mission Committee of Victoria, through Burns, Philip & Co., arrived here middle of December and have completed the survey of all the Mission lands at Dillon's Bay, 3,300 acres, also a small piece of Mission land at Bunkil Bay, about 10 miles south of Dillon's Bay. They are now going round with us to Potnarevin to survey the Mission land there—about 30 acres.

We have been kept busy since the surveyors came two months ago, for while I cannot accompany them over the hills and through the bush and tangle, I help by giving necessary information re boundaries, procuring guides and talking to natives who are unused to seeing land surveyors and who imagine all sorts of evils, thinking the Government and traders are going to take all their land from them. How foolish and narrow and dense I find them in many respects! Why, but for the Mission they would not to-day have a single foot of and in all this fair and beautiful Dilon's Bay in which to make their plantations, for in 1865 the Mission purchased practically this whole valley from the Sandalwood Company for a native reserve, and, of course, for the Mission as well.

Verily I have had a hard time of it all these years with the Erromanans, both heathen Christian, in their land disputes among themselves, and between them and the Mission! It is now pretty clear to them, however, that they cannot grab honest money for the sale or transfer of their land, and have the land also. I will be glad when the Land Court at Fila finally settles all the land disputes and land claims in the New Hebrides. The court sits in May—*i.e.*, begins then. But no power can take Dillon's Bay land from our Presbyterian Mission; we bought it 48 years ago and have occupied it right on ever since, and paid £150 sterling for it. But our claim will never be disputed, I believe. In due time, doubtless, the Foreign Mission Committee of Victoria will forward to your Committee copies of all plans, etc., of the survey of the Mission lands in this island and other islands where our Church has had missionaries. I have already see the surveyors' plan of the Dillon's bay land.

How I shall miss Mackenzie and Annand!

We are fortunate in our whole staff of missionaries in the New Hebrides. I am intimate with them all, but I knew Mackenzie and Annand when we were young men together at college. Since then for over forty years we have been warm friends and never has there been the slightest shadow of misunderstanding between us, although, in some ways, there are not two of us alike.

Now that my wings are clipped by my severe accident, I feel my loneliness more keenly, being the only Canadian missionary in the field.

May I say here that the Canadians have left their mark in the New Hebrides. This is well known and acknowledged.

We have 18 teachers at work on the island, and there are about 300 church members, but, alas, only a population of 800, and still they are dying off. When we

settled here 41 years ago there were 3,000 Erromangans on the island. What a death rate since then! And this island is no exception, for the death rate is very high all through the group and whatever is to be done for these races must be done at once.

H. A. ROBERTSON.

Erromanga, February 17, 1913.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE.

From March 1st, 1912—March 1st, 1913.

Erromanga:			
Missionary		$973 34	
Dr. Annand, Furlough Salary		500 00	
Dr. McKenzie, Furlough Salary		500 00	
Mrs. Geddies' Annuity		750 00	
Special for Dr. Robertson		3 00	
			$2,706 34
Less Sterling Exchange	$9 86		
Less Overdraft, March 1st, 1912	3 00		
			12 86
			$2,693 48
Overdraft, March 1st, 1913			4 25
			$2,697 73

TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT.

Early in the year we had the unprecedented pleasure of a visit from the Convener of the Foreign Mission Committee, E. D., Rev. D. MacOdrum.

During his visit the amalgamation of the Trinidad and British Guiana Councils was consummated, and a draft of regulations and basis of union agreed upon. Henceforth there will be two branches of the one general Council and one great work.

Mr. MacOdrum also attended the jubilee of Dr. Morton, which was held in Tunapuna, February 16. It was a representative gathering, comprising branches of the civil and religious bodies of the island. Many felicitous addresses were read, and well deserved words were spoken regarding the sterling character and long years of service of Dr. and Mrs. Morton.

Less than six months after the jubilee we were called upon to carry Dr. Morton to his last resting place. He passed away on August 4th, preceded just one week by his faithful native assistant, Rev. Andrew Gayadeen. Thus at one stroke of death the Mission sustained the loss of two of its oldest ministers. Dr. Morton was not only the pioneer father of the Mission, but also a wise counsellor and friend, who will long be missed.

A noticeable feature from year to year is that a large number of the baptisms are those of children.

Although the average attendance at our Sabbath schools has not materially increased, yet that department of work has made progress. A large percentage of our children were successful at the yearly examination of the International Sunday School Association, and have received their certificates. Some of the older scholars have become teachers in the Sabbath school.

The additions to Church membership, though not large, show health and activity.

The educational work of the Mission has gone forward in the usual quiet and permanent way. Attendance at our day schools, in many places, has increased, necessitating enlargement of building accommodation and additions to the teaching staff. School inspectors' reports give our schools a fair share of praise for good work done during the year, and we have reason to be grateful for the measure of efficiency shown in this splendid branch of our work.

Teacher training classes have been held, as usual, in all the fields, and the young men have given themselves with energy to their studies. Our teachers are above the average of Sunday School teachers. They are receiving a training that will fit them for leadership in the Indian Church here.

Fifty-six Catechists did efficient and faithful work in their own sphere. Those specially fitted and chosen have attended the Presbyterian College classes every third week during the year, and with varying success. In many ways the training of native preachers is the important work of any Mission. We need men well trained to meet the growing demands. Every other branch of the work is advanced by attention to the training of native preachers. The arduous work done by Dr. Coffin in this department cannot be too highly praised or too much emphasized.

In the Ière Girls' Home there was an average attendance of thirty-six girls. This work, carried on so quietly and with much personal labour by Miss Archibald, has not received either its proper share of recognition or support. The young women who are to be the wives of our Christian men and the homemakers in the Christian community, are also to be, in a special way, the leaders of the Christian women and children of the Indian Church. On such we ought to spend more effort, for to them we also have to look to lead the Hindu women out of darkness into the light of the Gospel of Christ. Well educated and trained Bible women is one of our great needs in Trinidad.

The Mission has ever kept before it the evangelization of the Hindus among whom we live, and it has sought to reach out to them in every way possible with our limited staff. We have but begun to do what was set before us as an ideal at the inception of the Mission. Then there were in Trinidad about twenty-five thousand East Indians; now there are at least one hundred and seventeen thousand, with an annual increase from India. Mohammedan and Hindu places of worship are springing up in several places on the island. Our present native staff is entirely inadequate. Almost any of the four fields could use all our present number of preachers without overcrowding. The growing Christian community requires yearly more attention. Young men, trained as teachers, are ready to give themselves to the work of preaching the Gospel and training for the native ministry. Several have offered, at considerable financial loss to themselves, to come out as Catechists if we can but give them a living wage.

This is the challenge to the Church in Canada: You are offered the opportunity of increasing by one-fourth, within two years, the entire number of future native ministers. The men can be had. We can train twice as many men as we have now on our roll. Men of ability are available, who know the Hindu mind and how to deal with it; men who can be trained here for the native ministry. We challenge you to put us to the test by providing the necessary funds.

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1912, to March 1st, 1913.

San Fernado:		
Salary of Missionary	$1,440 00	
Grant for Children	150 00	
All other Purposes	3,913 00	
		$5,503 00

Princeston:		
Salary of Missionary	$1,440 00	
Grant for Children	300 00	
All other Purposes	3,860 00	
		5,600 00
Presbyterian College:		
Salary of Principal	$1,440 00	
All other Purposes	900 00	
		2,340 00
Ière Girls' School:		
Salary of Miss Archibald	$480 00	
General Expense	800 00	
		1,280 00
Specials for Naparima College		$105 00
Travelling Expenses of Mr. Scrimgeour and Family		125 44
Grant to Dr. Jamieson on Account of Arrears of Rates to Aged and Infirm Missionary Fund		114 76
		$15,068 20
Tunapuna:		
Salary of Missionary	$2,160 00	
All other Purposes	2,840 00	
		5,000 00
Couva:		
Salary of Missionary	$1,440 00	
All other Purposes	3,620 00	
		5,060 00
St. Lucia		262 50
Special for Sarah Ujilah		50 00
Debt in Tunapuna Field		834 81
		$11,207 31
Special for Training of Students from British Guiana	$750 00	
Travelling Expenses of Miss Outhit to Trinidad	52 50	
Travelling Expenses and Advance to Mr. Kemp	153 80	
Salary and Travelling Expenses of Mr. Firth	518 30	
		$27,750 11

BRITISH GUIANA.

GENERAL REPORT BY THE SECRETARY OF THE CANADIAN MISSION COUNCIL.

The most noteworthy event concerning the work of this Mission during the past year has probably been the successful issue of the negotiations for closer relations with our sister Mission Council in Trinidad. We trust that a long period of useful service is in store for this new organization, and that, at any rate, the frequent visits here of our Trinidad brethren may do something to dispel the stupid notion that still exists in certain quarters that this Colony is an unhealthy place. Both Mr. Cropper and the writer have now resided here for nearly 20 years, and we should never dream of changing it for Trinidad, or even Canada; we are glad to note that our new colleague, Mr. Scrimgeour, is rapidly growing like-minded.

Another event to be remembered long and gratefully was the visit in March here of the Convener of the F. M. Committee (E. D.)—the Rev. D. MacOdrum, B.A.

One result of the Convener's visit has been the bringing about of closer relations with some of our brethren of the Church of Scotland in this Colony. Co-operation in school work is being attempted in four of the parishes, and the last meeting of the Presbytery of the Church of Scotland in British Guiana appointed a committee to

enquire what further steps are practicable. There is no over-lapping in the nature of our work and theirs, except in the line of primary education; and we should heartily welcome closer connection and co-operation.

During his short stay here the Convener interviewed some of the prominent Government officials, hoping to obtain for our day schools improved facilities. At present we labour under very serious disadvantages, the conditions and the attitude of the Government here being in marked contrast to those prevailing in Trinidad. A new Governor arrived on July 5th, 1912 (Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G.), and, in reply to an address of welcome from the Teachers Association on July 24th, he said:

"Whether we ought not to have the schools teaching Hindi is a question which, I think, deserves consideration. We want to make the Colony attractive to East Indian immigrants; and, I think, to have schools where his children can be taught the three "R's"—reading, writing, and arithmetic,—in the Hindi language, will be very welcome to that part of our population. In teaching Hindi, we ought also to teach English; but certainly these vernacular schools could be carried on much more cheaply than English schools, I think."

The Immigration Agent-General, in his annual report, just issued, calls attention to the small number of East Indian children attending the Primary Schools of the Colony, in spite of the Compulsory Attendance Ordinance. Inter alia, he says:

"Working from the figures given in the census returns for 1911, there are approximately 19,000 East Indian children in the Colony between the ages of 5 and 12. Of these, according to statistics furnished me by the Inspector of Schools, only 5,113, or about 27 per cent. of the children who are of the age at which they are required by law to attend school are on the Attendance Registers."

The report quotes at length the opinion of the several District Immigration Agents on this matter, and the recent action of the Government of Jamaica, in starting Separate Schools for the children of the East Indians; and concludes its reference thus:

"As the East Indians in this Colony are so reluctant to send their children to the Government Grant-in-aid Schools, as now conducted, some similar action would appear to be necessary before a material increase can be expected in the number of children attending school. The efforts of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission to popularize their schools by teaching Hindustani as well as English, referred to in our last annual report, appear to be meeting with a fair measure of success. An attempt was made by some members of the East Indian community, during the period under review, to start a school for teaching Hindustani, but I understand it was unsuccessful, and has since been closed down."

In spite of the regulations, however, we have some progress to report this year, as three more of our schools have this year found their way into the charmed circle of "Government Grant-in-aid." These are:

Uitkomst, Upper Demerara River.

Mackay Memorial, Wakenaam.

Blenheim, Leguan.

Another Essequebo School,—Hamburg, Tiger Island,—is, we believe, in a fair way to be recognized within the next few months.

As a Council, we presented an address of welcome to the new Governor on July 30th, at Government House, Georgetown. We were received very sympathetically by His Excellency, who enquired minutely concerning our work in the Colony, and said he was glad to find that Canada was interesting herself not only in the commercial, but also in the educational and religious progress of the Colony. He promised to further our efforts in every possible way.

In evangelistic affairs we have not much progress to record. The year was a hard one, commercially, on account of the severe drought of nearly ten months' duration, and many of our members suffered severely.

New Members Admitted on Profession of Faith during the Last Seven Years.....	258
Lost by Deaths and Removals	201
Leaving a net gain of only	57

For further details of the evangelistic work of the year, reference must be made to the District Reports of the individual missionaries. On the whole, the work is steadily advancing, but it is "no picnic." 'Mid much tribulation and weariness, inadequate forces, poorly equipped for the war, they are here and there driving back "the big battalion," thanks to the superior skill of their great Captain, whose unfailing presence and almighty power are more than a match for all their enemies.

There seems to be a likelihood that our evangelistic problem is soon to be further complicated by the introduction of Tamil speaking immigrants in considerable numbers. Efforts are now being made in very influential quarters to open recruiting offices in Madras, on account of the unsatisfactory nature of the recent Calcutta immigrants. But we need not anticipate difficulties that may never come, "Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof."

Statistics for the year, somewhat incomplete, are as follows:

	Demerara and Berbice.	Essequebo.	Total.
Canadian Missionaries, including Wives.....	3	2	5
Unordained Native Workers	11	7	18
Day School Teachers	32	20	52
Total Native Staff	43	27	70
Stations	13	9	22
Out-Stations	25	11	36
Native Communicants	..	69	..
Added 1912	..	18	..
Catechumens	..	125	..
Baptisms—Adults.....	..	22	..
Children	..	40	..
Total	71	62	133
Day Schools	15	9	24
Pupils in Day Schools	800	592	1,292
Sunday Schools	..	13	..
Sunday School Scholars	..	834	..
Night Schools	..	8	..
Night School Scholars	..	113	..
Local Contributions	$395 26	$1,404 53	$1,799 79
From Canada	4,226 76	6,945 67	11,172 43

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. GIBSON FISHER,
Secretary British Guiana Mission Council.

Suddie, Essequebo, 15th January, 1913.

BRITISH GUIANA EXPENDITURES.

March 1st, 1912, to March 1st, 1913.

Berbice and Demarara:		
Missionary	$1,570 00	
Other Purposes	2,153 80	
		$3,713 80
Essequibo:		
Missionary	$1,440 00	
Schools	800 00	
Balance on 1912	325 00	
Building and Repairs	716 42	
All other Purposes	2,650 00	
		5,931 62
Church at Queenstown		500 00
Special for Johanna Cecilia School		19 00
Supply of Mr. Cropper's Field During His Absence at Meeting of Trinidad Council		59 89
Expenses in Connection with Convener's Visit		129 04
Travelling Expenses of Mr. Cropper to Trinidad Mission Council		28 08
Furlough Salary of Mr. Cropper		500 00
Special for St. Cuthbert's School		230 00
Mr. Scrimgeour's Salary to December 31st, 1912		480 00
		$11,601 43

KOREA.

SUMMARY OF REPORTS OF KOREA MISSION FOR 1911-1912.

A study of statistics as presented by the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in Korea might show without words the immense task confronting its missionaries.

Christian Missions are more necessary to Korea now than at any previous time in her history, since she is no longer a small kingdom living to herself, but an integral part of the most pushing nation of the East with the prospect either of being impregnated with the heathenism and worldiness of that nation on the one hand, or, on the other hand, of being to it a "saviour of life unto life" by her knowledge of eternal things.

Probably the most noted feature of the year has been the opening of the first station under the Western Board—Hoi Ryung, on the border of North Korea and Kando. Yong Cheng, also spelled Ryong Jung, will probably be opened in the spring of 1913, and missionary residences built.

The new city church in Ham Heung, Mr. McRae's new house, Dr. Grierson's hospital and dispensary now building in Song Chin, and two missionaries' houses in Hoi Ryung, represent the extension of our Mission plant this year.

Local Station Work.

Wonsan: Reports its city church enterprises as being much under the care of the Korean co-pastor, Mr. Pak. Koreans assisted largely in Sunday School teaching, week evening Bible classes and night school. Teachers' training class was held weekly in addition to regular Sunday and Wednesday church services.

The annual general class for men and for helpers were largely attended, and did much to stimulate and promote church interests.

Song Chin: Reports a specially fine study class. The winter class, held in January, brought in a large gathering from most groups north and south. From country groups there came in 150 men, the total enrollment was 240, and the interest was great.

The Women's Station class was held in March, 75 women and girls from the country groups attending, apart from the local women.

Ham Heung City has been advanced by the building of a new church capable of seating over 300, in a populous but hitherto neglected part of the city. The older church has had its first Korean pastor this year. The annual general class for men from the whole district was held in December.

Country Work: In Wonsan Station the decision to employ Elder Cha gave the southern country disetrict its usual privilege of winter study classes—one being held in each congregation. Mr. Robb held classes in seven of the largest churches of the three counties of the northern circuit, and his helpers did similar work in most of the others. Two of these helpers are church elders who are under special support from home, and whose good work is a great assistance to the Mission. The Christians in this circuit, though very poor, contributed this year towards the salaries of three colporteurs.

Song Chin Station: Out of the 84 churches but 35 have been visited by the foreign workers for ministerial and class purposes. There have been two Korean pastors for this field of seven large counties, with a population of nearly 400,000, and they have had to substitute for the foreign pastor much of the time. They have been supported by the effort of the native church. Meanwhile the Mission Council is being asked to apply to the Home Board for a number of new Mission helpers. Statistics of the field show eleven new church buildings during the year and an addition of 264 to the catechumenate.

Ham Heung: On account of house building, Mr. McRae was not able to visit all the groups in Yong Chun District and Chang Chin County, but most of the other groups were visited, some several times. The country work has suffered for want of native workers, Elder Sok being removed by death, and Elder Kim being unable to continue his work. Five Bible Society colporteurs are employed in this district, and Mr. Young has held nine classes in the northern circuit at which 285 men studied.

Hoi Ryung: This station has corrected some inaccuracies in last year's statistics and gives a report for two years past, showing seven new groups added this year. This year one reports a membership of 71, another of 119. Immigrants from the southern part of the Mission field have swelled, etc. In the largest church, about two and a half years' old, an evangelist is now stationed who began work on January first, 1912.

Women's Work: Women workers are being developed throughout the Mission by means of classes, the distinctive feature of Korean Mission work, held at the various centres. Sunday Schools have been well attended and night schools have helped younger women who were new in the faith and who could not read.

The Bible women, supported by Bible Society funds (three in number), of course do much colportage work. The others devote themselves chiefly to visitation, stimulating weak believers, working among the heathen and teaching in country districts where the missionary can visit but seldom.

The "Martha Wilson Memorial" Bible Institute for Women has held its second session of three months in Ham Heung city, with an attendance of 34, of whom 20 were second year pupils. The dormitory in the lower part of the building accommodated half the students, the others having homes in the city. The students came from all over the field—from Wonsan in the south to Kando and Vladivostock. In addition to their class work they did much to help the city church, teaching in Sunday Schools and night schools and visiting systematically in the city, with the result that many heathen women were won to faith in Christ.

Educational: Wonsan reports a city Academy for Boys from which a class of

seven—all active church members—graduated in June. The work is in charge of Mr. Robb. It is expected that Union work may be effected with the Methodist Mission that will make it more efficient and satisfactory.

A Primary Boys' School is taught in a wing of the church by two Korean teachers.

The Girls' School had its separate building and is doing commendable work under the care of a young woman graduate from Seoul. The attendance at the time of closing was 75.

Among the out-stations of Wonsan there are eight schools for boys and four for girls. The great poverty of the Koreans makes it impossible for them to maintain unaided schools of any efficiency. One church has made notable efforts and has two school with an attendance of 30 boys and 20 girls. It is of untold advantage that the children have opportunity of attending these schools where the teachers are Christian and the Bible is daily taught, rather than be under the instruction of those who are opposed to Christianity.

Song Chin reports a successful year in its Boys' Academy with a good staff of teachers, a nice building, a fine campus, and well attended classes. An extra Normal Class started last year has also been continued. As missionaries have no time for other than Bible teaching the necessary Korean staff has more than exhausted the funds granted.

The Church's local Primary School for Boys has been furnished with funds received in return for services rendered to the Kapsan Mining Company. In February that arrangement was discontinued, and the burden of the school thrown back on the weak local congregation.

The local Girls' Primary School has had a good year under the care of the two lady missionaries alternately.

The Tan Chen Schools for Boys and Girls continue to do good work, the people doing as much as they could for the financial support. The schools in the congregation of Chung Pyung, in Samsu County, have been carried on with much vigour. They even attempted an academy course, but failed through lack of funds. Many little struggling schools scattered over Song Chin territory, greatly need financial help.

The Ham Heung Boys' Academy has been busy with a short course of three months and a night school for young men in addition to its regular work, the new building affording better facilities for study. Nine young men graduated from the Academy in June who are now doing good work as teachers and helpers. Mr. Young has had the care of this school.

The Primary Boys' School has had two native teachers and has been supported entirely by the native church, though with a hard struggle. In March, 1912, nine boys passed on from this school to the Academy.

Two Girls Schools, Primary and Advanced, have been carried on in one, under the skilful guidance of a head teacher secured from Seoul last year, reputed as the best female teacher in Korea. The advanced work was opened last year as a Union School for the whole Mission and boarding pupils were sent from Wonsan and Song Chin as well as the out-stations. Fourteen were enrolled in this advanced grade and progressed well, showing much ability for study. The Primary School numbered 58, a few of whom were from the country and lived in the school dormitory. We are most grateful to the Foreign Mission Committee for the grant of money which enabled us to buy an adjacent lot with buildings much needed for the dormitory. A grant from the W. F. & H. M. Society also aided greatly in the finances for equipment in the Day School.

Hoi Ryung educational work is a problem. Schools are in demand here as everywhere, and are starting up in all directions with young men just emigrated from Seoul,

Pyeng Yang and other centres ready to teach for their board only. It seems absolutely necessary that this work have special oversight lest it do more harm than good. Some places report 95 and 116 boys and girls at school. In the town of Hoi Ryung the school is small and meets in the church. The Station is asking for help for a school building here and for a teacher's salary.

Higher Theological Work: Wonsan Station this year again sent its four students to the Theological College in Pyeng Yang and the Korean pastor spent a month in post-graduate work there.

Song Chin had four students, one in fourth year, one in third, and two in first, and supplied a foreign teacher to the Seminary for a term of six weeks.

Ham Heung had also four men at the Seminary.

Hoi Ryung sent two men who are brothers.

Medical Work: This work is carried on only in Ham Heung and Song Chin. Song Chin's medical work has hitherto been only a part of Dr. Grierson's Mission appointment, and has, therefore, been much neglected by the press of other duties. This year the doctor has felt called for a number of reasons to confine himself to medicine alone, and has made new plans for the future of the work. The main facts of the past year will be found in the statistical sheet.

As the building nominally erected eleven years ago for a hospital has always been used as a missionary residence, the doctor was forced to secure a small building in the Korean town which he rented to the Mission as a dispensary. It has ever been his desire to use this central property as a church club, or embryo Y.M.C.A. Now that he will have leisure to do a more scientific work, the medical plant must be established in a proper situation, and the old building in the town will be devoted to its original purpose. And as the old so-called "hospital" must for some time still remain as Mr. Ross' residence, we have begun the erection of buildings for a new inauguration of the work.

In the spring of the present year a well-to-do Korean merchant who has received much benefit from our medical department, knowing the changed conditions confronting our work, offered, as the beginning of our new plant, a contribution in the form of his own residence for a dispensary. He was pulling it down in order to build a more modern residence and offered to erect it after demolition free of cost to us in whatever location we might determine. Later, on account of heavy money losses, he proposed, instead of cash for re-erection, to contribute another building for wards in connection with the new dispensary, we supplying funds for reconstruction. To this proposition we gladly assented and both buildings are now going up on land in which Dr. Grierson had invested some of his children's education money. Estimates for this plant are in two parts,—hospital heating and equipment $3,200, and site, re-erection of buildings, fencing and equipment $1,200, a total of only $4,400, an exceedingly modest sum compared with grants for all other medical plants in Korea.

Ham Heung medical staff (native) is as follows:

Dr. Mo Hak Pok, Yu Inkyung, and Shrong Esop, assistants.

Yi Chong Sil, and Pak Marion, nurses.

Kang Dorcas, and Han Dorcas, Biblewomen.

Pang Usop, colporteur and evangelist.

The greatest advance in the work has been the addition of a Korean doctor to the staff—a young man who graduated last year from the Government Medical School. So far he is fulfilling the highest expectations. He takes charge of a morning clinic opened since his arrival, and many of the emergency and out-cases. The large number of 750 out-calls made during the year was due to the fact that we have no hospital in Ham Heung, and many who should have been in-patients had to be treated at their homes.

While the work has advanced in nearly all its phases, no improvement has been made in the dispensary building, and we trust that the repeated requests for new quarters may soon meet with a response from the home church. Meanwhile gifts have been gladly received for various parts of the work. An estimate of $5,000 is being asked for a hospital with an alternative request for permission to raise this sum privately.

British and Foreign Bible Society's Assistance to the Mission: The agent of this society, Mr. Hugh Miller, who came from Halifax to the work in Korea and has always had special interest in the Canadian Mission, was present at our annual meeting in October, and gave many timely suggestions about the work. Directly after his return to Seoul he sent a special man to train colporteurs all through our fields, giving thus a new impetus to their work. We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to the Bible Society and to Mr. Miller who has greatly promoted our interests.

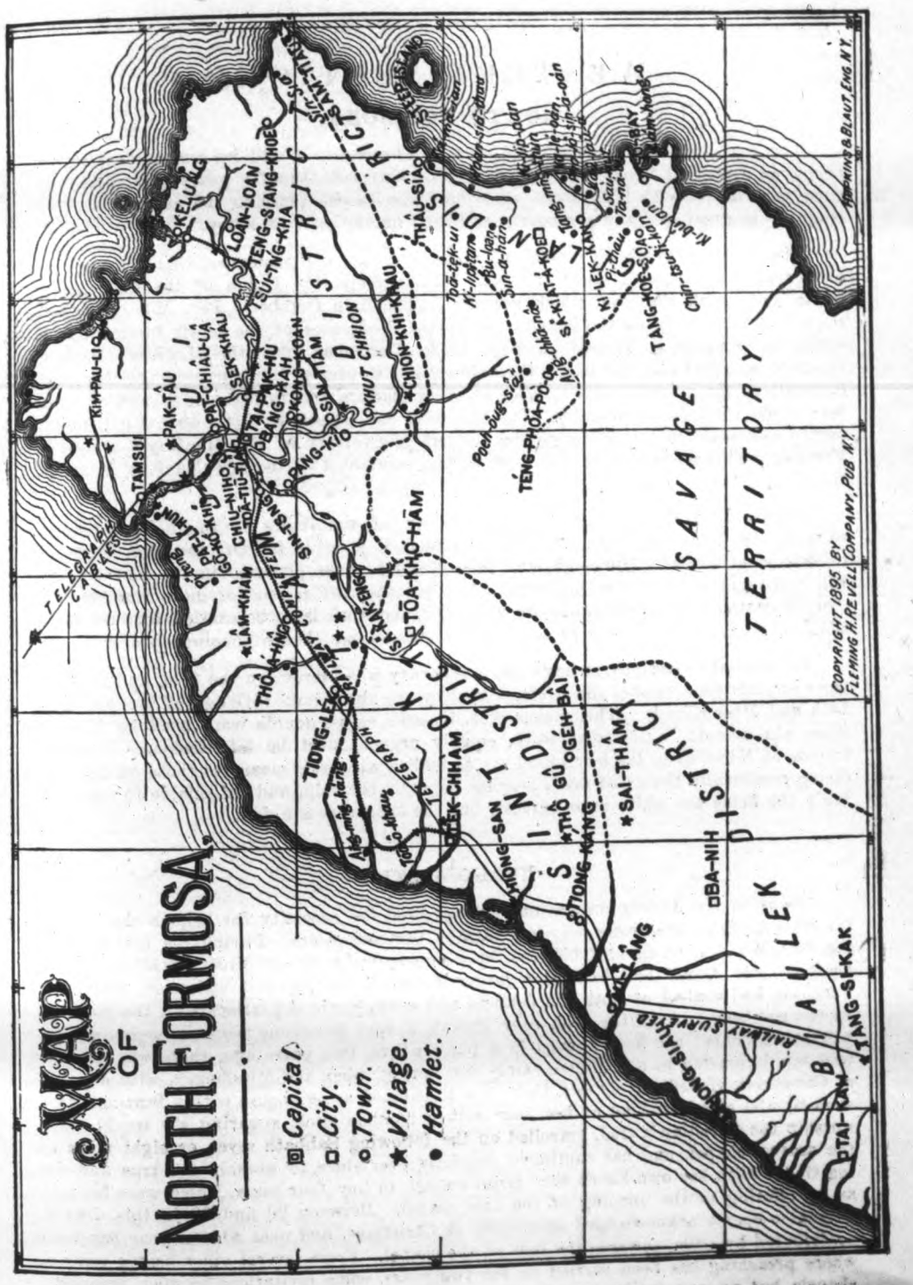
KOREAN EXPENDITURE.

March 1st, 1912, to March 1st, 1913.

Rev. A. F. Robb:		
Balance on 1911 Account	$12 93	
Salary	1,325 00	
Allowance for One Child	50 00	
Vacation Allowance	50 00	
Salary and Itinerating of Two Helpers	240 00	
Itinerating Mr. and Mrs. Robb	112 50	
	$1,790 43	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	15 00	
		$1,775 43
Rev. W. R. Foote:		
Salary	1,325 00	
Balance on 1911 Account	$17 64	
Allowance for Five Children	250 00	
Vacation Allowance	50 00	
Itinerating	100 00	
Salary and Itinerating of Two Helpers	231 00	
Allowance for Kim Chang Hyeung	27 00	
		2,000 64
Rev. D. M. McRae:		
Salary	$1,325 00	
Allowance for Three Children	150 00	
Vacation Allowance	50 00	
Salary and Itinerating of Two Helpers	231 00	
Itinerating Mr. and Mrs. McRae	140 00	
	$1,896 00	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	45 20	
		1,850 80
Rev. L. L. Young:		
Balance due on 1911 Account	$13 89	
Salary	1,325 00	
Allowance for Two Children	100 00	
Vacation Allowance	50 00	
Salary and Itinerating of Two Helpers	231 00	
Itinerating Mr. and Mrs. Young	107 50	
	$1,827 39	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	1 78	
		1,825 61

Miss L. H. McCully:		
Balance due on 1911 Account	$39 75	
Salary	600 00	
Itinerating	125 00	
Salary of Helper	108 00	
Moving Expenses	50 00	
	$897 75	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	11 26	
		886 49
Dr. Kate McMillan:		
Salary	$650 00	
Salary of Helper	108 00	
Itinerating	30 00	
	$788 00	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	24 47	
		763 53
Miss J. B. Robb:		
Salary	$600 00	
Itinerating	37 50	
Salary of Helper	108 00	
		745 50
Miss M. M. Rogers:		
Balance due on 1911 and 1912	$27 32	
Salary	600 00	
Teacher	102 00	
Itinerating	77 50	
Moving Expenses	50 00	
		831 82
Rev. R. Grierson, M.D.:		
Salary	$1,325 00	
Allowance for Four Children	200 00	
Vacation Allowance	50 00	
Salary of Helper	120 00	
Salary of Hospital Evangelist	72 00	
Itinerating	92 50	
	$1,859 95	
Less Balance due F. M. Co.	91 00	
		1,768 50
Rev. A. R. Ross:		
Salary	$850 00	
Vacation Allowance	25 00	
Salary of Helpers	360 00	
Itinerating of Helpers	32 25	
Itinerating Mr. Ross	95 000	
	$1,362 25	
Less Balance due F. M. Com.	9 85	
		1,352 40
Estimate of Property Committee		$2,038 54
Medical Estimate		944 50
Educational Work		2,556 30

Miscellaneous:		
Travelling Expenses of Representative to Union Bible Committee	$18 75	
Share in Union Presbyterian Theo. Seminary	63 75	
Safe for Treasurer	15 00	
		97 50
Contributions for Miss E. A. McCully from Members of company formed for her support		1,241 00
Travelling Expenses of Dr. Grierson and Family to Canada		1,200 00
Travelling Expenses of Mr. Foote and Family to Canada		850 00
Travelling Expenses of Miss Robb, Canada to Korea		300 00
Special for Miss Robb From St. David's, St. John		10 00
Special for Miss Robb from W. F. & H. M. S.		44 40
Special for helper for Mr. Young from Calgary		200 00
Special for Mr. Young from Oxford		50 00
Special for Dr. Grierson from Park St. Ch., Halifax		75 00
Special for Martha Wilson Memorial		48 25
Special for Evangelists under Mr. Robb from Mr. A. C. Thompson		180 00
Specials for Students under Mr. Robb from Chipman S. S., Rexton, N.B., and Anon		46 21
Specials for Bible Woman from Mrs. McIntosh, St. John, and "A Friend"		35 00
Special for Mr, Foote from Rev. R. Murray		10 00
Overdraft, March 1st, 1913		3,000 00
		$24,027 42



WESTERN SECTION.

NORTH FORMOSA.

The year 1912 was a memorable year in Formosa. It will be remembered by the people as a year of floods and typhoons. Probably not for fifty years has North Formosa experienced such high floods as covered the Taipeh plain in the autumn of 1912, resulting in great loss and consequent suffering on the part of many.

The Christian people of North and South Formosa will remember with thanksgiving one great event which marked the year 1912, namely, the Union of the Churches of North and South Formosa, which was accomplished in October. Rev. Wm. Campbell, the oldest missionary on the island, was elected Moderator of the newly-formed Synod, which meets again in Tamsui, in May, 1913. December 26th, the MacKay Memorial Hospital was formally opened by the acting Civil Governor (representing the Governor-General) in the presence of a number of other officials and foreigners, as well as members of the Christian community. The following day, December 27th, almost a thousand people assembled to commemorate the fortieth anniversary of Dr. MacKay's arrival in Formosa. This gathering, as was most fitting, assembled in the new MacKay Memorial Hospital.

During 1912 the Missionaries had the joy of welcoming to the field three new workers—Dr. and Mrs. Gray, whose arrival made it possible for Dr. and Mrs. Ferguson to take a much-needed furlough, and Miss Elliott, whose presence in the new hospital will mean great things for the work. And yet the call comes for more workers. In every department reinforcements are needed, if the work is to be carried forward in an adequate way, and the doors of opportunity entered, which are opening on every hand.

In contrast to last year, when every missionary was present on the field, and at work, there are this year gaps in the circle, caused by the absence on furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Jack and Miss Kinney. This means that, in some cases, double work must be done by those who remain, while some work, equally urgent, must be left undone. Will the friends of Missions in the home land try to realize what this means to those on the field facing continually the great need, hearing the calls for help, and yet unable to respond? Truly the fields are white unto harvest, but the labourers are few.

EVANGELISTIC.

Owing to Mr. Jack's absence on furlough, and the necessity for help in the college, the work in this department was less than in previous years. During the first part of the year, Mr. McLeod divided his time between pastoral work and direct preaching to the heathen. Mr. Gauld had to bear a larger share of the pastoral visitation, while Dr. Ferguson had control of both the medical and evangelistic departments in the hospital. In the southern part of the field, near Taikah, a very promising work is beginning. A new street chapel has been opened in a place where, two years ago, there was not one who was interested in the Gospel. Only last spring, when the Missionary, with a group of Christians, visited the district, they were threatened at one house with a beating. One woman, who stood sentinel at her door with a bamboo stick, swearing she would never worship the Christian's God, travelled on the following Sabbath seven or eight miles to the nearest chapel, and has continued regularly ever since to worship the true and living God. With her own hands she earned enough to buy four seats, which were brought as an offering at the opening of the new chapel. Between 20 and 30 in this district have now openly acknowledged themselves as Christians, and over $100 a year has been contributed by them, towards the rent of the chapel. From several other heaten centres, where preaching has been carried on for two years, come invitations to open preaching chapels, but no men can be spared.

At the street chapel opened a year ago near our Mission Compound in Taipeh, a great many have heard the gospel for the first time. Mr. Gauld has charge of this work, while Mrs. Gauld, with native helpers, is teaching a group of heathen children. The assistant preacher at Dactotei has, during the year, preached to the heathen in an acceptable way.

Since May 1st, Mr. McLeod has been in charge of the college, and as a result very little preaching has been done among the heathen. This is greatly to be regretted, as the needs of this department are very great. Over two hundrd have, during 1912, heard the Gospel for the first time, seventy-nine adults have been baptized, and over one hundred have been admitted to full communion. Owing to pressure of work only brief visits have been paid to the Gilan plain, but some of the seed sown more than a year ago has sprung up and borne fruit. The missionaries have just received an idol, once the cherished possession of a man who formerly was in charge of a heathen temple, but who has now joined the ranks of the Christians.

In the Sunday Schools six to seven hundred have been under instruction during the year, and one hundred and forty have learned to read. More and better work could be done in this department if there were more workers in the field. For women and children much more should be done.

NATIVE SELF-SUPPORT.

In spite of the fact that the last two years have been unusually hard, because of the failure of crops, and the consequent rise in prices, the contributions for the year are in advance of last year, being 7,929.26 yen, as compared with 7,154.40 yen in 1911. There has been an increase of more than 200 yen towards preachers' salaries, besides 1,100 yen for the special fund. The Home Mission Fund of more than 1,000 yen has never been touched, likewise the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of 2,200 yen; the latter may be opened in 1914, if occasion demands.

There are seven self-supporting churches, three of which have settled pastors of their own choosing. A fourth presented a call at Presbytery, which has just been held in Taipeh. The largest church in the Mission has been built in this place, which only three years ago was a heathen centre quite untouched by Christianity.

EDUCATIONAL.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. Thirteen new students entered in September, the total number in attendance being 133.

Of the seven teachers, most give their whole time to teaching: Rev. Mr. Tan, Dr. MacKay's son-in-law, gives four hours a week, and Mr. MacKay gives one hour a week to the teaching of Psychology in the senior class. Mrs. Gauld gives four hours a week in vocal and instrumental music. Japanese and Chinese teachers have done good work.

The Union Conference of North and South Formosa Missionaries appointed a Committee to consider the question of a Bible Training School for Evangelists. As no step has yet been taken, our Council decided to make provision for the training of such men in our college, and six men, all over twenty-five years of age, began work in January last. As they have come out of heathenism themselves, they can enter more fully than others into sympathy with those who are yet in darkness. The special courses will cover four years, which means an extra burden for the workers, as these men do not fit into the regular course. Some have brought their wives to the Women's School, that they also may be better fitted for their future work. We still hope that the Union of the two Colleges in North and South Formosa will open the way for the establishment of a thoroughly proficient theological school.

GIRLS' SCHOOL. In the spring of 1912 a change was made in the school term, to

conform to the Japanese school year. The term now begins in April and ends in March. At the closing exercises, March, 1912, four girls received diplomas, and seven who had studied for three, four or five years, left the school. On April 3rd, eighteen new scholars were received, a number of whom were obliged to seek accommodation at the Women's School.

The four graduates agreed to stay another year, each giving four hours a day to teaching, while taking some advanced work. All studied Chinese Character with the head teacher. One studied Japanese, another English, and the others continued organ lessons.

During the year six girls united with the Church, making in all twenty who are church members. Of the seven who left in March six are church members.

Friends in Canada interested in the school have supplied us with reward cards, and other pretty things, which are greatly appreciated by the girls. Others have sent a liberal contribution towards the support of the little aborigines who are still in the school and making good progress in their studies. They, with the others, are working for the General Assembly's Diploma for memorizing scripture verses. Since the opening of the school over forty girls have received this diploma, and eight or more have received both red and gilt seals.

WOMEN'S SCHOOL. This year fifteen women have attended the school, some one term and others the whole year. Those who stay for two or more terms are generally older women, or widows, whose families are grown up.

This year, four preachers' wives have attended, two as boarders and two as pupils. The wife of our Tamsui preacher rose about four o'clock every morning, did the washing and cooking for her husband and four children, and came to school from nine to twelve. During this time she studied Bible, arithmetic, writing, singing and Japanese.

Of those in attendance this year eight are church members and two others were baptized during the school term. All learned to read before they were many weeks in attendance.

Mrs. Ferguson and Mrs. Jack assisted in teaching during the first term, and Mrs. Ferguson and Mrs. McLeod from September to December. The school reaches very few of the women, and the need for women evanglists is becoming very urgent indeed.

THE MIDDLE SCHOOL. This school is not yet in existence, but the intention is to open it in the spring of 1914. There is great need in this new school for two foreign teachers, one of whom must be proficient in Natural Science, if we are to hold our own among the educational institutions of the island.

BOOK ROOM.

The sales for the year amounted to $45.56 yen. The books sold include Bibles, Bible portions, hymn books, commentaries, tracts, text-books, magazines. The colporteur sold in twelve months more than 3,000 Bibles and Bible portions.

It is again urged that a book-room be opened in the City of Taipeh. This would be an excellent agency in diffusing Christian truth.

MEDICAL.

Reference has already been made to the opening of the new hospital. It has been in operation since the beginning of 1913, and has already more than justified its existence. The Gospel is being preached daily, and tracts are given to such as can read Chinese.

The last year was a very heavy one for Dr. Ferguson, as the old hospital in Tamsui

was open to patients up to the end of the year. But relief has come in the person of Dr. Gray, who, with Mrs. Gray, received a very cordial welcome from all. In the absence of Dr. Ferguson on furlough, Dr. Gray's responsibility will be heavy, for one who is just beginning to study the language. However, by employing an interpreter, and by limiting the number of out-patients for the first year, it will be possible to keep the work going, and Dr. Gray will have an opportunity for showing, by kindly acts if not by words, the Christlike spirit which prompts all missionary effort.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

With the opening of the MacKay Memorial Hospital and the arrival of Miss Elliott, a new field of work has been entered, in the acceptance of six girls for training as nurses. Five of the girls have been taught in either the Girls' or Women's School. Some years ago it would not have been possible to find girls willing to take up nursing, but since the Japanese Government has opened up hospitals here with female nurses, Chinese girls are much more ready to take up this work.

Christian work has been carried on among the women patients by the Bible women in charge of that department. She is an earnest Christian worker, whose teaching and influence have already borne fruit.

HOSPITAL STAFF.

One medical missionary, two Chinese medical assistants (graduates of Government Medical School), three dispensers (trained in our own hospital), one bacteriologist (trained in our own hospital), one dresser and one hospital evangelist.

PATIENTS FOR 1912.

In-patients	467
Out-patients	4,600
Returned for treatment	25,670
Total number of treatments	30,270

OPERATIONS FOR 1912.

(1) Under anaesthesia	275
(2) Without "	81
(3) Teeth extracted	150
Total	506

Visits to homes, 346.

This report covers work done during nine months. During the last three months, on account of the necessity of supervision of both the new hospital and the old, the number of patients in the latter was considerably reduced.

In response to the appeal for a man with business qualifications, experience in architecture and one possessing the missionary spirit, the Board has been fortunate in securing one who combines all three, in the person of Mr. Dowie, B.Sc., now of Montreal. Mr. Dowie will leave for Formosa (via Siberian Railway) in July, and will find awaiting him a broad field, wherein he may use all his powers in the Master's service.

In closing, we are constrained to mention again the two great needs which are a constantprobe to our consciences. They are the "Gilan Plain" and the Head Hunters of Formosa." The Gilan Plain is a waiting harvest field, where there are ata least one hundred thousand Chinese, not including Pepohoans. A doctor and a missionary evangelist, with two unmarried lady-evangelists, would find there the most easily worked district in the whole island. Trolley lines all over the plain make the travelling problem

comparatively easy. Students could come to the institution at Tamsui or Taipeh as they do at present. We do pray and hope for a favorable answer to our petitions on behalf of Gilan.

THE PROBLEM OF THE ABORIGINIES. This is a problem concerning men (over 120,000) who live in their original savage condition just at our door. Before the Japanese came, an effort on our part might have meant the salvation of many lives, as well as of many souls. The Japanese lost several hundred brave men last year, and several hundren chinese were wounded in the effort to conquer these liberty-loving savages. They are being crowded into the centre of the island and ar becoming desperate for want of means to sustain life. But they are brave men, and their struggle for liberty inspires both admiration and pity. They are worth saving—shall we not make the effort?

We desire to express our sense of gratitude to our Heavenly Father who has manifested His love and protection throughout the year. We are grateful to the F. M. B. and the W. F. M. S. for sending Dr. and Mrs. Gray and Miss Elliott in a time of great need, and also for the promise of further help in Mr. Dowie. We desire to express our deep appreciation of the visit of Rev. Mr. Scott. It was with regret that we had to part with him so soon. Such visits often repeated would bring much joy and stimulus to our hearts and our work.''

CENTRAL INDIA.

DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

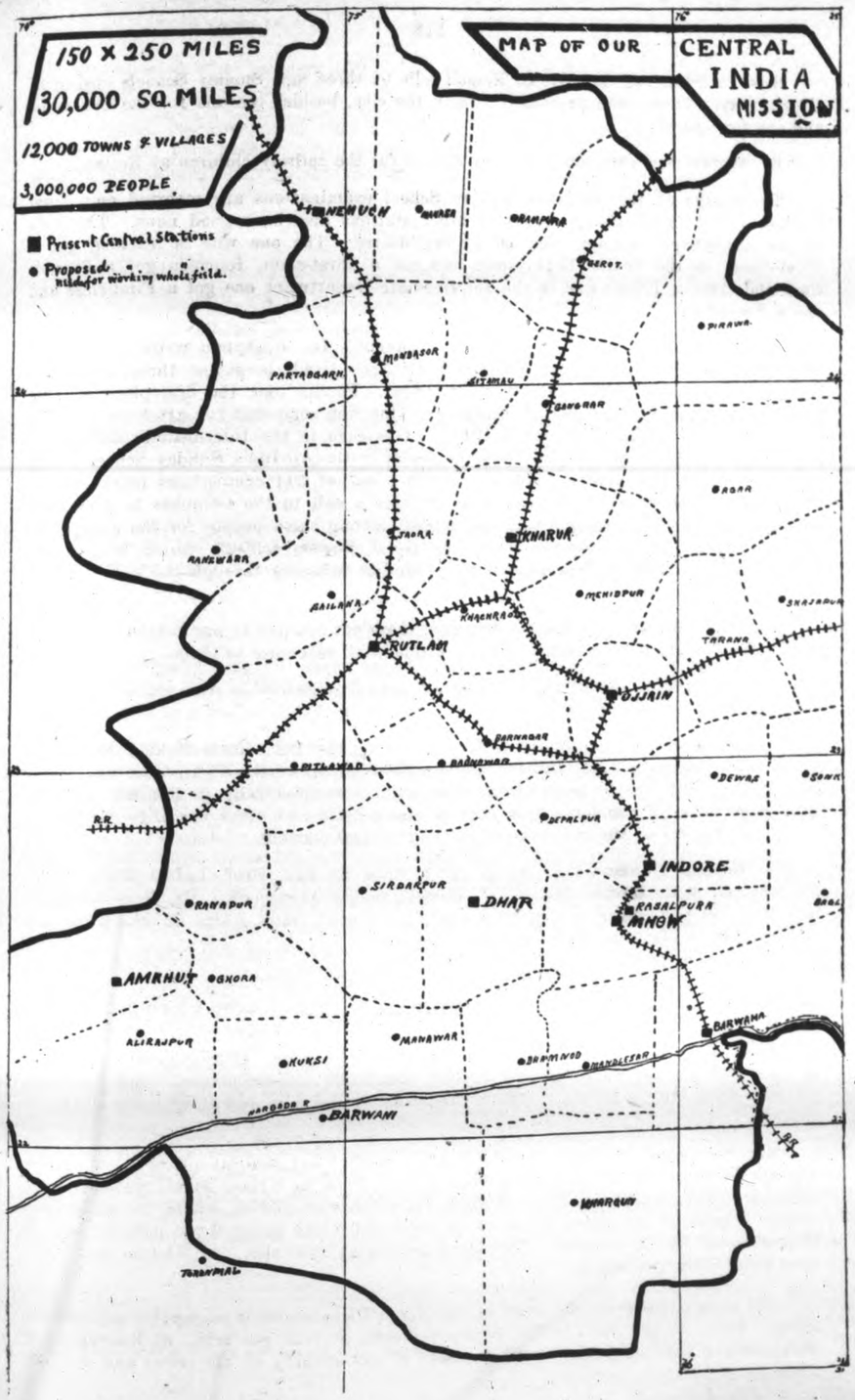
It should be understood that the Departments of Mission work are not like closed watertight compartments in a leaky ship. Every department is intended to be evangelistic, and that which for the sake of distinction is technically so named uses freely all sorts of means as occasion offers. The terms are not rigidly exclusive, but conveniently distinctive. So, also, with the pastors who are not on Mission funds. They do evangelistic work also, as the missionaries do pastoral work.

EVANGELISTIC.

In addition to the regular services and classes in the stations and out-stations, itinerancy is done from all of these centres. Thus Mr. Cock toured in the north, Mr. Taylor in the south, Mr. Anderson, Mr. W. G. Russell, Dr. Wilson and Mr. Cook in the central parts, and Dr. Nugent mentions reaching out sixty miles from Ujjain. Magic Lantern, Reading Room, Dissemination of Scriptures and Tracts, both by sale and judicious giving, and the Anglo-Hindi periodical ''Satyarth Patrika'' (which may be briefly rendered The Truth) are among the means used. The Magic Lantern meetings of Mr. Archibald, of the Children's Mission, were much appreciated. Famine Relief work in Amkhut district has been made an opportunity of affording spirtual as well as bodily succour. The annual Mela, or Convention, was a means of blessing. So was the one at Amkhut in the last week of the year. During the same week special meetings were held at Rutlam.

Miss Herdman writes of an impressive watchnight service in the little bamboo church at Amkhut. ''As soon as 1913 had come, the bells were rung, and the Bhil Christians rising from their knees, called out 'Victory to Christ from the Bhil Country;' 'Victory to Christ from all India;' and, lastly, the call was given 'Victory to Christ from Canada.' May we, indeed, see His working in our midst and in Canada this New Year.''

Europeans and Anglo-Indians are not neglected. For their own salvation and for their influence for good or evil on the multitudes around them work among them is important. The Rev. E. J. Drew continues to do well the Chaplaincy work in Mhow and a little at Neemuch, and also to aid in Hindustani work. And our missionaries at Rutlam care for the railway people there.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Mr. W. G. Russell tells of three new Sunday Schools opened in Ujjain City. There were previously two in the city, besides the one for the Christians and one for lepers.

Dr. Waters now conducts a Sunday School for the railway children at Rutlam.

The results of the All-India Sunday School examinations are reported only from Rutlam and Amkhut, though probably other stations also have good news. The girls of the Orphanage, Rutlam, received 21 cetrificates. The one who is teaching got a First-class; in the Senior Department one got a First-class, fourteen got a Second-class and three a Third; and in the Intermediate Department one got a First-class and one a Second.

But the best trophies were gained by Amkhut. Dr. Buchanan writes:—"Out of seven medals given on Written Examination in the Hindi language, three have come into the Bhil country since our return last year. Dhulia took the first place and the medal in the subject, Methods of Teaching. This was competed for after the close of the Sunday School Examination for 1911." One each in the Intermediate and Beginners' Departments took first place and the medal in the All-India Sunday School Examination of 1912, and another took second place out of 244 competitors in the Senior Department. Well does Dr. Buchanan see in this a call to the Churches to give their very best to take the strategic positions offered among these people for the evangelization of India. The deliverance which the Great Powers selfishly failed to give the crushed and harrassed in European Turkey, God is bringing through the despised Hill people of the Balkans.

As to spiritual fruits, there are doubtless those not counted in our Statistical Tables, but, as Dr. Nugent says, it seems wiser to withhold all reference to them.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND CLASSES may be regarded in some sense as the very crown of the Evangelistic work.

In the Seminary, Indore, Dr. Wilson, aided by the Rev. Imam Bakhsh Bawa, the Rev. Yohan Masihi and Mr. Johory, taught eight students of the Third Year and seventeen of the First Year. In addition, three studied extra-murally in English. Besides their class work, the students took part in evangelistic and other meetings during the term, and the rest of the year worked in their several stations.

In Amkhut, Dr. Buchanan, aided for a while by Rev. Prof. Labhu Mall, of the Punjab, and again by the Rev. W. G. Russell, taught twenty-six. Mr. Russell reports that they did good work, six getting over 75 per cent., nine others 50 and over, and seven others 34 per cent., and over, on examination.

MEDICAL.

As yet there is no proper hospital for men in our Mission. Hitherto such in-patients as were received had to be treated in very unsuitable accommodation. But buildings are now being erected on the excellent site given by the wise and enlightened Rajah of Rutlam.

That the people of other districts feel the need of our medical aid is shown by the way they ask for it and avail themselves of it. Thus in Ujjain 21,447 patients have received 70,513 treatments. This includes the out-station, Maksi, where the authorities neither welcome it nor themselves meet the need, but where nearly 5,000 patients availed themselves of our dispensary. The case is similar at Barwaha. At Kharua also there were some 7,000 treatments.

The large attendance of women at the Men's Dispensaries is suggestive and encouraging. Thus, 36 per cent. of the Ujjain patients, over 25 per cent., at Barwaha and about 40 per cent. at Rutlam were females; to say nothing of the wives and mothers

who accompanied other patients. Dr. Nugent points out the openings for zenana work thus afforded.

It should be remembered that a considerable amount of medical relief afforded by Dr. Nugent personally is, when he is on tour, to those far removed from his dispensaries and from any other reliable medical aid.

EDUCATIONAL.

All our higher education has long been concentrated in Indore, and there it is carried up to the M.A. degree.

Most of our schools in other places are for our Christian youth. For instance, there is the Christian Boys' School at Rasalpura, with 64 boys in six classes; Mhow reports a new Primary School for the boys of Christian families, and in Rutlam a similar beginning has been made. In Amkhut district, without counting classes, morning and noon, where men on industrial work learn to read, there are six day schools, exclusively for Christians, with an attendance of 162 boys and girls, some of whom have finished the Third and some the Fourth, and some wee tots of six or seven are reading in the Third Hindi Book.

Something is being done, however, for non-Christian children, and more is asked for by parents and must be done, at least in those States whose rulers are wise and enlightened enough to welcome such aid, as is the case in most States, apparently.

INDUSTRIAL.

Most of the Industrial work, except that done by girls and women, has been concentrated at Rasalpura, where rug-making, weaving, carpentry and iron-working have this year been added to by the transfer of the Printing Press from Rutlam.

Started at Indore in 1877, it was removed by Council to Rutlam in 1890, and now to Rasalpura in March, 1912. During all these 30 odd years it cost Mission Funds less than nothing apart from superintendence, for the plant, stock, etc., amounted to more than had ever been drawn from the general funds and the famine funds combined. And, in addition to training and employing during the last 21 years so many orphans and other young Christians, who did some unpaid evangelistic work out of press hours, it helped by its publications to make known the Gospel, build up Christian character, and produce a purer atmosphere in the land. The toil was increased and the results diminished by lack of capital. But now we hope that it and other departments of the work under Mr. F. H. Russell will be fully supplied and more successful than ever.

The Satyarth Patrika is now published and managed there by Mr. Russell, though still edited by Dr. Campbell.

In the Amkhut district farming, brickmaking, lime burning, carpentry and construction work have gone on during the year. The superintendence grows more difficult of course, as the other work grows, and Dr. Buchanan greatly needs the help of competent and devoted Indian teachers.

At Rutlam the Industrial work in the Orphanage, under Mrs. Campbell's care, continues to pay well, and to meet a considerable part of the support of the Orphanage.

WOMEN'S WORK.

EDUCATIONAL—INDORE.

For the first time in many years Indore has been free from plague, and, as a result school work has gone on with a regularity that is unusual. The City School, which has

year was open only 107 days, with an average attendance of 31, was this year open 202 days, with an average attendance of 40, 57 names being on the roll at the end of the year. The Camp School was open 230 days, with an average attendance of 24, 53 names on the roll. The work of these schools is only of a primary nature, for girls are rarely allowed to attend school long enough to get much education. But there is a splendid opportunity during the daily Bible lesson to instil into the minds and hearts of these little ones a knowledge of God's Word, which will surely tell in the days to come.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL—INDORE.

Some alterations have been made during the year in the Girls' High School, Indore, the girls putting on the finishing touches by varnishing doors, windows, desks and other furniture. The one-storey addition used by Dr. Beattie as a dispensary has been transformed into a laboratory and music room, allowing the small room formerly used for science apparatus to be transformed into a library and reading room. A second dormitory has been fitted up with beds to accommodate those willing to pay a higher rate for fees, and for the same pupils a long dining table has been set up in a room used both for school and dining-room. The majority of the girls still dine seated on durries spread on the verandah, and sleep on mattresses laid on the floors upstairs, each morning literally taking up their beds, and walking with them to the roof, whence they are brought down when school is dismissed for the day.

The number of languages taught in the school has been increased to five, by the addition of Urdu and Sanscrit, both taught by the staff.

About twenty of the girls joined the Church in October, and the joy they experienced in thus confessing Christ was reflected in the heart of their teachers and of the pastor who taught the preparatory class. For weeks special meetings were held each day by a Children's Missionary, Mr. Archibald, whose religious and lantern services were a means of much blessing to many.

In all the work of the school, Miss Robertson has given efficient work while studying for her second year's language examination.

WOMEN'S HOSPITAL—INDORE.

The numbers have been larger than last year, 98 more in-patients, and 2,130 more out-patients being recorded. In September, the average attendance at the dispensary was 140. In October, Miss Thompson was welcomed on her return from furlough, and Miss MacHarrie, who had been Superintendent of the Nurses during her absence, went to Ujjain for a short rest before her second language examination. Miss Colbart has occasionally given valuable help in the operating room.

Donation: The Prime Minister of the Senior Branch of Dewas State, a former student, and later a teacher at Indore Mission College, has given a cheque for 300 rupees, to be used for a Children's Ward in Indore Hospital in memory of his little daughter who recently passed away. This generous gift is greatly appreciated, and it is hoped soon to build a children's ward. There are at present three motherless children in the hospital, the youngest of whom is only six months old.

Total number In-Patients	616
Total number Out-Patients	9,145
Total number treatments in Dispensary	23,774
Total number operations	479
Total number visits to homes	629
Receipts	$445

WOMEN'S INDUSTRIAL HOME—INDORE.

The year just closed has been an encouraging one. The quantity of work done has exceeded that of other years, with fewer women capable of doing the finest work. The year's receipts for work and fees amount to Rs. 1438-9-9, the highest sum ever realized. At the close of the year there were 84 in the Home, 12 of whom were little children. Sixteen girls were married during the year, and went to found homes in different parts of India. Let us pray for them that they may be true witnesses for Christ.

Twenty-two have been admitted to the Homes during the year, among them a young girl named Bheki, who had been so cruelly treated by her husband that she ran away to a sweeper's house and drank water there to break her caste. Her uncle and husband brought her to the nearest missionary, asking him to take her, as they did not want her any more. A stamped deed of divorce was given by the husband, so Bheki is free. She is happy to be with the missionaries learning of One who cares for the outcast.

A Normal Class was formed this year in the Industrial Home with ten students, seven from the Boarding and High School, and three from the Home. The work has been conducted in the vernacular, and the students have proved attentive, willing and apt. Kindergarten work just begun by Miss Sinclair is very much appreciated by the teachers from all the Mission Schools of Indore, who join the Normal Classes on Saturdays.

WOMEN'S MEDICAL WORK—NEEMUCH.

Dr. B. C. Oliver writes: "1912 will be remembered in Neemuch as the year when our new Hospital and Dispensary were opened. These two new buildings of solid grey stone are a splendid gift of the W.F.M.S. to the women of this area. We need your constant prayers that the women who come may learn to know Jesus. At the opening ceremony, Hon. Mr. O'Dywer, Agent of the Governor-General in Central India, referred to the Hospital as the fitting crown of Dr. MacKellar's twenty years of medical work here. It was, indeed, a contrast to the day some twenty years ago when the sign of a curse,—a lemon cut in two in a basin of blood—was found at the door of the house she had rented and opened as a dispensary." Among the gifts to the new hospital were a handsome desk, a revolving chair, two handsome pictures, a clock, a leather-bound Hindu Bible, and a solid teak-wood counter for the dispensary besides money gifts to the amount of 1,750 R. "The above gifts are all from men. Women have not yet come into their freedom—the freedom with which only Christ can make women free. But they have given appreciation. A village woman peeping in at the operating room, and seeing the clean marble floor and shining furniture, said: 'Ah! this is where the Rajahs are treated!'"

Records show 7,050 new cases, of whom 2,158 were males and 4,892 females; 18,152 return visits, and a total of 25,202, not including treatments done in the villages and stray patients treated at odd times. Patients came from 151 different places. There have been 93 in-patients since May 15, when hospital was opened. Four pupil nurses, under our Indian Christian trained nurse, have assisted Dr. Oliver during the year, Miss Cameron also giving valuable assistance while studying Hindu.

WOMEN'S WORK—MHOW.

Miss Clearihue gives us a glimpse of a Christian home, which can be easily distinguished from the heathen home, though both are poor little one-roomed mud-huts. In the Christian home one usually finds on the wall the picture of some Bible scene, and a neatly framed certificate, showing that the father or mother has passed a Scripture examination. On the shelf one sees a Bible and hymn-book, and as for the faces! they are so bright they tell at once of a hope unknown to their non-Christian sisters.

INDUSTRIAL WORK IS CARRIED ON AMONG YOUNG MARRIED CHRISTIAN WOMEN. Twenty-five have worked regularly at drawn-work, kitting and reocheting, and the goods have all been sold in the station.

In concluding her report, Miss Clearihue added: "There is much joy in the thought of going home, but what of the work? Who is going to visit the women in the Zenanas? Who is going to attend to the industrial work? At the recent Council meeting the matter was discussed and we found no one could be spared to fill the gap made by one going home!"

WOMEN'S HOSPITAL-DHAR.

Total number of new patients	9,303
Total number of new treatments	22,211
Amount received in fees	$70

EVANGELISTIC.

EVANGELISTIC. Dr. O'Hara writes: "The Bible women have been doing faithful work, and, as a result, several women have expressed faith in Christ, and two have been baptized. The V.I.O.S., of Winnipeg, has been for the last fifteen years a succorer of the poor and needy. It has enabled us to stretch out a helping hand to those whom we could not otherwise save. In addition to those already in the orphanage we have taken in two deserted children of school age, a blind girl sent us by her dying uncle, and the untainted child of a leper, who was brought us by the poor mother. Just before Christmas a bright little Bhil boy, about eight years of age, came and said a policeman had sent him to us saying we "would make a man of him!"

Industrial work is carried on among young married women in Dhar, the product being sold in Canada.

NORTH HONAN.

The year 1912, so eventful to China as a whole, has been especially eventful to this mission. It has marked a great step in advance in the matter of self-support in the Chinese Church. Eight men have been settled as ministers over congregations which assume the entire responsibility of their support. These new congregations have made it clear that they do not intend to sever themselves from the mother church, and that they will welcome any assistance in the form of advice, or of men to assist their pastors on special occasions.

From all sources come reports of unprecedented eagerness to hear the Gospel, not on the part of any one class, but on the part of the wealthy and educated as well as the humble folk. The oldest son of the President of the Republic is studying with a member of the mission staff at Changte, the text books being Pilgrim's Progress, the Bible and others. The sale of Bibles and other Christian literature is increasing. The attitude of the officials is more friendly than formerly; while walking along the streets missionaries have been stopped and asked to preach. The itinerating missionary is besieged with visitors, who crowd his room until requested to leave.

The special meetings conducted by Mr. Goforth have been the means of awakening many to a new conception of their duty towards their unevangelized neighbors, as well as to a sense of their own obligation to live more holy lives.

CHANGTEHO.

EVANGELISTIC.

The two opening weeks of the Chinese New Year were given to street preaching in Changte and surrounding villages. Many gathered to listen and an unusual number

of books were sold. Later, in a canvass of the city shops, 420 complete Bibles or Testaments were sold. In one large drug firm, where there are nominally no Christians, the clerks meet on Sunday, with the employees of another establishment, to read the Bible, which they declare to be more interesting and profitable than a novel.

At three places recently visited, a score or more of men are now studying the course prescribed for catechumens. At another new centre 24 men and boys have been recorded, and several tens more are engaged in the study of the above-mentioned course. There is a growing disposition on the part of many Christian communities to erect their own church buildings and provide for schools in their midst.

A special effort has been made to reach heathen women. The many fairs, to which women come in large numbers, have offered an opportunity for such work, and results have in many cases been most encouraging. At one centre the eagerness of heathen children to study hymns and Scripture seemed full of promise. Advantage was taken of a holiday season to make daily visits to the Women's Chapel in Changte City. The missionary was accompanied by two or three Bible women, who took turns in speaking to the constant stream of women and children who kept coming and going. Later on, regular instruction was given in reading and Scripture. At Changte a Sunday School was held, with regular organization into classes. Such meetings are more or less like Bible classes in which old and young receive instruction.

MEDICAL.

Work in the men's and women's hospitals has been carried on throughout the year, and the attendance of patients has been large at all seasons, although the disturbed condition of the country prevented the usual spring rush. Interest in the Gospel message has been shown by both men and women, and a number have systematically studied the Bible and other books.

The outstanding feature of the year has been the research carried on in connection with a fatal and wide-spread disease known as Kala Azar, the presence of which has been demonstrated by microscopic examination. The remedy still remains undiscovered, but will doubtless be found in time.

Some three acres of land have been purchased, on which a new hospital for men is to be built during the present year. This will make it possible to enlarge the women's hospital quarters as well.

New patients	1,628
Repeat treatments	5,745
Total. . .	7,373

EDUCATIONAL.

In spite of the change of curriculum in the Boys' School, and the lack of sufficient teachers, 46 pupils took the year-end examinations. The Girls' School was closed during the spring term on account of the illness of Miss Pyke. During the fall term Mrs. Griffith has been in charge, 12 girls being in attendance during October and 13 during November; of these, five were already church members; seven, who were recorded as catechumens, made an open confession and were baptized, and the remaining pupil was recorded as a catechumen.

WEI WHEI FU.

EVANGELISTIC.

Frequent tours were made, chiefly to localities where there were Christians. Four station classes for men were taught at various centres. A successful rally of Christians was held for four days, at which the chief speaker was Rev. C. N. Lack of the China Inland Mission. City chapel activities were carried on at North Bridge Street throughout the year.

In the autumn a series of special meetings was held for teachers and students of Government schools. The attendance was large, consisting of officials and gentry as well as students and teachers. English Bible classes were held on Sabbath morning, but during the week classes were conducted in Chinese. This work has brought into touch with the mission men hitherto unreached.

Total communicants	223
Communicants added (1912)	36
Total catechumens	208
Catechumens added (1912)	43

EDUCATIONAL.

Work in the three boarding schools went on without interruption throughout the year, the work of the High School pupils being particularly good. The pupils in the High School have themselves conducted a weekly prayer meeting. They also organized an evangelistic association, which sent out a number of students each Sabbath afternoon, a special meeting being held each Monday to hear reports of the tour.

Pupils in Boarding Schools	145

MEDICAL.

Work has been carried on without interruption, a considerable number of calls coming from city officials and gentry. Evangelistic work among the patients has been attended with marked interest, especially during the autumn.

New patients	3,235
Repeat treatments	18,423
Total treatments	21,658

WORK FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

During the early part of the year, when touring was impossible for the ladies, Bible study classes for the women were held at Wei Hwei. A day school was opened for children too young to attend the Primary School. One of the most promising features of the work is a day school for girls from heathen homes. Some have memorized whole chapters of the Gospel, while other Christian books are bought and taken home. A Sunday School started in October with an attendance of 25 has since increased to 45. The regular Sunday School has also been continued, with a large attendance of children and adults.

HWAI KING FU.

EVANGELISTIC.

The work of this station has been affected by the Revolution. During the earlier winter months the city gates were closed at dark, so that the evening meetings in the chapel were somewhat hindered. Latterly work has been more than usually encouraging, especially among the students and gentry, many of whom seem to regard Christianity as the indispensable religion of China.

Hwai King has been relieved by Wei Hwei of four stations out of an original eight. As a result of this change the station loses Mr. and Mrs. Ross and four evangelists. Hwai King has still a population of more than one million to evangelize, and only two foreign pastors with five Chinese evangelists to do the work.

Mr. Slimmon, after several months' enforced absence, was able to resume his work iin the autumn. The hospital and dispensary were kept open throughout the year, although in the early months the disturbed state of the country prevented the usual number of patients attending. Large numbers of soldiers were treated, but the number of opium patients was smaller than last year, due no doubt to the high price of opium and the strict enforcement of the law forbidding its use.

EDUCATIONAL.

A very earnest spirit is shown by the pupils of the Boys' Primary School. A Junior Christian Endeavour has been formed by the boys themselves, with 26 names on the roll.

WOMEN'S WORK.

Several trips were made by ladies into various sections of the country. Prayer meetings at the central station were attended by a large number of women; often more than fifty were present, and even during wheat harvest, when people are busiest, there were never less than twenty. Two probationary Bible women have passed their first examinations. Mrs. Ch'en has helped in the school and the hospital, while Mrs. Wang has visited a large number of new homes. A Girls' School was opened after the New

Year with an attendance of 12, with Mrs. Menzies in charge, and Mrs. Ch'en as matron and assistant teacher. A new school building has been erected, and an attendance of more than twenty is expected next year.

Total communicants	135
Communicants added (1912)	25
Total catechumens	123
Catechumens added (1912)	46

HOSPITAL.

New patients	1,994
Total treatments	11,768

SCHOOL.

Number of pupils in Boys' School	39

TAOK'OU.

Mr. Clark has been the only man doing full work at this station. Since the Chinese New Year the congregations have increased, and the people have been most friendly. Three foreign pastors and two ladies, with about fifty Chinese Christians, attended the Wsun Hsien Fair, and did splendid work.

BUILDING.

A Chinese building has been erected, in which Messrs. Clark and Hattie are at present living; besides this about 1,300 feet of compound wall was completed before the cold weather. A beginning has been made on a church by one of the country congregations.

Total communicants	67
Communicants added (1912)	5
Total catechumens	127
Catechumens added (1912)	35

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Evangelistic work has this year been left largely to the Chinese staff. In the spring Mr. Bruce was occupied largely with building work, and later he was laid aside by illness, but we are glad to report that he has now completely recovered. The Senior Evangelist was called away in October to become minister of the Changte self-supporting congregation. The Evangeslists preaching and sellin tracts have repeatedly visited all parts of the field.

MEDICAL.

Dr. S. O. McMurtry was in May appointed to carry on medical work in Wu An in the place of Dr. Scott, who had been compelled to withdraw on account of impaired eyesight. In October, Dr. McMurtry was able to open the dispensary and operating room, and there has been a daily clinic, attended by 30 to 50. Some of the in-patients have shown a deep interest in the Gospel.

Dr. McMurtry has taken charge of the Sunday School and has drawn in more than a score of heathen boys.

Total communicants	58
Communicants added (1912)	9
Total catechumens	50
Catechumens added (1912)	3

HSIU WU.

This new station was opened during the year. Up to the present Chinese buildings have been utilized and regular station work carried on. Two facts deserve special mention: First—The Christians in Ch'iao Miao have contributed enough to rent a chapel. Second—An opening has at last been made in Muluantien, where a number have come forward to join the Church, and have also provided themselves with a place of worship. This is one of the most important centres of the field, and up to this time one very difficult to reach. Women's work has been vigorously carried on at the Central Station.

Total communicants	13
Communicants added (1912)	13
Total catechumens	48
Catechumens added (1912)	48

The visit of Rev. P. McP. Scott was much appreciated by all members of the mission. Such intercourse between ministers of the home Church and missionaries in the field is much to be desired.

SHANGHAI.

The semi-Jubilee Report of the Christian Literature Society of China thus presents the lofty aim of the Society. The production of books dealing with the vital problems—How to support the people and save them from famines; how to give peace, national and international; how to educate China on modern universal lines, and how to renew the people.

"If it be asked what is the result of all these efforts, we say there have been three stupendous results, viz:—the reforms of 1895-98 in which the Emporer joined, and to which he became a martyr; the adoption of Modern Education in China, and finally the casting away of a government which persistently delayed reform and progress and the establishment of a new government—the Republic of China. In addition to these great national results there were six other far-reaching results, such as reformed press, decrees against foot-bindings, reform in exchange and currency, reform in communications, reform in system of international intercourse and reform in religion.

"What brought about this stupendous change? We do not claim that the Christian Literature Society alone did it, nor any single influence. It was brought about by the continual influence of many forces. The chief merit of the C. L. S. lay in the united action of several missionary societies setting men apart for literary work and systematically, and periodically putting before the governing classes and students of all China, the vital forces of universal progress, and in publishing comparative diagrams showing the place of China in the race of nations for progress."

Total publications for the year:—

New books, Chinese	75,000 copies
New books, English	1,000 "
Reprints	14,000 "
Magazines	98,600 "
Total	188,600
	(10,881,200 pages)

Of the books in press, September, 1912, "Quiet Talks on Prayer," (both in Mandarin and Wenli), was prepared by Dr. MacGillivray. Another work by Dr. MacGillivray,—an extensive Bible Dictionary, is about to be published, and the friends in Can-

ada are invited to contribute towards the cost of publication in order that it may be offered to Chinese workers at a price within their slender means. A gift of $1,000 would make this possible.* It is also suggested that for a small sum "Pastors' Libraries" could be presented to the Chinese workers, who would value such a gift especially at this time of crisis. Dr. MacGillivray writes: "Any aid we can now give the Church will tell with extraordinary force on the work of evangelizing China. . . . . There remain vast millions outside the church. They are cutting loose from the past. The negative work of unloosing is done, but whither will they go if they know not H'm who has the words of eternal life? Will not Canada send some reinforcement? Our literary work is only just begun. A new era calls for new books. One word sums up our need—More Power. Where are the faithful ones who will pray daily for the blessing of God on the work of the C. L. S. that the people may be willing in the day of God's power. We are changing their Views. God alone can change their Wills."

*Since this was written a friend in Zion Church, Brantford, has contributed $1,000 for this work.

SOUTH CHINA.

The year 1912 was one of great opportunity for mission work in South China. It would seem that in the minds of many the Christian religion has been associated with the new spirit which has been manifest in the overthrow of the Manchus and the establishment of a Republic in China.

A sincere effort is being made by many to work justice and freedom into the laws of the land, to lift education out of the net into which it had fallen, and to remove the curses of opium and gambling. As an example of the changes taking place,—in Shek Kei all schools must be closed on Sunday! One sees the change also in the freedom with which people come to hear the Gospel. As a rule the chapels are crowded to the door at the regular Sunday services. Men and women will sit or stand by the hour and listen attentively, especially if the preacher have some ability as a public speaker. At Shek Kei alone 37 were baptized during the last half year, the total number of baptisms for the year being 149, as compared with 82 in the preceding year.

EVANGELISTIC.

The fourteen chapels have been visited regularly by Mr. Broadfoot, Dr. McKay and Mr. Duncanson. One of them, Taoi Chaak, was opened in June, 1912, a building being rented which will accommodate seventy. The preacher from San Ui, Mr. Kwaan Tu Naam, has gone by train to Taoi Chaak on market days, and has found the chapel crowded with men and a few women, who have practically never heard the Gospel. Mr. Kwaan is a splendid preacher, and has rare tact in appealing to those who are hearing the message for the first time. There are, near Taoi Chaak, a few Christians who form the nucleus of a congregation: a merchant and his son, several farmers of the neighbourhood, besides a Mr. and Mrs. Chung from New York, who had been members of the Dutch Reformed Church there. There is also a young man, Mr. Chung Maai, from Nova Scotia, who became a Christian through the teaching of some friends in Canada. At the first communion service in September Mr. Chung brought his wife and mother and little son to the service. He had already taught his wife and mother much about the Gospel, and they were examined with a view to Church membership. They have since been visited by the Bible woman from San Ui, and we hope to receive them into the church during 1913.

EDUCATIONAL.

A Boys' Boarding School has been opened at Kongmoon, attended chiefly by the sons of Christian parents. Twenty-eight boys were in attendance, sixteen of whom

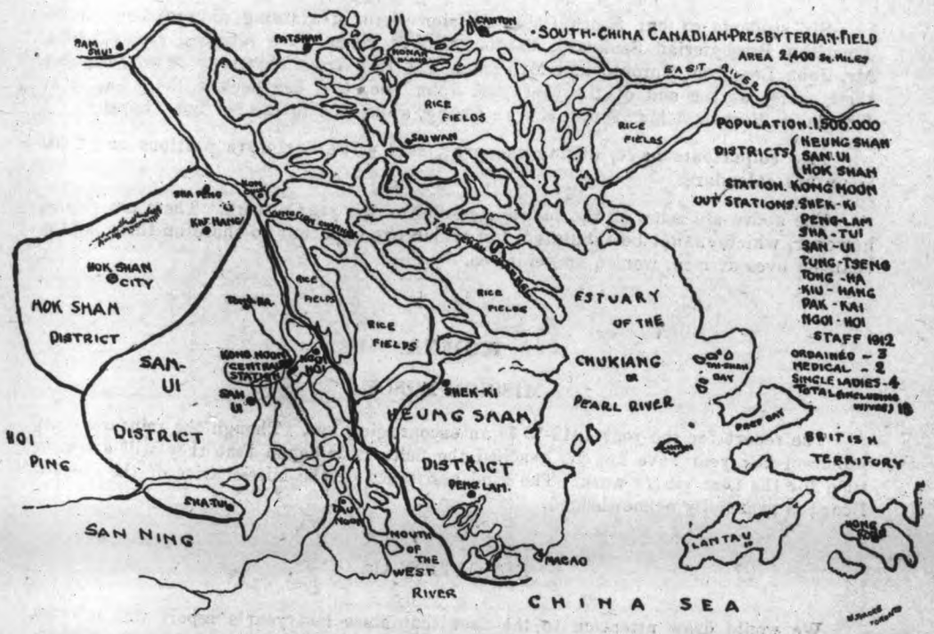
were boarders, the ages ranging from 10 to 18 years. Some were given financial assistance, but the majority paid their own fees and board. Mr. Broadfoot has had the supervision of this school in addition to his other work. This work is especially valuable, as it gives an opportunity to begin the training of boys who may later become teachers or evangelists.

Of the three Boys' Schools reported in 1911, one has been closed. Total attendance in day schools, 55.

In the case of the Girls' Schools there has been an advance, except in the case of Shek Kei, where the resignation of the teacher in the middle of the year disorganized the work. The work at San Ui is to be concentrated with one school and two teachers. This will permit of better organization, and will prevent overlapping.

WORK FOR WOMEN.

Five Bible women and eight teachers have been working among the women of the Heung Shaan and San Ui districts. Sixty-five women and girls have been baptized,



and one-third of that number examined for the first time. Three women and five girls have been found who are ready to train as teachers or Bible women, and another good Bible woman, earnest and capable has been found during the year. "There are more opportunities that we are able to avail ourselves of; we are greatly hampered by lack of Chinese workers," writes Miss McLean. "How could this increase in the Chinese staff be better accomplished than by opening an institution in which we would train young women for the Lord's work? By building a school for women and girls, our Canadian sisters will be preparing the labourers and placing in their hands the sickles with which to reap the great harvest waiting to be garnered."

MEDICAL WORK.

This work has made a steady advance. The dispensaries have brought the missionaries into touch with thousands and have opened the way into many new villages. The event of the year was the opening of the new hospital on June 27th. Opportunities for work are increased. Chapel service was held daily. The number of in-patients has not been large, but there is a steady increase.

Total treatments	7,125
Total in-patients	52

With new work opening up and increased opportunities, there must be an increased staff. One trained nurse, one doctor and one trained evangelistic worker are needed for the Women's work, two male evangelists and two doctors for the General work. As to equipment, houses, etc., in Shek Kei, a Girls' Boarding School, a permanent school building in San Ui and a larger chapel in Kongmoon are the immediate needs.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Six students of our South China Mission were in training as preachers in the American Presbyterian Seminary, Canton, two of whom have returned from Canada, Mr. John Lee from Toronto and Mr. Faam Tsz Kan from Montreal. Two completed their course at the end of the year, Mr. John Lee, who has become the preacher at Kongmoon Port, and Mr. Yeung Kw'an Chung, appointed to the Na Len Chapel.

Two colporteurs have, during the year, sold 4,791 Scripture portions and 2,200 Scripture calendars.

The above are some of the tangible results of the year's work. There are results, however, which cannot be tabulated, but which are apparent to those on the field, the changed lives of men, women and children.

KOREA.

MISSION FORCE.

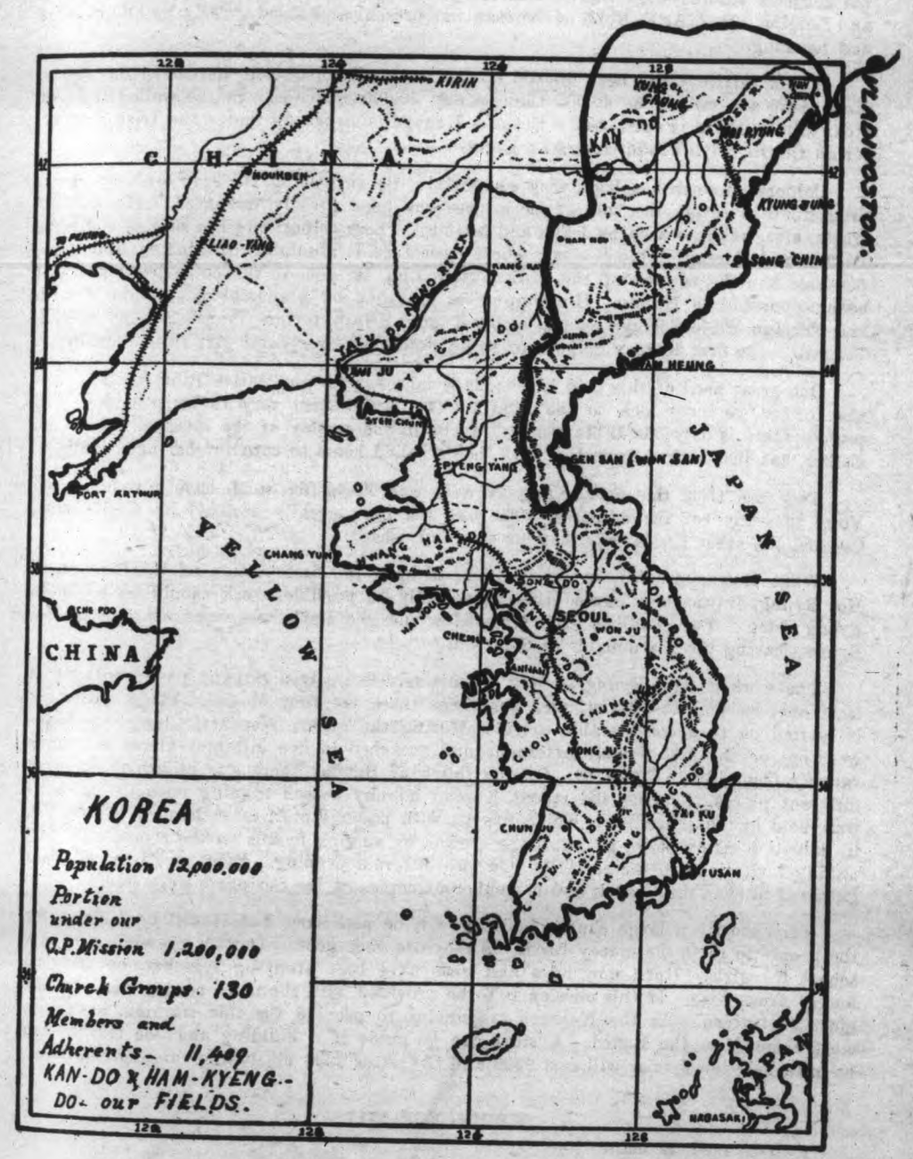
The report for the year 1912-13 is an encouraging one. Though the reinforcements promised last year have not yet reached the field, it is hoped that they will arrive in time for the next year's work. The kind assistance of the missionaries of the Eastern Board is gratefully acknowledged.

EDUCATIONAL.

We would draw attention to the fact that since last year's report was sent ten schools have been established. There is a great desire for education. Schools are starting up in all directions, especially in Kando. Among the immigrants into this district are many educated men from Seoul, Pyeng Yong, etc., who are willing to teach for nothing but their board. It seems to the missionaries in the field an absolute necessity that this work be properly supervised, lest it do more harm than good.

Seven new groups are reported this year, and five groups have obtained church buildings.

Classes have been held at Kyung Hung, Hoi Ryung, Ryong Jung, and everywhere a great craving has been manifested to know the truths of the Bible.



The first Workers' Class was held at Hoi Ryung, when 40 workers from different parts of the field met for twelve days' study to fit themselves for better work. They studied from 9 to 12 and from 2 to 4.45, with a public service every evening. Among the subjects studied were Daniel, Joshua, Timothy, Life of Christ, Aids to Preaching and Singing. Rev. A. F. Robb of Wonsan was present and aided greatly by his presence and teaching.

A new territory has been opened up for work—Hoan Shoon—bordering on Russia. Here there are said to be 40,000 Chinese and 50,000 Koreans. In the walled town of Hoan Choon there is stationed a Chinese Evangelist working under the Irish Presbyterian Churh, with headquarters at Kirin.

Colportage work has been very successful. By increasing the staff of Colporteurs from four to seven, the sale of Scriptures has been greatly increased. The sale of tracts, also, has increased by leaps and bounds. These colporteurs are supported by the British and Foreign Bible Society, whose assistance is absolutely invaluable, and indispensable for the success of the work. Ham Chu Ik, one of the colporteurs has just been appointed to Kando. His support is provided by a special gift to the British and Foreign Bible Society by the Dunn Avenue Presbyterian Church Sunday School, Toronto,—the first Korean colporteur to be supported by special gift from Canada.

One great need of this field is more lady missionaries and native Bible women. For the former we must look to the Board. The latter seem very difficult to find. At present there is only one Bible woman, Maria, in the employ of the Mission. A second, Esther, has just retired from the work, being called home to care for her aged mother.

Two men from this field, Kang Tu Wha and Kang Tu Song, have gone to Pyeng Yong to study for the ministry. The one has been greatly assisted by a gift from Canada, the other has largely met his own expenses.

When it was decided, in April, 1912, to open the first station of this mission at Hoi Ryung, it was also agreed that as speedily as possible, work should be begun in Ryong Jung. Two families—the Mansfields and the Barkers—moved at once to Hoi Ryung, leaving the Macdonalds at Song Chin.

The work at Hoi Ryung is most promising. Scarcely a Sunday passes without at least one decision for Christ, and sometimes there are four or five. Street preaching is carried on to a considerable extent. During the recent Workers' Class, two bands went out on the first Sunday afternoon and preached in five different places to crowds varying from 120 to 70 or 80. On the following Sunday there was preaching at seven different places. During the recent Korean holiday season evening open-air meetings were held in the churchyard, which was lit with paper lanterns. A band of Christians, in Salvation Army style, gathered the crowds by singing hymns on the street, and then issuing invitations to the services. On two different evenings, about two hundred were gathered to hear the Gospel, and a number of copies of the Scripture were sold.

Very shortly a large church building will be necessary, but it will be difficult for the people to raise the money for it, as they are very poor. Another pressing need is a school for girls. Until now boys and girls have been studying together, but this no longer seems wise. If this mission is to be provided with the much-needed workers they must be trained. As the Koreans are unable to provide for this training, assistance must come from the Board. A start can be made if a building and one teacher can be provided; the former will cost $500 and the latter $250 (including running expenses).

NEEDS FOR 1913.

1. One medical man.

2. Two ordained men, one with special ability for educational work.

3. Four single ladies, including those already provisionally appointed (for evangelistic work).

4. Girls' School building and running expenses.

The report closes: "From all we ask continual prayer that we may be given 'a mouth and wisdom.' The language is difficult and the problems great. We need much prayer. Once more we would thank all those who have assisted us in our work here in Korea during another year, and to our Father above be all the praise and glory."

CHINESE IN CANADA.

The work among Chinese in Canada is so promising as to justify and demand greater emphasis than it at present receives. The responsiveness of the large number attending classes is encouraging. The changes that have taken place in China have led them away from ancient customs and idol-worship and have given an open mind for the Gospel message. Some have come into church fellowship in profession of faith, and many are sympathetic and yielding to the truth. Testimonies are received as to the valuable services rendered by some of these men, who accepted Christianity while in America and are now successful missionaries to their own people in the Home Land. The Board is looking for a man who can speak the Cantonese, and who has other qualifications fitting him for aggressive work in a constituency of vast possibilities, in the interests of China and the world. Of all the foreigners within the Dominion, there are none amongst whom greater results can be secured. It is gratifying that in many congregations throughout the Dominion, much work is done in their interests, and it is urged that, in as many congregations as possible, attention be given to the Chinese residing in the neighbourhood.

Montreal.—In the seventeen schools in the city there is a total enrollment of 745 pupils and 523 teachers. There are 48 on the Communion roll, and an average attendance of 53 at the Christian Association meetings. There are, besides, mission Bible classes, special meetings for women and children, boy scouts, night school, etc., giving a total enrollment for all mission activities of 1,040.

About 5,000 Gospel leaflets and Scripture portions have been distributed, which are used as an adjunct of much visitation and kindly intercourse.

The Sabbath Schools contributed $1,363.92, which, with other gifts, make a total contribution of $1,719.24, to the Macao Mission. This does not include about $1,000 contributed by the Christian Association.

British Columbia.—Full reports have not been received from British Columbia, but it is known that good work is being done there with a staff entirely inadequate. There are about 6,000 Chinese in Vancouver City alone, with not less than twice that number within the province. The evening school and the Sunday services have an attendance of about 80 each. The Sabbath School averages 30 children and the Prayer Meeting 44.

Toronto.—Steady growth has been apparent, even more marked than in the previous year. The difficulties, which have been a hindrance in the past, have not been met with of late, and the number of classes has been increased by four. The present relative standing is:—Presbyterian Schools, 12; Anglican, 1; Methodist, 4; Baptist, 3. Other openings are being considered.

More of the Chinese are being reached. It is impossible to state an accurate total, but probably 450 are being taught in the various classes. The average attendance has increased in every school, in some remarkably. Knox, from 15, in last report, has grown to more than 45; Cooke's reaches about 120, and Westminster about 70.

Nine men have been received by baptism, an increase of one over the past year. Many are interested in the Gospel, but no attempt is made to hurry them into confession. Large returns are not desirable unless the work is thorough. Mr. Ma has been very faithful in his visitation of the schools, and in his preaching services. He retains fully the confidence of the men, and his leadership among them.

We are particularly glad to report real advancement in the visitation and teaching of the women. Miss Robson, of the China Inland Mission, is giving a portion of her time to this branch of our service. Although Miss Robson has not a full command of the Cantonese tongue, yet her experience in China as a missionary, and her tact and gentle sympathy, have won for her a place in the hearts of those upon whom she calls. There are now some 35 women and upwards of 100 children under her care.

Possibly the greatest interest has centred about the work of the Chinese Christian Association. This organization has grown until more suitable and commodious premises have become a necessity. To meet this need a site has been secured, and a campaign to secure the necessary funds for the erection of a building is now under way. For the maintenance of this work the Foreign Missionary Board has voted $1,000 annually for a limited period.

The work of the Association is interdenominational in that Chinese from various churches hold membership in it, but the property is held by the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church, and the future of the Association's work is safeguarded by this provision.

To emphasize the importance of such an institution, it need only be stated that, while a number of clubs, which hold provincial licenses, yet are practically gambling rooms, exist in the lower sections of the city, there is absolutely no place where Chinese young men can meet with healthy moral surroundings.

The present time is most opportune for a forward movement. The awakened national spirit of the Chinese leads them to support heartily any enterprise which appeals to them as being for the betterment of their race. We hope to turn this to good account in bringing many to support an institution under their own colours, in which Gospel teaching and control will be prominent.

GENERAL.

1. The appeal issued by the Chinese Government asking that missionaries appoint a day of prayer in behalf of the National Assembly and President, and instructing Chinese officials to attend Christian services on that day is so remarkable an event that it has startled the Christian Church. It is rightly regarded as one of the most significant events of all the centuries. Sunday, the 27th April, will be memorable as the day set apart upon which the Christian Church in all lands united in intercession in response to that appeal.

2. This appeal for a day of prayer is but the sequel to a succession of unparalleled events during the last decade in China. Movements are so rapid and far-reaching that the conviction has come to many that a comprehensive co-operative effort by all Churches at this time is called for and might accomplish what many decades will not accomplish later, if the opoprtunity is allowed to pass.

3. At Conventions held under the leadership of Dr. J. R. Mott, in five of the central cities in China, and attended by leading missionaries and Chinese workers, all were of one mind as to the importance of the occasion. It is a time of supreme importance for China and the world, and claims the highest Christian statesmanship and consecration.

4. In Honan a native Church is now fully established. In the autumn of 1911, ten evangelists finished the prescribed course of study in the Theological classes, and before the close of 1912, nine of the ten were settled over congregations pledged to their support. This has brought great gladness to the missionaries, and is but the beginning of a Chinese Church of very many congregations in days to come.

5. This being the twenty-fifth year—the Semi-Jubilee of the Honan Mission, it

is recommended that the General Assembly appoint a day upon which the event may be duly commemorated by the Canadian Church. The story of the Mission has been written by Dr. Murdoch MacKenzie and is now on the market.

6. One of our medical missionaries, Dr. W. J. Scott, has been compelled to withdraw on account of sickness. This has been a cause of sincere regret to the Mission and disappointment to himself and that especially in view of the fact that the call for medical missionaries is so urgent.

7. On the 24th October, 1912, the English Presbyterian Mission in South Formosa and the Canadian Presbyterian Mission in North Formosa united in one Synod. It was an occasion of much solemnity and will, it is believed, bring new strength.

8. On the 26th and 27th December of the same year, a new hospital—to be known as the MacKay Memorial Hospital—was opened amid great rejoicing. It was the fortieth anniversary of the arrival of Dr. G. L. MacKay, and was celebrated with great enthusiasm by the Chinese Church. From early morning Christians began to gather from all districts, and some were there who had first heard the Gospel from Dr. MacKay's lips nearly forty years ago. It was the largest gathering of Christians ever assembled in North Formosa. The new hospital erected in Taipeh, the capital, gives facilities for greatly increased usefulness.

9. In India doors are open but men are not available to enter and take possession. The following statement of needs should find a response:

(1) *For Present Work.*—When every man is already overworked, and much remains undone, there ought to be men learning the language, aiding in weak, and available to fill vacancies caused by furloughs, illness or death. Dr. Wilson, Mr. D. F. Smith and Dr. McPhedran are now going on furlough, there is no man to take the place of any one of them. The work of each of them has either to be closed or partially arranged for by further burdening others. One is going for only six months—not ordinary and fully profitable furlough—but two will still be away when three more are due to go, in 1914. What is to become of their work? There are no new men learning, and preparing to take charge, for which two years should be allowed.

In 1911 we asked for six more men to meet the existing need and the opening of four new stations. The four new stations have been opened, but we have actually one man less than before. This means that we need seven men at once for existing work.

(2) *For New Work.*—Mr. Harcourt reports so many enquirers from a distance, who cannot possibly be properly taught from Kharua, that there ought to be immediately two new centres, with a missionary in each—Gangrar and Mehidpur. These are two which, in 1911 we did not name among the thirteen to be opened within five years, but which are made necessary by God's blessing meanwhile.

In the southern part of the field the missionaries urge similar need for at least one more.

Dr. Nugent and Mr. W. G. Russell urge circumstances calling for immediate opening of Dewas and Agar. Dr. Buchanan asks for another fully qualified man for the Bhil country.

Thus six new centres are at once called for, and for these from six to eight men. The hope and probability is that before new men can be ready to take charge of them, still more centres will be urgently needed.

Thus for present existing work we need one medical and six evangelistic men, or, if one industrial and one college man be sent to release the evangelistic men now tied to those departments, four more evangelistic men; and, for new work, at least six evangelistic men. At least thirteen this year if possible, or this year and next; and four in each succeeeding year.

10. Korea presents the same wonderful opportunity as was emphasized in last year's report. Our main work is likely to be in Manchuria, whither Koreans are migrating by tens of thousands. Yong Jung is being opened there as our second station. Three single ladies are under appointment—this being the beginning of work in Korea by the W.F.M.S. (W.D.). Two ordained married men are also under appointment.

Rev. D. A. Macdonald wrote on March 5th, 1913:—"The work is all ready and waiting for the men. If we could imagine our full equipment for the three stations on the field to-morrow with the missionaries all provided with the language, every man and woman of them could start the same day right into full work without any marking time for an instant."

FINANCIAL.

11. The year closed with a deficit of $51,496.40. There was transferred from the Reserve Fund $20,176.20 being the average receipts from legacies during the last five years. This leaves a net deficit of $31,320.20, which is only $1,818.77 less than the deficit reported last year. The total amount received from the Church has thus fallen far short of the requirements of the work. The following shows the Foreign Mission contributions of the Church during 1912:—

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. Chinese in Canada.

That the Presbytery of Westminster be authorized to ordain Mr. Ng Mon Hing as Missionary Pastor of the Chinese under our care in Vancouver, B.C.

2. Honan.

That the Assembly record its gratitude to God for the rich blessing that has rested upon the labours of our faithful missionaries in North Honan during the twenty-five years our Church has occupied that field. The opposition and persecution of earlier years has ceased and to-day there are 9 organized self-supporting Chinese congregations with their native pastors, little groups of Christians forming centres of influence in many cities, towns, and villages, and more than 7,000,000 people accessible to the Gospel and to Western influences as never before. The Assembly suggest the last Sunday of October as a suitable time for the commemoration of the first quarter century's work in Honan; commend the book recently published by the Foreign Mission Board—"Twenty-five Years in Honan"—to the members of our congregations, Young People's Societies and Sunday Schools; and assure the missionaries in Honan that the Church will make earnest effort to send out at the earliest moment possible the additional workers requested in the quarter century appeal, viz., 14 ordained missionaries, 4 medical missionaries, and 9 lady missionaries.

3. Resolution re Korea.

Whereas, in the Comity of Mission arrangement an important area in Korea has been allotted to the care of our Presbyterian Church in Canada—stretching from Wonsan in the south to the Manchurian border in the north, a distance of about 325 miles, with a population of 1,271,000; and, in addition, there has recently been added to the responsibility of our Church in Korea, the care of fully 500,000 Koreans who have crossed the border into Manchuria and now occupy a section of that country immediately contiguous to the territory of our Church in Korea proper:

Whereas, throughout this land, for some years past, a gracious work of God has accompanied the labours of the different branches of the Church at work there, in which our own Mission has so richly shared, that it is quite impossible for our present staff to instruct the new believers, train the workers, and superintend the rapidly growing native Church:

Whereas, our missionaries—men and women—have been so overburdened, and have felt so keenly the serious loss that is coming to the Church of Christ in Korea through the inadequacy of our staff and equipment that they have suggested the handing over of one of our central stations with its surrounding territory to some other church unless immediate reinforcement can be sent:

Whereas, the Eastern Section of the Board feel themselves unable, single-handed, to cope with the situation in the southern part of the field for which they are immediately responsible, and the Western Section of the Board need the help of the experienced missionaries, sent out by the Eastern Section of the Board, in occupying the newer fields to the north:

The joint Board request the General Assembly to enact as follows:

(1) That meanwhile no portion of the field at present under the care of our Church be surrendered.

(2) That in view of the critical situation in Korea the two sections of the Board be instructed to unite in the care of the whole field and that the Church, East and West, assume responsibility for the whole work in Korea.

(3) That the Eastern and Western Sections of the Board together be instructed to bring this urgency in Korea before the whole Church with a view to providing such additional workers and equipment as the gravity of the situation and our responsibility under the Comity of Missions demand.

(4) That the two sections of the Board acting jointly during the year report to the next General Assembly upon the whole situation with any recommendations they may think necessary in regard to the furtherance of the work or the matter of administration.

4. That the General Assembly urge the duty of more earnest entreaty that the Lord of the harvest will send forth labourers, and call upon the younger men of our Church to give more earnest consideration to the wide open doors of opportunity in India and China and to the emergency created by the rapid expansion of the work in Korea.

5. That Synods' and Presbyteries' Foreign Mission Committees plan more definitely to inform congregations regarding the work in the foreign fields and endeavour to enlist all our people in intelligent prayer and service for the extension of Christ's Kingdom in those lands for which the Presbyterian Church in Canada is primarily responsible.

6. That cordial greetings and fraternal good wishes be sent by this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Korea, and the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Formosa.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO FOREIGN MISSIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS

(Including Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools, but not including certain gifts of individuals sent direct to Treasurer.)

For the Year 1913 as Compared with 1912.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Presbytery	1912	1913
Quebec	$ 2,135	$ 3,051
Montreal	24,535	24,140
Glengarry	3,443	4,414
Ottawa	4,729	7,209
Lanark and Renfrew	3,212	3,933
Brockville	1,708	2,068
Total from Synod	$39,764	$44,815

Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

Presbytery	1912	1813
Kingston	$ 2,006	$ 2,474
Peterboro	3,500	4,324
Lindsay	1,972	2,135
Whitby	714	747
Toronto	24,287	31,554
Orangeville	1,539	1,534
Barrie	4,446	5,127
North Bay	449	439
Temiskaming	55	114
Algoma	654	993
Owen Sound	2,537	2,674
Saugeen	1,266	1,426
Guelph	6,390	6,327
Total from Synod	$49,821	$59,868

Synod of Hamilton and London.

Hamilton	$9,546	$11,230
Paris	4,604	6,437
London	5,683	7,552
Chatham	2,393	3,550
Sarnia	2,036	2,326
Stratford	4,002	4,951
Huron	1,572	2,046
Maitland	3,164	3,112
Bruce	2,236	2,675
Total from Synod	$35,240	$43,879

Synod of Manitoba.

Superior	$ 387	$ 322
Winnipeg	10,598	14,860
Rock Lake	812	1,039
Glenboro	245	383
Portage la Prairie	430	1,682
Dauphin	440	381
Minnedosa	1,597	1,766
Brandon	2,737	2,730
Total from Synod	$17,249	$23,163

Synod of Saskatchewan.

Yorkton	$ 157	$ 297
Abernethy	310	449
Qu'Appelle	364	502
Arcola	273	241
Alameda	196	114
Weyburn	73	105
Regina	1,686	4,098
Saskatoon	779	2,452

Presbytery	1912	1913
Prince Albert	$ 69	$ 533
Battleford	87	485
Swift Current	21	80
Total from Synod	$4,017	$9,356

Synod of Alberta.

Vermilion	$ 99	$ 119
Edmonton	1,167	3,234
Lacombe	87	79
Red Deer	185	259
Calgary	3,222	4,673
High River	132	222
MacLeod	207	427
Macleod	207	427
Total from Synod	$5,099	$9,013

Synod of British Columbia.

Kootenay	$ 314	$ 476
Kamloops	433	828
Westminster	5,268	6,407
Victoria	1,168	1,759
Total from Synod	$7,184	$9,470

Comparative Statement by Synods.

	1912	1913
Montreal and Ottawa	$39,764	$44,815
Toronto and Kingston	49,821	59,868
Hamilton and London	35,240	43,879
Manitoba	17,249	23,163
Saskatchewan	4,017	9,356
Alberta	5,100	9,013
British Columbia	7,184	9,470
	$158,379	$199,564

Note.—Fractions of dollars are not taken into consideration in the above, which accounts for the slight difference in totals.

12. Following are the estimates for the various fields under the Foreign Mission Board (W. D.) for the year 1913:—

	F.M.B.	W.F.M.S.
Formosa	$ 16,344	$22,490
Central India	107,847	48,250
Honan	82,620	17,635
Shanghai	2,506	966
South China	29,988	12,791 W.M.S.
Korea	17,024	5,330
Chinese in Canada	9,064	815
Total for Fields	$265,393	$108,277

13. LIST OF MISSIONARIES SPECIALLY SUPPORTED.

Missionaries.	Supported by	Amount Undertaken
Anderson, Rev. F. J.	College St. Church, Toronto	$1,200 00
Arthurs, Rev. T. A.	Knox Church, Woodstock	800 00
Auld, Dr. F. M.	Mrs. David Yuile, Erskine Ch., Montreal	2,000 00
Barker, Rev. A. H.	St. John's Church, Vancouver	1,200 00
Boyd, Rev. H. A.	St. Andrew's Church, Moose Jaw	1,200 00
Broadfoot, Rev. T. A.	First Church, Chatham	600 00
	St. Andrew's, Chatham	600 00
Bruce, Rev. J. H.	Ailsa Craig Church	300 00
	Carlisle Church	200 00
Buchanan, Rev. Dr. J.	Victoria Church, Toronto	800 00
	Calvin Church, Pembroke	800 00
Campbell, Rev. Dr. J. F.	J. T. Ross, Chalmer's Church, Que.	1,000 00
Clark, Rev. H. M.	A. T. Reid, St. James Square Church, Toronto	400 00
	J. W. Woods, St. James Square Church, Toronto	400 00
	N. Bruce and Saugeen Churches	800 00
Cock, Rev. D. G.	Knox Church, Owen Sound	800 00
Cook, Rev. W. J.	Knox Church, Saskatoon	600 00
Davidson, Rev. D. J.	Knox Church, Stratford	1,200 00
	Dovercourt Church, Toronto	800 00
Dowie, Mr. K. W.	St. Andrew's Church, Westmount	800 00
Duncanson, Rev. R.	St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver	1,200 00
Eadie, Rev. G.	D. S. Keith, St. James Square Church, Toronto	1,200 00
Ferguson, Rev. J. Y.	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton	1,200 00
Gauld, Rev. W.	Grace Church, Calgary	1,400 00
Goforth, Rev. J.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Vancouver	1,200 00
Grant, Rev. W. H.	Cooke's Church, Toronto	1,200 00
Gray, Dr. A. A.	Bonar S. S., Toronto	1,200 00
Griffith, Rev. J.	Mr. Edward Brown, Augustine Church, Winnipeg	1,200 00
Harcourt, Rev. J. R.	Keene and Westwood Churches	800 00
Hattie, Mr. J. B.	Knox Church, Montreal	800 00
Jack, Rev. M.	Mr. Wm. Birks, American Church, Montreal	1,200 00
Ledingham, Rev. A. P.	Chalmer's Church, Toronto	1,200 00
Leslie, Dr. P. C.	Erskine Church, Montreal	1,200 00
	Red Deer Church, Alta.	100 00
Lochead, Rev. A. W.	Mr. W. S. Leslie, Erskine Church, Montreal	1,200 00
Luttrell, Rev. H. P. S.	St. Giles, Montreal	1,200 00
Macdonald, Rev. D. A.	St. Paul's Peterborough	1,200 00
	Calvin Church, Montreal	600 00
MacGillivray, Rev. Dr. D.	Zion Church, Brantford	1,500 00
MacKay, Mr. G. W.	Knox Church, Toronto	2,000 00
MacKay, Rev. J. S.	St. Stephen's Church, Winnipeg	800 00
MacKenzie, Mr. Hugh	St. Giles Church, Winnipeg	400 00
MacKenzie, Rev. Dr. M.	Mrs. D. Yuile, Erskine Ch., Montreal	1,200 00
MacLeod, Rev. D.	St. Paul's Church, Brandon	1,400 00
Mansfield, Dr. T.	Dr. J. K. McLennan, Winnipeg	1,200 00
Menzies, Rev. J. M.	Mrs. D. Yuile, Erskine Ch., Montreal	2,000 00
Menzies, Rev. Dr. J. R.	Bloor St. Church, Toronto	1,200 00
Mitchell, Rev. R. A.	Central Church Galt	800 00
Mowatt, Rev. J. A.	Erskine Church, Montreal	1,200 00
McClure, Dr. W.	Crescent St. Church, Montreal	1,200 00
McDonald, Mr. D. E.	Knox Church, Galt	800 00
McDonald, Dr. J. A.	American Church, Y. M. L., Montreal	800 00
McKay, Rev. W. R.	Knox Church, Regina	1,200 00

Missionaries	Supported by	Amount Undertaken
McMurtry, Dr. S. O.	Crescent St. Church, Montreal	1,200 00
McPhedran, Dr. A. G.	Crescent St. Church, Montreal	1,200 00
McRae, Rev. J. D.	Augustine Church, Winnipeg	1,200 00
	Mr. R. H. Waddell, Sperling	800 00
Nugent, Dr. A.	Grace Church, Calgary	1,200 00
Ross, Rev. G. M.	St. John's Church, Toronto	1,200 00
	Knox Church, Teaswater	600 00
Russell, Rev. S. H.	Knox Church, Walkerton	800 00
Schofield, Rev. R.	Minnedosa Presbytery	1,200 00
Scott, Rev. A. A.	Byrd Bequest, Erskine Church, Montreal	1,200 00
Sanderson, Rev. Dr. J. R.	St. Andrews, Sault Ste. Marie	800 00
Sherrard, Rev. J. A.	Y. P. Societies, Presbytery of London	500 00
	Mr. W. R. McNair, Vancouver	1,200 00
Slimmon, Rev. J. A.	Westminster Church, Toronto	500 00
	Beachwood and Nairn Churches	300 00
Smith, Rev. D. F.	St. Andrew's Church, Winnipeg	800 00
Smith, Mr. H. H.	Mr. J. L. Paterson, Ingersoll	800 00
Taylor, Rev. J. T.	First Church, Collingwood	1,200 00
Thomson, Rev. A.	American Church, Montreal	1,200 00
Waters, Dr. J. M.	Grosvenor St. Church, Toronto	800 00
	Belmont and Yarmouth Churches	400 00
Wheeler, Mr. M. H.	Robertson Church, Vancouver	800 00

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Station.		*Appointed.*
Efate	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D. (Retired)	1872
Erromanga	Rev. H. A. Robertson, D.D.	1872
Santo	Rev. J. Annand, D.D. (Retired)	1873

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Tunapuna	Rev. H. Morton, M.A.	1901
"	Miss A. L. M. Blackadder	1876
San Fernando	Rev. S. A. Fraser	1894
"	Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D.	1889
"	Rev. Lal Bihari (Ordained Native)	1882
"	Miss Marion Outhit, M.A.	1912
"	Rev. W. G. Firth, M.A.	1912
Princestown	Rev. W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.	1906
"	Miss A. J. Archibald	1889
Couva	Rev. W. I. Green, B.A.	1910

III.—BRITISH GUIANA.

Better Hope	Rev. J. B. Cropper	1896
Suddie	Rev. R. G. Fisher	1906
Demerara	Rev. J. A. Scrimgeour, M.A. (Transferred from Trinidad in 1912	1909

IV.—KOREA

Station.		*Arrived.*
Wonsan	Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., B.D.	1898
"	Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A.	1901
"	Miss Jennie B. Robb.	1903
Ham Heung	Rev. D. M. MacRae, B.A.	1898
"	Rev. L. L. Young, B.A.	1906
"	Miss K. McMillan, M.D.	1901
"	Miss Louisa H. McCully	1900
"	Miss E. A. McCully	1909
Song Chin	Rev. R. Grierson, B.A., M.D.	1898
"	Rev. A. R. Ross, B.D.	1907
"	Miss M. M. Rogers.	1909
Kainei	Rev. A. H. Barker, B.A.	1911
"	Mr. Thos. D. Mansfield, M.D.	1910
"	Rev. D. A. Macdonald, B.A.	1912

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

Station.	FORMOSA.	*Arrived.*	
Tamsui	Rev. W. Gauld, B.A.	November,	1892
(N.Formosa)	Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.D., C.M.	"	1905
"	Rev. Milton Jack, M.A., B.D.	"	"
"	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.	"	1907
"	Mr. George W. MacKay, M.A.	December,	1912
"	Miss Jane M. Kinney, B.A.	November,	1905
"	Miss Hannah Connell.	"	"
"	Miss Mabel G. Clazie	"	1910
"	Miss Lily M. A. Adair	February,	1911
"	Miss Isabel Elliott	November,	1912
"	Mr. A. A. Gray, M.D., C.M.	January,	1913

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Indore	Rev. A. A. Scott, B.A.	December,	1912
"	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A., D.D.	December,	1884
"	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A., B.D.	July,	1907
"	Rev. Robt. Schofield, B.A.	June,	1910
"	Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.	January,	1886
"	Miss Jessie Duncan	November,	1892
"	Miss Janet White.	November,	1893
"	Miss Harriet Thompson	December,	1896
"	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D, C.M.	January,	1904
"	Miss Ethel Glendinning	January,	1909
"	Miss Lizbeth Robertson	February,	1911
"	Miss Bertha W. Robson, M.A.	November,	1912
"	*Miss Christine Jansen		
"	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A.	January,	1904
"	Miss Margaret Cameron	November,	1911
Rasalpura	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A.	November,	1893
"	Rev. A. P. Ledingham, B.A.	November,	1895
Mhow	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A.	November,	1899
"	Miss Jessie Weir	December,	1896
"	Miss Florence E. Clearihue	December,	1906
"	Miss Janet Sinclair	January,	1910
Sitamau	Rev. J. S. McKay, B.A.	November,	1904
Barwani	Rev. W. J. Cook, B.A.	October	1910

Station.		*Arrived.*	
Neemuch	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A.	December,	1902
"	Miss M. MacHarrie	January,	1910
"	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D., C.M.	October,	1890
"	Miss Catherine Campbell	December,	1894
"	Miss B. Chone Oliver, M.D., C.M.	February	1902
Jaora	Mrs. E. E. Menzies	November,	1902
"	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A.	December,	1901
Rutlam	Rev. J. Fraser Campbell, D.D.	December,	1876
"	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M.	November,	1903
Ujjain	Mr. Alex. Nugent, M.D., C.M.	November,	1899
"	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.	November,	1901
"	Miss Jessie Grier	November,	1893
"	Miss Margaret Drummond	November	1911
"	Miss Mabel E. MacLean	November,	1912
Dhar	Miss Margaret Coltart	November	1911
"	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M.	December,	1891
"	Miss M. S. Herdman	March,	1903
Amkhut	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D.	December,	1888
"	*Mr. H. H. Smith		
"	*Mr. E. Ferguson		
"	*Mr. D. E. McDonald	November,	1911
Kharua	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A.	November,	1900
"	Miss Bella Goodfellow.	December,	1899
Barwaha	Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.	January,	1909
Manpur	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A.	December,	1906
Mhow	Miss Margaret H. Brebner	November,	1912

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

Station.	1. HONAN.	*Arrived.*	
Chang te ho	Rev. Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D.	November,	1889
"	Rev. John Griffith, B.A.	December,	1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.	December,	1897
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A.	November,	1906
"	Rev. J. D. MacRae, M.A.	November,	1909
"	Miss M. I. MacIntosh	November,	1888
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.	November,	1895
"	Miss Minnie A. Pyke	October,	1896
"	Miss Ethel Cameron	September,	1911
Chang te ho	Rev. Jonathan Goforth	March,	1888
"	Rev. T. A. Arthurs, B.A.	November,	1912
"	Rev. H. A. Boyd, M.A., B.D.	November,	1912
"	Miss Mina Logan, M.A.	December,	1912
Wei hwei Fu	Mr. W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	October,	1888
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.	October,	1892
"	Rev. R. A. Mitchell, M.A.	September,	1895
"	Rev. A. W. Lochead, B.A., B.D.	October,	1904
Wei hwei	Mr. Hugh Mackenzie	November,	1910
"	Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	November,	1909
"	Mr. F. M. Auld, B.A., M.D.	November,	1910
"	Miss Isabel McIntosh	November,	1903
"	Miss E. McLennan, B.A.	November,	1905
"	Miss Margaret McDonald	November,	1909
"	Miss Leah Dinwoody	November,	1912
Hwai King fu	Rev. J. A. Slimmon	March,	1895
"	Rev. Jas. R. Menzies, M.D.	November,	1895
"	Rev. J. A. Mowatt, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Mr. Mark H. Wheeler, B.A.	January,	1911

*Assistant Missionaries.

Station		Arrived	
Hwai King fu	Miss Edith Magill	November,	1906
"	Miss Annie O'Neill	November,	1909
"	Miss Margaret R. Gay	November,	1910
"	Miss Grace Sykes	November,	1912
Hsiu Wu	Rev. George M. Ross, B.A.	September,	1903
Tao K'ou	Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A.	September,	1903
"	Rev. Andrew Thomson, B.A.	November,	1906
"	Mr. J. B. Hattie, B.Sc.	February,	1912
"	Rev. J. R. Sanderson, M.A., Ph.D.	November,	1912
Wu An	Rev. J. H. Bruce, B.A.	October,	1902
"	Mr. Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.	November,	1906
"	Rev. J. M. Menzies, B.A.Sc.	September,	1910

2. SHANGHAI.

Station.		Arrived.	
Shanghai	Rev. Donald MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	December,	1888
"	Miss M. Verne McNeely, B.A.	November,	1908

3. SOUTH CHINA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Kongmoon	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.	October,	1902
"	Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November,	1906
"	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.	November,	1907
"	Rev. Robert Duncanson, B.A.	November,	1909
"	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.	February,	1906
"	Miss Rachel McLean	November,	1907
"	Miss Ethel C. Reid	February,	1912

VIII.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Station.		Appointed.	
Montreal	Rev. J. C. Thomson, M.D., 58 McGill College Avenue	October,	1900
Toronto	Mr. Ma T. Wou, 134 Church St.		1910

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.		Appointed.	
Winnipeg	Mr. C. A. Colman, 694 Furby St.	September,	1893
Cumberland	Mr. Ma Seung	August,	1901
Vancouver	Mr. Ng Mon Hing, Box 725	September,	1895
"	Miss Elizabeth Stuart, 2536 Quebec St.	September,	1911
Victoria	Mr. L. W. Hall	September,	1895
"	Mr. Leung Mooi Fong		1911

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.	1846	....	1872
" George N. Gordon	1855	....	1861
" J. W. Matheson	1857	....	1862
" S. F. Johnston	1859	....	1861
" Donald Morrison	1863	....	1869
" James D. Gordon	1863	....	1872
" Wm. McCullagh	1863	1886	....
" James McNair	1866	....	1870
" John Goodwill	1869	1874	....
" James D. Murray	1872	1876	....

TRINIDAD.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. Thomas Christie, M.A	1873	1883	....
" J. W. McLeod, M.A.	1880	....	1886
" J. K. Wright, B.D.	1883	1888	....
" W. L. Macrae	1886	1905	....
" K. J. Grant, D.D.	1870	1907	....
" A. W. Thomson, M.A.	1890	1910	....
" A. T. Firth, B.A.	1907	....	1907
" R. B. Layton B.A.	1909	1911	....
" J. Morton, D.D.	1867	....	1912
" A. Gayadeen	1890	....	1912

Missionary Teachers.

Mr. John A. McDonald	1875	1877	....
" A. Campbell	1880	1881	....
Miss Semple	1883	1889	....
" Copland	1884	1889	....
" Hilton	1884	1886	....
" Minnie Archibald	1886	....	1887
" Graham	1889	1891	....
" Kirkpatrick	1891	1896	....

BRITISH GUIANA.

Rev. J. Gibson, M.A., B.D.	1884	....	1888
" G. E. Ross, M.A., B.D.	1899	1901	....
" G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	1900	1904	....
" G. A. Grant, M.A.	1901	1902	....
" J. D. McKay, M.A., B.D.	1903	....	1905
" A. D. McKenzie, B.D.	1908	1910	....

INDIA.

Rev. Geo. Stevenson	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather	1873	1880	....
" Rodger	1873	1891	....
" Forrester (now Mrs. J. F. Campbell)	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.	1883	....	1888
" R. C. Murray, B.A.	1885	....	1887
" G. McKelvie, M.A.	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris	1889	....	1892
" Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.	1884	1892	....
" E. B. Scott	1888	1890	....
Miss M. McKay, M.D., (now Mrs. Buchanan)	1888	....	....
" Elizabeth McWilliams	1891	1893	....
" W. Grant Fraser, M.D.	1890	1896	...
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D.	1895	1897	....
Miss I. Ross	1883	1898	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson	1890	1898	....
Miss Catherine Calder	1892	1899	....
" Mary Charlotte Dougan	1893	1900	....
" Jean M. Leyden	1896	1900	....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith, B.A., M.D.	1888	1900	....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A.	1895	1899	....

	Designated	*Retired*	*Died.*
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D.	1879	1902	....
" Norman H. Russell, M.A.	1890	....	1902
" George Menzies, M.D.	1902	....	1903
Miss Bella Ptolemy	1895	1904	....
Miss J. V. Sinclair (Mrs. J. S. MacKay).	1888	1906	....
Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M.	1892	....	1906
Miss Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison)	1900	1908	....
Miss M. Jamieson	1889	1909	....
Miss Anna M. Nairn (Mrs. McKay)	1907	1909	....
Miss Lottie Madill (Mrs. D. F. Smith)	1908	1911	....
Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	1908	1911	....

HONAN.

	Designated	*Retired*	*Died.*
Rev. J. Frazer Smith, M.D.	1888	1896	....
Rev. John McDougall, B.A	1889	1893	....
" J. H. McVicar, B.A.	1889	1895	....
Miss Jennie Graham	1889	1890	....
" Harriet R. Sutherland	1888	1889	....
" Lucinda Graham, M.D.	1892	....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A.	1894	1897	....
" Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A.	1899	....	1902
Miss Mary S. Thompson (Mrs. J. H. Bruce)	1906	1911	....
" Agnes A. Hall (Mrs. H. Mackenzie)	1909	1911	....
Mrs. Harold M. Clark	1910	....	1910

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D.	1874	1877	....
" K. F. Junor, M.D	1878	1882	....
" John Jamieson	1883	....	1891
" Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.	1871	....	1901
" Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.	1902	1904	....

MACAO.

Miss Isabel Little, M.D. (Mrs. Mitchell)	1904	1906	1909

KOREA.

Rev. J. M. MacLeod, B.A.	1909	1911	....

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA (W.D).

1. Male Missionary (married) .....$1,400 and $100 per child per annum. $100 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum. $50.00 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 700 "
4. Pastors (native)..... 20 per month (Mexican).
5. Preachers ..... from $5 to $11 per month (Mexican).
6. Students, for preaching.....$4 per month (Mexican).
7. Bible Women..... ..... 3 per month (Mexican).

CHINA (W.D)..

1. Male Missionary (married)....$1,200 per annum, and $100 per child and $1 vacation expenses.
2. " " (unmarried).. 800 per annum. $50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 600 "
4. Helpers ..... 50 " and upwards.

CENTRAL INDIA (W.D).

1. Male Missionary (married)....$1,200, and $100 per child, and $100 vacation expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).. $800, and $50 vacation expenses per annum.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) 730 per annum.
4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen)..... $22 to $34 per annum.
5. " " (Christian)..... 50 to 100 "
6. " catechist, Bible reader..... 50 to 100 "
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.. 150 to 250 "
8. " graduates " " 260 to 420 "
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College..... 170
10. Women Teachers, lower grade..... 20 to 25 "
11. Bible Women, " ..... 20 to 25 "
12. Women Teachers, higher grade..... 28 to 32 "
13. Bible Women, " ..... 28 to 32 "
14. Head Mistresses, $32 to $80, according to qualification and grade of school.
15. Medical Assistants .....$120 to $200 per annum.
16. Medical Matrons..... 100 to 120 "
17. Diplomaed Midwives ..... 100 to 120 "
18. Nurses in Training..... 20 to 32 "
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders..... 20 to 32 "
20. Servants..... 16 to 24 "

KOREA (W.D. AND E.D).

1. Ordained and Medical Missionary .....$1,200 per annum; $100 per child; $100 vacation expenses.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried) ..... 800 per annum; $50 vacation expenses.
3. Female Missionary (unmarried) ..... 600 per annum.

N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, China, Korea and Central India get an outfit allowance of $250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive

$150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of $1,000 per annum if married, and $600 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive $500 per annum.

TRINIDAD (E.D).

1. Ordained Missionary	$1,460 00	per annum
2. Lady Teachers	400 00	"
3. Native Ministers	486 66	"
4. Catechists	120 00 to $300	"

5. Bible Women, $24 to $96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.
6. Native Teachers, $192 to $216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....$24 to $60 per annum.

NEW HEBRIDES (E.D).

1. Missionary.....$973.33 per annum, and $48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....$30 per annum.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1912-3.

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1912	$689 59	
Congregations	36,258 41	
Donations	4,874 17	
Interest	2,016 08	
C.E. Societies	57 00	
Presbyterian College Students, Y.M.C.A.	75 00	
Repayments	135 25	
Legacies	2,250 00	
W.F. and H.M.S.	22,594 40	
Balance at Dr. March 1st, 1913	786 95	
		$69,736 85

Expenditure.

New Hebrides	$2,697 73	
Trinidad	27,750 11	
British Guiana	11,601 43	
Korea	24,027 42	
Travelling expenses of Foreign Mission Board	282 89	
Printing	213 32	
Telegrams and Telephone Messages	9 07	
Janitor of the First Church, Truro	3 00	
Lantern Slides and Box	16 00	
Books	8 00	
Interest	341 93	
Rates of Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	124 60	
Rates of New Hebrides Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund	39 00	
Refunds	12 35	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and travelling expenses of Union Committee	536 00	
Expressage	25	
Dr. Grant, Annuity	200 00	
Special Contributions remitted to Agent Western Section	43 00	
Service at Moncton during absence of Convener F. M. Board	10 00	
Expense in connection with the sale of Trinidad Reports	10 83	
Cost of remitting money to Trinidad and British Guiana	192 68	
Proportion of General Expense	1,617 24	
		$69,736 85

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$191,689 00	
S.S. contributions	6,337 00	
C.E.S. contributions	1,528 00	
Rev. Dr. McCurdy, D.D., Eastern Section	18 00	
Interest	4,010 16	
Donations	17,721 30	
		$221,303 46
Debit Balance, March, 1913		51,240 43
		$272,543 89

Disbursements.

Debit Balance, March, 1912		$33,138 77
Central India	$82,237 93	
Honan	62,000 99	
Shanghai, China	2,564 82	
Korea	13,773 04	
Formosa	34,741 86	
South China	7,421 24	
North-west Indians	5,501 24	
Chinese in Canada	7,702 40	
Hindoos	180 00	
		216,123 52
ADMINISTRATION:		
Salary, Secretary Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D.	$2,800 00	
" Assistant Secretary, Rev. A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	2,266 66	
Salaries, Office Staff	2,167 69	
Board Meetings	1,066 85	
Rent	986 00	
Stationery, postage, telephone, telegrams, etc.	939 43	
Printing minutes, blank forms, etc.	328 50	
Office Furniture	162 10	
Insurance	17 85	
EDUCATIONAL:		
Travelling Expenses, Secretaries in Canada	$711 77	
Conference, New York	42 40	
" Geneva Park	30 70	
" Missionaries	30 50	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	13 87	
Lantern Department	46 10	
Literature	544 75	
Printing Literature, including Annual Report	1,064 25	
		2,484 34
Interest on Overdrafts		4,340 61
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Annuities on Legacies	$466 67	
Bibles for Missionaries	28 90	
Bibles, India, provided by Miss Hewson	125 00	
Freight—Boxes to Honan	16 39	
Medical Examiner's fees	15 00	
		651 96
SHARE OF EXPENSES, GENERAL:		
Administration of Church.		
General Expenses	$3,877 60	
Winnipeg Office	268 77	
Union Committee	594 00	
Minutes of Assembly	329 24	
		5,069 61
		$272,543 89

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1912-1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The ninety-third session of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, has been a most successful one. During the past year, as also during the year which immediately preceded it, there have been neither changes in the staff nor in the general management of the College, the health of the professors and students has been good, the work done by principal, professors and lecturers has been appreciated, the attention of the matron to the comfort of the students has been most assiduous, her watchfulness against all unnecessary expenditure has gained the approval of all, and the House and Property Committee has continued to render most valuable service in watching so carefully over the building, and looking so thoroughly after every thing needed for the welfare of the students. Under these circumstances the Board feels that it itself, and the Church at large, has much reason for great thankfulness to the Head of the Church for the many blessings enjoyed during the year that has just closed.

From the point of view of the financial condition of the College Fund, the past year has been most gratifying. The debt on the Fund has not, indeed, been swept away, but it has been reduced by $916.99, though the amount received from congregations was $375.94 less than that of the previous year. The debt now stands at $2,486.80.

The Sub-Committee of the Board in charge of the Bursary Fund reports that the receipts from congregations have been $1,640.79 from donations, $1,477.92, from interest $972.13, thus realizing a total of $4,090.84, making it the record year in this department of the work of the College. For the generosity of the Church during the past year and of its individual members towards the support of the College, this Board, and it thinks the Church as a whole gives humble and hearty thanks.

The Board feels that it may be well at this point to recall the fact that at last Assembly it was reported that the Board was considering the prospect of enlarging the Residence for the accommodation of the additional students that were likely to come forward in preparation for the work of the ministry. It wishes now to state that for the present that plan has been abandoned and provision made for them by endeavouring to secure boarding houses, to the owners of which part of the amount required to pay for board was paid from the College Fund.

As in other years the receipts from our congregations during the past year for the Library Fund have been small, only $5.00, but from invested funds there has come interest to the amount of $347.25, while from collections taken at the opening and closing of the College, there has come $148.88, making a total in the amount of receipts for the Library Fund during the year of $501.13.

At the meeting of the College Board on April 24th, the question was brought up as to the propriety of increasing the salaries of the Professors, when, after careful consideration, it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the General Assembly that from March 1st, 1913, the salary of Principal McKinnon should be $3,000.00 per annum, and that each of the other three Professors receive $2,500 per annum.

The Board has much pleasure in stating to the Assembly that the family of the late Dr. R. F. Burns has sent to the Board a cheque for $1,500.00 for the purpose of founding a Bursary to commemorate the name of the late Robert Ferrier Burns.

The following minute was adopted at the same meeting of the Board:—

"Dr McCurdy intimated to the Board that while he is deeply grateful to God for the excellent health which he has enjoyed for the past three years and at the present time, yet he feels that the time is near when he ought to resign the position of Agent, which he has now held for more than thirteen years, and that he proposes to do so at the end of the present year.

"The members of the Board expressed their high appreciation of Dr. McCurdy's work, but in view of the opinion expressed by himself it was agreed to report his proposal to the General Assembly, and ask it to remit the matter to the Synod with power to select and appoint a successor, to take office at such time as may be deemed expedient."

All which is respectfully submitted.

John McMILLAN,
Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

THE REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N.S., 1912-13.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report that during the past session there have been thirty-four students enrolled. The names are:—

Third Year—C. A. M. Earle, B.A.; E. Lockhart, B.A.; F. M. Milligan, B.A.; A. T. Macdonald; A. W. Robertson, B.A.; W. B. Rosborough, B.A.; H. A. Rudin, B.A.; T. A. Wilson, B.Sc.

Second Year—L. P. Archibald; G. W. Irvine, B.A.; E. J. O. Fraser, B.A.; G. Livingstone, B.A.; A. D. Macdonald, B.A.; J. C. Macdonald, B.A.; W. B. Maclean, B.A.; M. D. MacLeod; W. J. MacLeod, B.A.; A. Sutherland; S. S. Thompson; W. C. Ross, B.A.

First Year and Affiliated—W. R. Auld, B.A.; R. W. Collins, B.A.; D. A. MacMillan; M. Ferguson; D. Macvicar; W. K. Mackay; B. C. Salter, B.A.; J. MacAskill; B. D. Earle, B.A.; Wm. Partridge, M.A.; W. S. Irving.

General—Cyril Evans; A. R. Yeoman, B.A.

The work of the classes was carried on as follows:—Principal Mackinnon, Apologetics and Systematic Theology; Professor Falconer, Greek and New Testament Exegesis; Professor Stewart, Church History and Practical Theology; Professor Kent, Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis; Dr. Pollok, Scottish Church History; Mr. Walter Ross, Voice Culture.

Special lectures on Evangelism were given by Rev. E. H. Ramsay, B.D.; Rev. C. J. Crowdis, M.A.; Rev. F. H. McIntosh, M.A.; and Rev. T. F. Fullerton, D.D.

Lectures on Social Problems were given by Rev. John Macdougall, B.A., and Rev. J. W. Macmillan, D.D.

Lectures on Sabbath School Work by Rev. A. J. W. Myers, Ph.D.

The Robertson Memorial Lectures were delivered by the Rev. Dr. Bryce.

Two presentations have been made to the College. Mr. and Mrs. George S. Campbell placed five thousand dollars at the disposal of the Senate, to be used for the purpose of a Travelling Scholarship. This was to be associated with the jubilee of Dr. Pollok. Also

some of the friends of Dr. Pollok determined to express their appreciation of Dr. Pollok's services to the Church by presenting a sum of two thousand dollars to him for the College in order to provide for some form of lectureship on homiletic.

FOUNDATION BURSARIES.

The Harold Kirk Memorial.—A. T. Macdonald, $25; F. M. Milligan, $25.

The Isaac Logan Memorial.—W. B. Rosborough, $25; A. W. Robertson, $25.

The Robert Pollok Memorial.—G. C. Livingstone, $25; A. D. Macdonald, $25.

The G. D. McEwan Memorial.—E. Lockhart, $12.50, and $12.50 from the General Fund.

The Findlay Campbell Memorial.—W. J. Macleod, $25; M. D. MacLeod, $25.

The R. B. Paterson Bursary.—L. P. Archibald, $25; G. W. Irvine, $25.

The Mackenzie Memorial.—L. B. Campbell, $50; J. M. Fraser, $50.

The MacGregor Memorial.—D. M. Bower, $50.

SPECIAL BURSARIES TO THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

St. David's Church, St. John.—C. A. M. Earle, $50; B. D. Earle, $50.

Pictou Presbytery.—D. MacVicar, $25; A. Sutherland, $25.

General Fund.—H. A. Rudin, $25; W. B. Maclean, $25; D. A. MacMillan, $25.

BURSARIES FOR ARTS STUDENTS PREPARING FOR THE MINISTRY, $50 EACH.

W. F. and H. M. S.—W. R. Auld, W. K. Mackay, M. Ferguson, J. MacAskill, B. C. Salter, H. A. Smith, E. H. Milne, M. MacLeod, D. C. MacLeod, J. M. Stewart, G. D. MacLeod, M. C. Mackinnon, McLaren Keswick, E. G. McCurdy, J. C. McLeod, A. K. Magner (Acadia), E. S. Smith.

Chas. Hill Bursary.—W. S. Irving.

Sydney Presbytery.—A. G. MacLennan, John Macdonald, N. E. Macdonald.

Inverness Presbytery.—G. J. Paterson.

Pictou Presbytery (in addition to five mentioned above).—Neil Rattee.

Wallace Presbytery.—George Murray.

Miramichi Presbytery.—Wm. Tweedie, C. A. Richey, Robert Scott.

Truro Presbytery.—H. H. Blanchard.

P. E. I. Presbytery.—H. S. Raynor, from Mr. Walker, Summerside.

Halifax Presbytery.—St. Andrew's—Guy Mackenzie. St. Matthew's—D. J. Morrison, R. A. Paterson. Fort Massey—T. C. Duncan, H. A. Smith. Dartmouth—F. H. Moseley, C. F. MacLennan.

Lunenburg Presbytery.—J. S. Nickerson.

PRIZES.

Orations.—T. A. Wilson, B.Sc., $60; W. B. Rosborough, B.A., $40.

Greek.—The Rev. Wm. Fraser Prize, W. B. Rosborough, B.A., $17.50.

Theology.—Second Year—The Wm. Robertson Prize, E. J. O. Fraser, $12.50.

Hebrew.—The Dr. Currie Prize, R. W. Collins, B.A., $25.

O. T. Exegesis.—The R. J. Grant Memorial, F. M. Milligan, B.A., $10.

History.—The Rev. Wm. Fraser Prize, L. P. Archibald, B.A., $17.50.

Elocution.—The Wiswell Prize, W. Partridge, M.A., $7.

The James William Carmichael Scholarship.—H. F. Kemp, B.A.

CLEARENCE McKINNON,
Principal.

MORRIN COLLEGE REPORT.

For some years, as the Church well knows, Morrin College has ceased to discharge the immediate duties of an educational institution and the responsibility resting upon the Board of Governors is to administer the funds of the defunct college according to the will of the testators. The original funds were so depleted, owing to the expenses incurred during the latter years of the active life of the college, that only recently has the principal reached its original amount.

According to the expressed desires of the testators the income from this amount is being expended for educational purposes within the Province of Quebec. The Boys High School of Quebec city receives an annual grant which makes it possible for that institution to carry on its work. Three scholarships are given to the Presbyterian College, Montreal; a grant to the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec City; a grant towards the local expenses of the immigration work of our own church; a small grant to Sabbath School work in Quebec, and the inauguration of a lecture course in the College Hall which, though irregular, has nevertheless been a stimulus to the intellectual life of the city. Owing to the increased capital which the board desires should now no longer accumulate serious consideration is being given to the educational needs of Quebec province, especially with a view to the assistance of lads with the ministry in view.

(Signed) S. T. MARTIN,

Assembly's representative on Morrin College Board.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912-13.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs leave to present the following report for the year 1912-1913, and transmits herewith the Report of the Senate.

The attendance of students has been one of the largest in the history of the institution, there being eighty-four enrolled in the various classes. The graduating class numbered eight, of whom two are French speaking.

The financial statement annexed shows that the Endowment Fund has been increased by the amount of $7,203.17 during the year. Owing to the increased cost of maintenance in all directions, the annual expenditure has again considerably outrun the revenue, and the accumulated deficit now amounts to $24,950.74. Instead of the $13,000 asked for in the budget, the sum of $5,057.58 was received from the congregations of the Church. It is quite evident that this amount must be materially increased in the future if the College is to make ends meet.

As authorized by the last General Assembly, the work of the College has been conducted during the past session according to the plan of co-operation arranged with the three other Theological Colleges in Montreal affiliated to McGill University, the details of which are given in the Report of the Senate. This arrangement does not in any way affect the autonomy, the discipline, or the financial independence of the College, but provides that all of the students in the four colleges who are taking the same subject shall study together in the same classes and that the professors of all four shall be available for instruction. This has made it possible to grade the students much more completely than heretofore, and for the professors to limit themselves to a much narrower range of subjects. The distribution of the work is as yet of course somewhat provisional, but on the whole the plan has been eminently satisfactory and gives promise of working out even more advantageously in the future. The Faculties of all the colleges are in favour of continuing the plan with a few minor modifications which do not change its character, and the Board would recommend that the Presbyterian College be authorized to continue in the arrangement until otherwise ordered.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID MORRICE,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR THE SESSION 1912-1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its report for the Session 1912-1913:

The co-operative plan of the four Theological Colleges affiliated to McGill University, which was submitted to the General Assembly of 1912, has been tested during the past Session, and the results have been so satisfactory as to justify its continuance for another year with the hope that it may become a permanent policy. The experiment has won the enthusiastic support of the Professors and students as well as of representative laymen of the various communions.

The work of the past session was distributed among the Professors of the Congregational, the Diocesan, the Presbyterian and the Wesleyan Colleges as follows:

1. Old Testament—First year, Professor Patton (Wesleyan). Second and third years, Professor Gordon (Presbyterian).

2. New Testament—First year, Professor Abbott-Smith (Diocesan), and Professor Warriner (Congregational). Second year, Professor Fraser (Presbyterian). Third year, Principal Smyth (Wesleyan).

3. Church History—First, second and third years, Professor Howard (Diocesan).

4. The Philosophy and History of Religion—First year, History of Religion, Professor Cook (Congregational). Second and third years, Philosophy and Psychology of Religion and Christian Apologetics, Professor Welsh (Presbyterian).

5. Systematic Theology—First year, Principal Rexford (Diocesan), and Principal Scrimger (Presbyterian). Second year, Professor Richardson (Wesleyan), Third year, Professor Cook.

6. Pastoral Training—First year, the Theory of Preaching, Professor Richardson. Criticism of Sermons, Principal Scrimger. Sunday School Pedagogics, Principal Rexford. Second year, Sociology, Principal Hill (Congregational). Third year, Pastoral Theology, Principal Hill; Christian Missions, Principal Hill and Professor Howard; Church Government, Professor Fraser; Ecclesiastical Architecture, Mr. D. Norman MacVicar, A.R.C.A.

The subjects of the French Department were taught by Professor Bieler (Presbyterian), and Professor Villard (Wesleyan). The students of the three years were given a course in elocution by Mr. W. V. Holt, of the Columbian Conservatory of Music.

Eighty-four (84) students were enrolled during the session, and were distributed throughout the year as follows:

Third Year in Theology—Eight: Messrs. J. E. Boucher, G. Gallon, J. Thom Gordon, B.A., D. E. Hattie, R. McCord, R. W. McVey, W. R. Morison and S. J. Proctor

Second Year in Theology—Seven: Messrs. G. R. Allan, H. D. Henry, H. A. Lariviere, B.A.. K. H. Palmer, G. Peck, G. G. Treanor, and E. J. Wolland

First Year in Theology—Nine: Messrs. G. Cameron, D. J. Campbell, R. D. Pierro, K. W. Dowie, J. Hardwick, D. McGuire, J. L. McInnis, B.A., D. MacLeod, and T. J. McVittie, B.A.

Fourth Years in Arts—Four: Messrs. G. F. Dewey, H. L. Matheson, K. MacLean, and R. J. Wilson.

Third Year in Arts—Six: Messrs. E. Ford, F. G. Fowler, M. W. Goodrich, W. F. McConnell, F. T. MacKenzie, and D. M. Morrison.

Second Year in Arts—Six: Messrs. Donaghue, J. A. Jess, T. E. Kennedy, D. MacLean, J. L. MacNaughton, and R. D. Scott.

First Year in Arts—Six: Messrs. J. G. Copeland, C. J. Lightbody, R. S. Leitch, John Mackay, A. M. Pope, and E. Rivard.

Third Year in Literary Course—Six: Messrs. H. Fresque, A. Kay, C. S. Jones, C. K. Mathewson, W. A. McWilliams, and W. L. Rayner.

First Year in Literary Course (Matriculation Class)—Thirty-two: Messrs. R. C. Acheson, F. H. Bell, T. Buchanan, A. Donaldson, H. W. Ferry, A. Gillis, E. Gillis, J. D. Henderson, J. C. Herbison, W. Hicklin, H. Joyce, A. Ledingham, H. C. Lighthall, D. W. McLeod, A. M. MacLeod, J. M. McCurlie, R. A. MacRae, J. A. McInnis, J. A. MacMillan, R. A. MacQuade, W. J. Marks, J. Milligan, J. C. Morris, J. L. Nicholls, H. Penny, R. Penny, A. N. Reid, John Scott, A. Sutherland, W. Swan, R. Strange, and J. A. Ully.

At the annual convocation on April 17th, 1913, the following awards were made:

Philosophical and Literary Society's Prizes.

The Prizes for Public Speaking	$10 00	in books	G. R. Allan.
English Reading	10 00	"	H. D. Henry.
English Essay	10 00	"	W. R. Morison.
French Reading	10 00	"	H. Fresque.
French Essay	10 00	"	H. Fresque.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

The Judge Hutchison Prize (third year only)..$10 00 in books, W. R. Morison.

Elocution.

The Principal Kneeland Prize (third year)	$25 00		R. McCord.
The John A. McMaster Prize (second year)	15 00	in books	H. D. Henry.
The John A. McMaster Prize (first year)	10 00	"	D. MacLeod.

S. S. Pedagogics.

A member of St. Paul's Church ..... $15 00 ..... J. L. McInnis, B.A.

University Scholarships.

The Frederick Kelley Scholarship	K. MacLean.
The Lord Mount Stephen Scholarship	H. L. Matheson.
The Stirling Scholarship	G. F. Dewey.
The First Church, Brockville, Scholarship	R. J. Wilson.
The Erskine Church, Montreal, Scholarship	W. F. McConnell.
The McCorkill Scholarships	D. M. Morrison. E. Ford. J. A. Jess. M. W. Goodrich. F. G. Fowler. F. S. Mackenzie. J. G. Copeland. T. E. Kennedy. A. Pope.

French Scholarships.

The Hamilton, McNab St. (Literary)	$40	00	Hubert Fresque.
The Wm. Ross Scholarship (Theological)	40	00	J. E. Boucher.
The Robert Anderson Scholarship (Theological)	35	00	G. Peck.

The North-West Scholarship.

The James Henderson Scholarship	$25	00	W. R. Morison
The E. A. MacKenzie Scholarship	50	00	H. A. Lariviere, B.A.

The James Sinclair Scholarship.

The James Sinclair Scholarship	$25	00	R. W. McVey.

Theological Scholarships.

The John Redpath	First Year	$50	00	J. L. McInnis, B.A.
The Edward MacDougall Morrice	" "	50	00	T. J. McVittie, B.A.
The David Morrice	Second Year	100	00	E. J. Wolland.
The W. Brown	" "	50	00	G. R. Allan.
The St. Paul's Church	" "	50	00	H. D. Henry.
The Hugh Mackay	Third Year	60	00	J. Thom Gordon, B.A.
The Crescent Street Church	" "	50	00	R. McCord.
The Mrs. Morrice	" "	50	00	S. J. Proctor.

Medal.

The Robert J. Drysdale Silver Medal for Church History.... J. E. Boucher.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon the Rev. Dugald Currie, B.A., B.D., of Knox Church, Perth, Ont., and the Rev. W. Leslie Clay, B.A., of St. Andrew's Church, Victoria, B.C.

The Alumni Association at its annual meeting nominated to the Senate for the coming year the Rev. Prof. Morin, M.A., Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., and Rev. John R. Dobson, B.D., and the Senate recommends their appointment.

DANIEL J. FRASER,
Registrar.

JOHN SCRIMGER,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, April 18th, 1913.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. W. R. CRUICKSHANK, TREASURER.

FOR YEAR ENDING 28TH FEBRUARY, 1913.

1. ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit, 1st March, 1912	$293,690 64
Contributions, less salary and travelling expenses of agent	7,208 17
Balance at credit, 28th February, 1913	$300,898 81

2. ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on investments		$13,947 08
Contributions from congregations		5,057 58
Contributions, Exegetical Chair		1,340 00
"A Friend"		2,750 00
Special transportation expenses refunded		250 00
		$23,344 66
Students, board and rooms		5,645 08
		$28,989 74

Disbursements.

Salaries, Professors and Lecturers	$18,186 64		
Less Special Donations	2,191 67		
		$15,994 97	
Insurance, $560.50; Water, $232.00		792 50	
Fuel, $1,634.05; Light, $843.19		2,477 24	
Printing, Advertising, Stationery and Postage		1,023 23	
Proportion of General Assembly expenses		120 08	
Office rent and expenses		321 50	
Treasurer		800 00	
Audit		75 00	
Travelling expenses		128 23	
Librarian, on account		150 00	
Miscellaneous		116 40	
		$21,999 15	
Repairs, Renewals, Furnishings, Dining-room Equipment, etc.	$4,312 55		
New Heating Outfit $7,726 64			
Charged this year	1,476 64		
	$5,789 19		
Dining-room Supplies (less stock on hand)	10,896 95		
Wages, Laundry, etc.	3,455 69		
House Steward	600 00		
		$20,741 83	
			$42,740 98
Deficit for Year			$13,751 24
Balance at debit 1st March, 1912			11,199 50
Balance at debit, 28th February, 1913			$24,950 74

3. SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912	$25,000 00
Contribution	1,000 00
Balance at credit 28th February, 1913	$26,000 00

4. SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Contributions	$559 00
Interest on Endowment Fund investments	1,250 00
	$1,809 00

Disbursements.

Balance at debit 1st March, 1912	$274 32	
Scholarships	2,323 00	
		2,597 32
Balance at debit 28th February, 1913		$788 32

5. LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912, and 28th February, 1913	$2,000 00

6. LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Interest from Endowment Fund investments	$100 00

Disbursements.

Balance at debit 1st March, 1912	$48 26	
Books	76 42	
		124 68
Balance at debit 28th February, 1913		$24 68

7. BUILDING FUND.

Balance at debit 1st March, 1912, and February 28th, 1913	$18,105 96

8. CALVIN GOLD MEDAL FUND.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912	700 00
Interest from Endowment Fund investment	31 00
	$731 00

Disbursements.

Medal	$31 00
Balance at credit 28th February, 1913	$700 00

9. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912	$6,630 35
Commission on loan	25 00
Balance at credit 28th February, 1913	$6,585 35

BALANCE SHEET, 28TH FEBRUARY, 1913.

College buildings, land, furniture, etc.		$160,000 00	
Library books and apparatus		10,000 00	
College Endowment Fund			$300,989 81
College Ordinary Fund		24,950 74	
Scholarship Endowment Fund			26,000 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund		788 32	
Library Endowment Fund			2,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund		24 68	
Calvin Medal Fund			700 00
Profit and Loss Account			6,585 35
Loan Account		487 32	
Interest (arrears)		110 00	
Investments:			
Mortgages	$280,050 00		
Stocks and Bonds	2,450 00		
		282,500 00	
Cash		2,954 18	
Capital Account	$170,000 00		
Less Building Fund debt	12,105 96		
			151,894 04
Dining-room, stock on hand		1,000 00	
Accounts payable			987 04
New heating outfit		6,250 00	
		$489,065 24	$489,065 24

Montreal, 11th April, 1913.

We hereby certify that we have duly audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 28th February, 1913, and that the foregoing statements of the accounts of funds of the institution, numbered 1 to 9 inclusive, and Balance Sheet as at 28th February, 1913, are correct.

(Signed) MACINTOSH & HYDE, Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

REPORT OF QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Queen's Theological College beg to submit the following report for session 1912-13.

After ten years of faithful and valuable service, Principal Gordon retired from the position of Primarius Professor of Divinity, on the separation of the Faculty of Theology from Queen's University, and its incorporation as Queen's Theological College. The vacancy thus created was filled on 12th September, 1912, by the appointment, subject to the Assembly's approval, of Rev. William Morgan, D.D., Tarbolton, Scotland, to be Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics. His induction by the Presbytery of Kingston took place in Convocation Hall on 23rd October, 1912, when he delivered his inaugural lecture on "The Nature of Revelation." Dr. Morgan's work during the session gives good ground for believing that he will prove a great strength to the teaching staff, sustain the reputation as a Theologian which he had acquired in the Old Land.

ATTENDANCE.

Thirty-two students were registered. In the first year seven, nine in the second, eleven in the third, and five who pursued post-graduate work extramurally. These five were Rev. A. V. Brown, B.A.; Rev. W. H. Burgess, B.A.; Rev. C. B. Pitcher, B.A., B.D.; Rev. R. H. Raney, B.A., and Rev. H. W. Reeds, M.A.

One member of the final year year class has been unable, on account of ill-health, to complete his course, so that only ten are making application to be taken on trial for license. W. A. Beecroft, B.A.; D. A. Ferguson, B.A.; D. E. Foster, B.A.; C. A. Mullin, B.A.; F. L. Macdonald, B.A.; R. M. McTavish, B.A.; N. M. Omond, M.A.; P. T. Bilkey, M.A.; J. C. Robinson; P. U. Sinclair.

Between sixty and seventy students in Arts purpose taking the Course in Theology and devoting themselves to the work of the Christian ministry. About twenty of these are looking forward to beginning their professional studies next session. In common with all Canadian colleges, Queen's during the past few years has had to face the discouraging fact, that so few have been offering themselves as candidates for the highest service in which it is a man's privilege to engage. But there is ground for believing that better days are about to dawn, when the call of the Master for labourers into His harvest will receive a larger response from the young men of the Church. It might help to increase the number who would consecrate themselves to this service if our ministers were occasionally to call the attention of their congregations earnestly and affectionately to this matter so vital to the Church.

The following statements indicate the work done during the session:—

HEBREW AND OLD TESTAMENT CRITICISM.

Dr. Jordan reports:—The two classes, Junior and Senior Hebrew, have the position of regular University classes and may be taken as part of the work for an Arts Degree. These classes each receive three hours per week teaching. Professor Jordan meets the Senior classes once a week, but the bulk of the strictly linguistic work is done by Professor H. T. Wallace. The portions of Scripture prescribed in the Calendar are read in the class and lectures are given on the grammar; each student is required to hand in weekly exercises on Hebrew composition. This session twelve students registered in the Junior

class, one being an extra-mural student; of the other eleven, one was taking Theology and ten the Arts course. In the Senior, seven were in attendance and two extra-mural students; of these in attendance six were Theological students.

The regular Pass Course in Old Testament Criticism and Exegesis consisted of three hours per week, one hour each being devoted to Criticism, Exegesis and Theology. The hour in Criticism (on Introduction) was this session devoted to the study of the Pentateuch, an examination of the growth and present position of the Documentary Theory. In Exegesis, specimens of the different Documents were read, mainly from the Book of Genesis. A course of lectures was also given in early Hebrew religion. Students of the First and Second Year were required to prepare an essay on the structure, contents and religious significance of the Book of Deuteronomy. The students of the Third Year presented "A Hebrew Critical" on important passages assigned to them earlier in their course. Several of these gave evidence of careful study and satisfactory scholarship.

HONOUR COURSE.

Two hours per week teaching was given to this class; attendance is optional and the work prepares for subjects in the B.D. Course. This year there were four students in regular attendance, three of the Final and one of the Second Year. The greater part of the time was devoted to the reading of the text and the study of the critical and historical questions connected with the "Primitive History," Gen. I, III. Professor H. T. Wallace gave a short series of lectures on the Aramaic Dialect, and each student prepared an essay on the Book of Daniel.

ENGLISH BIBLE CLASS.

Before Christmas a lecture on the "Structure of Genesis" was given by Dr. Wallace and a number of weekly lectures by Dr. Jordan on the "Modern Interpretation" of Ancient Hebrew Narratives. This is an open voluntary class and there was a fair attendance of University students.

NEW TESTAMENT CRITICISM AND EXEGESIS.

Dr. Scott reports thus:—An attempt has been made to arrange the work of the class in such a manner that students should obtain some knowledge of the whole field of New Testament literature in the course of their three years' attendance. In the two previous sessions the class was occupied with the Synoptic Gospels and the Epistles of Paul. The session that has just closed was devoted to the study of the literature of the later Apostolic age. At two of the four weekly meetings of the class, the Epistle to the Ephesians, the Epistles of James and John, and the seven letters in Revelation were read exegetically, with special attention to their teaching, and their bearing on historical and critical questions. On the other two days several courses of lectures were given on the criticism of the late New Testament books, and on the various types of theology for which they stand. The students were regular in attendance, and followed the work with interest and intelligence.

A class for students who intend to proceed to the B.D. Degree was held once a week, at which the Epistle to the Hebrews was read exegetically and critically. During part of the session the Professor conducted a class for the study of the English Bible, open to University as well as to Theological students. This class allows for the discussion of New Testament subjects in a less technical manner than is possible in the strictly Theological course.

PRACTICAL THEOLOGY.

Professor Laird reports that in this Department courses of lectures were given on Pastoral Care, with special reference to the personal aspect of the minister's work; Religious Education, including a discussion of the modern Sunday School, its curriculum,

teacher training, etc., and the relation of the Church to Social Problems. The attention of the class was most satisfactory.

The sermons and expository lectures required gave evidence of much earnest and intelligent work. According to the custom of recent years members of the class conducted services and preached in the churches of Kingston. We are again greatly indebted to the clergymen of the city for making possible this valuable feature of our work.

CHURCH HISTORY AND HISTORY OF DOGMA.

Professor Dall reports that during the session in the ordinary class a course of between sixty and seventy lectures was given, dealing with the history of the Mediæval Church, from Leo the Great to Leo X, including some reference to the history of Doctrine in that period. A written examination was held at the end of the first term, and in the course of the session an essay was written on Anselm's "Our Deus Homo." The work done in this class was decidedly better than uusal.

In the Honours Department, a course of weekly lectures was given on the early part of Lightfoot's Apostolic Fathers—this class counting as part of the B.D. work in the Department.

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY AND APOLOGETICS.

Dr. Morgan reports as follows:—Among the subjects treated in this class were the Doctrine of Faith, the Doctrine of Revelation, the Doctrine of Holy Scripture, the Relation Between the Historical Revelation and Continuous Revelation, the Conception of the Supernatural and of Miracle, the Genesis and Constitution of Christian Doctrine, and the Question of Authority in Religion.

To these subjects two hours a week were devoted. The course formed an introduction to a study of the particular articles of the Christian faith.

Once a week lectures were given on the History of Religion, covering the religious ideas and customs of primitive peoples and the Hellenistic Mystery-Cults.

In connection with this class lectures on the Philosophy of Religion were given once a week by Professor Watson, of the University.

The students were regular in their attendance, and the examinations showed not only careful work, but also interest and reflection.

PUBLIC SPEAKING.

Mr. L. D. Fallis reports as follows:—The course in Public Speaking includes the study of the proper methods of breathing and of the fundamental mental and physical conditions for purity of tone, ease of production, etc.

The work has been made practical by the periodic delivery of sermonettes, and the reading of Scripture and of hymns by each member of the class, and criticisms for the correction of the common faults of delivery were made.

The interest manifested by the class has been very gratifying. This has been shown by the regular attendance and the faithful practice of exercises which has resulted in marked improvement in the delivery.

OTHER COURSES OF LECTURES.

1. Dr. John Watson, Vice-Principal of the University, and Gifford Lecturer at the University of Glasgow, 1910-11-12, lectured one hour a week on the Philosophy of Religion. His discussions on this important subject were much appreciated by the members of the class. Besides being a stimulus to their intellectual life, they helped

to confirm their conviction of the abiding value of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity.

2. Rev. H. Roswell Bates, of Spring Street Presbyterian Church, New York, early in the second term, gave a series of graphic and interesting addresses based on his experience in settlement work in connection with his own church. He threw out many valuable suggestions as to the best methods of approaching and winning those who have become alienated from the Church, or have grown up in ignorance of the redemptive truths of the Christian faith. The detailed narratives of rescue of men and women from a life of moral degradation and sin served to strengthen faith in the Gospel as to the power of God unto salvation. Mr. Bates will continue his lectures on January 19th, 1914. The Board expresses its indebtedness to the generosity of John Penman, Esq., who has borne all expenses connected with Mr. Bates' service to the College.

3. A request was made by students in Arts who intended to engage in missionary work during the summer for the first time, and who felt their need of better equipment for such work, that some instruction might be given them which would prove helpful. The Faculty made arrangements to give them a brief course of addresses on such topics as the preparation of discourses, visitation, the organization of various religious activities, personal conduct among the people, etc. Dr. Jordan gave two addresses, and Principal Ross and Professors Laird, Dall and Wallace each gave one. At the close of each address opportunity to ask questions regarding points suggested by the discussion, or difficulties which had presented themselves, was given and taken advantage of with profitable results. The students expressed their gratitude to the members of the Faculty for the benefits they had received.

4. Rev. Dr. Bryce, the Assembly's first Lecturer on the James Robertson Memorial foundation, delivered four addresses on the planting and growth of the Church in our great Northwest country, and the pioneers in that work—Black, Nesbit and others, but especially Robertson, to whose Christian patriotism and self-sacrificing devotion the success of the Presbyterian Church in that vast region is due. He was listened to by large and interested audiences.

TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. THE HUGH WADDELL.

At the close of last session, Mr. Rolland M. Waddell, Peterborough, founded in memory of his late father, Hugh Waddell, Esq., a Travelling Scholarship of the annual value of four hundred dollars, to be awarded to the student standing highest in all the work of the ordinary and B.D. courses of the Second and Third Years. The winner must spend a year in some college or university approved by the Faculty.

2. THE LEITCH MEMORIAL, NO. 2.

This Scholarship, of the value of $250, founded in his memory by friends of the late Principal Leitch in Scotland and Canada, will be awarded every third year to the student who takes the second highest standing in all the ordinary and B.D. courses of the Second and Third Years. The first award will be made in April, 1914.

THE ALUMNI CONFERENCE.

Immediately preceding the opening of the session, the 21st Annual Meeting of the Theological Alumni Association was held. The attendance was good, and the papers read, and the discussions thereon, were of a high order. Professor Scott, Chancellor's Lecturer, delivered four lectures on the Beginning of the Church. These were of great value, and were much appreciated. Vice-Principal Watson, and Professors A. S. Ferguson and H. T. Wallace represented the Staff of the University on the programme, and they, as well as Mr. N. K. Rowell, K.C., and Professors Macnaughton, of McGill, and H. T. Duckworth, of Trinity, made valuable contributions to the work of the Conference.

The conviction found general expression that it was the best meeting in the history of the Association. A first draught of the programme for the Conference of 1913 has been issued. The subjects announced are of special interest, and their consideration should give a quickening impulse to thought. Professor Callander is to be Chancellor's Lecturer, and his subject will be "The Passing of Paganism in the Eastern Roman Provinces," based on his explorations there with Sir William Ramsay.

MISSIONARY CONFERENCE.

During the first term a most successful Missionary Conference, extending over three days, was held. Besides the students in Theology, a large number of students taking the Arts classes attended the meetings. A deep impression was made upon them by the earnest and inspiring addresses of Miss Dr. McKellar, Dr. M. McKenzie, and Rev. J. B. Cropper, British Guiana. The visit and message of these honoured missionaries will long be remembered as a precious privilege.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Five members of the Board retire in alphabetical order, and are eligible for re-election. These are Hamilton Cassels, Esq., K.C.; Revs. S. J. M. Compton; T. Crawford Brown; Dr. Drummond, and J. H. Edmison.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED.

The Hugh Waddell Travelling Scholarship, $350—M. N. Omond, M.A., London.
Sarah McClelland Waddell, $120—S. A. White, M.A., Barrie.
The Chancellor's, $70—L. A. Muttit, Vancouver, B.C.
Spence, $60—John McKinnon, M.A., East Lake Ainslie, N.S.
Anderson No. 1, $40—L. P. Chambers, M.A., Kingston.
Anderson No. 2, $35—A. A. Acton, B.A., Walnut, Ont.
The Tawse, $40—W. A. Beecroft, B.A., Woodville.
Toronto, $60—Robert Bruce, Cambridge, Ont.
St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, $45—D. E. Foster, B.A., The Grange.
Rankine No. 1, $45—R. M. McTavish, B.A., Toronto.
Rankine No. 2, $45—F. L. McDonald, B.A., Parry Sound.
Glass Memorial, $30—G. Telford, Ratho Station, Scotland.
James Anderson Bursary, $25—Norman Macdonald, Ailsa Craig.
William Morris Bursary, $50—Will be announced in October, 1913.

TESTAMURS.

W. A. Beecroft, B.A., Woodville.
D. A. Ferguson, B.A., Winnipeg.
D. E. Foster, B.A., The Grange.
F. L. McDonald, B.A., Parry Sound.
R. M. McTavish, B.A., Toronto.
C. A. Mullen, B.A.
M. N. Omond, M.A., London.
P. T. Pilkey, M.A., Wexford.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

On the recommendation of the Faculty the Degree of B.D. was conferred by the Senate of the University on—
W. A. Beecroft, B.A., Woodville, Ont.
F. L. McDonald, B.A., Parry Sound.
R. M. McTavish, B.A., Toronto.
M. N. Omond, M.A., London.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

April 1, 1912—March 31, 1913.

1.

Endowment Fund (received from Queen's University)		$200,000 00

2.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries	$13,079 16	
Library, Queen's University	663 95	
Office Expenses	193 89	
Printing and Stationery	191 89	
Travelling Expenses	708 15	
Contingencies	306 01	
Fees (Athletic Committee)	60 00	
Church Office (proportion expense General Assembly Fund)	174 04	
Commission and Expense on Loans	2,405 00	
Surplus	1,406 65	
		$19,188 74

REVENUE.

General Assembly	$5,804 08	
Interest Queen's University	6,348 92	
Mortgage Interest (including accrued)	6,650 14	
Fees	380 00	
Bank Interest	4 60	
		$19,188 74

3.

Scholarship Endowment Funds	$25,556 87

4.

Scholarship Reserve Fund, March 31, 1913, at Credit	2,183 75

5.

Scholarship Ordinary Fund, March 31, 1913, at Credit	1,277 81

6.

Stewart Bursary Endowment	5,000 00

7.

Stewart Bursary Ordinary Fund, March 31, 1913, at Credit	1,467 00

8.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

BALANCE SHEET.

ASSETS.

Mortgages	$216,750 00	
Balance Cash in Bank	16,031 16	
Mortgage Interest due and accrued	4,969 92	
		$237,751 08

LIABILITIES.

Endowment	$200,000 00	
Scholarship Endowment	25,556 87	
Scholarship Reserve	2,183 75	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund (balance)	1,277 81	
Stewart Bursary Endowment	5,000 00	
Stewart Bursary Ordinary	1,467 00	
Accounts Payable	859 00	
Surplus	1,406 65	
		$237,751 08

We hereby certify that we have examined the books of account, vouchers and securities of Queen's Theological College and that the attached Balance Sheet and Statement of Revenue and Expenditure are a correct exhibit of the affairs of the College on March 31st, 1913.

(Signed) CRAIG & BURNS,
Chartered Accountants.

Kingston, Ont., April 18th, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

D. ROSS,
Interim Principal.

G. M. MACDONNELL,
Chairman Board of Management.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College has the honour to present to the General Assembly its Sixty-ninth Annual Report.

From the report of the Senate herewith transmitted it will be seen that there has been a considerably increased attendance over that of last year. Fourteen students who have completed their course received their diplomas. The Board observes with much pleasure that of the graduating students, ten hold degrees in Arts. The names of the graduating class will be found in the Report of the Senate. The Board has much satisfaction in reporting that about 100 young men, students in Arts, are looking forward to the ministry of the Church. During the past session forty-five students took the work in Theology.

The Board is pleased to report that in addition to the regular course of instruction given to the students in connection with the Deaconess Home, evening classes have been opened by the professors for the benefit of Sunday School teachers, male and female. These classes have been well attended and the result cannot fail to enure to the benefit of our Sunday Schools.

The unexpected laying aside of Professor Ballantyne and Professor Kilpatrick by serious indisposition created much embarrassment to the Faculty, in view of the approach of the opening of the session. Arrangements were, however, made which permitted of the work of the session being proceeded with without interruption. The Rev. Arthur S. Morton, B.D., Mr. George C. D. Kilpatrick, B.A., Professor R. P. B. Bowles, D.D., of Victoria College, and Rev. Professor Griffith Thomas, D.D., of Wycliffe College, and Professor Robertson and Professor Law, kindly gave their most valuable assistance in taking the work of the absent Professors. The lectures of these gentlemen were greatly appreciated by the students. The thanks of the Board are cordially tendered to them, and specially to Dr. Griffith Thomas and Dr. Bowles, who, while engaged in their professional duties in colleges of other communions, cheerfully gave their willing aid to the College in the crisis in which it unexpectedly found itself.

The income of the College for the past year derived from congregational contributions amounted to $13,648; from investments to, $10,146.04; and from other sources to, $87. Total, $23,881.04.

The disbursements for maintenance account amounted to $29,940.56. This leaves a deficit for the past year of $6,059.52, which added to the accumulated arrears of the past years, shows an accumulated debit balance as at 28th February of $14,520.07 This situation greatly concerns the Board and calls for the serious consideration of the Church.

The deficit of the past year is largely accounted for by the Auditor having required that no credit be taken for interest accruing due on investments as in former statements, but only for moneys actually received. The expense arising from the absence of two professors has formed a considerable charge on revenue.

Satisfactory progress is being made in the erection of the new College building. The Board sought to cut down the cost of the structure in every possible way but found that the reductions proposed would very seriously affect the convenience of the building and materially destroy the architectural effect of the structure. The $300,000 originally asked from the Church when the erection of the new college was proposed has been subscribed. From the great rise, however, in the cost of material and labour the amount of the expenditure originally contemplated will be increased by about $100,000.

The Board trusts that as it is not building for to-day only, it will be supported in making our College edifice worthy of the Church and the position it occupies in connection with the University of Toronto.

The amount received for the Building Fund is as follows: Moneys received from all sources, including $40,000, part payment of old College building, $182,859.24; the amount expended up to 28th February, 1913, has been $116.737.74.

The Board has great pleasure in reporting that Lord Strathcona, who promised a subscription of $25,000 to the Building Fund, payable when $375,000 had been subscribed, did not wait for the performance of the condition, but has paid his subscription in cash.

As no agent is now employed, and extra responsibility rested upon the Principal this past session on account of the absence through illness of two professors, little was done to follow up the canvass. It is hoped, however, that a vigorous effort will be put forth this year, and that the whole amount needed will be subscribed before the buildings are completed.

The Board desires to express its sympathy with Professors Ballantyne and Kilpatrick in their illness and is encouraged to hope that they will be able to resume their duties at the beginning of next session.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK,
Chairman.

Toronto, May 12, 1913.

KNOX COLLEGE SESSION, 1912-1913—REPORT OF SENATE.

During the past session the staff of Knox College has been greatly crippled by the absence of Professor Ballantyne and Professor Kilpatrick through illness. Both had been unwell last summer, but both returned to College last autumn hoping to take up their work. It was soon evident, however, that this could not be, and the Board granted them leave of absence for a year. Highly as we prized the person and work of these men, we never quite realized their worth to the College until we had to face the College Session without them.

But no Institution could have been more fortunate in the securing of substitutes. The entire work in Church History has been taken by the Rev. Arthur S. Morton, B.D., who responded to our call, and, at a moment's notice, came to us from Britain where he was pursuing special studies in Church History. Mr. Morton has proved himself an unusually interesting and most effective teacher, and has won the respect and affection of professors and students.

In Professor Kilpatrick's department of Systematic Theology, the first year course, Evangelism and Present Day Errors, has been taken by his son, Mr. George G. D. Kilpatrick, B.A., who graduated last year, winning the travelling scholarship. Mr. Kilpatrick leaves this spring for Germany to continue his studies. The second year course—the Doctrine of God, of Man, and the Person and Work of Christ—has been taken by Professor Robertson, and by Professor R. P. Bowles, D.D., of Victoria College. The third year course, the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit and the Doctrine of the Church, has been taken by Professor W. H. Griffith-Thomes, D.D., of Wycliffe College, and Professor Law. The Senate of Knox College are greatly indebted to Professor Bowles and Professor Griffith-Thomas for the valuable help rendered in our time of need. The fine spirit of these men has been equalled only by the quality of their work.

The other departments of study have been conducted as in former years. Professor

Robertson—Apologetics (including the Comparative Study of Religion) Individual and Social Ethics, Homiletics. Professor Davidson—Old Testament Literature, History and Exegesis, also the Theology and Ethics of Judaism. Professor Law—New Testament Literature and Exegesis, the Theology of the New Testament and the Social Teaching of Jesus. The Principal conducted the classes in Pastoral Theology, and the training of men for the practical duties of the ministry. The relation of the ministry to the industrial problems of our time, and such present-day vices as drunkenness, gambling, and the social evil, were carefully considered. The Principal also conducted the classes in the English Bible for under-graduates of the University of Toronto. A goodly number of men are taking a four years' course in the New Testament as a Religious Knowledge Option for their B. A. Degree, and this has become an important feature of the work.

Elocution, including voice culture and public reading of the Scriptures, was under the supervision of Professor Frank H. Kirkpatrick, of the Toronto Conservatory. Special attention was given to men of the first year, who in addition to the weekly class, received private lessons fortnightly.

Through the continued kindness of Mr. John Penman, Mr. H. Roswell Bates, has been appointed Penman Lecturer for another term of three years. His presence with us for a week, his practical talks on city work, and his deep spiritual appeal, have been greatly appreciated as in former years.

We have this session been favoured with special courses of lectures from the Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., on "The Relation of the Pastor of the Sunday School," and from the Rev. John Macdougall, B.A., on "The Rural Problem and the Country Church."

It is evident that the practical training of students and their preparation to meet present-day conditions, is not being neglected in Knox College.

A new departure. It had been felt by many of those interested in the better equipment of our Sabbath School teachers for their work, and in the training of our Christian workers for more effective service, that a great need would be met if classes similar to those conducted in Knox College for the training of Deaconesses and Lady Missionaries, could be held in the evenings and be open alike to men and women. The members of Senate, anxious that the College should serve the Church and the community in fullest measure, arranged to open classes immediately after the New Year, two nights each week. With the assistance of the General Assembly's Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, a course of twelve lectures was given in each of the following subjects. (1) Old Testament; (2) Christian Education; (3) New Testament; (4) Social Service. The classes were so arranged that persons giving up one night each week, would be able to take one hour in Bible study and one hour in practical training. Eighty-seven (87) students, a large proportion of them Sabbath School teachers were registered and attended the lectures with praiseworthy regularity. It is hoped to continue this work year by year and have a regular three-year course of study in a Knox College Training School for Christian Workers.

The students in the three years of the regular course are:

THIRD YEAR.

Theodore Bay, Wentworth M. Bellsmith, Wm. James Christie, B.A.; Kenneth M. Easson, B.A.; John Elmore Mothersill, B.A.; John M. G. Mutch, B.A.; George Alfred Macdonald, B.A.; Hugh McFarlane, B.A.; Harold Wm. Loyns, B.A.; Nelson B. Robson, B.A.; Wm. G. Rose, B.A.; Will J. T. Taylor, Robt. F. Thompson, B.A.; Herbert Edward Thorneloe

SECOND YEAR.

Wm. Ewart Aitken, M.A., Ph.D.; Theodore Athanassoff, Cecil H. Best, B.A.; Chas. Edward Evans, B.A.; Harry Stewart Forbes, B.A.; Geo. O. W. Hicks, B.A.; Adam Bruce Irwin, Peter Jamieson, Samuel Arthur Kennedy, B.A.; Walter M. Lee, B.A.; Wilbert Newton, B.A.; Chas. S. J. Oke, Arnot Stanley Orton, M.A.; Jas. Archie Hume Pue, B.A.; George Rowland, Benj. Stewart Smillie, B.A.; S. A. Wallace.

FIRST YEAR.

Chas. D. Donald, B.A.; Roland B. Ferris, Edwin G. D. Freeman, B.A.; Wm. Graham, B.A.; Richard S. Johnston, B.A.; W. R. Macdonald, Charles Roy McGillivray, B.A.; James M. Pritchard, B.A.; And. L. Sibbald, Reginald G. Smith, B.A.; Melville H. Staples, M.A.; Albert Edward Swanston, Robert Bisset Whyte.

Deaconess Training.—The following class of ladies from the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home were given special lectures in such subjects as Old Testament, New Testament, Church History, Christian Doctrine, Evangelism, and Christian Missions:

First Year.

Miss Eliz. M. Craig, Miss Margaret Edmonds, Miss Mary E. Love, Miss Ethelwyn McKay, Miss Mabel McDougall, Miss Emma J. McDougall, Miss Annie W. Miller, Miss Charlotte Moore, Miss Elizabeth B. Ross, Miss Minnie Shipley, Miss Cora T. Tyndall.

Second Year.

Miss M. Grace Beattie, Miss M. Annie Carmichael, Miss Edna Cruickshank, Miss Emma V. Cuntz, Miss S. Margaret Dick, Miss Thomasine L. Fraser, Miss Lillith Gandier, Miss Frances Grogan, Miss Mabel Kerr, Miss Jean McKenzie, Miss Edna McLellan, Miss Jean McClelland, Miss Annie Maitland, Miss Bertha A. Manarey, Miss Alice E. Porter, Miss Jeanie R. King.

SCHOLARSHIP LIST.

The *General Proficiency* Scholarships to be awarded are:—

First Year.

J. M. Gibson Scholarship	$100 00
Central Church, Hamilton, Scholarship	60 00
St. James' Square, Toronto, Scholarship	60 00
Eastman Scholarship	45 00
Gilles Scholarship	45 00
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	45 00
Fisher, No. 1, Scholarship	45 00
Boyd Scholarship	22 50

Second Year.

The R. M. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	$100 00
The Knox Church, Toronto, Scholarship	60 00
Bloor Street Church, Toronto, Scholarship	50 00
Loghrin Scholarship	45 00
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	45 00

J. A. Cameron Scholarship	$45 00
Fisher, No. 2, Scholarship	45 00
Dunbar Scholarship	22 50

Third Year.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship	$54 00
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	54 00
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship	45 00
The Goldie Scholarship	27 00
The Heron Scholarship	22 50
The Cheyne Scholarship	22 50

The Senate have awarded these Scholarships according to the standing of men in three classes, as follows:

First Class.—All those obtaining 80 per cent. and over.

Second Class.—All obtaining 65 per cent. and less than 80 per cent.

Third Class.—All obtaining 50 per cent. and less than 65 per cent.

The students in the various classes share equally, no one student in the First Class receiving more than $50.00; no one in the Second Class receiving more than $40.00; no one in the Third Class receiving more than $30.00.

First Year.

First Class—E. G. D. Freeman.

Second Class.—R. S. Johnston, J. M. Pritchard, W. Graham, C. D. Donald, M. H. Staples.

Third Class.—W. R. Macdonald, R. B. Whyte.

Second Year.

First Class.—The R. M. Thornton Memorial Scholarship of $100.00 was divided equally between A. S. Orton and W. E. M. Aitken.

Second Class.—C. E. Evans, J. A. H. Pue, G. O. W. Hicks, G. Rowland.

Third Class.—A. B. Irwin, W. L. Newton, S. A. Wallace, B. S. Smillie, C. H. Best.

Third Year.

First Class.—N. B. Robson, R. F. Thompson, J. M. G. Mutch.

Second Class.—H. W. Lyons, W. M. Bell-Smith, J. E. Mothersill, W. G. Rose, H. J. Macfarlane, H. E. Thornloe.

Third Class.—G. A. Macdonald, W. J. Christie, W. J. I. Taylor, K. M. Easson.

SPECIAL PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

Kilgour Scholarship	$50 00—W. H. Walter.
George Oal Scholarship	18 00—Clarence Gowans.
Bayne Scholarship	55 00—E. G. D. Freeman, B.A.
Prince of Wales Prize	50 00—J. A. H. Pue, B.A.
R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50 00—A. B. Irwin.
Clark Prize I. (Lange's Commentary)	—N. B. Robson, B.A.
Clark Prize II. (Lang's Commentary)	—W. E. M. Aitken, M.A., Ph.D.
Smith Scholarship	45 00—A. S. Orton, B.A.
The Gordon Mortin Clark Scholarship	125 00—H. W. Lyons, B.A.

Post-Graduate Fellowship—

David Smith Ross Scholarship	$200 00	N. B. Robson, B.A.
The Jane Hunter Scholarship	175 00	
The MacWilliam Scholarship	25 00	

The degree of B.D. was conferred upon John M. G. Mutch, B.A., Nelson B. Robson, B.A., and Robert F. Thompson, B.A.

These are the first men to receive this degree under the new regulations, and have proved themselves excellent students.

The degree of D.D. was conferred *honoris causa* upon Rev. Archibald Blair, B.A., of Nassagaweya; Rev. G. H. Bondfield, Shanghai, China, and Rev. James Murray, B.D., of Erskine Church, Toronto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALFRED GANDIER.

Toronto, April, 1913.

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund, as reported at February 29th, 1912	$318,641 27.

Expenditure.

Balance at credit, February 28th, 1913	$318 641 27

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc.	$13,648 00	
Registration fees, evening classes	87 00	
Income on investments	10,146 04	
Balance at debit, February 28th, 1913	14,530 07	
		$38,411 11

Disbursements.

Balance at debit, March, 1912	$8,470 55	
Salary of Principal, Rev. A. Gandier, D.D.	3,500 00	
Salary of Professor, Rev. J. Ballantyne, D.D.	3,000 00	
Salary of Professor, Rev. T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	3,000 00	
Salary of Professor, Rev. J. Robertson, D.D.	3,000 00	
Salary of Professor, Rev. R. Law, D.D.	3,000 00	
Salary of Professor, R. Davidson, Ph.D., ...	3,000 00	
Salary of Professor, A. S. Morton, B.D.	1,250 00	
Salary of Elocution Lecturer, Mr. F. H. Kirkpatrick	450 00	
Salary of Tutor in Greek, Mr. David Duff	150 00	
Salary of Librarian, Rev. E. Cockburn	350 00	
Salary of Stenographer and office expenses	334 53	
Salary of Engineer, etc.	305 00	
Fuel	2,307 27	
Gas and electric light	515 92	
Water rates	183 03	
Insurance	637 92	
Repairs to College building, furnishings, etc.	2,148 96	
Stationery and telephone	181 81	
Printing	447 37	
Postage and bank exchange	60 68	
Auditors' fees	125 00	
Annuity, Mrs. Reid	100 00	
Expenses, Board and Senate	170 65	
Expenses, Alumni Conference	125 00	
Expenses, Undergraduate supper	15 00	
Rent of piano and repairing organ	48 50	
Legal fees	10 00	
Share expenses Union Committee	45 00	
Share General Expenses	650 00	
Interest on overdrafts	828 92	
		$38,411 11

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Account, as at February 29th, 1912	$43,729 86

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1913	$43,729 86

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported February 29th, 1912	$5,345 74	
Scholarship, Toronto, Bloor St. Church	50 00	
Scholarship, Toronto, Knox Church	60 00	
Scholarship, Hamilton, Central Church	60 00	
Scholarship, Sir J. M. Gibson	200 00	
Scholarship, refunded	30 00	
Interest on investments	1,573 92	
		$7,319 66

Expenditure.

Scholarships	$2,147 50	
Balance at February 28th, 1913	5,172 16	
		$7,319 66

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Income.

Capital Account as at February 29th, 1912	$20,070 30

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1913	$20,070 30

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 29th, 1912	$6,580 05	
Registration fees	88 00	
Interest on investments	893 79	
		$7,561 84

Expenditure.

Books, magazines, etc.	$651 09	
Insurance	50 53	
Printing	36 00	
Shelving	30 05	
Postage, freight and sundries	12 05	
Balance at February 28th, 1913	6,782 12	
		$7,561 84

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Income.

Balance on hand, as reported at February 29th, 1912	$54,004 07	
Contributions	83,580 96	
Rent of properties	1,600 00	
Proceeds sale old materials	550 00	
Proceeds sale old Knox College	40,000 00	
Interest	3,124 21	
		$182,859 24

Expenditure.

Expenses canvass, office supplies and stenographer	$617 87
Printing, postage and bank commissions on cheques	310 37
Premium insurance	3 60
Assessor's fee re competitive drawings	306 22
Removing rubbish from new premises	100 00
Surveyor's fee	30 00
Trowel	36 00
Taxes	631 73
H. N. Dancy & Son, Ltd., excavating, etc.	45,222 05
Oakely & Son, cut stone	34,595 00
Canada Foundry Co.	9,080 00
Chamberlain Weatherstrip Co.	32 00
Thomas Painter & Son, carpentry work, etc.	2,521 00
John Ritchie & Son, plumbing and drain	2,421 00
Chapman & McGiffin, professional services	12,360 00
Electrical work and supplies	929 23
Elliott & Co., decorating	1,620 69
Mr. Thomas Young, Clerk of Works	920 00
Commission on sale of property	5,000 00
Balance at February 28th, 1913	66,121 50
	$182,859 24

SCHEDULE "A."

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

Mortgages.

No.	Amount of Loan.	No.	Amount of Loan.
404	$2,000 00	525	2,775 00
410	3,750 00	526	2,600 00
415	985 00	531	3,700 00
416	1,150 00	537	4,600 00
427	14,000 00	540a	2,850 00
441	1,225 00	541	1,350 00
459	5,500 00	543	1,800 00
461	1,500 00	544	1,700 00
473	2,100 00	547	3,500 00
487	400 00	551	2,000 00
489	9,000 00	561	2,500 00
490	2,100 00	562	2,500 00
497	3,100 00	563	2,500 00
500	1,950 00	564	2,500 00
501	1,525 00	565	2,530 00
505	900 00	567	2,200 00
506	450 00	568	43,000 00
510	6,500 00	570	2,000 00
511	2,250 00	574	4,000 00
512	650 00		
513	545 00		$152,155 00

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
540b	City of Regina	$3,600 00	
548	Town of Portage la Prairie	10,496 47	
550	Municipality of St. Clements	9,253 06	
553	City of Niagara Falls	13,825 70	
554	City of Niagara Falls	2,063 03	
555	Village of Ottawa East	7,443 78	
556	Village of Ottawa East	6,291 40	
558	Town of Morrisburg	5,496 07	
560	Calgary, Alta.	8,333 34	
566	Town of Selkirk, Man.	10,000 00	
572	Town of Taber, Alta.	10,896 03	
573	Village of Port Elgin	10,451 15	
			$98,150 03

BONDS.

No.		Ledger Value.	
483	Port Hood	$4,500 00	
507	Trinidad Electric Railway	1,920 00	
527	Toronto & York Radial Co.	6,097 51	
546	McKinnon Dash & Metal Works	500 00	
			$13,017 51

STOCKS.

No.		Ledger Value.	
571	Hamilton Gas Light Co.	$1,634 80	
498	Metropolitan Bank	10,000 00	
542	Frost & Wood Co.	10,000 00	
557	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	120 00	
569	Dominion Canners Co.	1,000 00	
			$22,754 80

SCHEDULE "B."

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.

No.	Amount of Loan.	
608	$2,000 00	
631	2,200 00	
633	650 00	
		$4,850 00

MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
629	City of Regina	$3,600 00	
630	Golden Valley School District	145 13	
632	Kelross, Sask.	11,178 53	
			$14,923 66

BONDS.

No.		Ledger Value.	
617	Acadia Sugar Refining Co.	$486 67	
625	Trinidad Electric Railway	2,880 00	
627	Dominion Coal Co.	10,000 00	
628	Electrical Development Co.	5,000 00	
			$18,366 67

SCHEDULE "C."

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.

No.	Amount of Loan.	
705	$3,625 00	
		$3,625 00

BONDS.

No.		Ledger Value.	
709	Toronto and York Radial Co.	$4,081 57	
710	Dominion Coal Co.	5,000 00	
			$9,081 57

DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
711	Pentieton	$6,500 00	
			$6,500 00

SCHEDULE "D."

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND.

DEBENTURES.

No.		Ledger Value.	
A.	Calgary, Alta.	$8,333 35	
			$8,333 35

MORTGAGES.

No.		Amount of Loan.	
B.	Orange County Lodge	$2,500 00	
			$2,500 00

KNOX COLLEGE: BALANCE SHEET AS AT FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

ASSETS.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

To Mortgages		$152,155 00	
	Municipal and School Debentures	98,150 03	
	Bonds	13,017 51	
	Stock	22,754 80	
	Loaned Ordinary Fund	2,575 79	
	Cash	29,988 14	
			$318,641 27

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND "B."

To Mortgages		$4,850 00	
	Municipal and School Debentures	14,923 66	
	Bonds	18,366 67	
	Cash	5,589 53	
			$43,729 86

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND "C."

To Mortgages	$3,625 00	
Bonds	9,081 57	
Debentures	6,500 00	
Cash	863 73	
		$20,070 30

BUILDING FUND "D."

To Mortgage	$2,500 00	
Bonds	8,333 35	
Cash	55,288 15	
		$66,121 50
Total capital assets		$448,562 93

LIABILITIES.

By Capital, as per Endowment Fund:		
General Endowment Fund	$318,641 27	
Scholarship Endowment Fund	43,729 86	
Library Endowment Fund	20,070 30	
New building	66,121 50	
		$448,562 93
By Income to be accounted for in respect of the various Income Accounts, as follows:		
Scholarship	$5,172 16	
Library	6,782 12	
		$11,954 28
Balance Ordinary Fund deficit		$11,954 28

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Toronto, April 10th, 1913.

The Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have made an audit of the books, accounts and records of Knox College for the fiscal year ending February 28th, 1913; have checked from the original sources of entry all revenues and expenditures, and all items entering into the Income Accounts; have verified the Securities and Cash Account; and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the attached General Balance Sheet of February 28th, 1913, and accompanying statements are correct, and properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the affairs of Knox College, as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Board of Management of Manitoba College has the honour to present its forty-first Annual Report and to transmit the report of the Senate and the Annual Financial Statement.

The Board commemorates with affectionate regret the death of the Rev. Thomas Hart, D.D., who became a member of the College staff a few months after its foundation and who gave the greater part of his active life to its service. He was a man of scholarly instincts, a complete master of the subjects he taught, and of painstaking thoroughness as a teacher. He made a deep impression on the generations of students whom he introduced to the beauties of classical literature, but undoubtedly the deepest and most abiding impression he left behind was that of a noble and gentle Christian character. His former students, his fellow professors and his fellow-members on this Board will long cherish his memory. Dr. R. A. MacLean, Lecturer in Classics, resigned his position during the year and his place has been taken by Mr. F. E. Gane, B.A.

The College ever since its foundation has had a preparatory department, which did the work ordinarily covered in High Schools and Collegiate Institutes. In view of the recently multiplication in the West of schools for secondary education, and in view of the fact that the system of oversight and discipline suitable for theological and University students is not suitable for these junior scholars the Board has resolved to give up its preparatory department, and during the past session admitted no new candidates. There had been no diminution in attendance in this division, but the Board is satisfied that these young people can get better training and supervision in schools which devote themselves exclusively to this kind of work. The College reserves to itself the right to provide tutorial instruction for candidates for the Ministry of mature years who require special instruction in one or two subjects such as languages to enable them to enter upon the regular course.

In response to requests from parents and petitions from women students, the Board has converted the late Principal Patrick's house into a woman's residence. It has been fully occupied during the winter and its advantages are much appreciated.

The Board acknowledges with thanks the gift of 220 volumes from the library of the Rev. Dr. Geo. Bryce, the founder of the College; also the gift of forty-two volumes from the library of John H. Thom, Esquire, of Toronto, a sequel to many similar gifts from him.

During the year the College received a bequest of $25,000 from the estate of the late T. D. Smith, of Winnipeg, and a first payment of $10,000 on the bequest from the late Thomas Paterson, of Bowmanville, Ont. Out of these sums has been paid the cost of purchasing and equipping the Women's Residence. The remainder has been invested on behalf of the College by the Toronto General Trusts Corporation.

The deficit on revenue account which has been accumulating for three years has now increased to the serious sum of $10,588.00. This is due to the fact that the con-

tributions formerly given by friends in Winnipeg have not been collected for the past three years. It is expected that an early effort will be made to wipe out these arrears.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM WHYTE,
Chairman.

MANITOBA COLLEGE SENATE.

The Senate begs to present a report of the work done in the College during the past session.

It is a matter for regret that the work of the Session as in the previous years had to be carried on with an incomplete staff, but the ground was covered with some measure of efficiency partly by assigning new work to members of the Theological staff, partly by increased co-operation with Wesley College and partly by the generously given help of friends. Grateful mention is made of the Rev. David Christie, B.D., of Westminster Church, Winnipeg, who gave a course of lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians, Rev. A. J. W. Myers, Ph.D., who lectured on Sunday School work and methods, and Rev. J. S. Woodsworth, B.A., of Winnipeg, on Social Problems in the Departments of Rural Life, Industrial Life, Immigration Work and Philanthropy. This series included twenty-two lectures, some given by Mr. Woodsworth himself, most by other experts in the various subjects discussed. There were also demonstration visits to various industrial and philanthropic institutions, and all co-ordinated and co-related by discussions over which Mr. Woodsworth presided.

The list of students in the regular Theological Course was as follows:—

Third Year.—L. E. Berry, B.A.; J. G. G. Bompas, B.A.; J. B. Clyde, B.A.; J. D. McLeod, B.A.; P. N. Murray, B.A.

Second Year.—S. D. Chambers, B.A.; H. B. Donnelly, B.A.; J. W. Fulton (Special); A. L. Elliott, B.A.; R. Magowan, B.A.; T. M. Revie.

First Year.—D. G. McLean, B.A.; W. Naismith, B.A.

Scholarships were awarded as follows:—

Third Year.—Robert Carswell Scholarship in Hebrew, $70.00—John G. G. Bompas, B.A. Robert Andership Scholarship for General Proficiency, $50.00—Lester E. Berry B.A. Mary P. Tait Scholarship for General Proficiency, $40.00—J. Dudley McLeod, B.A.

Second Year.—Robert Carswell Scholarship in Greek, $70.00—Robert Magowan, B.A. Nisbet Memorial Scholarship for General Proficiency, $60.00—S. D. Chambers, B.A. Mary Robertson Gordon Scholarship for General Proficiency, $50.00—H. B. Donnelly, B.A.

First Year.—John Ralph King Scholarship for General Proficiency, $60.00—D. G. McLean, B.A. The W. T. and Mary McKenzie Scholarship for General Proficiency, $60.00—W. Naismith, B.A.

A special prize for Public Reading, $30.00, was divided equally between G. A. Dickson and R. H. Lowry.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. Robert Haddow, B.D., of Toronto, and on the Rev. Chas. H. Stewart, of Winnipeg. The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on Rev. Hislop Dickson, M.A., Rainy River, who passed successfully the examination required for the Degree and presented a thesis on the relation between Christianity and Socialism.

The list of students in the Minister-Evangelist Course was as follows:—

Fifth Year.—L. A. Bygrave, P. M. Colquhoun, Alex. Grant, W. S. E. Inglis, R. H. Lowry, C. K. Nicoll, J. W. McKillop.

Fourth Year.—G. R. Burt, G. A. Dickson, W. Irvine, W. Royle, J. F. Stewart, W. Ward, W. R. Weare, A. R. Wiseman, W. J. McNutt.

Third Year.—D. J. Ferguson, J. T. Gawthrop, G. Gough, R. T. Young.

Second Year.—H. Ferguson, P. D. Lascelles, A. Roddan, J. Stewart.

First Year.—J. C. Cramb, S. Jardine, J. Liggett, Geo. Robin, S. C. Studd.

The total number of students enrolled in College was classified as follows:—

Matriculation	47
Arts	141
Regular Theological Course	13
Minister-Evangelist Course	29
Extra-Mural	3
	233

The subjects taught in the College have been distributed as follows:—

Church History and History—Dr. Baird.

Systematic, Apologetics, Philosophy—Dr. Fleming.

Old Testament Literature—Dr. Perry.

Classics—Prof. F. W. Clark and F. E. Gane, B.A.

French and German—A. M. Bothwell, M.A., and Miss H. E. Ross, B.A.

Science and Mathematics—William Tier, B.A.

English and Modern Languages—R. H. Rowland, B.A.

Elocution—Miss Edna Sutherland.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Acting Principal.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

ANNUAL STATEMENT—March 31st, 1913.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Credits.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1912	$139,032 40	
Bequests	35,000 00	
Interest on Investments	9,901 05	
		$183,933 45

Debits.

Purchase and Equipment of Women's Residence	$7,500 00	
Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund	9,901 05	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1913	166,532 40	
		$183,933 45

ORDINARY FUND.

Income.

Congregations in Eastern Canada	$1,924 93	
Personal subscriptions in Eastern Canada	665 00	
North West Synods	8,134 92	
Interest from Endowment Fund	9,901 05	
Fees of Students in Arts	3,701 00	
Board of Students in Residence	7,459 45	
Balance at debit, March 31st, 1913	10,588 57	
		$42,374 92

Expenditure.

Balance at debit, March 31st, 1912	$6,896 48	
Salaries (Salary of each Professor, $2,500)	21,953 58	
Annuity to Miss Armour	300 00	
Library and reading room	763 62	
Management of investments	852 55	
Office expenses and printing of calendar	366 40	
Expenses in Toronto Office	142 72	
Interest on Bank overdraft	542 50	
Repairs, furnishings, care of grounds	2,042 82	
Taxes and insurance	1,164 32	
Supplies for residence	5,240 95	
Fuel ($1,616.10), water ($250.49), light ($242.39)	2,108 98	
		$42,374 92

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—CAPITAL.

Credits.

General	$4,300 00	
John Ralph King Scholarship	1,000 00	
Nisbet Memorial Scholarship	1,000 00	
James Watt Scholarship	500 00	
Robert Carswell Scholarship	1,930 87	
Janet Anderson Scholarship	500 00	
		$9,230 87
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1913		9,230 87

SCHOLARSHIP FUND—REVENUE.

Credits.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1912	$197 63	
Subscription	50 00	
Interest on Endowment	450 00	
		$697 63

Debits.

Scholarships awarded	$660 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1913	37 63	
		$697 63

BALANCE SHEET.

	Debits.	*Credits.*
Endowment Fund	.....	$166,532 40
Ordinary Fund	$10,588 57	.....
Scholarship Fund—Capital	.....	9,230 87
Scholarship Fund—Revenue	.....	37 63
Mortgages	175,763 27	.....
Bank overdraft	.....	10,550 94
	$186,351 84	$186,351 84

Certified correct.

CROSS & MENZIES,
Chartered Accountants.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, SASKATOON.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian Theological College, Saskatoon, respectfully submits to the General Assembly its first annual report.

The number of students in the University of Saskatchewan looking forward to the Presbyterian Ministry is twenty-eight. During the year bursaries have been raised to assist in defraying their expenses. The Board has let the contract for the erection of a College Building to cost $55,000 on a site furnished by the University.

The College Board has been incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the Province of Saskatchewan.

The Board is convinced that a Principal for the College should be appointed at an early date. Towards this end the Presbyterian congregations of Saskatoon have agreed to provide the sum of $4,000.

The Assembly is requested to authorize the Board to make provision for instruction in the first year of a Theological course as soon as satisfactory arrangements can be made.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDMUND H. OLIVER,
Secretary.

Saskatoon, April, 1913.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF ROBERTSON COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Robertson College begs to submit the following report:—

Robertson College has completed its second session, and its first full year in Theology, and is enabled to record another year of progress.

STAFF.

Availing itself of the privilege granted by the last Assembly, the Board appointed as temporary teacher, Rev. R. A. King, D.D., late Principal of Indore College, India, in Apologetics and Old Testament, and Rev. Louis A Wood, Ph.D., in Church History and New Testament, both of whom served the College faithfully. Dr. Geo. Bryce, Dr. Myers and Mr. J. R. Lavell gave special lectures, which were much appreciated.

TEMPORARY ACCOMMODATION.

Our accommodation this session, though double what it was last session, is still inadequate, and the Board has decided to build a third temporary college-house.

PERMANENT BUILDING.

In this undertaking the Board was delighted last winter to welcome the masterly assistance of Dr. A. S. Grant, who initiated a campaign for a generous endowment and building fund. The Board hopes to be able to report the successful completion of this campaign to the next Assembly.

CO-OPERATION WITH ALBERTA METHODIST COLLEGE.

In accordance with the instruction of the Assembly of 1912, co-operation in teaching has been arranged for next session with the Alberta Methodist College, with the unanimous approval of the Boards of both colleges. The staff will consist of seven instructors in Theology, and in the meantime teaching will be carried on in the Methodist College.

NOMINATION TO TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT.

As co-operation is still an experiment, the Board deems it wise not to make any nomination to a permanent post; but has much pleasure in nominating Rev. R. A. King, D.D., late of Indore, to the position of Apologetics and Comparative Religion for 1913-14. In the event of Dr. King's declining the position, the Board requests the Assembly to give it permission to make any necessary temporary arrangements for next session.

EXTRAMURAL TEACHING.

This branch of the work, though difficult, has special encouragements. Five of our students have entered some college. For four others application is being made by their Presbyteries for standing. In view of the extent of this work and the general growth of the College, the Board supports the resolution of the Senate, asking that

the Budget grant to Robertson College for 1913 be $15,000, and recommends that this request be referred to the Finance Committee for favourable consideration.

EXTENSION TEACHING.

The extension teaching begun by Dr. A. J. W. Myers was well received, and ought to be encouraged. The Board endorses the application of the Senate for his reappointment, if possible, for a longer and more extended course. The Board is convinced that others, in addition to the regular candidates for the ministry, might profit by the instruction of the staff.

J. A. McDOUGALL,
Chairman.

A. F. EWING,
Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF SENATE OF ROBERTSON COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The number of students in attendance during the session was 28, a most gratifying number for the second session, and affording some indication of the responsibilities which Robertson College will be called on to assume very early in her history.

The students were classified as follows:—

THEOLOGY.—FIRST YEAR.

A. L. Carr, B. A., E. Stanley Farr, B.A., Harold Appleton, Thomas Murphy.

The Assembly is being asked to determine the standing of James Fairweather and W. A. Greer, by the Presbyteries of Calgary and Edmonton respectively. Both students took classes in Theology.

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Victor Leese, G. S. Drummond, M. S. Kerr, M. McLean, W. Thomson, James Fulton, Geo. B. McKean, G. B. Kirkpatrick, Thos. Sneddon, Alex. Hurd, W. B. Hunter.

MATRICULATION CLASS.

E. Beamish, E. J. L. Bisson, Nicholas Kuzieu (Ruthenian), J. Rostoscky (Ruthenian), John Graham, J. Stewart, Alex. Ogston, Wm. Turner, R. F. Parker, W. Morrison, George Wright.

The Preparatory work is being reduced by the willingness of the University to conduct classes in Elementary Latin and Greek. It is the aim of the College to have every student matriculate and pursue regular University studies. The University sets a special Matriculation examination at the end of April for the students of Alberta Methodist College and of Robertson. This is both a great convenience and a decided incentive.

SPECIAL LECTURES.

Rev. Dr. Bryce delivered the Robertson Memorial series, and his presentation of the Foreign problem aroused keen interest among the students.

Mr. John R. Lavell, B.A., barrister, of Edmonton South, gave a series of three very interesting and illuminating lectures on "Early Civilizations."

We are particularly indebted to the Sunday School and Young People's Committee for the assistance rendered the College by Rev. A. J. W. Myers, Ph.D., in the Department of Religious Education. His lectures extended over six weeks, and the Senate was so impressed with the value of his course that a request is being made for a three months' course next session.

During the past session the work of the various departments has been carried on as follows:—

Systematic Theology .....Principal Dyde.
English Bible, History of Doctrine and Homiletics....Prof. J. M. Millar.
Apologetics, Old Testament and Hebrew.....Dr. R. A. King.
Church History and New Testament .....:Dr. Louis A. Wood.
The Matriculation classes were also conducted by the professors.

PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS.

The Senate desires to call the Assembly's attention to the list of Scholarships, to the value of $385.00. As no student is permitted to hold two Scholarships a relatively large number of students receive at least some addition to their painfully slender income.

SCHOLARSHIP LIST.

The Condell in Psychology of Religion (University Class)—$50.00—A. L. Carr, B.A.

The Mrs. A. C. Rutherford in Church History—$50.00—T. Sneddon.

The Margaret Blythe Douglas in Comparative Religion and Missions—$50.00—Harold Appleton.

The Carmichael in History of Doctrine—$50.00—E. Stanley Farr, B.A.

J. A. McDougall for General Proficiency in Correspondence Study—$50.00—W. J. Kelley, Buchanan, Sask.

Mrs. A. G. Cameron in New Testament—$25.00—Victor Leese.

Sarah Stewart in Homiletics—$25.00—Thos. Murphy.

Marion MacAlister Farrell in O. T. and Hebrew—$25.00—Not awarded.

Alfred L. Marks in English Bible—$25.00—Geo. B. McKean.

Rev. J. G. Stuart for Public Speaking—$25.00—Thos. Murphy.

Dr. J. T. Ferguson for best examination in English Bible—(Special)—$10.00—Thos. Sneddon.

E. Stanley Farr, B.A., has the honour of two Scholarships in addition to the one held by him.

EXTRA-MURAL WORK.

Eighteen students, representing the four Western Provinces, registered in this department and prosecuted various courses of study. The words of gratitude that frequently come to members of the Faculty lead us to feel that in many cases Study by Correspondence is proving to be a genuine stimulus to further attainment. One hundred and ten essays, varying in length from four sheets of foolscap to twenty-seven, were examined by the professors during the session.

LIST OF EXTRA-MURAL STUDENTS.

Hugh Graham, James Greer, Robert Stevenson, Harry Cox, W. G. Paterson, Robert H. Lyttle, Duncan Black, E. A. Grant, Neil McPhedran, N. C. Bater, William McCloy,

James Kelly, C. Fennimore, Thos. H. Hewitt, O. G. Brooks, W. J. Kelley, James K. McKean, Wm. T. Cromb.

A Scholarship of the value of $50.00 was given by Mr. J. A. McDougall to Mr. W. J. Kelley, of Buchanan, Sask., for the finest work as a Correspondence Student during the session.

THE RAPID EXPANSION OF ROBERTSON.

The Senate was so impressed with the remarkably rapid growth of the College that it felt constrained to express the hope that an opportionment of at least $15,000.00 might be granted from the Budget for next session. The attendance has with a bound exceeded the most sanguine expectations. The extra-mural phase of the College's instruction seems capable of indefinite expansion, and might very profitably be extended to many remote frontier settlements where our missionaries and Sunday School teachers are keeping up their gallant fight for Christ and His Church.

Adequate support is necessary if we are to keep pace with our unusual opportunities.

J. M. MILLAR, Registrar. S. W. DYDE, Principal.

Strathcona, Alta., April 15th, 1913.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF WESTMINSTER HALL.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Westminster Hall has the honour to present its fifth annual statement, together with that of the Senate.

The past year has been one of gratifying progress. The work in the Preparatory Department has been exceptionally good, and the number of students in Arts is increasing. Some of the men who began with us in the Preparatory Department are entering our Theological classes this year. The number studying Theology has also increased.

The Ladies Auxiliary has been untiring in its work for the institution, and has expended $600 this year in new furnishings and upkeep.

The Board desires to acknowledge the special liberality of the friends of the College this year, which enables it to report a credit balance after meeting all current liabilities, at a time when the financial stringency and the difficulty of readjustment under the Budget scheme made provision for the College's growing needs particularly difficult.

The Board desires to express its profound sympathy with Principal MacKay in his recent bereavement and its sense of the irreparable loss the College has sustained in Mrs. Mackay's death.

(Signed) JAMES BEVERIDGE,
Chairman.

SENATE REPORT, 1913.

In September, 1912, the following men completed their course in Theology:—John T. McNeill, M.A.; R. C. Eakin, B.A.; J. M. Wyatt, M.A.; Bryce M. Stewart, M.A.; R. Van Munster, M.A.; T. W. Mills, B.A.

This year the following men have registered for the classes in Theology:—

Third Year.—A. R. Gibson, B.A.; A. M. O'Donnell, B.A.; Alver Mackay, K. D. Palmer, W. A. Davis, T. F. MacGregor.

Second Year.—Wm. Scott, B.A.; C. S. Miller, B.A.; Wm. McConnell, Archibald McLean, J. R. Craig.

First Year.—Wilfrid Brookes, Angus McIver, J. A. Leslie, J. H. Buchanan, J. P. MacLeod, Philip Duncan.

There are fourteen students taking the regular Arts course here with a view to the ministry, and thirty-eight students in our tutorial classes preparing for matriculation. All of these men have been giving service in the mission fields of the Church and are helping to meet the Church's growing needs in our rapidly developing country.

The work of the session is being done as follows:—

Systematic Theology—Principal Mackay, D.D.

Apologetics—Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D., of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

Church History—Prof. Paterson, M.A., of San Anselmo Theological Seminary.

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis—Prof. W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis—Prof. James Moffatt, D.D., of Mansfield College, Oxford.

English Bible—Prof. W. R. Taylor, Ph.D., and Prof. G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Practical Theology—Prof. G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.

Elocution—Rev. James Carruthers, M.A., of Alberni, B.C.

At our Convocation in September last the following Scholarships were awarded:—

J. S. Macdougall Scholarship, $100, J. T. McNeil, M.A.; J. F. Langan Scholarship, $50, R. C. Eakin, M.A.; the Price Ellison Scholarship, $100, and Logan Scholarship, of 2nd year, equally divided between A. M. O'Donnell and A. Mackay; the David Morrice Scholarship of $100, William Scott; Logan Scholarship of 1st year, $50, F. S. McKenzie.

The Degree of B.D. was awarded *summa cum lande*, J. T. McNeil, M.A.

(Signed) Geo. C. PIDGEON, D.D.,
Registrar.

WESTMINSTER HALL BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1913.

ASSETS.

Building and Lots—		
As per last accounts	$24,000 00	
Additions	3,054 25	
		$27,054 25
House furnishings		2,985 64
Libraries—		
Archibald	$1,673 24	
Vipond	1,384 02	
		3,057 26
Investment of Endowment Funds		10,786 62
Dominion Trust Co.—		
Balance due on income		769 00
Bank Balances—		
Royal Bank	$180 72	
Canadian Bank of Commerce	13,174 57	
		13,355 29
		$58,008 06

LIABILITIES.

Mortgages	$17,750 00
Increase in value of Real Estate	6,000 00
Endowment bequest (Archibald)	6,000 00
Endowment bequest (general)	22,419 91
Sundry creditors	1,179 80

Revenue Account—		
Balance at credit at 31 March, 1912	$3,413 73	
Excess of Ordinary Income over Expenditure for year ending 31st March, 1913	$543 62	
Extraordinary revenue	701 00	
	1,244 62	
		4,658 35
		$58,008 06

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH, 1913.

EXPENDITURE.

House Committee—		
Expenditure	$8,235 11	
Less Receipts	4,771 45	
		$3,463 66
Salaries		17,538 91
General expenses		756 91
Interest and exchange		1,969 25
Insurance		39 20
Taxes		339 16
Stationery, printing and postage		366 00
Visiting Professors		1,634 15
Telegrams		71 11
Rent		720 00
Scholarship		100 00
		$26,998 35
Balance, being excess of ordinary income over expenditure carried to Balance Sheet	$543 62	
Extraordinary revenue	701 00	
		1,244 62
		$28,242 97

INCOME.

Chilliwack Building	$497 40	
Subscriptions	20,259 82	
Interest from Endowment Bequest	6,379 75	
Tutorial	405 00	
Ordinary Income		$27,541 97
Extraordinary Income—		
Special donations for upkeep of Libraries		701 00
		$28,242 97

Vancouver, B.C., 3rd April, 1913—We have examined the books and accounts of the Westminster Hall for the year ending 31st March, 1913, and hereby certify that the foregoing Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account, in our opinion, exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hall's affairs as at 31st March, 1913.

(Signed) BUTTAR & CHIENE,
Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF THE OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE FOR 1912-13.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board is pleased to be able to report a successful session.

The epidemic of typhoid fever which prevailed in Ottawa during last summer and autumn affected the attendance of resident pupils considerably during the first term, but not to so great an extent as we feared. In the second term, there was a decided increase in the attendance and during the winter the attendance has been up to the measure of the capacity of the College.

That so many of our pupils returned shows proof of the confidence of our patrons in the management and oversight of the College. Registration: 61 resident and 125 day and special pupils. Total, 186.

The financial returns for the session are not complete at this date, but we have every reason to believe they will be satisfactory.

In many respects this has been an unusually eventful year in the history of the College.

Under permission of the General Assembly, the Board negotiated the sale of the present building and site for $100,000.

A new building is now in course of erection.

Owing to the expense attending the securing of a suitable site and the increase in the cost of all building materials, also the necessity of increasing the accommodation and above all the making of the building entirely fireproof, the new College will cost at least $40,000 more than the amount to be received for the old one.

The Board therefore asks permission to amend the charter so that an amount not exceeding $50,000 may be secured by mortgage on the property.

The Board hopes that at no distant date some endowments may be secured such as other similar institutions enjoy.

The new building will place the College in a position unsurpassed by any Ladies' College in Canada, and will be a financial and educational asset of which the Presbyterian Church may justly be proud.

G. L. ORME,
Secretary.

W. D. ARMSTRONG,
President.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH WEST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Seventy-two applications for help to build Churches and Manses were submitted to the Board during the year. Sixty of these were for loans and twelve for grants; fifty to help build Churches and twenty-two to help build Manses. The sum asked in loans is:—

Loans	$41,050 00
Grants	2,000 00
Total	$43,050 00

The sum actually promised, would, if all claimed, amount to $36,950.00. On the other hand, the funds actually available to meet payments on these loans and grants was:—

Balance in bank at the beginning of the year	$12,057 44
Receipts on loans	16,456 05
Gift from Rock Lake Presbytery	171 75
Total	$28,685 24

That is $8,264.76 less than the sum promised in loans and grants.

Two considerations tend to justify the Board in promising so much. 1. Experience has shown that a good many of the loans and grants promised in the one year are not claimed till the following year, and some of them are never claimed.

2. And much more important, up till late in the season, the Board seeing that there was a good crop throughout the country generally, fully anticipated that collections on loans should reach as high a mark as ever in the past, that is about $24,000.00. Even this sum is a small percentage of that over due.

A wet harvest, delaying the harvest work, followed by a grain blockade which prevented the wheat already threshed from reaching the market, changed the prospect and necessitated a larger overdraft at the bank than had been anticipated. In addition to this, the Board felt compelled in two instances to pay out large sums to save property from being lost to the Church. The result is, as will be seen in the Financial Statement, an overdraft at the bank of $3,909.81 at the end of the year.

About two months ago on account of the state of the Fund the Board was constrained to cease promising loans and grants. This is much to be regretted, and all the more so because some congregations that had built hoping to receive loans to help them to meet payments, are finding themselves in real difficulty.

In the fall of 1881 after his first tour of Mission Fields as Superintendent of Missions, Dr. Robertson, feeling the necessity of "giving visibility to our cause," began a canvass for funds for building purposes. The Assembly of 1882 approved of his work,

appointed the first Board of Management of the Church and Manse Building Fund, and prescribed the rules under which it was to work. The Board reported to the Assembly of 1883 that funds collected amounted to $20,903.54, that loans had been made to fourteen congregations, the loans amounting to $11,996.89. All the congregations mentioned are, with one exception, in the Province of Manitoba. While the oldest of the Prairie Provinces still gets its share of Building Fund, the centre of the Board's operations is moving gradually westward. For some years its greatest activity has been in Saskatchewan. Now Alberta seems about to take the leading place in this respect. And so, like as in our Mission Work, the centre of building activity moves ever westward.

The fourteen buildings in the erection of which the Board helped in its first year, have increased to 930—46 having been added to the number during the past year.

Your Board are convinced that the Department in which it is engaged is a very important part of Church work and it learns with much pleasure that the Church is planning better things for it.

In accordance with the direction of the General Assembly last year, the Board has made application to the Dominion Parliament for an Amendment to its Act of Incorporation with the intention of so widening the sphere of its operations that, if the Assembly so determines, it may cover the entire Dominion. There is reason to expect that, before the Assembly meets, the Amendment will have received the sanction of the Governor-General.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed in behalf of the board by

R. HILL MYERS,
Chairman.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Winnipeg, April 26th, 1913.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 29TH, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal	Interest	Total for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Superior	Rainy River Church	$136 36	$81 00	.....	.....
	Stratton Church	100 00	15 00	.....	.....
	Rainy River Manse	150 00	18 75	$386 36	$114 75
Winnipeg	Oakville	141 08	68 92	.....	.....
	Cloverdale Church	65 45	.....	.....	.....
	Carson's Quarries	10 00	.....	.....	.....
	Sherbinin House	501 65	98 35	.....	.....
	Sherman St. Church	.....	17 00	.....	.....
	Carter Ave.	180 00	.....	.....	.....
	Giroux	15 00	.....	.....	.....
	Weston (Calvin Ch.)	309 40	59 21	.....	.....
	Dominion City Ch.	152 00	7 20	.....	.....
	Salem Church	.....	120 40	.....	.....
	St. James Church	500 00	.....	.....	.....
	Winnipeg Beach Church	.....	90	1,874 58	371 98
Rock Lake	Whitewater Mission	100 00	46 50	.....	.....
	Cartwright	2 00	.....	.....	.....
	Ninette Church	223 20	9 90	.....	.....
	Swan Lake Manse	100 00	28 82	425 20	85 22
Glenboro	Rathwell Manse	.....	179 40	.....	179 40
Portage La Prairie	Bagot Manse	100 00	22 50	.....	.....
	Glenella	135 02	10 98	235 02	33 48
Dauphin	Durban	185 97	41 03	.....	.....
	Tummel	.....	52 00	.....	.....
	Ethelbert Manse	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	Sifton Manse	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	Ochre River	50 00	29 55	.....	.....
	Swan River	53 88	51 12	.....	.....
	Clearview Church	84 05	9 85	.....	.....
	Grandview	200 00	20 00	773 90	203 55
Minnedosa	Foxwarren Church	499 35	80 65	499 35	80 65
Brandon	Ingelow Manse	3 00	.....	.....	.....
	Ingelow Church	250 00	10 00	.....	.....
	McAuley	.....	53 40	.....	.....
	Petrel Manse	.....	30 05	.....	.....
	St. Andrew's City	199 60	40 00	452 60	133 45
Yorkton	Otthon	321 95	28 05	321 95	28 05
Abernethy	Welwyn Church	.....	132 77	.....	.....
	Welwyn Manse	.....	4 23	.....	.....
	Bulyea Manse	115 20	9 80	.....	.....
	Lipton Manse	7 20	47 35	.....	.....
	Lipton Church	.....	45 20	.....	.....
	Cupar	9 60	.....	.....	.....
	Earl Grey	.....	21 96	132 00	261 31
Arcola	Redvers	.....	44 85	.....	.....
	Fillmore	20 00	26 00	20 00	70 85
Alameda	Glen Ewen	10 65	.....	.....	.....
	Halbrite Church	175 00	1 35	.....	.....
	Halbrite Manse	30	43 60	185 95	44 95
Weyburn		.....	.....	.....	.....

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal	Interest	Total for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Regina	Balgonie	50 00	54 37	.....	.....
	Rose Plain	46 55	24 25	.....	.....
	Condie Manse	77 16	174 84	.....	.....
	Pilot Butte	100 40	5 00	.....	.....
	Eyebrow	184 10	35 20	.....	.....
	Stony Beach	174 10	20 20	.....	.....
	Bethune	99 60	24 80	.....	.....
	North Plains	100 00	15 00	.....	.....
	Sedley Church	.....	78 75	.....	.....
	Brownlee Manse	100 00	19 95	931 91	452 36
Qu'Appelle	Glenavon	75 00	11 10	.....	.....
	Moffat Manse	5 00	.....	.....	.....
	Wawota	10 88	112 12	.....	.....
	Weldon Manse	141 33	38 67	.....	.....
	High Bluff	82 00	.....	314 21	161 89
Prince Albert	Tisdale	.....	85 00	.....	.....
	Kinistino	.....	128 93	.....	.....
	Birch Hills Manse	63 70	31 05	.....	.....
	Shellbrook	31 50	16 57	95 20	261 55
Saskatoon	Langham	76 65	123 35	.....	.....
	Bladworth	26 35	.....	.....	.....
	Zelma	.....	17 00	.....	.....
	Warman	100 00	.....	.....	.....
	Outlook	199 90	40 00	.....	.....
	Bradwell Manse	50 00	37 50	467 60	217 85
Battleford	Ruddell	101 70	15 30	.....	.....
	Kindersley	100 10	20 20	.....	.....
	Reford	.....	45 63	201 80	81 13
Swift Current	Webb Manse	.....	43 75	.....	43 75
Vermillion	Lamont Manse	151 75	42 50	.....	.....
	Wainwright	5 00	.....	.....	.....
	Vegreville Manse	.....	8 72	.....	.....
	Vegreville Church	.....	7 48	.....	.....
	Tofield Church	100 00	10 00	.....	.....
	Edgerton Manse	.....	25 00	.....	.....
	Ryley Church	.....	9 75	.....	.....
	Lloydminster Manse	.....	38 95	256 75	142 40
Edmonton	Sutrgeon Manse	59 88	17 12	.....	.....
	Ardrossan Manse	90 00	9 10	149 88	26 22
Lacombe	Killam Church	140 70	44 30	.....	.....
	Ponoka Manse	99 70	17 40	.....	.....
	Ponoka Church	99 70	25 40	.....	.....
	Strome Manse	.....	19 85	.....	.....
	Strome Church	38 34	16 81	.....	.....
	Killam Manse	106 45	20 55	.....	.....
	Wetaskiwin Mission	122 00	21 97	606 89	166 28
Red Deer	Willowdale Church	29 11	13 39	.....	.....
	Penhold	345 25	.....	.....	.....
	Trouchu Church	40 00	4 00	414 36	17 39
Calgary	Bassano	109 65	20 20	.....	.....
	Nanton	5 00	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine Hat	100 00	20 00	.....	.....
	Whitlaw Church	30 60	2 40	245 25	42 60
High River	Granum Church	162 19	137 81	.....	.....
	Steveley Manse	39 50	11 83	.....	.....
	Claresholm Church	15 42	1 42	.....	.....
	Claresholm Manse	.....	147 55	217 11	298 61

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Principal	Interest	Total for Presbyteries Principal	Interest
Macleod	Passburg Church	100 00	51 60	.....	.....
	Noble Manse	.....	7 65	.....	.....
	Grassy Lake	496 25	32 30	.....	.....
	Monarch	750 00	.....	.....	.....
	Mcgrath Church	125 00	23 75	.....	.....
	Raymond Manse	99 75	.....	1,571 00	115 30
Kootenay	Greenwood Church	104 67	17 60	.....	.....
	Creston Manse	.....	24 30	.....	.....
	Trail	60 00	19 00	.....	.....
	Grand Forks	212 00	9 40	376 67	70 30
Kamloops	Peachland Church	94 75	40 10	.....	.....
	Salmon Arm Church	146 99	5 02	.....	.....
	Okanagan Centre	39 00	.....	.....	.....
	Okanagan Landing	48 07	51 93	328 81	97 05
Westminster	Abbotsford Manse	161 75	38 25	.....	.....
	Agassiz	514 09	18 30	.....	.....
	Haney	106 75	11 00	.....	.....
	North Lonsdale	.....	18 85	.....	.....
	Rosedale	200 00	12 50	982 59	98 90
Victoria	Ladysmith	1 85	.....	1 85	.....
Proceeds sale of Beaconsfield Church, a gift from Rock Lake Presbytery				171 75	85 95
Totals				$12,640 63	$3,987 17

EXPENDITURE.

LOANS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Loans	Total per Presbyteries
Winnipeg	Komarno	$675 00	.....
	Cloverdale	2 00	.....
	St. James	703 32	.....
	Winnipeg Beach	37 50	.....
	Independent Greek Church	3,071 84	.....
	Garson's Quarry	10 25	.....
	Carter Avenue	195 00	.....
	Eriksdale	496 50	.....
	Hazelridge	700 00	.....
	Dominion City	2 00	.....
	Woodlawn	500 00	.....
	Sherbinin House	1 65	$6,395 06
Superior	Ignace	700 00	.....
	Barwick	150 00	850 00
Rock Lake	Ninette	2 00	.....
	Swan Lake	12 25	.....
	Waskada	50 00	64 25
Glenboro	Elm Creek	21 25	21 25
Portage La Prairie	Glen Ella	19 25	.....
	Eden Manse	735 25	754 50
Dauphin	Durban	17 50	.....
	Umatilla	725 00	.....
	Ochre River	225 00	967 50

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Loans	Total per Presbyteries
Minnedosa	Miniota Manse	375 00	.....
	Foxwarren	7 35	.....
	Miniska	2 00	.....
	Kelloe Church	300 00	684 35
Brandon	Petrel Manse	4 50	4 50
Yorkton	Prairie Rose	8 50	.....
	Lockwood	26 63	.....
	Humboldt	14 79	.....
	Bredenbury	27 62	.....
	Otthon	8 16	.....
	Buchanan	730 00	.....
	Watson	15 00	.....
	Morven Grove	11 25	841 95
Abernethy	Cupar	9 57	.....
	Lemberg Church	20 00	.....
	Imperial	20 00	.....
	Lemberg Manse	15 30	.....
	Earl Grey	250 00	314 87
Qu'Appelle	Moffat Church	5 00	5 00
Arcola	Creelman	17 00	.....
	Highview	375 00	.....
	Kisbey Manse	725 00	1,117 00
Alameda	Glen Ewen	10 63	10 63
Weyburn	Ralph	1,000 00	.....
	Deanton Church	142 50	.....
	Colgate Church	750 00	1,892 50
Regina	Sedley Manse	460 00	.....
	Hawarden Church	685 00	1,145 00
Saskatoon	Vonda Manse	475 00	475 00
Prince Albert	Kinistino	30 00	.....
	Shellbrook	758 00	.....
	Birch Hills	50 00	838 00
Battleford	Lashburn	4 40	.....
	Biggar	450 00	.....
	Alsask	203 00	757 40
Swift Current	Pennant	350 00	350 00
Vermillion	Lloydminster	15 00	.....
	Ryley Church	500 00	.....
	Wainwright Church	5 00	520 00
Edmonton	Leduc	750 00	750 00
Lacombe	Provost	14 27	.....
	Killam	50 00	.....
	Ponoka	500 00	.....
	Strome Manse	550 00	.....
	Daysland Church	15 00	1,129 27
Red Deer	Willowdale	12 50	.....
	Red Deer	5 00	17 50
Calgary	Rosedale Church	750 00	.....
	Nanton Church	5 00	.....
	Acme	10 00	765 00
High River	Staveley Manse	250 00	.....
	Vulcan	250 00	500 00
Macleod	Spring Coulee	205 00	.....
	Hillcrest Mines	12 00	.....
	Noble Manse	500 00	.....
	Beaver Mines	450 00	.....
	Magrath	725 00	1,892 00

GRANTS.

Names of Presbyteries	Names of Congregations	Loans	Total per Presbyteries
Kootenay	Greenwood	3 00	.....
	Burton City	50 00	.....
	Fernie	3,000 00	3,053 00
Kamloops	Armstrong	3 00	3 00
Westminster	North Lonsdale	700 00	.....
	Mount Lehman	600 00	.....
	Clayburn	585 00	.....
	Edmonds	725 00	.....
	S. Ft. Feorge	358 10	2,968 10
Victoria	Ladysmith	4 00	.....
	Duncans	700 00	704 00
	Total		$29,790 63
Winnipeg	Lily Bay	$10 00	$10 00
Minnedosa	Sandy Bay	200 00	200 00
Brandon	Harrowby	17 25	17 25
Yorkton	Stornoway	100 00	100 00
Kootenay	Wardner	75 00	.....
	Crow's Nest	100 00	.....
	Phoenix	400 00	.....
	Elko	183 00	.....
	Athalmer	125 00	983 00
Westminster	Fort George	200 00	200 00
	Total		$1,410 25

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year's account		$12,057 44
Payment on principal	$12,468 88	
Payment on interest	3,987 17	
		16,456 05
From Rock Lake Presbytery, proceeds of sale of Beaconsfield Church		171 75
To balance		3,909 61
Total		$32,594 85

EXPENDITURE.

Loans			$29,790 63
Grants			1,410 25
Expenses, share maintenance of office	$1,075 74		
Auditor's fee	$10 00		
Share printing Minutes of Assembly	37 18		
Costs Act of Incorporation	200 00		
Printing circulars	4 25		
		251 43	
Interest on overdraft		66 80	
			1,393 97
Total			$32,594 85

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to submit the Report for the year ending February 28th, 1913, which will be found to include full Financial Statements, covering both Ordinary and Capital Accounts, and such other items of information as will place the Assembly in possession of a knowledge of the Committee's work.

The Committee expresses great pleasure for the evidence of increased interest in the Fund on the part of congregations, evidenced by the gratifying increase in the contributions from that source of $3,262.76, over those of the previous year. In Interest from the Endowment there is a decrease of $898.05. Ministers' Rates also show a slight decrease of $22.08. This should not be so. This item should very largely increase from year to year, until all our ministers, whose ages will admit of their doing so, have become connected with the Fund. Congregations can scarcely be blamed for a lack of sympathy, when so many of the ministers in the Church show their own lack of interest by their failure to connect with the Fund by the payment of rates. It is almost certain to be the case, that in many instances, the time will come when deep regret will be experienced by ministers because of their failure to take advantage of the provision made for them by means of this Fund. There is reason to believe that there are many ministers who are now passing through that experience, when it is too late. One is inclined to ask where is the evidence of brotherhood on the part of so many ministers, who remain unconnected with the Fund. Even aside from the substantial benefit it furnishes, the sense of Christian helpfulness should lead all to join. It cannot surely be that the Divine principle of brotherhood is something for the pulpit only. Again, it may be asked, how far have Presbyteries been faithful to the order of the Assembly under which all ministers are required at ordination to connect with this Fund? It is to be feared that but little respect has been paid to the Assembly's reasonable decision.

The income for the year has again had the benefit of the substantial sum of $2,000 from the Hymnal Committee, for which the Committee expresses its sincere thanks.

The total income for the year was 43,561.11, making with the balance from the previous year of $500.54, $44,061.65. This enabled the Committee to pay the full annuities under the Rules, special grants and all other outgo, and carry the entire amount of Ministers' Rates to Capital, and leave a small balance in hand of $377.32.

The following Financial Statements will show the particulars connected with each:

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912	$500 54	
Congregational contributions and donations	19,645 90	
Interest from investments	16,257 87	
Ministers' rates	5,657 34	
Hymnal Committee	2,000 00	
		$44,061 65

EXPENDITURE.

Annuities	$36,509 57	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	103 52	
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help	185 80	
Medical examinations and postage	17 70	
Share general expenses	627 35	
Share expenses Eastern Office	105 00	
Share Union Committee expenses	58 00	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright estate)	200 00	
Refund of Ministers' Rates	93 20	
Commissions on loans	122 00	
Taxes on Prince Rupert property	4 85	
Ministers' Rates carried to Capital	5,657 34	
Balance at credit, 28th February, 1913	377 32	
		$44,061 65

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

On hand, awaiting investment, March 1st, 1912	$12,403 37	
Legacies received:		
Estate late Mrs. H. M. Colquhoun	$250 00	
Miss A. Shields	1,000 00	
Mr. Donald McBeth	150 00	
Mr. Alex. Gemmell	260 00	
Mr. James Bair	459 32	
	2,119 32	
Loans repaid	13,693 43	
Eastern Capital Fund transferred	65,330 94	
		93,547 06

CONTRA.

Invested during the year	$77,427 35	
On hand awaiting investment	16,119 71	
		93,547 06

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Capital at credit, March 1st, 1912	$274,386 36	
Legacies per Capital Income Account	2,119 32	
Ministers' Rates	5,657 34	
Eastern Capital Fund transferred	65,330 94	
		$347,493 96
Held as follows:		
Loans on mortgage	$165,186 15	
Invested in debentures	141,474 25	
Invested in stocks	5,391 00	
Awaiting investment	35,442 56	
		$347,493 96

With regard to the increase of the Endowment Fund, the Committee has to report that up to the time of its meeting on April 3rd, no active canvass had been made, though individuals had been approached and an appeal by the Convener had been issued through the Record and Church papers. Several subscriptions have been promised.

The Committee has fully realized that the financial conditions which have prevailed for some time introduces an element that may be prejudicial to securing the additional Endowment at the present time. It hopes, however, to be able, in a Supplemental Report to the Assembly, to report a measure of progress. At any rate, it is intended to make an effort and reach personally persons likely to respond. It had been the intention of the Convener to devote some time following the Assembly to a personal canvass, but circumstances beyond his control prevented. He hopes still to do something before the Assembly meets.

The Committee tenders its thanks to the representatives of the several estates through which legacies have come to the Fund.

ANNUITIES PAID.

141 annuitants drew benefit during the year, the total sum being $36,509.57. The following is a list of the names, together with the amount paid to each:

Western Section.

Gray, John, D.D.	287 50	McLaren, John	155 00
Black, James	312 50	Lochead, John S.	394 80
Geddes, John	100 00	Stewart, Arch.	356 25
Cameron, D.	350 00	Heine, G. C.	255 00
Wardrope, Thos.	400 00	Battisby, J. R.	300 00
McKenzie, A. F.	54 50	Panton, E. W.	176 65
Wishart, D.	387 50	Crozier, Hugh	400 00
McRobie, John	362 50	McRae, Farquhar	100 00
McAlpine, John	185 00	Macdonald, Alex.	191 65
Knowles, Robert	300 00	Mitchell, J. W.	100 00
Peattie, W.	225 00	Nicol, Peter	362 50
Parsons, H. M., D.D.	138 55	Anderson, John	260 00
Campbell, Alex.	231 25	Ballantyne, F.	291 67
Ballantyne, W. D.	138 15	Anderson, James	225 00
White, Joseph	384 35	Fleming, W. M.	228 33
Paterson, D.	400 00	Kellock, D.	270 00
McKay, John	265 00	Hastie, James	400 00
Dawson, Alex.	318 75	McLean, Hugh	230 00
Mullen, Elias	239 59	Thomson, John	392 70
Rennie, John	400 00	Crombie, George	234 78
Whillans, Robert	278 15	Danby, Mark	68 33
Macdonald, Duncan	375 00	McDiarmid, H. J.	400 00
Douglas, James	287 50	Gilchrist, J. R.	325 00
Fairbairn, Robert	279 15	Duncan, W. A.	318 75
Sieveright, James	400 00	Smith, Nathaniel	41 66
Croll, R. M.	330 20	Lyle, Samuel	104 17
McColl, Duncan	41 12	Young, Stephen	400 00
Hogg, John	300 00	Thynne, Robert	293 75
McConnell, Wm.	340 60	Coffin, James R.	211 65
Pitblade, C. B., D.D.	325 00	Duclos, R. P.	61 08
Lawrence, James	61 66	Reid, Walter	76 66
Sinclair, Henry	140 85	McGillivray, D.	372 33
Fletcher, D. H.	295 00	Borthwick, J. H.	95 84
Henderson, Alex.	114 96	Duncan, P. M.	133 33
McLean, D. I.	133 33	Seylez, E. F.	205 00
Edmison, H.	378 15	McMullen, W. T., D.D.	400 00
Dunn, Alex.	89 45	McQuarrie, Hector	400 00
Cameron, J. M.	60 26	Mowatt, John	172 08
Eadie, John	400 00	Carswell, James	400 00
Wells, John	400 00	Stewart, Donald	400 00

Sutherland, J. A. F.	400 00	Bell, J. W.	133 33
Bruce, Geo., D.D.	100 00	Chambers, Thos. S.	110 40
Mullen, J. B.	400 00	Doudiet, Chas. A.	133 33
Moore, William, D.D.	396 85	Stewart, Alex., D.D.	277 10
Beckett, John	400 00	Garrioch, John	65 00
Leitch, R. W.	325 00	McKellar, Hugh	285 30
Carmichael, James	133 33	Hay, John, D.D.	34 20
Davidson, John	400 00	Cochrane, J. J.	277 10
MacLaren, David	196 65	Cameron, D. J.	163 30
Murray, John L., D.D.	400 00	Fowlie, Robert	84 38
McFarlane, John	362 50	Smith, F.	62 66
Campbell, Robert, D.D.	400 00	Edmondson, J. B.	199 59
Rowat, Andrew	376 04	McFarlane, Alex.	546 80
Gandier, Joseph	362 50	McDonnell, Logie	100 00
Reid, W. M.	200 00		

Eastern Section

Cameron, A.	263 55	Henry, M. G.	393 75
Lindsay, P.	39 85	Sinclair, James	400 00
McLean, A., D.D.	400 00	Cumming, Thos., D.D.	400 00
McGillivray, J. D.	255 00	Cumming, Robert	
McKay, H. B.	170 65	Sedgwick, Thos., B.D.	400 00
Simpson, A.	600 00	Rosborough, James	285 80
McKinnon, D.	37 24	MacNeil, L. G.	100 00
McLean, James	400 00	Layton, Jacob	375 00
Ross, Alex.	400 00	Bearisto, J. K.	7 20
Bruce, W. T.	215 40	Sinclair, A. McLean	400 00
Roberts, E.	65 00	Sutherland, J. M.	337 50
Robertson, John	345 83	Smith, Edwin	
Henderson, Duncan	231 66	McLeod, A. B.	245 00
Grant, K. J., D.D.	400 00	MacDonald, J. R.	8 48
Burrows, Andrew, D.D.	230 00	Gunn, S. C.	112 40
Aitkin, Wm.	125 00	Dickie, A. B.	200 00
Fotheringham, T. F., D.D.	150 00	Chase, J. H.	253 99

The following, whose names appear in the above list, have been called to their rest:

Reverends A. F. McKenzie, D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Alex. Henderson, J. M. Cameron, Alex. Macdonald, George Crombie, R. P. Duclos, D. McGillivray, John Hay, D.D., E. W. Panton, E. Mullen, H. M. Parsons, D.D., Alex. Cameron, P. Lindsay, H. B. McKay, D. McKinnon, James Rosborough, J. K. Bearisto, and J. R. McDonald.

It should be explained that in the Report of the previous year there appears a payment of $100 to Rev. Robert Cumming, which is an error, as, while a cheque was issued in his name for that amount, he did not receive it, and had he received it, he would doubtless have returned it, as he did a previous cheque, as he had not retired from actual service. The cheque was cashed, his name being endorsed on it, though evidently not his writing, with the signature of another annuitant on it, who, no doubt, was the one who had it cashed. These facts have only come to the knowledge of the Convener recently, who feels sure it can be straightened out, and will be found to represent an overpayment of that amount to the annuitant who cashed it innocently.

The Committee has had to consider two cases of a somewhat unusual character, where the annuitants, both now residing in California, whose restored health had permitted them to undertake a small mission charge with a correspondingly small stipend. After careful consideration it was decided to allow half annuity while so engaged. The one case, that of Dr. Fortheringham, was reduced in the list now submitted; the other, that of Rev. J. H. Chase, will be reduced for the future, or so long as the engagement is continued.

With regard to the case of the Rev. Logie Macdonnell before last Assembly, and referred back to the Committee for consideration and decision, the Committee has agreed to allow an annuity of $200 as from last Assembly.

As the Convener has not had communication in regard to the cases of A. B. McLeod, of Souris, P.E.I., and W. M. Reid, of New Westminster Presbytery, to whom special grants were made last year, it is assumed that these brethren have been restored to health, and do not require a continuance of the grant.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire from the active work of the ministry, either permanently, or for a time only, on account of ill-health, and be placed on the Fund with benefit, have been received from the following:

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	AGE.	YEARS OF MINISTERIAL SERVICE.	REASON FOR RETIRING.
Wright, Peter, D.D.	Westminster	73	42 years	Age.
McIntyre, D.C., Ph.D.	Hamilton	68	32 "	Infirmity.
Carr, W. N.	Orangeville	43	7 " 6 mos.	"
Fraser, A.	Qu'Appelle	56	12 "	"
Wilkins, W. T.	Kingston	70	45 "	Age.
MacRae, Donald, D.D.	Victoria	68-4m.	35 "	Infirmity.
MacLennan F. A.	Maitland	70	36 "	Age.
Malcolm, James.	Saugeen.	57	27 " 6 mos.	Infirmity.
Lee, Archibald	Glengarry.	61	29 "	" (deafness)
Fisher, Simeon	Hamilton	69-4m.	38 " 5 mos.	Age & Infirmity.
Bryce, George, D.D., LL.D.	Winnipeg	69	42 "	Age.
Munro, Gustavus, D.D.	London	72	40 "	"
Morison, David W	Montreal	71-6m	39 " 6 mos.	"
Meikle, Wm	Regina			
Murray, John	Pr. Edward Is.	69-6m.	40 "	"

All of these brethren were connected with the Fund by the payment of rates. In the case of Rev. W. N. Carr, who has only given seven and a half years' of ministerial service, and has been obliged to retire through his health breaking down, his case is specially referred to the Assembly with recommendation that he be granted an allowance of $150 for each of two years, to be again considered at that time.

In regard to the applications of Revs. A. Fraser and James Malcolm, whose medical reports give hope that a season of entire rest will enable them to return to active work, it is recommended that they be each allowed $200 for two years, and to be then again considered.

In regard to all the others, it is recommended that they be allowed to retire and be placed on the Fund as annuitants, subject to Presbyterial action and Extract Minutes thereanent, in the case of S. Fisher, G. Munro, Dr. George Bryce, David Morison, and John Murray; and in the case of the Rev. Wm. Meikle for formal application for leave to retire and also for evidence of Presbyterial action. In this case only a telegram from Rev. H. R. Read, Clerk of the Presbytery of Regina, has been received.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Applications for leave to retire and draw benefit from the Fund having been received from the following ministers, after the regular report was printed, the Committee finds it necessary to present to the Assembly a Supplementary Report; otherwise these cases would have to stand over until the next meeting of Assembly. They are as follows:

Rev. A. McTavish: Presbytery of Brandon, aged 65, has given 29 years of ministerial service. Seeks retirement on the ground of affection of the eye. The Presbytery recommends retirement for one year with benefit.

The Committee approves and recommends accordingly, the case to be again cnsidered next year, if necessary.

Rev. J. F. McLaren: Crow's Landing, California. Presbytery of Owen Sound, age 61. Has given 31 years' ministerial service in the Canadian Church. Seeks retirement on the ground of ill-health.

All the papers affecting the case are regular and the ill-health fully established. The Committee recommends that retirement with benefit from the Fund be granted.

Rev. A. F. Thomson: Presbytery of Sydney, age 71. Has given 32 years' service following ordination in the Canadian Church. Reason for retiring, age.

The papers are regular, and the Committee recommends that he be permitted to retire with benefit from date of actual retirement.

Rev W. J. Hewitt: Presbytery of Montreal, aged 74. Has given 26 years of ministerial service. Has not paid rates.

This case requires further action on the part of the Presbytery.

The committee recommends that retirement with benefit be allowed when papers are cmpleted; benefit t attach from date of actual retirement.

Re the case of Rev. A. B. McLeod: Reference is made in the regular report to the case of the Rev. Mr. McLeod, of Prince Edward Island, who, on account of ill-health, has had benefit for some years. The following letter from him will probably prove of interest, while illustrating the good service rendered by the Fund in cases of this kind:

> "I write to say that I have taken an appointment under the Island Presbytery for six months, beginning work June 1st. I am thankful to say that my health has greatly improved and hope that I shall not trouble your Committee for some ten years at least. The benefit received from the Fund, of which you have the oversight, has lessened anxiety and in no small degree contributed to the improved condition in which I find myself. I am thankful to be a member of a Christian organization that comes to the financial rescue of the man who finds himself going under."

Correspondence has been had from Dr. McCurdy, Secretary of the Feoreign Mission Committee, Eastern Section, with regard to the retirement of Rev. Dr. Annand and Rev. Dr. McKenzie, missionaries from that branch of the Church, in the New Hebrides. These brethren have given long and faithful service for the Master in that distant and trying

field, and well deserve such recognition on retirement as the Church has it in its power to give. Dr. Annand is in the 70th year of his age, and has given 40 years to the work. Dr. McKenzie is in his 68th year of age, and has been in the Mission for 41 years. No formal papers have yet been received, nor can evidences of Presbyterial action be very well obtained, under the circumstances.

It is recommended that those two cases be left with the Convener to deal with, and that he be authorized to accept Extract Minutes of the Foreign Mission Committee (Eastern Section) in place of those of a Presbytery, with annuity to date from July 1st of the present year.

Dr. McCurdy has also on behalf of the Foreign Mission Committee raised the question of the possibility of extending the benefits of the Fund, or of some similar Fund, to the Native Ministers in Trinidad. Definite information in regard to them has been asked for by the Convener, which there has not yet been time to obtain.

In the judgment of the Committee this will call for very careful consideration before coming to a conclusion, but must be left with the new Committee.

In regard to the case of the Rev. Dr. McIntyre, which is dealt with in the printed report, information was before the Special Meeting of the Committee, held to-day, which showed that it was one calling for special consideration. In view of the circumstances of the case, the Committee recommends that the Annuity be allowed to date back to October of last year.

The case of the Rev. Wm. Meikle, also included in the printed report, is one that likewise calls for special consideration. In view of the fuller statements which have come to hand since the former meeting of the Committee, it is recommended that years of Evangelistic services be allowed to count for annuity, with those of the pastorate.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

Toronto, June 6th, 1913.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND (WESTERN SECTION), FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Western Section), respectfully submits the following report for the past year:

The revenue from contributions by congregations was, $16,292; from royalty from the Hymnal Committee, $750; from interest on the Endowment Funds, $10,309.33; ministers' rates, $4,152.33. The total revenue for the year amounted to $31,503.66, from which was paid the usual annuity of $150 to the widows on the fund, and the usual allowance to children under 18 years of age.

The number of ministers who connected with the Fund during the year was 15. The total number now connected with it is 402. The number of widows on the Fund at this date is 134.

During the year the following annuitants were removed by death: Mrs. A. Bremner, M. Coutts, M. J. Crombie, C. Currie, M. E. Fraser, D. A. Irvine, J. Riddell, and E. Smith. Mrs. C. Campbell withdrew voluntarily; and there were added to the list of annuitants the following: Mrs. M. J. Crombie, P. E. Fletcher, J. R. Henderson, M. S. Parsons, A. Shaw, L. J. Shearer, and M. S. Thomson.

The revenue for the year has provided for all the annuities and expenses and has also provided an amount of $7,000 to be added to the Capital Account, which forms the reserve required to provide for future claims. The examination of the Fund shows that large additions should be made to the Reserve.

They have also appropriated the sum of $2,700.00, and have decided to grant to each annuitant a special bonus of $20, and they request the General Assembly to approve of their action in so doing.

To enable the Fund to be placed in a satisfactory condition so as to meet the requirements of the actuary, we should have an amount of not less than $160,000 added to the Capital Account. If this were done, and if the amount of $24,000 were received as our yearly allocation under the budget scheme, we would be able to increase the annuities, and this is greatly desired by your Committee.

In view of the urgent claims being made upon the Church at the present time in connection with the budget scheme and other important funds, the Committee hesitates to ask the Assembly at this time for leave to increase the endowment by another appeal to the Church, but they feel that, in the interest of the beneficiaries of the Fund, the matter should not be long delayed.

At the last General Assembly notice of motion was given requesting this Committee to prepare a scheme under which contributions for this Fund should be levied upon the whole membership of the Church so that the widows and orphans of every minister in the Church would be entitled to share in this scheme.

Although this notice of motion was not dealt with by the Assembly, your Committee have given some consideration to the matter. They have found that to have any intelligent conception of what would be involved in this proposal it would be necessary to obtain full particulars of age, marriage and other information relating thereto from every minister and ordained missionary in the Church, and thereafter an actuary would require to be employed to frame a scheme based upon these particulars. This would involve an expense that the Committee did not feel justified in incurring in the absence of explicit directions from the Assembly.

The proposal involves a complete change in the administration of the Fund, and as the present regulations were only recently adopted by the Church, after a very full discussion and report from every Presbytery, your Committee decided that, before any steps are taken looking towards a change in the basis on which the Fund is now administered, the matter should receive the fullest consideration of the Church. Prof. Mackenzie, of Toronto University, has given gratuitously much time and thought to the actuarial work which has been required from time to time in connection with this Fund, and your Committee asks the General Assembly to record its thanks to him for the generous and valuable service he has rendered.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. HENDERSON,
Convener.

22nd April, 1903.

The following are the annuitants on the Fund at this date:

Anderson, Jessie
Aull, Annie C.
Anderson, C. I.
Baikie, E.
Barron, Jeanie
Beattie, C. A.
Bethune, Annabella
Bickell, Annie
Binnie, Mary
Bouchard, Kate M.
Builder, Kate
Burns, E. H.
Bremner, L. L.
Black, Mary C.
Barr, Margaret
Burnett, Katherine
Carmichael, Cornelia
Cochrane, Jennie B.
Currie, Jane
Cuthbertson, Mary Ann
Campbell, Mary H.
Caven, Margaret
Craig, Esther M.
Currie, Edith E.
Dewey, E. J.
Donald, Ella C.
Drummond, Eliza
Ferguson, Anne J.
Ferguson, Harriet E.
Fletcher, P. E.
Forest, Henrietta
Freeman, Eliza
Gourlay, B. A.
Grant, Anna
Gray, Jane H.
Gregg, Phoebe
Hall, Mary J.
Henderson, J. R.
Hislop, Jane
Hume, Mary
Hutchinson, Cecilia
Jamieson, Annie S.
Johnson, Louise E.
Johnson, Carrie C.
Kellogg, Sara C.
Laing, Eliza
Lawrence, Annie
Little, Elizabeth
McClelland, E. G.
McConechy, Emma
McConnell, Mary M.
McCulloch, Janet
McDonald, Agnes
McDonald, Marion
McDiarmid, Mary A.
McKay, Minnie
McFaul, Eliz. J.
McKechnie, Jennie
McKenzie, Catherine
McKenzie, Margaret A.
McKenzie, Margaret
McKeracher, Mary
McKibbin, Margery E.
McKibbin, E. D.
McKinnon, Annie C.
McLean, Catherine
McLean, Jemima
McLean, Elizabeth J.
McLennan, Kate C.
McLeod, Elizabeth
McLeod, Lucy I.
MacLeod, Elizabeth
McNabb, Jane
McQueen, Normanda
McVicar, Eleanor
MacWilliam, Jane
MacDonald, Miriamme
Mackie, Agnes D.
Malcolm, Annie
Milne, Lena
Moodie, Agnes L.
Monteath, Margaret
Morrison, J. A. Duff
Munro, Catherine
Murray, Isabella
Mutch, Annie E.
Musgrove, Susan
Millican, Anna C.
Needham, Janet
Nicol, Mary
Norris, Louise Emma
Oswald, Mary
Parsons, M. S.
Paton, Isabella
Peatchell, Annie
Park, Aleathea G.
Reid, Nellie O.
Rennelson, Clara H.
Richards, Anna
Robertson, Eliz. H.
Robertson, S. Matilda
Robertson, Susan

Roger, Helen S.	Smith, Christena C.	Thomson, M. S.
Rose, Kate L.	Stewart, Elizabeth	Torrance, Eliz.
Ross, Anna I.	Stewart, Helen M.	Turnbull, Anna Bell
Russell, Minnie H.	Stewart, Eliza	Walker, Janet
Scott, Janet	Stevenson, Selina	Watson, Margaret
Scott, Mary	Straith, Janet	Wellwood, Sara J.
Scott, Jessie G.	Sutherland, Ann	Wilson, Elizabeth
Scott, Jeanie R.	Sutherland, Jessie	Wilson, Jessie B.
Shaw, A.	Sutherland, Mary	Warden, Jemima M.
Shearer, L. J.	Swartout, Mary	Walker, Margaret A.
Sinclair, Laura	Thomson, Eliza. W.	

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit 1st March, 1912	$2,747 99	
Congregational contributions and donations	16,292 00	
Hymnal Committee	750 00	
Ministers' rates	4,152 33	
Interest from Endowment Fund	10,309 53	
		$34,251 85

DISBURSEMENTS.

Annuities	$21,347 44	
Expenses of Committee	10 20	
Printing, including Annual Report in Assembly Minutes	23 52	
Contributions forwarded Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund	53 00	
Commission on loans	110 00	
Share expenses Union Committee	47 00	
Share general expenses	539 30	
Balance at credit 28th February, 1913	12,121 39	
		$34,251 85

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

Western Section.

On hand awaiting investment, 1st March, 1912	$17,178 27	
Estate Mr. D. McNeil	200 00	
" Mr. Donald McBeth	150 00	
" Miss Isabella J. Skinner	1,250 00	
" Miss Mary Skinner	4,368 30	
Loans repaid	8,477 59	
		$31,624 16

CONTRA.

Invested during the year	$20,200 00	
On hand awaiting investment	11,424 16	
		$31,624 16

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

Western Section.

Amount at credit 1st March, 1912	$207,494 47	
Legacies during the year	5,968 30	
		$213,462 77

CONTRA.

Invested as follows:		
Mortgages	$74,650 00	
Debentures	122,948 61	
Stocks	4,440 00	
Amount awaiting investment	11,424 16	
		$213,462 77

SPECIAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at credit March 1st, 1912	$1,979 12	
Simpson estate contribution	1,450 00	
Interest	134 38	
		$3,563 50

DISBURSEMENTS.

Special grants	$150 00	
Balance at credit 28th February, 1913	3,413 50	
		$3,563 50

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows for the year ending February 28, 1913:—

Receipts.

Ministerial rates	$1,916 53	
Congregational collections	386 50	
Hymnal Committee	320 00	
Accumulation on Building Societies shares	1,170 92	
Interest and dividends from Investments	9,347 56	
		$13,141 51

Expenditures.

Payments to Widows and Orphans	$4,214 90	
Salaries, Secretary and Treasurer	400 00	
Current expenses	117 53	
		$4,732 43
Income over expenditure added to capital		$8,409 08

The assets of the fund at date are $208,775.02, as against $204,504.76 reported last year, showing an increase of $4,270.26. It is to be noticed that while, as above stated, the excess of income over expenditure is $8,409.08, the increase in the assets amounts only to $4,270.26. This is explained by the depreciation in value during the year of the securities held by the Fund, a depreciation which has been experienced by practically all securities of a similar kind.

During the year the following brethren have connected themselves with the Fund:—In Class I., Mr. G. W. Miller, Wolfville, N.S., and in Class II., Messrs. M. H. Manuel, Florenceville, N.B., P. LeBel, Pt. a la Garde, Que., D. K. Ross, Sunny Brae, N.S., and J. A. McKeigan, St. John, N.B.

As the Rules provide that there shall be an actuarial investigation of the Fund every fifth year, the duty of so doing was entrusted to Mr. A. B. Wood, Chief Actuary of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. He submitted the Fund, as at date, February 28, 1911, to a very careful and exhaustive examination with the following result:—Assets $196,684.00, liabilities $155,746.00, showing a surplus of $40,936.00. As regards the disposal of this surplus, he reported further that the Committee might safely recommend the addition of fifteen per cent. to the annuities present and prospective. In the event of this being done, to provide for such an increase, an amount of $27,440.00 would be required. Deducting this from $40,936.00, there would be left to provide for possible contingencies, a final surplus of $13,496.00, which, in his judgment, should remain unappropriated, in order to the due safeguarding of the Fund. He concludes by stating as the result of his examination that —to use his own words—"the Fund is not only thoroughly solvent but in a very

prosperous condition, and the result will naturally give great satisfaction to all interested in its welfare."

In this connection the Committee would respectfully submit one or two further statements.

The basis on which the Fund rests should be understood, as this is perhaps, to some extent misapprehended or forgotten. In 1881, and in consequence of the union of 1875, the Committees of the two Funds in the Maritime Provinces then existing, desirous of their amalgamation, applied to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces for advice as to the basis on which the amalgamated Fund should be formed.

In reply the Synod in effect declared that *ministerial rates* should be the basis, as indeed, from the beginning had been the case. On this basis, therefore, the existing scheme was formed, and was approved by the members, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and the General Assembly. It was finally embodied in an Act of the Parliament of Canada, and on this basis has continued till the present time. While all this is so, however, the Fund has never been, nor is it now, independent of outside sympathy and aid. It should be remembered and emphasized that the existing ministerial rates are far from being sufficient to provide the present scale of annuities. The satisfactory condition of the Fund, therefore, as above reported, does not warrant any relaxation of care and effort on its behalf. The continued and large-hearted, though spontaneous, liberality of our people is needed, in the future as in the past, to maintain it in full efficiency, and the Committee earnestly trusts that, under the Divine blessing, it will not be withheld.

The Committee, as will be seen, is recommending an increase of fifteen per cent. on all annuities. It may be thought by some, taking into account the large excess in recent years of income over expenditure, the increase of capital thence arising, and the satisfactory position of the Fund, that the annuities might have been more largely increased. To any who may thus think, the Committee would submit that because the assets have increased by a considerable amount, it does not, therefore, follow that the whole or the greater part of that increase must go to increase the surplus, out of which only any addition to the amount of annuities can properly be made. It should be considered that, along with the increase of assets, there is, as a rule, a corresponding increase of liabilities, consisting of future liabilities, which, sooner or later, must be met, and so, a periodical actuarial investigation is necessary before a true balance can be struck. In the case before us, the surplus is $40,936.00, no doubt a very considerable and satisfactory amount. But, as above stated, should the increase recommanded be adopted, the surplus will then stand at $13,496.00, still a considerable, though much smaller sum, which, however, in the actuary's judgment, should be left unimpaired for the safeguarding of the Fund.

In accordance with the Rules of Management which provide for their revision, if needful, every fifth year, amendments to these have been considered and approved by the Committee, and, as required, have been submitted to and approved by the contributors and the Synod of the Maritime Provinces. They are now herewith submitted to the General Assembly, and your Venerable Court is respectfully asked to approve and adopt them in like manner.

It is therefore recommended as follows:—

Rule VII.—That in this rule the word "Ten" be substituted for the word "Five."

Rule VIII.—That to this rule the following addition be made: "Ministers on reaching the age of seventy years shall be exempted from further payment of rates; all the rights and privileges of the Fund hitherto belonging to them remaining, notwithstanding, unimpaired. But in all such cases the provisions which follow regarding a Marriage Equalizing Tax shall still apply.

RULE XI.—The annuities to widows shall be as follows: Class I., $115.00; Class II., $230.00; the remainder of the existing rule to stand as it is.

RULE XIII.—Where "$30.00" occur in this rule, read instead "$34.50."

RULE XIV.—That in this rule the word "or stock" be omitted.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is twenty-two, and of orphans two.

The list of annuitants is as follows:

Mrs. A. Fraser.
" J. Law
" R. McCunn.
" D. Macgregor.
" E. Macnab.
" A. Campbell.
" J. C. Herdman.

Mrs. J. Geddie.
" J. T. Blair.
" T. Duncan.
" K. McKenzie.
" D. Drummond.
" H. Mc. D. Scott.
" W. P. Begg.
" R. G. Strathie.

Mrs. J. Glendinning.
" A. Farquharson.
" A. Gunn.
" A. McRae.
" W. Grant.
" J. Currie.
" J. Morton.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT LAING, Chairman.
THOS. SEDGWICK, Secretary.
G. MACG. MITCHELL, Treasurer.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30TH, 1913.

Received and adopted at the Annual Meeting of the Board held on the 7th of May, 1913, and transmitted to the General Assembly:

List of annuitants at May 1st, 1912 37

Died during the year:
Mrs. L. M. Jenkins,
Mrs. E. Nicol,
Mrs. C. Neill 3
34

Added to list:
Mrs. P. Lindsay,
Mrs. E. Mullan,
Mrs. A. Macdonald 3
37

Leaving number of annuitants on list at date thirty-seven :

Mrs. Anderson, E. J.
" Campbell, R.
" Drysdale, F. A.
" Hunter, J.
" Livingston, E. F.
" Macdonald, A.
" McKerras, M.
" Morrison, M.
" Murray, G.
" Rannie, M. I.
" Smith, T. G.
" Tanner, C. A.

Mrs. Anderson, Jane.
" Cochrane, C.
" Eakin, M.
" Hutchison, M. M.
" Livingstone, C.
" Mackay, A. L.
" McLennan, A.
" Mowat, E.
" Niven, E.
" Ross, E. H.
" Strachan, M.
" Taylor, C.
Mrs. Yeomans, G. A.

Mrs. Bennett, Mary.
" Curry, M.
" Fraser, S.
" Lindsay, P.
" MacAulay, E.
" McEwan, I.
" Milligan, M.
" Mullan, E.
" Porteous, C.
" Smith, E. G.
" Sym, M.
" White, L.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, Apr. 30th., 1912	$1,962 03	
Contributions collected	350 00	
Interest on Investments	5,822 28	
Mortgages repaid	29,275 00	
		$37,409 31

Disbursements.

New mortgages made	$17,600 00	
Annuities paid	6,364 50	
General Expenses of Management	436 81	
Balance on hand	13,008 00	
		$37,409 31

ASSETS.

Mortgages		$64,350 00
Stocks and Bonds		10,173 00
Cash in Bank	$11,895 50	
Interest receivable	1,112 50	
		$13,008 00
		$87,531 00

A. F. C. ROSS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,
Chairman.

Verified:

A. F. MITCHELL,
Auditor.

MONTREAL, MAY 7TH, 1913.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies would respectfully present the following report for the year 1912:—

This has been a year of transition and readjustment. By action of the General Assembly the two Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies were made one in June, 1912. Since then, similar action has been taken by the Synods and most of the Presbyteries.

The effecting of these amalgamations has caused an unusually large number of changes in the convenership of Committees, with consequent increase in organization work at the central office, and unusual difficulty in securing reports for 1912, but that period is now in the past, with good prospects for greatly increased efficiency in the future through the strengthening of these Committees for more effective work.

It is yet too soon to estimate the results that may be looked for from this amalgamation, but already there are clear indications of the direction along which results may be expected.

Originally the Sabbath School confined its attention almost exclusively to religious instruction. Because of this limited conception of its work the need was felt for some provision for training for service, and to meet that need the Young People's Society came into being. Gradually it was seen that these two sides of life, the impressional and the expressional, could not be arbitrarily separated without serious loss, and on the one hand the Sabbath School began to provide for activities as well as instruction, while on the other hand the Young People's Society was providing for instruction as well as activities. This, more than any other one thing, made it desirable that one Committee should take the full responsibility for supervision of both organizations, so that there might be no unnecessary confusion or overlapping in promoting this work. The duty of this Committee is, therefore, not so much to promote Sabbath Schools or Young People's Societies as such, as to see that through these and all other co-operating agencies, adequate provision is made by the Church in the most efficient way for complete religious instruction and training for service. This should lead to a clearer vision on the part of all concerned in the various Committees, and in the individual congregations, of the magnitude of the task confronting the Church to-day, to provide adequately for the religious instruction and training of all its young people. The consciousness of how far short the Church at present is from realizing that ideal should rouse every one who is concerned for the future welfare of the Church and the nation to do everything within his power to provide the best available equipment for this work, and to bring it to the highest possible standard of efficiency. What your Committee has done, and is planning to do, along these lines, will be found in outline in this report.

EXTENSION WORK.

Your Committee has steadily promoted the policy of having a Sabbath School and Young People's Society in every congregation wherever possible. In this they have the active sympathy and support of the Board of Home Missions, and District Home Mission Superintendents.

Three field workers were employed during the summer of 1912 in organizing new schools, principally in the Western Provinces, with encouraging results, especially in Southern Saskatchewan. In addition to these your Conveners and General Secretary, as well as Synod and Presbytery Conveners, gave considerable attention to this work.

In order to encourage the organization of schools in new and needy districts, grants were made, as in previous years, of Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers, for three, and in some cases for six months. In this way 271 schools were helped, at a total cost of $782.54. The grant of $350.00 was continued to Le Rayon de Soleil. About 1,300 copies of this little paper are printed weekly, and used by the French-speaking Protestant children, principally in Quebec. For the Ruthenian children in the West, the Coloured Lesson Picture Cards in Ruthenian are being provided. A request has also been received and granted, that Coloured Lesson Picture Cards, and other suitable Sabbath School literature, should be provided for the 1,000 children under the care of the missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in British Guiana. This request was all the more readily granted as this Mission is supported by the churches in the Maritime Provinces, which have always contributed very generously to Children's Day Fund.

STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE.

In order that every Sabbath School and Young People's Society might know what your Committee thought to be a reasonable standard to be attained, and that there might be more unity in all the work, the following standards of excellence have been prepared. The one for Sabbath Schools has been before the schools for two years, and has proved to be very useful. 1. The Sabbath School open all the year. 2. A Cradle Roll. 3. A Home Department. 4. An organized Bible Class. 5. A Teacher Training Class. 6. A Communicants' Class at Stated Periods. 7. Graded Instruction (the Uniform Lessons with Supplemental Work, or Graded Lessons). 8. Use of our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers. 9. Missionary Instruction and Offering. 10. Offering for Children's Day Fund.

The Standard of Excellence for Young People's Societies has been prepared since last General Assembly, and it is hoped will do much in unifying the work of the Young People's Societies. Whatever constitution may be adopted, whether Guild, or Y. P. S. C. E., or any other, every Society is asked to conform to this standard:—

1. The Society open all the year.
2. An annual canvass of all persons eligible for membership.
3. Officers and conveners regularly installed and instructed in their duties.
4. Standing Committees (at least membership, missionary, devotional and social), reporting monthly to Executive Meeting.
5. Praise, prayer and Scripture reading at every meeting.
6. The membership in training for larger service, by actively sharing in all the work of the Society.
7. One or more study classes each year.
8. Systematic giving by all.
9. Loyal support of congregational activities and the Schemes of the Church.
10. Active co-operation in the plans and work of the General Assembly's Committee.

LITERATURE.

Leaflets have been prepared, or are in the course of preparation, explaining clearly what is meant by each point in the Standards of Excellence, and how they may be attained. Among the most recently prepared of these are two Installation Services, one for the officers and teachers of the Sabbath School, and one for the officers and conveners of committees of the Young People's Society. The suggestion is that these would be used in connection with a regular service of the Church soon after the annual election of officers, to deepen the sense of responsibility for the work to be done, on

the part of the leaders, and also of the entire congregation. Arrangements are under way for leaflets dealing specially with the religious instruction and the activities of the 'teen age, and it is hoped to have these ready in the early autumn.

The usual literature for Young People's Societies has been provided for 1912 and 1913. Your Committee is desirous of unifying still further the programme for all Societies, and hopes to be able to provide a series of weekly topics for 1914, that may be used by all or nearly all the Societies throughout our Church, whatever the constitution under which they are working.

Your Committee is continuing to provide two carefully prepared articles each month for the "Presbyterian Record," one on the monthly missionary topic of the Guild and Y.P.S.C.E., and one on the Guild citizenship topic. Special mention should also be made and hearty appreciation expressed of the action of the Publications' Committee in commencing in January, 1913, the issue of the monthly magazine, "The Pathfinder," continuing the "Bible Class Magazine," and providing, in addition, helpful suggestions on all the Young People's topics, both of the Presbyterian Guild and the Christian Endeavour. It is hoped that this may become the recognized "Help" in all our Young People's Societies. This rounds out the series of Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers provided by the Publications' Committee for our Sabbath Schools, and links the Bible Class and Young People's work together in a way that should prove very beneficial to both.

A number of special day programmes were prepared during the year. Advantage was taken of the fact that 1913 was the Livingstone Centenary year, to give special prominence to Livingstone and Africa. This was done in the Young People's Day Programme for February, and in a special Sabbath School programme for March. The subject of the Patriotic Day Service, June 29th, 1913, is "Temperance," and arrangements are being made for a pledge signing campaign throughout all the Sabbath Schools on that day. The subject for Rally Day Service, Sept. 28, 1913, is "God's Helpers," and a specially attractive programme is in course of preparation for that day.

GRADED LESSONS.

Considerable time and thought have been given to the question of a satisfactory series of Graded Lessons for our Sabbath Schools. The present situation is clearly indicated in the following quotation from the report of the Publications' Committee:—"One of the problems of the near future is the increasing demand from our Sabbath Schools for Graded Lessons. These have had to be supplied up to the present time as published in the United States, the complexity of Graded Lessons and the large initial expense of their issue having thus far prevented such issue in Canada. Our arrangements are such that we can supply these Lessons to our Sabbath Schools at publishers' prices; and it is earnestly hoped that all schools wishing to use Graded Lessons will order them through our publishing house. But it is also exceedingly desirable that our Church should have its own issue of Graded Lessons, as it has long had of the Uniform Lessons. The Committee is working upon the problem, and it is not without hope that it may be solved soon."

TEACHER TRAINING.

The increased interest in Teacher Training reported a year ago has been steadily maintained. The quarterly examination on all the books of both the First and the Advanced Courses, makes necessary the preparation on the average of one examination paper each week, and the examining of about twenty papers, and the awarding of nearly as many certificates for the same period. The total number of certificates and diplomas awarded during 1912, many of the certificates representing more than one paper, was as follows:—First Standard Course, 330 certificates and 41 diplomas; Advanced Standard Course, 309 certificates, and 11 diplomas. The publishing in "The Teachers Monthly" of the lists of those who take this work has kept it before the schools, and materially

increased the interest in this department. Regular Teacher Training classes were also carried on during the year in the Provincial Normal Schools in Toronto and Hamilton, and in one of the Extension Courses of the University of Toronto, in all of which the usual Teacher Training Certificates were awarded to the Presbyterian students who passed the prescribed examinations.

INSTITUTES AND SUMMER SCHOOLS.

Presbyterial Institutes have been held throughout the year at a large number of centres, most of them with an afternoon and evening meeting at each centre, sometimes for Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies separately, but lately more frequently combined. The Synods of Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London have been specially active along these lines, and the results have been encouraging both from the point of view of interest and of attendance. This method is heartily commended to Presbytery Committees as a most effective means for providing encouragement and practical help to those who are doing the actual work in these departments.

Special mention should also be made of the night classes for Christian workers held in Knox College last winter, under the personal supervision of Principal Gandier, and to be continued and extended next winter. This course covered twelve weeks, with two evenings each week, and two study periods each evening, including studies in the Bible, Social Service and Religious Education, with a total enrollment of nearly one hundred. A somewhat similar Religious Education Institute was held in Edmonton, under the direction of a local Committee representing all the denominations, with an enrollment of more than two hundred.

A very successful Summer School was held at Geneva Park, Ontario, August 20th to 29th, 1912, with an attendance of 150. In this school all the departments of the Presbyterian Church co-operated, in presenting the work of the various departments. Similar schools were held in Alberta, in which several denominations co-operated. During 1913 two Summer Schools will be held in Ontario, representing the work of the various departments of the Presbyterian Church. One of these will be at Goderich, August 11th to 17th, and the other at Geneva Park, August 19th to 28th. For each of these a strong and attractive programme has been provided, and it is confidently expected that they will be largely attended by the young people of the Church.

Summer Schools are also being arranged for in some of the Western Provinces, with good prospects for success. In most of these the various denominations will co-operate, thus increasing the total attendance, and decreasing the expense. A series of Interdenominational Missionary Summer Schools will also be held during the summer in most of the provinces in the Dominion, under the auspices of the Missionary Education Movement. These have proved to be of great value in developing the interest of the young people in all the missionary work of the Church, and can be confidently commended to all who desire for their young people a larger interest in this department of work.

COLLEGES.

It is a cause for great satisfaction to your Committee to learn of the increasing provision being made in our Theological Colleges for the practical study of Religious Education. In the Presbyterian College, Montreal, Sabbath School Pedagogics is now a full and required course for all students in First Year Theology. This course is given by Principal Rexford of the Diocesan College, an experienced educationist. In Queen's College, Kingston, a considerable portion of all the time devoted to Practical Theology is now given to the study of Religious Education. In the other colleges also, increasing attention is being given to this subject.

Your Committee was fortunate in securing for this year, the services of Rev. A. J. W. Myers, Ph.D., a minister of this Church who has made a special post-graduate study

of Religious Education. Since last General Assembly he has given a short course of lectures on this subject in Robertson College, Edmonton, Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Presbyterian College, Halifax, Deaconess College, Toronto, Night Classes for Christian Workers in Knox College, and in the Summer Schools, Alberta. He has also taken part in a large number of institutes, and has had supervision of the Teacher Training work since last December. In addition to this, by arrangement with the Commission on Religious Education, with whose work your Committee is in hearty sympathy, he has given special attention to Religious Survey work for the Commission. Altogether his has been a very busy and profitable year's work for this Committee.

A MISSIONARY POLICY FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE.

Your Committee would commend the following statement to the careful attention of all who have to share in the responsibility of preparing a missionary policy for the young people of the congregation:—

The Presbyterian Church in Canada has accepted responsibility for a definite share of the missionary work at home and abroad, and each individual congregation has its share of this responsibility. The young people are a vital part of the congregation, and should be in training for service. They should, therefore, also share definitely in the congregation's responsibility for this department of its work. Moreover, missionary work provides the best possible appeal to the natural interests of young people, and is essential for their highest spiritual development. There is, therefore, need for an adequate missionary policy for the young people in every congregation.

Such a missionary policy should include:—

1. Missionary Instruction—
   - (a) By mission study classes.
   - (b) By regular monthly missionary topics, such as are provided in Y.P.S.C.E., Guild, etc.
   - (c) By missionary addresses, illustrated where possible.
   - (d) By an annual social or banquet, where the young people might discuss their missionary policy.
2. Missionary Activities—
   - (a) By increasing the membership of the various organizations of the Church.
   - (b) By personal work in these organizations.
   - (c) By work in the community.
   - (d) By definitely giving themselves for ministerial, missionary, or deaconess service.
3. Missionary Giving—
   - (a) All plans for missionary giving should be made with the sanction of the Session, and in conference with the missionary committee of the congregration, where such exists.
   - (b) The following suggestions are made for the guidance of missionary committees:—

(1) The young people should be encouraged to assume a definite share of the congregational budget, and to be responsible for the canvassing of the young people of the congregation for this purpose.

(2) The young people should be encouraged to use the duplex envelope, and give through the regular channels of the Church.

(3) The contribution envelopes of the young people should be so marked that a separate report could be given if desired of their total contributions each week, month or year.

(4) For the most successful carrying out of this policy some form of Young People's Society is necessary in each congregation; and the carrying out of such a policy should be the most important work of that Society.

(5) Each Presbytery Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies should use all diligence to have a Young People's Society organized in connection with every congregation and to encourage every such Society to adopt this missionary policy.

(6) Where a Presbyterial Young People's Union exists, its missionary budget should represent the sum total of the missionary givings of the individual societies through the regular channels of the Church. The Union would not handle any of these funds, but should receive a report at its annual meeting of the total givings for the year.

RALLY DAY AND RALLY WEEK.

Your Committee at its meeting in September unanimously approved of the following plan for a Rally Day and Rally Week:—

1. That in place of a special Children's Day in September, and another Young People's Day in February, efforts should be concentrated on one Rally Day on the last Sabbath in September, and that the various aspects of the religious training of the young should be emphasized at the services on that day, and at meetings to be held throughout the following week, which would be known as Rally Week.

2. That there be one programme printed for Rally Day. That on some part of the printed programme there be displayed a suggested outline of meetings for Rally Week, this display to be made preferably on the first page, and that a leaflet of suggestions regarding the conduct of these services be sent to the ministers of the Church, including the following:—

(a) That the morning service on Rally Day be set apart for special consideration of the importance of the instruction of the children and youth of the Church, and the need of encouraging the young people in the different lines of Church life.

(b) That the afternoon be specially emphasized as the rally of all the various departments of the Sabbath School, including all Bible Classes, and the parents of the children. At this service the programme suggested will be used.

(c) That the evening service be devoted to the interests of all Young People's organizations in the congregation. That where there is no evening service, the following Sabbath morning be used for the Young People's organization.

(d) That Monday, or another suitable night of Rally Week be devoted to a gathering of the young men and women of the Church. This meeting might take the form of a "banquet" or "at-home," etc., but the aim should be to inspire, encourage, and foster the Christian service to be rendered in missionary work at home and abroad.

(e) That the mid-week prayer meeting be devoted to special meditation and prayer regarding the work of the Sabbath School and Young People's Societies.

(f) That the Friday, or another suitable night, be used to rally the boys of the Church, and enlist them through some organized effort, in the life and work of the Church.

THE OPPORTUNITY.

The time never was more opportune for a great forward movement in religious instruction and training than it is to-day, nor was it ever more urgently needed.

The opportunity and the responsibility and the necessity are alike resting upon the present generation to hand on all that is best, and especially the priceless heritage of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the coming generation, including all those who are growing up within the Church, and all those for whom the Church is responsible who are growing up in Canada outside of the Christian Church, or who are coming from other lands to make Canada their home, or whose homes are in other lands, but who have not yet received the Gospel. Your Committee rejoices to have some share in this great work, and confidently requests the General Assembly to provide all that may be needed in men, and in means for this important undertaking.

By decision of the Board of Finance, the funds contributed for the promotion of the work of this department will hereafter be included in the Buget estimates, while the special offering for this work on the last Sabbath of September will be continued as in previous years. The total revenue received for 1912 was a little less than $16,000, while the total expenditure was just over $17,000. This is relatively a small amount to expend for the promotion of a work so vital to the prosperity of the Church, and it is confidently expected that the increased amount required for 1913 will be gladly given on the last Sabbath of September by the Sabbath Schools and Young People of all the congregations of the Church throughout Canada.

STATISTICS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1912.

Total number of Societies	820	a gain of	17
Total number of Y.P.S.C.E.	281	a gain of	8
Total number Presbyterian Guilds	192	a gain of	0
Total number other organizations	347	a gain of	9
Total number male members	14,241	a gain of	2,166
Total number female members	18,734	a gain of	1,564
Total number members	32,975	a gain of	3,730
Total average attendance	21,673		
Total Church membership	15,978	a gain of	3,613

Standard of Excellence—		
Societies open all the year	407	
Societies having annual canvass for membership	216	
Societies having installation service	[illegible]	
Societies having efficient committee work	[illegible]77	
Societies having devotional services regularly	720	
Number of members taking part in meetings	13,173	
Number of study classes promoted	315	
Number of members giving systematically	6,479	
Amount given to Missions	$16,899 00	a gain of $2,193 00
Amount given to Y.P. Fund	672 00	a gain of 137 00

STATISTICS FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1912.

The same Statistical Forms for reporting both Presbyterian and Union Schools were used for the first time for 1912. As a result, a number of Union Schools not under direct supervision by the Presbyterian Church did not report, while those more directly under this supervision reported more fully than formerly. This explains the decrease in the number of Union Schools reported, and at the same time an increase in their total enrollment, etc.:

Number of Presbyterian Schools	3,159	a gain of	111
Number of Union Schools	425	a loss of	56
Total number of schools	3,584	a gain of	55
Number of officers and teachers	27,615	a gain of	1,481
Number of scholars not including Bible classes	189,799	a gain of	6,898
Number of scholars in Bible classes	56,902	a gain of	7,116
Total enrollment for 1912	274,316	a gain of	15,495
Number in average attendance	164,157	a gain of	8,923
Number of schools open all the year	2,227	a gain of	311
Number of schools having Cradle Rolls	1,017	a gain of	126
Number on Cradle Rolls	30,326	a gain of	4,371
Number of schools having Home Departments	327	a gain of	2
Number in Home Departments	10,929	a gain of	66
Number of schools having Teacher Training Classes	401	a gain of	11
Number in Teacher Training Classes	3,439	a loss of	470
Number of schools reporting new communicants	1,201	a loss of	47
Total number of new communicants	6,164	a loss of	578

On account of the change in Statistical Forms it is not possible in every case to make comparison with previous year with the following: Number of schools taking Supplemental Work, 1,978, receiving Memory Awards, 746; total number Scripture Memory Awards, 4,636, a gain of 697; total number of Shorter Catechism Awards, 535, a gain of 126; number of schools using Graded Lessons, 637; using our own Lesson Helps, 2,824; using our own Illustrated Papers, 2,247.

Contributions—

For running expenses	$135,257	a gain of	$21,151
For Children's Day Fund	14,885	a gain of	1,964
For other schemes of Church	50,572	a gain of	3,872
For other purposes	33,883	a gain of	302

2,074 schools, a gain of 144, contributed to Children's Day Fund; 1,264 schools, a gain of 66, contributed to other schemes of Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the name be changed from "Committee on'' Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to "Board of'' Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

2. That in the constitution of the Committee the word "Editor'' of the Publications Committee be changed to "Editors'' of Publications Committee.

3. That it be an instruction to Synod and Presbytery Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to complete a thorough organization of these committees for effective work, and that through these Committees a vigorous campaign be conducted with a view (a) to increasing the number of Sabbath Schools and Young

People's Societies wherever possible, and (b) to bringing every Sabbath School and Young People's Society throughout the Church into vital touch with some organized effort for their improvement.

4. That in view of the growing work, especially in the West, an Associate Secretary be appointed.

5. That Rev. Charles A. Myers, B.D., Edmonton, Alberta, be asked to accept the position of Associate Secretary.

ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY,
W. R. MCINTOSH,
Joint Conveners.

J. C. ROBERTSON,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1912.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	ENROLLMENT										SUPPLIES, &c.					CONTRIBUTIONS				GENERAL					
	No. of Presbyterian Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars not including Bible Classes	No. in Bible Classes	Total Average Attendance	Schools Open All Year	No. on Cradle Rolls	No. in Home Departments	No. in Teacher Training Classes	No. Uniting with Church	Schools Taking Supplemental Work	Schools Taking Memory Awards	Schools Using Graded Lessons	Schools Using Our Lesson Helps	Schools Using Our Illustrated Papers	Amount Given by Schools for Self-support	Amount Given by Schools for Children's Day Fund	Amount Given by Schools for other Schemes of Church	Amount Given by Schools for other Purposes	Schools Having Cradle Roll	Schools Having Home Department	Schools Having Teacher Training Class	Schools Having New Communicants	Schools Giving to Children's Day Fund	Schools Giving to Schemes of Church	No. of Union Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
																$	$	$	$							
Sydney	74	492	4256	1213	3481	57	595	261	130	108	74	22	5	67	50	2842	328	796	781	14	10	14	23	53	27	....
Inverness	72	247	1595	580	1414	34	216	167	27	51	49	25	9	62	18	543	217	125	109	10	9	3	21	54	23	....
Pictou	92	608	4012	1736	3889	45	565	515	105	159	70	30	8	86	32	1521	375	1041	221	27	19	14	44	68	40	....
Wallace	35	259	1724	732	1533	18	243	115	12	68	19	8	3	33	15	415	166	266	149	3	5	1	18	29	15	3
Truro	65	431	2899	1087	2607	24	439	92	54	83	43	18	9	60	28	957	256	429	142	17	5	12	27	56	28	....
Halifax	59	504	3197	706	2592	47	409	955	81	122	42	14	9	50	37	1730	241	1351	592	21	22	10	24	43	36	9
Lunenburg & Yarmouth	19	149	999	192	788	16	304	133	8	19	7	11	6	19	18	397	86	225	103	12	8	1	8	18	7	8
St. John	72	584	3782	964	3165	48	434	580	44	111	52	19	13	65	43	2719	282	812	366	17	9	8	26	43	21	18
Miramichi	100	474	3037	787	2565	52	627	407	94	89	71	34	17	97	50	1322	279	401	287	26	27	13	35	64	37	14
Prince Edward Island	101	523	3886	1044	3288	35	297	193	112	58	80	23	9	93	29	1076	376	554	315	14	7	12	24	69	36	....
Trinidad	73	200	3593	60	2267	73	58	93	61	16	52	....	....	73	21	10	41	76	.....	3	13	38	13	14	14	....
Total for 1912	762	4471	32980	9101	27189	449	4187	3511	728	884	559	204	88	705	341	13532	2647	6076	3065	164	134	126	263	511	284	52
Total for 1911	756	4455	33158	8613	27755	434	4354	3324	945	1002	....	....	....	....	....	12678	2334	6170	3476	....	....	....	....	474	256	72
Increase	6	16	.....	488	.....	15	.....	187	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	854	313	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	37	28	....
Decrease	.....	.....	178	.....	566	....	164	.....	217	118	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	94	411	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total Union Schools 1912	52	263	1780	412	1088	25	109	116	35	17	15	4	5	18	6	396	94	36	61	7	7	7	9	18	3	....

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

																$	$	$	$							
Quebec	56	260	1708	423	1679	1	296	290	23	37	27	5	12	37	27	721	118	330	156	12	9	3	14	20	14	....
Montreal	97	1195	8698	1975	7817	4	1358	445	128	250	53	13	29	64	64	6120	416	4581	1736	31	12	9	45	56	50	....
Glengarry	47	315	2214	717	1918	23	282	202	41	95	27	13	17	43	29	1253	304	706	169	9	4	4	20	36	26	....
Ottawa	78	680	4728	1481	4218	36	1004	67	92	172	56	22	13	67	51	3383	385	501	396	32	4	7	32	54	37	6
Lanark and Renfrew	64	580	3676	1237	3376	36	820	208	43	146	44	16	13	58	45	2317	298	752	414	27	7	6	28	50	24	....
Brockville	38	381	2056	799	1755	27	416	269	66	120	22	13	10	36	35	1548	270	620	461	22	9	6	24	34	21	4
Total for 1912	380	3411	23080	6632	20763	183	4176	1481	393	820	229	82	94	305	251	15392	1791	7490	3332	133	45	35	163	250	172	10
Total for 1911	378	3391	23547	6374	20576	187	3706	1920	387	886	....	....	....	....	....	13057	1878	7655	4577	....	....	....	....	268	184	26
Increase	2	20	.....	258	187	....	470	.....	6	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2335	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Decrease	.....	.....	467	.....	.....	4	.....	439	.....	66	....	....	....	....	....	.....	87	165	1245	....	....	....	....	18	12	16
Total Union Schools 1912	10	50	387	17	292	4	14	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	3	80	6	.....	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	....

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

																$	$	$	$							
Kingston	65	524	2691	1033	2304	34	409	168	57	136	43	18	10	62	52	2118	262	627	568	23	10	9	32	42	27	
Peterborough	39	427	2566	1009	2468	28	505	246	70	145	30	8	7	35	31	2104	290	700	527	17	4	10	20	32	18	
Lindsay	27	296	1745	597	1394	24	217	6	27	76	21	11	5	27	25	1286	176	533	355	10	1	5	15	24	14	....
Whitby	21	175	876	489	859	20	188	18	.....	39	12	2	....	20	16	678	106	438	79	10	2	....	13	17	11	2
Toronto	95	2196	17573	5561	15206	80	4000	950	169	638	61	30	36	86	77	14256	835	8605	5913	57	12	20	54	76	69	4
Orangeville	50	411	2339	1319	2226	35	193	72	187	100	32	20	7	44	40	1188	183	596	129	13	4	12	24	36	26	....
Barrie	83	641	4570	1622	4066	56	488	450	113	211	64	24	25	68	60	2699	433	876	760	20	3	12	40	65	35	20
North Bay	54	302	2039	540	1600	36	392	90	24	4	16	7	8	49	52	1442	129	133	210	13	2	3	12	25	12	12
Algoma	63	352	2442	665	2074	40	498	28	45	47	26	8	19	39	35	1348	124	408	185	20	2	7	13	27	17	8
Owen Sound	41	386	2548	820	2185	27	384	52	112	118	28	14	4	33	25	1584	186	386	77	19	3	6	22	36	17	....
Saugeen	33	277	1677	557	1578	17	198	23	60	69	15	15	2	31	23	870	155	135	533	5	2	5	18	22	13	....
Guelph	41	537	3437	1186	3029	33	430	32	74	147	35	12	7	40	32	2958	281	1587	624	18	3	7	22	37	30	12
Temiskaming	15	110	822	102	618	12	207	.....	12	24	10	6	6	14	13	801	27	126	30	5	....	1	6	8	5	4
Total for 1912	627	6634	45325	15500	39607	442	8109	2135	950	1754	393	175	136	548	481	33332	3187	15150	9990	230	48	97	291	447	294	69
Total for 1911	628	6622	46744	14108	40096	434	7380	2201	1276	2136	....	....	....	....	....	28500	2929	14803	11266	....	....	....	....	445	285	63
Increase	....	12	.....	1392	.....	8	729	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4832	258	347	.....	....	....	....	....	2	9	6
Decrease	1	.....	1419	.....	489	....	.....	66	326	382	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1276	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Union Schools 1912	69	306	2601	301	1751	75	32	.....	.....	24	11	4	3	12	9	393	15	32	89	2	....	....	5	4	3	....

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

																$	$	$	$							
Hamilton	69	1062	7698	2072	5950	53	1443	649	218	210	43	14	20	64	55	5653	420	3310	1641	36	9	15	35	60	49	....
Paris	32	425	2473	954	2271	30	509	6	118	168	21	11	9	32	27	2379	239	1168	842	13	1	9	24	30	22	3
London	64	761	3982	1494	3585	48	627	45	46	165	43	19	10	60	42	2765	384	1663	925	25	3	8	34	54	42	5
Chatham	48	457	2037	731	2523	46	266	20	37	97	32	16	8	41	33	2463	207	500	245	8	1	3	22	30	20	....
Sarnia	44	418	2353	792	2148	35	368	247	72	138	32	13	7	41	34	1732	277	822	309	14	6	9	27	44	25	4
Stratford	34	367	2329	1124	2299	24	577	249	97	135	20	14	2	31	30	1989	207	823	553	17	4	10	20	30	20	5
Huron	25	321	1830	757	1763	24	451	851	27	107	19	12	6	25	15	1051	223	684	233	14	6	3	20	24	17	....
Maitland	36	338	2186	883	1980	23	376	10	69	98	32	19	4	36	36	1432	202	514	129	11	2	5	20	25	18	7
Bruce	24	228	1484	549	1459	12	307	391	37	54	11	6	2	22	11	944	131	307	231	11	4	4	10	20	10	8
Total for 1912	376	4377	26372	9359	23978	295	4924	2468	721	1172	253	124	74	352	286	20408	2290	9791	5111	149	36	66	212	317	223	32
Total for 1911	375	4335	23771	8600	23978	295	4306	2055	715	1278	....	....	....	....	....	19742	2154	9584	5387	....	....	....	....	309	233	30
Increase	1	42	.....	759	.....	....	618	413	6	.....	....	....	....	....	....	666	136	207	.....	....	....	....	....	8	....	2
Decrease	.....	.....	399	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	106	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	276	....	....	....	....	.....	10	....
Total Union Schools 1912	32	185	1154	339	1106	6	.....	.....	.....	6	16	....	3	8	9	429	14	35	11	....	....	....	....	6	1	....

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

																$	$	$	$							
Superior	16	154	1456	338	1127	13	491	100	15	89	9	4	2	16	11	1373	108	74	480	9	1	1	6	12	6	4
Winnipeg	61	801	6703	1136	5578	49	1262	70	59	287	35	10	17	52	49	7343	433	1461	1511	26	4	6	29	39	23	13
Rock Lake	30	243	1448	636	1279	21	195	.....	8	36	15	6	8	27	24	1839	221	232	375	8	....	1	9	19	7	6
Glenboro	20	143	894	268	783	12	65	.....	.....	10	8	1	6	16	17	1116	94	89	112	3	....	....	8	13	6	7
Portage la Prairie	28	257	1412	465	1153	19	255	193	10	26	16	2	7	27	26	1521	220	327	395	14	5	2	7	20	11	10
Dauphin	22	114	710	240	727	14	117	.....	...	26	5	....	3	12	14	703	65	143	37	4	....	....	4	10	3	13
Brandon	64	472	2991	1343	2777	36	428	107	43	155	42	7	16	50	53	2843	347	615	362	16	5	4	26	31	26	....
Minnedosa	32	221	1089	588	1160	24	244	49	19	65	17	6	7	31	29	1281	222	312	231	14	4	3	14	30	12	16
Total for 1912	273	2405	16703	5014	14584	188	3057	519	154	694	147	36	66	231	223	18019	1710	3253	3503	94	19	17	103	174	94	69
Total for 1911	270	2369	15989	4655	13799	186	2289	664	263	544	....	....	....	....	....	16746	1533	3178	3296	....	....	....	....	181	94	86
Increase	3	36	714	359	785	2	768	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....	1273	177	75	207	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	145	109	.....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	7	.....	17
Total Union Schools 1912	69	355	2066	735	1926	34	218	52	26	23	17	....	13	15	21	1475	151	18	396	10	3	2	6	19	3	....

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1912

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	ENROLLMENT										SUPPLIES, &c.					CONTRIBUTIONS				GENERAL						
	No. of Presbyterian Schools	No. of Officers and Teachers	No. of Scholars not including Bible Classes	No. in Bible Classes	Total Average Attendance	Schools Open All Year	No. on Cradle Rolls	No. in Home Departments	No. in Teacher Training Classes	No. Uniting with Church	Schools Taking Supplemental Work	Schools Taking Memory Awards	Schools Using Graded Lessons	Schools Using Our Lesson Helps	Schools Using Our Illustrated Papers	Amount Given by Schools for Self-support	Amount Given by Schools for Children's Day Fund	Amount Given by Schools for other Schemes of Church	Amount Given by Schools for other Purposes	Schools Having Cradle Roll	Schools Having Home Department	Schools Having Teacher Training Class	Schools Having New Communicants	Schools Giving to Children's Day Fund	Schools Giving to Schemes of Church	No. of Union Schools
Yorkton	33	140	922	342	781	19	139	26	4	6	13	....	2	24	24	$ 436	$ 54	$ 6	$ 252	10	2	1	3	8	1	25
Arcola	18	99	616	245	638	6	73	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	14	14	478	69	121	163	3	.....	.....	1	10	3	5
Alameda	18	104	695	277	578	11	166	18	.....	23	10	2	1	17	13	676	97	273	32	8	1	.....	4	13	6	8
Qu'Appelle	33	160	1022	332	897	15	223	2	1	56	19	7	7	21	19	888	166	187	120	9	2	1	11	17	10	5
Regina	71	409	2795	912	2241	28	475	54	32	89	25	5	14	45	46	2456	309	1008	338	17	3	3	18	24	9	19
Prince Albert	24	110	781	125	591	10	100	78	.....	10	5	2	2	20	20	708	36	24	14	7	5	.....	3	4	3	.....
Battleford	26	111	581	204	536	12	130	.....	9	25	13	2	5	20	17	458	68	78	120	6	....	2	4	11	7	32
Saskatoon	26	138	1070	233	930	17	290	8	6	26	11	....	2	16	13	717	150	150	109	5	1	1	4	12	5	10
Abernethy	31	154	805	423	815	21	190	....	7	26	14	24	4	25	25	931	144	105	143	8	....	1	7	17	7	5
Weyburn	34	145	735	403	848	14	209	104	23	47	19	18	5	27	27	559	47	115	29	11	4	2	5	6	2	5
Swift Current	25	99	561	216	504	12	84	59	14	18	3	4	6	16	17	457	22	128	77	10	4	2	3	7	5	10
Total for 1912	339	1669	10583	3712	9359	165	2079	349	96	327	134	65	50	245	235	8764	1162	2195	1397	94	22	13	63	129	58	124
Total for 1911	268	1388	9234	3370	8297	132	1403	290	83	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7377	820	1073	1597	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	43	119
Increase	71	281	1349	342	1062	33	676	59	13	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1387	342	1122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	15	5
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Union Schools 1912	124	556	3473	1092	3189	50	302	6	.....	19	21	3	18	37	36	2754	54	111	267	24	1	.....	6	12	7	.....

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Vermilion	24	101	585	168	545	11	105	.....	.....	18	9	4	7	20	20	$ 359	$ 49	$ 57	$ 48	6	.....	.....	4	9	5	7
Edmonton	42	310	2438	538	1945	15	443	93	36	19	21	2	....	22	22	1692	213	1132	640	9	2	2	2	14	10	....
Lacombe	28	125	675	238	632	11	70	.....	....	2	13	4	3	22	22	452	56	26	22	3	.....	.....	2	8	4	....
Red Deer	47	184	1021	303	883	26	107	83	2	21	7	2	8	31	31	681	54	35	25	4	2	1	5	10	5	18
Calgary	31	297	2729	375	2083	26	456	65	37	65	12	3	10	26	22	3016	248	899	2013	13	1	5	9	16	9	7
High River	19	84	713	144	586	5	66	14	6	24	6	1	1	8	9	323	33	112	37	2	1	1	4	5	4	4
Macleod	33	165	1413	493	1182	29	179	.....	17	36	15	5	8	28	28	964	95	107	318	1	....	3	7	13	7	....
Total for 1912	224	1296	9571	2259	7856	123	1426	255	98	185	83	21	37	157	154	7487	748	2368	3103	47	6	12	33	75	44	36
Total for 1911	211	1224	8705	2286	7019	113	1365	364	124	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5641	481	1816	1640	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	37	60
Increase	13	72	866	.....	837	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846	264	552	1463	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	109	26	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total Union Schools 1912	33	165	987	307	859	21	105	.....	.....	22	7	.....	8	16	14	807	59	28	316	4	.....	.....	5	6	3	....

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kootenay	44	215	1709	248	1370	40	329	23	51	24	23	8	17	42	42	2015	163	368	249	15	3	8	5	28	12	5
Kamloops	30	172	1302	352	1028	25	150	.....	22	28	20	.....	.....	21	23	1415	119	285	221	4	.....	2	5	14	13	12
Westminster	73	755	6924	1102	5994	66	831	10	151	132	36	16	19	70	72	6817	523	2684	2128	31	2	12	23	44	37	16
Victoria	31	200	1849	281	1422	20	262	.....	14	23	9	2	3	22	23	1691	127	640	600	8	....	3	7	15	11	....
Total for 1912	178	1342	11784	1983	9814	151	1572	33	238	207	88	26	39	155	160	11938	932	3977	3198	58	5	25	40	101	73	33
Total for 1912	162	1270	10699	1780	8078	135	1152	45	116	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10365	789	2421	2342	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	66	25
Increase	16	72	1085	203	1736	16	420	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1573	143	1556	856	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7	8
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Union Schools 1912	33	130	950	139	790	16	16	.....	.....	8	4	2	3	18	18	551	25	12	36	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	....

SUMMARY.

Total in Presbyterian Schools for 1912	3159	25605	176401	53560	153150	1996	29530	10751	3378	6043	1886	733	584	2698	2131	128872	14467	50300	32699	969	315	391	1168	2004	1242	425
Total in Union Schools for 1912	425	2010	13398	3342	11007	231	796	178	61	121	92	13	53	126	116	6385	418	272	1184	48	12	10	33	70	22	....
Grand Totals for 1912	3584	27615	189799	56902	164157	2227	30326	10929	3439	6164	1978	746	637	2824	2247	13525	14885	50572	33883	1017	327	401	1201	2074	1264	425
Grand Totals for 1911	3529	26134	182901	49786	155234	1916	25955	10863	3909	6742	....	....	....	....	....	114106	12921	46700	33581	891	325	390	1248	1930	1198	481
Total increase	55	1481	6898	7116	8923	311	4371	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21151	1964	3872	302	126	2	11	.....	144	66	....
Total decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	56

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1912.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	MEMBERSHIP						STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE										CONSTITUTION		
	Number of Societies	Number of Male Members	Number of Female Members	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Members in full Communion with Church	Societies open all the year	Societies Having Annual Canvass for Membership	Societies Having an Installation Service	Societies Having Efficient Committee Work	Societies Regularly Having Devotional Services	Number of Members Taking Part in Meetings	Number of Study Classes	Number of Members Giving Systematically	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Given to Young People's Day Fund	Y.P.S.C.E	Presbyterian Guild	Other Organizations
															$	$			
Synod of the Maritime Provinces.																			
Sydney	15	262	375	637	399	387	14	3	3	7	14	293	4	265	99	18	14	.....	1
Inverness	14	180	229	409	255	243	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	.....	57	17	.....	.....	14
Pictou	23	266	381	647	461	400	17	3	2	7	20	313	8	126	125	5	22	.....	1
Wallace	6	79	130	209	130	79	2	1	1	3	5	66	2	.....	65	14	1	.....	5
Truro	19	171	396	567	477	384	16	2	.....	9	19	284	13	197	242	5	16	1	2
Halifax	21	265	469	734	365	385	13	5	4	11	16	365	8	167	245	10	9	6	6
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	8	106	207	313	212	188	3	3	.....	1	8	94	2	110	58	12	1	4	3
St. John	13	200	346	546	418	270	5	2	.....	7	11	177	4	162	136	10	2	5	6
Miramichi	13	208	197	405	229	245	10	8	2	8	12	182	7	162	196	14	8	.....	5
Prince Edward Island	12	170	257	427	265	177	3	4	1	3	8	121	6	74	124	16	4	2	6
	144	1907	2987	4894	3211	2758	97	31	13	56	113	2118	54	1263	1347	121	77	18	49
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.																			
Quebec	6	73	71	144	120	101	2	1	.....	4	3	86	2	24	177	.....	3	1	2
Montreal	44	1389	1031	2420	1718	920	31	11	5	27	26	671	17	112	1531	28	17	3	24
Glengarry	14	261	417	678	415	324	11	5	2	8	13	267	8	106	389	23	2	2	10
Ottawa	12	178	377	555	344	280	4	2	3	10	11	239	5	115	310	6	.....	3	9
Lanark and Renfrew	11	164	342	506	271	243	7	3	3	7	9	151	3	248	413	12	2	6	3
Brockville	8	131	169	300	220	204	3	2	1	6	8	130	3	21	39	20	1	3	4
	95	2196	2407	4603	3088	2072	58	24	14	62	70	1544	38	626	2859	89	25	18	52
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.																			
Kingston	20	194	394	588	372	329	3	5	2	11	14	293	10	135	186	41	2	8	10
Peterborough	14	207	273	480	415	344	9	7	4	11	12	227	5	201	304	9	6	4	4
Lindsay	14	178	293	471	329	296	8	4	2	11	14	271	9	103	209	8	1	5	8
Whitby	4	44	112	156	84	49	2	.....	.....	1	4	46	3	.....	51	.....	1	2	.....
Toronto	41	1433	1423	2856	1654	861	17	10	12	20	26	832	22	484	1377	77	10	8	23
Orangeville	8	102	168	270	182	190	6	3	2	7	6	173	5	61	103	3	4	3	1
Barrie	25	348	710	1058	607	513	9	4	4	12	23	393	17	337	472	9	8	9	8
North Bay	5	72	129	201	117	103	.....	1	1	2	5	74	2	4	62	6	2	3	.....
Algoma	8	88	165	253	157	108	6	4	3	8	8	96	2	15	166	.....	6	1	1
Owen Sound	7	148	199	347	232	168	6	4	.....	5	7	124	3	56	139	5	3	.....	4
Saugeen	12	188	287	475	373	305	10	3	1	4	12	200	2	30	298	14	5	7	.....
Guelph	16	313	465	778	520	317	5	9	3	12	14	254	2	113	498	15	5	6	5
Temiskaming	3	46	45	91	58	45	.....	.....	1	.....	1	27	1	16	5	.....	.....	.....	3
	177	3361	4663	8024	5100	3628	81	54	35	104	146	3010	83	1558	3870	187	54	56	67
Synod of Hamilton and London.																			
Hamilton	31	459	745	1204	793	549	13	8	10	22	28	595	8	223	395	8	16	9	6
Paris	17	305	506	811	497	544	6	2	3	15	16	355	9	390	217	18	5	9	3
London	30	522	647	1169	793	583	15	4	6	22	28	663	7	406	964	22	6	12	12
Chatham	18	292	445	737	470	295	5	5	3	12	13	329	5	111	149	13	3	4	11
Sarnia	15	195	290	485	319	255	7	6	6	11	13	263	3	119	468	3	4	5	6
Stratford	12	199	340	539	367	318	9	3	1	8	11	267	7	160	342	15	3	3	6
Huron	8	94	199	293	202	199	7	3	1	6	7	197	1	36	138	5	5	1	2
Maitland	19	344	531	875	614	624	8	10	6	15	19	278	12	222	528	16	4	10	5
Bruce	5	101	139	240	158	153	3	.....	1	3	5	129	1	86	96	9	.....	4	1
	155	2511	3842	6353	4213	3520	73	41	37	114	140	3076	53	1753	3297	109	46	57	52
Synod of Manitob															$	$			
Superior	6	93	146	239	171	133	3	1	2	4	4	83	3	58	114	25	2	.....	4
Winnipeg	32	745	788	1533	925	745	13	9	7	20	24	480	8	166	546	6	16	2	14
Rock Lake	13	120	233	353	285	148	4	1	.....	8	12	186	6	14	351	3	8	1	4
Glenboro	4	42	60	102	91	64	2	1	1	2	4	56	3	5	30	19	3	1	.....
Portage la Prairie	7	81	116	197	125	111	.....	2	.....	4	5	72	5	49	75	5	4	2	1
Dauphin	1	10	35	45	35	30	1	.....	.....	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Minnedosa	15	232	293	525	440	229	4	3	3	7	9	211	1	47	111	15	9	.....	6
Brandon	13	188	216	404	329	123	4	3	1	7	11	214	5	50	310	.....	9	2	2
	91	1511	1887	3398	2401	1583	31	20	14	53	70	1317	31	389	1537	73	51	9	31
Synod of Saskatchewan.															$	$			
Yorkton	13	150	274	424	266	80	3	3	2	4	4	156	.....	65	40	.....	2	1	10
Abernethy	4	63	59	122	73	45	3	2	.....	4	4	54	1	.....	86	.....	1	.....	3
Qu'Appelle	8	100	119	219	145	55	.....	.....	.....	1	2	44	3	30	20	5	1	1	6
Arcola	4	50	72	122	90	40	1	.....	1	1	1	80	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Alameda	6	40	91	131	88	74	3	3	2	5	92	76	2	114	6	.....	1	1	4
Weyburn	6	51	63	114	82	59	5	6	1	6	6	87	1	5	3	.....	.....	1	5
Regina	10	213	264	477	259	194	2	4	1	9	9	232	7	85	414	15	.....	6	4
Saskatoon	4	144	122	266	185	90	21	2	2	4	3	229	.....	43	6	.....	.....	.....	4
Prince Albert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battleford	4	64	51	115	90	22	.....	1	.....	2	2	62	1	32	41	2	.....	1	3
Swift Current	1	40	30	70	60	30	4	.....	1	1	.....	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	60	915	1145	2060	1338	689	42	21	10	37	123	1067	17	374	616	22	9	11	40

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1912.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	MEMBERSHIP						STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE								CONSTITUTION		
	Number of Societies	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members	Total Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Members in full Communion with Church	Societies open all the year	Societies Having Annual Canvass for Membership	Societies Having an Installation Service	Societies Having Efficient Committee Work	Societies Regularly Having Devotional Services	Number of Members Taking Part in Meetings	Number of Study Classes	Number of Members Giving Systematically	Amount Given to Missions	Amount Given to Young People's Day Fund	Y.P.S.C.E.	Presbyterian Guild	Other Organizations
Synod of Alberta.															$	$			
Vermilion	3	31	34	65	42	33	1	2	1	2	2	26	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Edmonton	23	551	411	962	632	575	5	2	5	12	12	378	8	200	324	34	1	6	17
Lacombe	3	27	45	72	52	30	.....	.....	.....	2	1	10	.....	10	20	.....	.....	1	1
Red Deer	5	59	80	139	134	80	3	2	1	4	.....	74	4	32	22	5	4	3	2
Calgary	12	196	189	385	269	176	1	2	.....	6	.....	65	4	54	790	5	1	3	5
High River	1	14	18	32	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	22	.....	.....	1	1
Macleod	5	86	120	206	102	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	17	10	.....	.....	3
	52	964	897	1861	1256	994	12	9	7	27	31	589	21	298	1200	64	6	14	32
Synod of British Columbia.																			
Kootenay	6	70	91	161	96	61	3	2	.....	2	3	80	.....	16	25	5	1	.....	5
Kamloops	7	99	112	211	147	64	2	8	1	5	5	73	2	20	80	5	1	2	4
Westminster	21	494	518	1012	623	499	8	13	6	17	19	299	16	182	1148	7	9	6	9
Victoria	9	213	185	398	200	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920	.....	2	1	6
	46	876	906	1782	1066	734	13	16	7	24	27	452	18	218	2173	17	13	9	24
Grand total for 1912	820	14241	18734	32975	21673	15978	407	216	137	477	730	13173	315	6479	16889	672	281	192	317
Grand total for 1911	803	12075	17170	29245	.....	12365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14706	535	273	192	.....

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Commission on Religious Education was appointed by the General Assembly in June, 1912, "to make a scientific survey of the whole field of Religious Education in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, having special reference to the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies." In accordance with this instruction the Commission gave most attention to the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. But its investigation, though not as broad as could be desired, has gone far beyond these two activities. What has been done has revealed something of what might be accomplished in a longer time. A Commission's work should extend over a number of years, and there is urgent need on all sides for just such work as a Commission may do.

It is not necessary for the Commission to speak of the increasingly great service the church is giving. At the present time there is growing eagerness to bring the educational work of the congregations up to the standard of present educational principles and ideals. To render most help in this endeavour, the Commission, while recognizing fully the noble work that has been and is being done by thousands of consecrated men and women, call attention to the weak points, as well as the strong in present conditions, that progress may be facilitated.

The Commission carried on its work as far as possible by personal investigation, by the study of the regular church reports, and by a special list of questions sent to a number of congregations. Many ministers and others have given heartily and generously of their time and thought. In many cases something of what was intended, was found in the questionaire. One wrote "It has been a means of grace to the Session, as well as to the members themselves." Another said, "The value of the survey in educating the church is quite as great as its value in gathering information." A third said, "Your survey reveals to us that we must be behind the times in our educational work." To all who have co-operated the Commission expresses its thanks.

By our investigations the following general conditions in relation to Religious Education are indicated pretty clearly:

I—Except in equipment, no general distinction can be made in the character of the work carried on because of the size of the place or density of the population, but, from the standpoint of Religious Education, congregations are divided into two distinct types, the one seeking to advance along every line, striving to make every department efficient, the other doing little, apparently feeling no problem, and satisfied with things as they were. That is to say, a large, wealthy, well equipped congregation in city, town or country may be doing little or nothing, and a small, poor, ill equipped congregation in city, town or country may be alive to its problems, and may be trying to solve them in the light of the most advanced principles of Religious Education; and vice-versa.

II—Accurate information is not readily available on the Church's constituency in the Young People's Society and the Sunday School, outside those enrolled, and comparatively little is known about the religious life of the homes. One respondent states the case frankly: "It is painful for me to realize how ignorant we are of the inner life of the mass of the people, but we cannot cover it over."

III—There is a general lack of adequate expressional activity in Sunday Schoo or Young People's Society, through which the spirit of the instruction is converted into Christian activity in every day life. There are, however, notable exceptions to this statement. In a small number of schools graded expressional activities are provided for every department. In over half, nothing that can be classed under this heading is reported. In the Young People's Societies less than half report any work done "in the community" and less than one quarter report any work done "elsewhere."

With all the emphasis that is to-day placed upon expressional activity in the educational process, and in the making of character, and the emphasis upon training for service by actually doing work, it is apparent that many of our churches are failing to make use of this mighty factor. The Church's mission as a training institution is minimized. One minister is perhaps speaking for a class when, in reply to the question on the work of the school in the community, he writes, "This work is undertaken by the pastor."

IV—It would appear that in the majority of schools the course of study is not "so arranged that each class is promoted to a more difficult study, suited particularly to the needs of the pupils, and for which the past year's work specifically fits them, and which, in turn, prepares them for the succeeding year." There is a notable improvement, however, in the lower grades.

V—The generally accepted opinion that in the years in which the largest number definitely decide to lead a Christian life the Sunday School loses its hold upon the boys and girls, and that the loss among the boys is greater, is painfully substantiated by this inquiry. It would appear that the number not enrolled in the Junior period is comparatively small, but that from one third to one half from 13 to 20 years of age are not enrolled. On the average about 60% of all the pupils are in school every day, but records do not show if the average attendance is the same for each sex and department or age.

VI—It is evident there is need for gerat improvement in the keeping of records, the kind of records kept, and the use made of them. For example, many schools can, from their records, give no definite idea of how many persons there are in the congregation up to 21 years of age, except those actually enrolled; others are unable to give, readily, the ages of even those enrolled, to give the attendance by sex and age, or tell to which department of the school those belonged who joined the Church the last year; still others are unable to furnish a catalogue of their library. A number take a census once or twice a year and persistently seek to enlist all in the Church's work. A number find it difficult to state what use is made of the records.

VII—While many are keenly alert to the present situation, and are putting forth every effort intelligently to face its complexity, and to keep up with its rapidly changing conditions, some seem to feel no problem. Not a few who say that there are no activities in their school, and that there is no Young People's Society, or nothing done by their young people as a society in the community or elsewhere report that there is no over-lapping in the work of their church.

VIII—In almost every case there is sufficient floor and air space per pupil in the school room. Of even greater importance is the ventilation. A large number of churches use a basement in whole or in part, and these are often disfigured by furnace and pipes, and are sometimes dark and damp. A small percentage, less than one quarter, of the classes have separate rooms or are curtained off from the rest of the school. Comparatively little attention has been given in the past to providing the Sunday School with a building designed for educational work, but there is so much interest in this at the present time, and so many new schools are being built that the Commission has taken up the question pretty carefully, and a fuller report will be found on page 4, and a number of suggestions and plans will be published in the near future.

IX—An increasing number of schools have small chairs for Primary and younger children. Lesson pictures are pretty generally used in the same department. Maps seem to be used only in a general way for the whole school. Tables for pupils, lesson pictures for classes above the Primary, maps for individual classes, and charts and graphs for class or school seem to be rare.

X—The principle of Graded Instruction is accepted by all educationists. The opinion expressed on the Graded Lessons in use is practically unanimous in their favour, such commendations as "A real necessity," "A great improvement," "Better in every way," "Vastly superior," being made. There is a widespread desire for a Canadian course. With the attention given Graded Instruction, there is essentially keener interest, both on the part of the pupils and teachers and officers, in promotion.

XI—The Sunday School teaching is enriched by the work of those who have trained for public school teaching. Nearly 90% of the schools have one or more of these teaching; while perhaps one fifth of the teachers are so trained, there being three times as many women as men. A relatively small proportion have had some Teacher Training, about one third of whom are men. Of the whole teaching staff less than one third are men. In a few of the schools the number of men teachers is equal to, or greater than, the number of women teachers. A very few schools have a normal class, as a part of the regular school session, a plan which must be commended. It is generally felt that the Church should do more for the training of students for the ministry, and for workers in the Sunday School and Young People's Society, in the principles of Religious Education, through existing institutions or through special training institutes.

XII—A good number of library catalogues have been received. There was not sufficient time to go into this matter carefully. The Commission notes with pleasure that some schools are installing teacher's libraries. Many requests have been received for advice. A separate section of this report deals with the question of Bibliography, (page 5). Where a good public library exists, some schools are making use of it, and only supplementing it, where necessary, with certain classes of books. This, in the opinion of the Commission, is wise. So many inquiries are made about library books, the question should be thoroughly canvassed.

XIII—The Public School and its relation to Religious Education has long been a live question. The Commission has examined the school laws of the different provinces to see what provision is made for direct religious education, and also has inquired what use the different Protestant churches are making of the opportunity. A concise statement of these facts is found on page 11.

XIV—It is gratifying to know that according to the reports received, in almost all our homes (perhaps 90%) where there are children under six years of age, these little ones are given some religious instruction. It is generally conceded that family worship has declined, but no definite information on this point could be given by at least 50% of the Ministers, Sessions and Workers reporting. Most felt that modern life makes it difficult to hold the old style of family worship but on the other hand that 75% to 100% could hold worship at least once a day.

XV—The influences of the press can scarcely be over estimated. The Commission is making a survey of the daily newspapers, the religious press, and the Sunday School papers, but no report can be made at this time.

XVI—There is a demand from east to west that the church make provision for pupils who must leave home to attend school. Two plans are in operation in other places, and are proposed here: (1) Establish Church Boarding Schools, or (2) Establish Homes or Hostels in connection with public schools. The Commission has secured information on the subject from Britain, and from the United States. But it is not at present in a position to report on a question of such far-reaching importance and involving so great an expenditure of money.

XVII—The Higher Institutions of Learning have an important part to play in the training of our leaders in every department of life. What is being done, what should be attempted, in the way of definite religious education in our Universities, Normal Colleges, Technical Schools, etc., calls for careful study. The Commission could not complete its survey this year.

XVIII—The emphasis given to-day in all educational work to activities, and the central place actual work has in training for service led to this also being made a subject of special inquiry.

But the providing of activities suited to every grade involves the further question, On what basis should pupils be organized? There is widespread demand for some unification of the organizations of the children and young people of our Church. The present confusion is seriously felt even in reporting to the Church, as to what societies should be reported and to whom, so that the returns are often misleading. The Commission could not complete its survey this year.

XIX—The amusements and recreation of our young people—how they spend their leisure—demands careful study.

XX—Religious Education in the Home—the most influential character-forming institution—is being studied, but it requires extended time.

XXI—At the present time great interest is being shown in the attendance of children at the regular preaching services of the Church. The General Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, has asked the Commission to make a careful survey of this matter.

XXII—The Rural Church Problem is being keenly felt in some places, and the Down Town and Congested District Problem in other places. Splendid work has been done in this connection by the Board of Social Service, but no survey has been made from the point of view of Religious Education as a whole. For this there is great need. A number of surveys have been undertaken by our Church, and judging from the results, not only here, but in other countries, no work is more fruitful. More surveys of this kind are urgently needed. It is hoped that it will be possible to continue, extend and unify this work, and make it still more thorough and personal.

Our one recommendation at this stage is that this Commission be continued.

REPORT ON ARCHITECTURE

The strain of the advance in the work of Religious Education is felt at no point more keenly than in the matter of Architecture. The problem of a building entirely suitable to a school organized in departments, and using graded studies, has not yet been solved. For those who use the Uniform Lesson system, and organize their school on that principle, the Akron plan with its large assembly hall and radiating class rooms has proved the last word in Sunday School architecture. With this scheme we need not deal because there are modified examples of it on every hand. It is our desire rather to face the yet unsolved problem of housing the graded school, with its departments corresponding to the different stages of the pupil's development.

It is the intention of your Commission to publish at an early date a number of suggested plans suitable for graded schools. In the meantime we submit a few principles which we trust will serve to guide in a general way those who are seeking information regarding the proper housing of their school.

1. The nature of the building will be determined entirely by the nature of the work to be done therein. Before beginning to prepare plans it will be necessary to determine clearly the organization by means of which the religious education of the young is to be secured. If the Uniform Lesson system is to be used, the Akron type is the natural and effective scheme. If we depart from this system a different style of building will be required.

2. The needs of the particular locality should be studied, and the work in Sunday School and Young People's Society should be adapted to those needs. In arranging the space and appointments of the building, regard must be had for all the different phases of this work, and their relative importance recognized, so that the more essential parts may not suffer in order to make provision for some part of quite secondary importance. If the locality does not call for the serving of meals as one of the church activities, it would be a mistake to allow the kitchen to encroach on the Sunday School space.

3. What makes it exceedingly difficult to draft a plan which will commend itself to the judgment of many, is the desire to provide for the assembling of the whole school for opening and closing exercises. The attempt to adjust the building to the two requirements,—the provision for proper class work, and the provision for gathering the whole school together—makes a building faulty, both as an auditorium, and as a place for satisfactory educational work. The wisdom of bringing the whole school together every Sunday, is questionable, but if it is so desired the church auditorium, a place specially designed for worship, may be used for this purpose. It will then be possible to design the school strictly according to educational principles.

4. The work of the Church, the Sunday School, and the various Young People's Societies, should be looked upon as one. The closest and most intelligent sympathy should bind these different departments together in a true unity. This unity should find expression in the material structure which serves to house the work. The Church and the Sunday School should be one building, with the freest possible intercourse secured by ample passage ways. This would permit of such departments of the school as was thought desirable, meeting together for opening worship.

5. The religious education of the young is quite incomplete if it simply provides for an hour's instruction Sunday afternoon. Provision should be made through Young People's Societies for such week-day activities as will secure the expression of the religious truth taught on Sunday. Space and equipment will have to be provided in the building for these activities.

6. Definite recognition should be taken of that most significant transition in the life of the pupil about thirteen years of age, which transforms the boy into the adolescent youth. Those of adolescent age should be grouped with those older, rather than with the little children. The classes among those over 13, should if possible meet in separate class rooms.

7. In planning a building, provision should be made for:

(1) Adequate floor space—16 square feet per pupil.
(2) Adequate air space—250 cubic feet per pupil.
(3) Adequate light—3 square feet, clear window space per pupil.
(4) Satisfactory ventilation.
(5) Ample stairways and corridors.

8. In Sunday School work basements should be avoided wherever possible. They are generally very objectionable in that they are liable to be damp, poorly ventilated, poorly lighted, with low ceilings, and their appearance spoiled by the presence of furnaces and heating pipes. Where a basement must be used, the floor should be very little, if any, below the level of the ground outside, and provision made for adequate air space, light, etc., as indicated in No. 7 above.

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON SABBATH SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The feeling is steadily gaining ground among people of our church that the time has come for a decided advance in the matter of religious education among our young people. This feeling has created a desire for information upon the whole problem of Sunday School and Young People's Work. The information is not lacking. In-

deed the search for sure footing is made the more difficult because of the great flood of literature, bearing upon all phases of the subject, which is coming from the press at the present time. At this early stage in this period of rapid advance it is too much to expect many assured results but a careful perusal of the best books will indicate very clearly some essential principles which will serve to guide any earnest thoughtful worker to a more adequate conception of the place of the child in the church and to a knowledge of the best methods of securing his religious education.

With a view to giving assistance to those who are facing this problem the Commission has prepared a Bibliography which we trust will be of real service.

In the preparation of this bibliography we have in mind schools carrying on their work under conditions which differ very widely. We have accordingly drawn up a short list of five books which we consider a most suitable selection for a small school. This will serve as a nucleus which can be added to as desired. In the second list we have suggested five additional titles, making a library of ten books bearing upon the different phases of the problem. The third list gives ten additional titles, making a library of twenty volumes. The last list is more complete, containing the names of most of the books of real value in their bearing upon this department of the church's work, which is of such fundamental importance.

In each of these lists we have included books bearing upon the three main phases of the subject.

Class (a)—The knowledge of the child in relation to his physical, mental and spiritual education.

Class (b)—The knowledge of the best study material to be used in the child's religious education.

Class (c)—The knowledge of the best means for making use of this material in the complete education of the child. This section (c) includes books dealing with class management and teaching, the school's equipment and the best method of housing the school.

The books mentioned in these lists which follow are looked upon as supplementary to the Teacher Training hand-books issued under instructions from the General Assembly:

(a)—From One to Twenty-one.....Murray.
(b)—The Books of the Old Testament.....Scrimger.
The Books of the New Testament.....Kennedy.
The Life of Jesus Christ.....Falconer.
A Summary of Christian Doctrine.....Kilpatrick.
Church History.....J. W. Falconer.
Missions.....MacKay.
(c)—The Teacher and the School.....Tracey.

Under section (b) in the subjoined list we have not included the various graded study courses, such as that prepared by the International Committee, and the course published by Scribner. These and as many others as possible should be studied. Nor did we think it necessary to refer to the large number of Bible Commentaries and Dictionaries and the many Bible Study Manuals which are published.

LIST 1.—A LIBRARY OF FIVE VOLUMES

(a) 1.—"Child Nature and Child Nurture," St. John (Pilgrim Press), pp. 106, $0.75 net.

A book designed for the use of teachers, and more especially parents in their religious training of children. The author has in mind chiefly those under twelve years of age. He deals in a suggestive way with practical difficulties which arise in the training of the child's loves, fears and other impulses.

2.—"Education in Religion and Morals," Coe (Revell), pp. 434, $1.35 net.

An effort to bring the results of modern scholarship in the realm of Child Study, of Biblical research and of Sunday School method into closer touch with the actual needs of the present confused situation.

(b) 3.—"Outline of a Bible School Curriculum," Pease (Univ. of Chicago), pp. 418, $1.50 net.

This book very clearly indicates some of the principles which should govern the selection of material for study in the different grades in the Sunday School, and also gives outline courses of study for these grades.

(c) 4.—"The Point of Contact in Teaching," Du Bois (Dodd, Mead & Co.), pp. 131, $0.75 net.

This valuable little book is an exposition of the fundamental principle of all truly educative teaching. This principle, as stated by the author, is, "that in the child's instruction we must begin at his point of contact with objective or external life as he sees it." In the closing chapter he points out the necessity for grading the material for the child's education.

5.—"The Modern Sunday School in Principle and Practice," Cope (Revell), pp. 206, $1.00 net.

A most complete and satisfactory discussion of the whole problem of the modern Sunday School. The book deals with the history of the Sunday School, its organization and management, the building and equipment, curriculum and method in teaching, teacher training and finance.

LIST 2.—IN ADDITION TO LIST 1, MAKING A LIBRARY OF TEN VOLUMES

(a) 6.—"A Study of Child Nature," Harrison (Chicago Kind'n College), pp. 207, $1.00 net.

A very sympathetic study of the physical, mental, and spiritual nature of the child. The author deals in a most interesting way with the various instincts of the child and suggests practical methods for training them.

7.—"The Making of Character," Maccunn (Cambridge Univ. Press), pp. 226, $0.90.

A book heartily to be commended for its sanity. The author treats the natural endowment of the child, including his temperament, his capacities, instincts and desires and then proceeds to discuss the several educative influences which secure self development and self control.

(b) 8.—"Five Missionary Minutes," Trull (Toronto), pp. 122, $0.50 net.

The nature and purpose of this book may be stated in the words of the preface. "Sufficient missionary material has been collected in this volume for fifty-two Sundays in the year. It is arranged for use in the Sunday School from the desk, either directly in connection with Scripture, prayer and hymns or otherwise, during the opening or closing periods.

(c) 9.—"The Graded Sunday School," Meyer (Pilgrim Press), pp. 241, $0.75 net.

A very clear statement of the principles underlying the proper classification of pupils and the grading of the material for their education. The author briefly narrates the steps leading up to the drafting of a graded course of studies and describes the working of the graded system in several typical schools.

10.—"The Pupil and the Teacher," Weigle (Hodder & Stoughton), pp. 217, $0.50 net.

This book might have been put in class A in that it deals very thoroughly with the mental and physical characteristics of the pupil in the different periods of his development. This first part, however, prepares the way for a careful discussion of the means of education, grading, teaching, class organization and activity; setting forth as the chief end of education: "To know God in personal relation and to love and serve Him."

LIST 3.—IN ADDITION TO LISTS 1 AND 2, MAKING A LIBRARY OF TWENTY VOLUMES

(a) 11.—"The Natural Way," Du Bois (Revell), pp. 335, $1.25 net.

The book emphasizes "that child nature is the pivotal point of education." The view is taken that if properly nurtured, by having his every life relation rightly administered, the child will grow up in Christ, in a perfectly normal way, realizing from stage to stage the Christian character.

12.—"The Psychology of Religion," Starbuck (Scribners), pp. 423, $1.50.

A scientific study of the phenomena of conversion based upon a large number of facts gleaned from the experience of many individuals. It is an attempt to give the rationale of this significant spiritual awakening of youth.

13.—"The Unfolding Life," Lamoreaux (Revell), pp. 188, $0.75 net.

The title very accurately describes the nature of this book. It treats the development of the child in a very suggestive manner, more especially in its earlier stages. It is a most readable and instructive book, for the teacher or parent, who is facing the practical problem of child training.

14.—"The Girl in Her Teens," Slattery (Pilgrim Press), pp. 127, $0.50 net.

The best available book on adolescent girl life. It is a most opportune treatment of a subject which is in danger of being lost sight of at a time when so much is being written and said about the boy and young man.

15.—"The Unfolding of Personality," Mark (Univ. of Chicago), pp. 224, $1.00 net.

A brief though thorough study of the unfolding of personality as the chief aim and work of education. The personality is conceived as unfolding from the original nucleus of instinctive tendencies under the influence of its surroundings.

(b) 16.—"The Old Testament in the Sunday School," Myers (Teacher's College), pp. 141, $1.00 net.

According to this book the object of religious education is to train the child in complete living in his spiritual and social environment. To this end the curriculum must be adapted to the child, not the child to the curriculum. After a brief general review of the religion and literature of Israel from the point of view of modern scholarship the author proceeds to indicate how material for purposes of religious education may be selected according to the principle (1) of education, (2) of Biblical criticism, (3) of the Christian conception of life and of society.

(c) 17.—"Talks to Teachers," James (Holt), pp. 301, $1.50 net.

The addresses contained in this volume are the result of a refining process spread over a number of years, in which the severely technical language was weeded out, leaving a work of great practical value to the teachers who have to deal with the real

difficulties of the school room. The book indicates how psychological study may be made to serve in the solution of practical educational problems.

18.—"Educational Evangelism," McKinley (Pilgrim Press), pp. 265, $1.25 net.

A most intelligent and sympathetic plea for a sane evangelism. According to the author, youth is the period of strategic importance in the production of Christian character, and the method which secures the richest and most enduring results is the educational.

19.—"The Teacher and the Child," Mark (Unwin), pp. 165, $0.35 net.

An excellent treatise on the practical aspects of the teacher's work, the result of the long and varied experience of the capable and sympathetic author in his work of teaching and with teachers. After dealing with the nature of the mind and the meaning of education he gives practical instruction upon methods in teaching, class management and character training.

20.—"Psychological Principles of Education," Horne (Macmillan), pp. 435 $1.75 net.

A very thorough and well poised treatment of the whole subject of education. It deals with the education of the three phases of the mental life, the intellectual, the emotional, the volitional, with a concluding section on Religious Education or the Education of the Spirit in man. This book is indispensable to those who desire a wider and more exact knowledge of this subject.

LIST 4

For those who desire to read more widely on the subject of religious education the following classified list of titles is given:

THE RELIGIOUS LIFE OF THE CHILD—

21.—"Christian Nurture," Bushnell (Scribners), pp. 407	$1.25	Net.
22.—"The Christ, the Church and the Child," Bonner (James Clark and Co.), pp. 223	0.90	"
23.—"Preservation vs. Rescue," McFarland (Eaton & Mains), pp. 32	0.07	"
24.—"The Child and His Religion," Dawson (Univ. of Chicago), pp. 124	0.75	"
25.—"The Child and Religion," Stephens (Williams & Norgate), pp. 371	1.50	"
26.—"The Moral Condition and Development of the Child," Wright (Hodder & Stoughton), pp. 210	0.75	"

PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDIES IN CHILD AND ADULT LIFE—

27.—"Fundamentals of Child Study," Kirkpatrick, (Macmillan), pp. 384	1.25	"
28.—"The Individual in the Making," Kirkpatrick (Houghton, Mifflin), pp. 339	1.50	"
29.—"Children's Ways," Sully (Appleton), pp. 265	1.25	"
30.—"Mind in the Making," Swift (Scribners), pp. 329	1.50	"
31.—"Childhood," Birney (Stokes), pp. 254	1.00	"
32.—"Rational Living," King (Macmillan), pp. 271	1.25	"
33.—"Psychology of the Christian Soul," Steven (Hodder & Stoughton), pp. 304	1.50	"
34.—"Beckonings from Little Hands," Du Bois (Dodd, Mead & Co.), pp. 167	0.75	"
35.—Psychology of Child Development," King		

EDUCATION FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF RELIGION—

36.—"Principles of Religious Education," (Longmans), pp. 292.....	$1.25	Net.
37.—"Religious Education," Garvie (S. S. Union), pp. 95.....	0.35	"
38.—"The Coming Generation," Forbush (Appleton), pp. 402.....	1.50	"
39.—"Education of Man," Froebel (Appleton), pp. 340.....	1.50	"
40.—"Love and Law in Child Training," Paulsson (Bradley)	1.00	"

TEACHING—

41.—"The Bible in the Education of the Young," Raymont.....	1.25	"
42.—"Talks with the Training Class," Slattery (Pilgrim Press), pp. 84.....	0.50	"
43.—"The making of a Teacher," Brumbaugh (S. S. Times) pp. 351.	1.00	"
44.—"Sunday School Teacher's Manual," Groser (S. S. Union).....	0.90	"
45.—"A Brief Course in the Teaching Process," Strayer (Macmillan), pp. 315.....	1.25	"
46.—"A Primer of Sunday School Teaching," Spooner (S.S. Union) pp. 104.....	0.35	"
47.—"On the Training of Parents," Abbott (Haughton, Mifflin), pp. 141.....	1.00	"
48.—"Picture Work," Hervey (Revell).....	0.25	"
49.—"Reform in Sunday School Teaching," Peake (James Clarke), pp. 128.....	0.50	"
50.—"Primer on Teaching," Adams (T. &. T. Clark), pp. 129.. ..	0.20	"

STORY TELLING—

51.—"How to Tell Stories to Children," Bryant (Houghton & Mifflin), pp. 260.....	1.00	"
52.—"Stories to Tell to Children," Bryant (Houghton & Mifflin), pp. 243.....	1.00	"
53.—"Stories and Story Telling," St. John (Pilgrim Press), pp. 100.	0.75	"
54.—"Telling Bible Stories," Houghton (Scribner's)	0.75	"

WORK WITH BOYS AND YOUNG MEN—

55.—"The Boy Problem," Forbush (Pilgrim Press).....	1.00	"
56.—"Church Work with Boys," Forbush (Pilgrim Press), pp. 105.	0.50	"
57.—"The Boy and the Church," Foster (S. S. Times).....	0.75	"
58.—"Boy Training," Alexander (Association Press), pp. 200.....	0.75	"
59.—"Boy Life and Self Government," Fiske (Association Press), pp. 310.....	1.00	"
60.—"Youth, Its Regimen and Hygiene," Hall (Appleton), pp. 379.	1.50	"
61.—"Boy's Self Governing Clubs," Buck (Macmillan), pp. 218....	0.50	"
62.—"Your Boy," Geo. A. Dickenson (Hodder & Stoughton).....	1.00	"
63.—"The Church and Young Men," Cressey (Revell), pp. 233....	1.25	"
64.—"From Youth to Manhood," Hall (Association Press), pp. 106.	0.50	"
65.—"A Young Man's Questions," Speer (Revell), pp. 223.....	0.80	"
66.—"Scouting for Boys," Baden-Powel.....		
67.—"The Church and Men," Smith (New York)..... pp. 220	1.50	"

SUNDAY SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE—

68.—"Housing the Sunday School," Lawrence (Westminster), pp. 146.....	2.00	"
69.—"Planning a Modern Sunday School," (S. S. Union).....	0.35	"
70.—"Sunday Schools—A Few Suggested Plans," J. Williams Butcher (London).....	0.35	"

METHODS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK—

71.—"Efficiency in the Sunday School," Cope (Hodder & Stoughton), pp. 253.....	$1.00	Net.
72.—"Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School," Burton and Matthews (Univ. of Chicago), pp. 207.....	1.00	"
73.—"The Sunday School of To-day," Smith (Revell), pp. 230....	1.25	"
74.—"How to Conduct a Sunday School," Lawrence (Revell), pp. 279.....	1.25	"
75.—"The Sunday School," Trumbull (Scribners), pp. 415.....	2.00	"
76.—"Graded School Problems," Huntley (S. S. Union) pp. 215...	0.70	"
77.—"Handwork in the Sunday School, Littlefield (S.S. Times)...	1.00	"
78.—"Manual of Missionary Methods," Trull.....pp. 246	0.50	"

METHODS IN YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY WORK—

79.—"Making Religion Efficient," (Association Press).....	1.00	"
80.—"Country Church and the Rural Problem," Butterfield (Association Press).....	1.00	"
81.—"Social Activities," Chesley (Association Press)	1.00	"
82.—"Indoor Games for Boys," Baker (Association Press)	0.75	"
83.—"Practical Plans," Crews (Briggs).....	0.35	"
84.—"Biblical Dramas," Hale and Hall (Pilgrim Press), 12 books, each	0.15	"
85.—"Individual Work for Individuals," Trumbull (Association Press)	0.50	"
86.—"Expert Endeavor," Wells (Boston).....	0.55	"
87.—"Junior Text Book," Wells (Boston).....	0.55	"
88.—"Prayer Meeting Methods," Wells (Boston).....	0.35	"
89.—"Rural Life in Canada," McDougall (Westminster Co.)..	1.00	"

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

An attempt was made to gather information about the provision made by statute and regulation in each province for religious exercises and instruction, and the extent to which trustees and teachers availed themselves of these provisions. The results of this enquiry are given below. The provisions are greater than they are generally believed to be. The extent to which use is made of them indicates either indifference or anxiety to avoid giving offence. Some expressions of opinion about the desirability of stimulating interest in the question are also given.

I—To the question,—

> "What provisions are made by statute and by regulation for religious instruction in (a) the public schools, (b) the high schools and (c) the normal schools, colleges, universities and other public institutions of higher learning of your province?"

answers were given as follows,—

NOVA SCOTIA.

Section 109 (d) contains the only reference to "religion" in the Education Act, and reads as follows (See Manual of 1911, page 47).

> "It shall be the duty of every teacher to inculcate by precept and example a respect for religion and the principles of Christian morality, and for truth, justice, love of country, loyalty, humanity, benevolence, sobriety, industry, frugality, chastity, temperance and all other virtues."

The Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, referring to the subject are Nos. 28 and 29 (Manual of 1911, pages 105 and 106), not prescribed, described, reported or inquired into. They can be held within school hours if no parent or guardian formally objects. In such an event the children of the protesting party need not be present, or else the exercises must be held after school hours. "Devotional exercises" are thus not only free from interference from the Education Department or its inspectors, but are virtually assured of a respectful privacy. There are no statistics taken of the number of schools, having such exercises, much less of the exact character of them.

The high schools in Nova Scotia are the grades IX, X, XI, and XII of the public schools, and are subject to the same regulations.

The Normal, Agricultural and Technical Colleges, which are under provincial administration, are under the same regulations. It was found impossible in the first named of these institutions to continue the devotional exercises originally instituted, consisting of the reading of a portion of Scripture by members of the staff in rotation or otherwise, with the singing of a hymn by the students. For the devotional character of the exercises was assumed to weaken the religious sentiments or reverence for certain forms of worship of some of the students; while the reading of Scripture was represented as a proclaiming of the Protestant standard of infallibility.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Regulation 22.—Privilege of Teachers with respect to opening and closing exercises of schools: It shall be the privilege of every teacher to open and close the daily exercises of the school by reading a portion of Scripture (out of the common or Douay version, as he may prefer), and by offering the Lord's Prayer. But no teacher shall compel any pupil to be present at these exercises against the wish of his parents or guardian expressed in writing to the Board of Trustees.

Regulation 17.—In a system of non-sectarian public schools it is necessary that both the subject and matter of instruction be such that all denominations of Christians in the province can participate in common in the same.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Section 92 of the Public Schools' Act, provides that "All schools conducted under the provisions of this Act shall be non-sectarian, and the Bible may be read in all such schools, and is hereby authorized, and the teachers are hereby required to open school on every school day with the reading of the sacred Scriptures by those children whose parents or guardians desire it, without comment, explanation or remark thereon by the teacher; but no child shall be required to attend during such reading as aforesaid, unless desired by their parents or guardian." This is the only provision made in the statute or by regulations for religious instruction in the public schools, high schools, normal schools, colleges, etc.

QUEBEC.

In *Moral Instruction and Training in Schools*, Vol. II, page 285, edited by M. E. Sadler, Dr. A. H. McKay, Superintendent of Education in Nova Scotia, in his report on Moral Instruction in Canadian Schools, says: "The rules for the Protestant Schools in Quebec, require: The first half-hour of each day to be devoted to the opening exercises, Scripture reading, singing and prayer, instruction in Scripture and in morals, including readings and lessons upon godliness, truthfulness honour, respect for others, good manners, temperance, health, kindness to animals, etc."

It should be stated in addition that the annual examination papers issued by the Protestant Committee, Scripture is one of the subjects, and the value of this

paper contributes to the standing of the scholars. In the modal schools especially thorough work is done in the Life of Christ, and in the Acts of the Apostles.

ONTARIO.

Extract from Public School Regulations, 1911, pages 11, 12.

Religious Instruction.—(1) (*a*) Every Public School shall be opened with the reading of the Scriptures and the Lord's Prayer, and shall be closed with the Lord's Prayer or the prayer authorized by the Department of Education; but no pupil shall be required to take part in any religious exercises objected to by his parent or guardian. In schools without suitable waiting-rooms or other similar accommodation, if the parent or guardian demands the withdrawal of a pupil while the religious exercises are being held, such demand shall be complied with and the reading of the Scriptures shall be deferred in inclement weather until the closing.

(*b*) To secure the observance of the preceding regulation, the teacher, before commencing a religious exercise, shall allow the necessary interval to elapse, during which the children or wards of those, if any, who have signified their objection, may retire.

(*c*) If, in virtue of his right to be absent from the religious exercises, any pupil does not enter the schoolroom in the morning till the close of the time allowed for religious exercises, such absence shall not be treated as an offence against the rules of the school.

(*d*) When a teacher claims to have conscientious scruples in regard to opening or closing school as herein prescribed, he shall notify the Board to that effect in writing; and it shall then be the duty of the Board to make such provision as it may deem expedient for the carrying out of the requirements of (1) (*a*) above.

(2) (*a*) The Scriptures shall be read daily and systematically. The parts to be read may be taken from the book of selections adopted by the Department for that purpose, or from the Bible, or from the list of the Selected Scripture Readings of the International Bible Reading Association, as the Board by resolution may direct.

(*b*) The Board may also order the reading of such parts by both pupils and teachers at the opening and the closing of the schools, the repeating of the Ten Commandments at least once a week, and the memorization of passages selected from the Bible.

(3) (*a*) (i) A clergyman of any denomination shall have the right, and it shall be lawful for the Board to allow him, to give religious instruction to the pupils of his own denomination, in each school-house, at least once a week, after the hour of closing the school in the afternoon.

(ii) Under the same conditions, a clergyman, selected by the clergymen of any number of denominations, shall also have the right to give religious instruction to the pupils belonging to such denominations.

(*b*) If the clergymen of more than one denomination apply to give religious instruction in the same school house, the Board shall decide on what day of the week the school house shall be at the disposal of each, at the time above stated.

(4) Emblems of a denominational character shall not be exhibited in a Public School during regular school hours.

MANITOBA.

Extract from Public Schools' Act, pages 79, 80, 81, paragraphs 212-223.

RELIGIOUS EXERCISES

212. Religious exercises in the public schools shall be conducted according to the regulations of the advisory board. The time for such religious exercises shall be just before the closing hour in the afternoon. In case the parent or guardian of any pupil notifies the teacher that he does not wish such pupil to attend such religious exercises, then such pupil shall be dismissed before such religious exercises take place.

213. Religious exercises shall be held in a public school entirely at the option of the school trustees for the district; and upon receiving written authority from the trustees, it shall be the duty of the teacher to hold such religious exercises.

SCHOOLS MUST BE NON-SECTARIAN

214. The public schools shall be entirely non-sectarian, and no religious exercises shall be allowed therein except as above provided. R.S.M. c. 127, s. 194.

RELIGIOUS TEACHING

AUTHORITY FOR RELIGIOUS TEACHING

215. Religious teaching, to be conducted as hereinafter provided, shall take place in any public school in Manitoba:

(*a*) If authorized by a resolution passed by the majority of the school trustees of the district in which the school is carried on, or,

(*b*) If a petition be presented to said school trustees asking for religious teaching and signed by the parents or guardians of at least ten children attending the school in the case of a rural school district, or by the parents or guardians of at least twenty-five children attending the school in the case of a city, town or village school. 60 V. c. 26, s. 1.

HOURS FOR RELIGIOUS TEACHING

216. Such religious teaching shall take place between the hours of half-past three and four o'clock in the afternoon, and shall be conducted by any Christian clergyman whose charge includes any portion of the school district, or by any person duly authorized by such clergyman, or by a teacher when so authorized. 60 V. c. 26, s. 2.

SPECIFIED DAYS FOR RELIGIOUS TEACHING

217. Where so specified in such resolution of trustees, or where so required by a petition of parents or guardians, religious teaching during the prescribed period may take place only on certain specified days of the week instead of on every teaching day. 60 V. c. 26, s. 3.

EMPLOYMENT OF ROMAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS

218. In any school in towns and cities where the average attendance of Roman Catholic children is forty or upwards, and in villages and rural districts where the average attendace of such children is twenty-five or upwards, the trustees shall, if required by a petition of parents or guardians of such number of Roman Catholic children, respectively, employ at least one duly certified Roman Catholic teacher in such school. In any school in towns and cities where the average attendance of non-Roman Catholic children is forty or upwards, and in villages and rural districts where the average attendance of such children is twenty-five or upwards, the trustees shall, if required by the petition of parents or guardians of such children, employ at least one duly certified non-Roman Catholic teacher. 60 V. c. 26, s. 4.

ALLOTMENT OF DAYS FOR GIVING RELIGIOUS TEACHING TO CATHOLIC AND NON-CATHOLIC CHILDREN

219. Where religious teaching is required to be carried on in any school in pursuance of the foregoing provision, and there are Roman Catholic and non-Roman Catholic children attending the school, and the school room accommodation does not permit of the pupils being placed in separate rooms for the purpose of religious teaching, provision shall be made by the regulations of the Department of Education (which regulations the board of school trustees shall observe), whereby the time allotted for religious teaching shall be divided in such a way that the religious teaching of Roman Catholic children shall be carried on during the prescribed period on one-half of the teaching days in each month, and the religious teaching of the non-Roman Catholic children shall be carried on during the prescribed period on one-half of the teaching days of each month. 60 V. c. 26, s. 5.

PUPILS NOT TO BE SEPARATED DURING SECULAR SCHOOL WORK

220. No separation of pupils by religious denominations shall take place during the secular school work. 60 V. c. 26, s. 7.

SEPARATION OF PUPILS FOR RELIGIOUS TEACHING

221. Where the school room accommodation at the disposal of the trustees permits, instead of allotting different days of the week to different denominations for the purpose of religious teaching ,the pupils may be separated when the hour for religious teaching arrives, and placed in separate rooms. 60 V. c. 26, s. 8.

NO PUPILS TO BE PRESENT AT RELIGIOUS TEACHING UNLESS PARENT OR GUARDIAN DESIRES IT

222. No pupil shall be permitted to be present at any religious teaching unless the parents or guardians of such pupil desire it. In case the parents or guardians do not desire the attendance of pupils during such religious teaching, then such pupils shall be dismissed before the religious teaching is begun, or shall remain in another room. 60 V. c. 26, s. 9, *part*.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION EMPOWERED TO MAKE REGULATIONS FOR GIVING EFFECT TO PART OF THIS ACT.

223. The Department of Education shall have the power to make regulations not inconsistent with the principles of this Act, for carrying into effect the provisions of the eight last preceeding sections and the next following sections. 60 V. c. 26, s. 6.

The Advisory Council has adopted the following regulations:

"The religious exercise in the Public Schools shall be: (*a*) The reading, without note or comment of the following selections from the authorized English version of the Bible or the Douay version of the Bible. (*b*) The use of the following forms of prayer."

(Here follow 71 selections from the Old Testament and 66 from the New Testament and a prescribed form of prayer with the Lord's Prayer.)

SASKATCHEWAN.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION

136. No religious instruction except as hereinafter provided shall be permitted in the school of any district from the opening of such school until one-half hour previous to its closing in the afternoon after which time any such instruction permitted or desired by the board may be given.

TIME FOR THE LORD'S PRAYER

(2) It shall however be permissible for the board of any district to direct that the school be opened by the recitation of the Lord's prayer. 1901, c. 29, s. 137.

ATTENDANCE NOT COMPULSORY DURING RELIGIOUS EXERCISE

137. Any child shall have the privilege of leaving the school room at the time at which religious instruction is commenced as provided for in the next preceding section or of remaining without taking part in any religious instruction that may be given if the parents or guardians so desire. 1901, c. 29, s. 138.

NO PUPIL TO BE DEPRIVED OF ORDINARY EDUCATION

138. No teacher, school trustee or inspector shall in any way attempt to deprive such child of any advantage that it might derive from the ordinary education given in such school and any such action on the part of any school trustee, inspector or teacher shall be held to be a disqualification for and voidance of the office held by him. 1901, c. 29, s. 139.

ALBERTA.

1. (*a*) The following regulations apply to the conduct of religious instruction in the public schools of Alberta.

"No religious instruction except as hereinafter provided shall be permitted in the school of any district from the opening of such school until one-half hour previous to its closing in the afternoon, after which time any such instruction permitted or desired by the Board may be given.

It shall however be permissible for the Board of any district to direct that the school be opened by the recitation of the Lord's prayer.

Any child shall have the priviliege of leaving the school room at the time at which religious instruction is commenced as provided for in the next preceding section or of remaining without taking part in any religious instruction that may be given if the parents or guardians so desire.

No teacher, school trustee or inspector shall in any way attempt to deprive such child of any advantage that it might derive from the ordinary education given in such school and any such action on the part of any school trustee, inspector or teacher shall be held to be a disqualification for and voidance of the office held by him."

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

No religious instruction is prescribed or apparently provided for, according to the letter received.

II—The extent to which the teachers and educational authorities avail themselves of the foregoing provisions is indicated by the following replies:

From Nova Scotia: "To a greatly lesser extent than forty or fifty years ago."

From New Brunswick: "I have reason to believe the regulations are conscientiously complied with."

From Prince Edward Island: "Less than half of our public schools have any

religious exercises whatever of a formal kind during school hours; but all try to inculcate the great principles of Christian morality."

From Ontario: 58.87% of the Public Schools use authorized Scripture Readings; 94.73% open with prayer; 57.61% use the Bible; 19.64 impart religious instruction according to the report of the Minister of Education for 1911. "In the Separate Schools religious instruction may be and is given in school hours of a denominational character."

From Manitoba: In 1910, "139 schools closed with religious exercises, which consisted of the reading of a passage of Scripture and the repetition of the Lord's Prayer by the children; 308 schools closed with prayer, the Bible was used in 199 schools; 413 schools reported systematic teaching of the Ten Commandments; moral instruction is given in all our schools. Wherever possible under the Act, the Roman Catholics have religious teaching, but very little use is made of the opportunity provided for this by the Statute, by Protestant denominations." The Mennonite private schools numbering about 60, the Roman Catholic private schools, the German Lutheran and the Jewish exist largely because of the necessity of providing for systematic religious instruction. Special provision is made for religious teaching in them. The number of these private schools is not increasing rapidly.

From Saskatchewan: There is no definite information available.

From Alberta: "Most of the schools are opened with the Lord's Prayer." The extent to which this is done in rural districts is dependent almost entirely upon the desire of the teacher and the willingness of the trustees. In cities and towns there is greater uniformity. In Calgary, for example, "all the teachers of the public schools open their day's work by the recitation of the Lord's Prayer."

In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools the Catechism is taught. In the schools in Mormon communities instruction in the doctrines and covenants of the Mormon Church is given after hours.

There are about twelve private schools of German or Scandinavian origin which give emphasized instruction in the tongue and the religion of the fatherland. A few private schools are conducted among the Ruthenians and a night academy among the Mormons by certain religious denominations.

From British Columbia: No information. "Little indication of increased demand for religious instruction."

III—Official opinion in the main is pronounced against any proposal to stimulate the interest in religious instruction in a national system of schools.

Attempts have been made in three provinces by the Protestant denominations to agree upon some form of religious instruction. Manitoba has prescribed a selection of Bible readings and a form of prayer. Ontario has gone a little farther. In Alberta the attempt failed. The Baptist denomination strongly objects to religious instruction of any kind. The head of one department, while regretting the widespread ignorance of the Bible, says, "Our experience has shown that it would be practically impossible to secure for every school a teacher who would keep such explanations (i.e. explanantions in connection with the reading of the Scriptures) wholly free from denominationalism." One official writes, "I believe it (i.e. religious instruction) creates friction especially where different denominations are concerned and I believe in national schools." Another, whose sympathies are strongly with those who wish for more religious instruction, writes, "I fear the introduction of formal religious instruction into the schools would be injurious." Another says, "I do not look with special favour upon religious instruction in view of present conditions." Another writes, "Where we have such a great variety of opinion on matters religious, the only feasible scheme seems to be that which excludes specific religious teaching

from the schools, leaving it to each denomination to provide its own teaching in its own way." One answer to the question of the desirability of including religious instruction in a system of secular education was, "Yes, if denominational bigotry would permit it." One city superintendent is emphatic, "In my opinion a system of instruction which would involve a study of the main historical facts as well as the literature of the Bible should be included in a secular system of education."

W. C. MURRAY,
Convener.

W. J. KNOX,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This report completes twenty-one years of the Record under the present management. Review may be grouped under three heads, Contents, Circulation, Cost.

(1) Contents. The Assembly established the Record as a monthly bulletin, in which the different Boards might keep the Church informed of their work, and the price was fixed at a low rate to enable congregations to take it in quantities for distribution. The contents, are, therefore, first and chiefly the work of the Church, and they are not for the few who can get their knowledge from other sources, but for the great body of the people.

But Life and Work go together, Life always leading the way. Many homes have few good books or papers to help the religious life, and the aim is to supply a part, however little, of this need by giving some selections of good reading matter of a general kind. This feature of the Record is appreciated by many, aids materially in its circulation, and should help, in some small measure, both the Life and the Work of the Church.

(2) Circulation. The monthly issue for the year was 67,000 copies. For 1913 it is 68,000. Of these, nearly 65,000 are on the regular mailing list, though not quite all paid, for with the utmost care, a small percentage of loss is inevitable. The remainder are used for distribution, with a view to increase, and, while they serve as samples they do their measure of good where they come.

This circulation, in proportion to the Church membership, is nearly the same as that of the U. F. Church of Scotland; and it is very much larger, per membership, than the circulation of any other similar monthly magazines of any of the leading churches on this continent.

This large circulation is not merely a free distribution of the Record by congregations, but a taking of it by the people. For example, the Maritime Synod, with less than one-sixth of the total membership of the Church, takes about one-sixth of the whole issue of the Record, and of these, not one-sixth are given free by congregations, while five-sixths are by individual subscription.

But there is room for increase. The stronger congregations, wherever possible, should follow the repeated instruction of the Assembly to place its monthly Bulletin in every home of the Church. To give the Record to a family that has not been receiving it, costs little, and is a good investment for Missions.

(3) Cost. The Record was established thirty-eight years ago at twenty-five cents in parcels to congregations, and its price has never been changed. In the last twenty-one years it has been enlarged three times; and by these and other changes its reading matter has been increased about three fold.

Since the last enlargement, by sixteen additional pages, a dozen years ago, it has cost more than its subscription price, and the balance accumulated in earlier years, when it was smaller, has been gradually reduced.

The receipts for the year now reporting were $16,065, the expenditure $17,990, leaving a credit balance at the end of the year of $5,950. At the end of this year,

1913, the balance will be less than $4,000, not enough to publish three monthly issues of the Record. This is quite as low as should be permitted in a working balance.

There are three ways of equalizing income and expenditure; one is to reduce the Record in size, nearer to what it formerly was; another is to devote more of its space to advertising; and a third to increase the price by five cents.

To adopt the first, making it smaller and less useful, would not be wise, nor worthy of the Church. As to the second, much of the best opinion in the Church does not favour it. The value to the advertiser depends chiefly upon his advertisements being read on the Sabbath, and some church magazines eschew them altogether, or accept only a few, and of a special character.

Five cents increase would be immaterial to the subscriber, and would not affect the circulation.. With the increase in recent years in the cost of labour, and in almost all else, thirty cents is relatively much less than twenty-five cents was thirty years ago, and the Record would still be, for the reading that it gives, the cheapest self-supporting subscription supported, magazine of its kind.

It is therefore recommended that after the present year, 1913, the price of the Record be thirty cents in parcels to congregations.

Respectfully submitted,

E. SCOTT, *Editor and Manager.*

ROBERT CAMPBELL, *Convener.*

April 4th, 1913.

REPORT OF THE PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE, 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the last General Assembly the Publications Committee now bears the same relation to the united Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, as it previously held to the former of these. It has given the Committee much pleasure to undertake this new responsibility.

THE YEAR

ending with the 30th of April has been a year of exceptional and heavy undertakings, which have been successfully carried through.

THE NEW PREMISES

The building on the premises purchased shortly before last Assembly required somewhat extensive enlargement and reconstruction to fit it for the purposes of the PUBLICATIONS work. This involved considerable expense. There was also the labor and expense of moving and refitting. In addition, the Bond Street premises had also to be carried for some five months until a suitable sub-letting of them for the remainder of the term of the lease could be effected.

THE PATHFINDER; AND GENERAL INCREASES

There was, besides, the initial expense incident to the enlargement and readjustment of the Bible Class Magazine, so that it might serve the interests of both Bible Classes and Young People's Societies. This also has been accomplished under the name of THE PATHFINDER. The new magazine has met with a most cordial reception.

A sharp advance in the already high cost of printing and the steady increase in the cost of material and labor common to all industries, likewise added to the burdens of the year.

PRESENT CONDITIONS

It is gratifying, therefore, to state, that, notwithstanding these exceptional conditions and circumstances, the year ends with a satisfactory balance on the right side of the account, and with a safe prospect for continued profitable expansion.

It is a matter of much satisfaction that Dr. Duncan, the Associate Editor, who had been absent for a year on account of impaired health, returned to his duties on the first of last November, fully restored.

FINANCE

The net cash receipts from the business for the year were $116,513.63, an increase of $14,011.50 on the preceding year. The expenditures were $111,653.38. The cash balance on hand at date is $3,243. The total excess of assets over liabilities is now $33,852.69, as compared with $33,029.63 last year, an increase of $823.06. Had it not

been for the cost of removal and refitting mentioned above, and other exceptional expenses which will not recur, this amount would have stood at about $3,500, which is a good average. Our net equity in the Church and Gerrard Streets property is $17,674.27; and on account of its advantageous position, this property is certain to increase in value.

YEAR BOOK AND LE RAYON

The Presbyterian Year Book was issued as previously. It will be issued for 1914 in good time for congregations to order a copy for each family.

Le Rayon de Soleil, our French paper, continues to be issued for the Publications Committee, under the care of Rev. S. Rondeau, Montreal. It is ably edited, neatly printed, and fills an important place in providing Sunday School Lesson help and good reading for our French children and young people.

EXHIBIT

That the Presbyterian Publications is now providing adequately for the needs of our congregations, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies is evidenced by the Exhibit at Massey Hall in connection with the Pre-Assembly Congress and the General Assembly. The aim of the Publications is to keep pace with these various needs as they may arise. The business thus organized has become an important agency in the work of the Church. Not to speak of its service to the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, our Publishing House has done much, especially through the issue of Contribution Envelopes and all necessary supplies for congregational and missionaries treasurers, in the promoting of better financial methods in congregations and larger givings to the Schemes of the Church.

GRADED LESSONS

One of the problems of the near future is the increasing demand from our Sabbath Schools for Graded Lessons. These have had to be supplied up to the present time as published in the United States, the complexity of Graded Lessons and the large initial expense of their issue having thus far prevented such issue in Canada. Our arrangements are such that we can supply these Lessons to our Schools at publishers' prices; *and it is earnestly hoped that all Schools wishing to use Graded Lessons will order them through our Publishing House.* But it is also exceedingly desirable that our Church should have its own issue of Graded Lessons, as it has long had of the Uniform Lessons. The Committee is working upon the problem, and is not without hope that it may be solved soon.

Respectfully submitted.

R. DOUGLAS FRASER,
Secretary.

JOHN LOWDEN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Hymnal Committee in presenting their thirty-fifth annual report are glad to state that the sales of the Book of Praise continue to increase every year.

The copies sold last year were as follows:

Sabbath School edition	19,125
Small type (Ruby) edition, in several bindings	36,554
Medium type (Long Primer) edition	15,642
Large type (Pica) edition	787
Large size Music edition	2,370
Small size Music edition	9,641
Emerald edition	2,171
Diamond edition	52
Total	86,342

This is an increase of 5¼% over the number sold the previous year.

2. The royalty received was $3,776.98; and from this your Committee set apart $3,000, dividing it as per regulation of the General Assembly, as follows:

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	$2,000 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (West)	750 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (East)	250 00

By this regulation the Synod of the Maritime Provinces receives one quarter of the amount set apart for widows and orphans, while its membership now is less than one sixth of the membership of the whole Church, and its annuitants less than one-seventh of all the annuitants. Present conditions would therefore indicate *one-sixth* as a sufficient portion for that Synod instead of one-fourth.

3. As instructed by the Assemblies of the last three years, your Committee, through its Executive, have continued collecting material for strengthening the Book of Praise.

Since the last Assembly, a considerable portion of the Book has been examined with a view to eliminating psalm versions and hymns and tunes that arebelievedto be unacceptable, and inserting others that are known to be popular and intrinsically excellent.

Special attention was given to the section entitled: "Hymns for the Young."

When this revision is completed and has passed through the hands of Presbyteries and the Assembly as well as those of the Committee, it is believed our present Book, which stands so high among hymnaries, will occupy a higher place still, and prove more abundantly useful and acceptable.

To perfect the Book, your Committee need and earnestly desire the assistance of Presbyteries and members of the Church. They are invited as they were two years ago by circular and through the press (*a*) to indicate hymns they find unsuitable for their purpose, and that they believe might be omitted to make way for better ones; and (*b*) to send hymns, both words and music, that they believe should be included in our collection. (The cost of such will be paid for by the Committee).

Urgent requests have come that the Book of Praise should be revised and enriched at once or that a separate book should be published for Sabbath School work. Neither request can be granted till our present contract with the publishers has expired, in 1915. Your Committee judge that by that time the revised edition could be issued if the Assembly so desires.

4. In obedience to the last Assembly, your Committee corresponded with the Hymnal Committee of the Methodist Church and with officials of the Congregational body as to the desirability of co-operation in issuing a hymnal for the use of the three denominations. Up to the present nothing practical has been the outcome.

5. Your Committee believe the time has fully come when the church should not only have a sufficient Book of Praise, but when it should take active steps towards teaching the people more fully in the use of that Book. Some of our best hymns that are popular and useful in ordinary congregations and Sabbath Schools, are nevertheless unknown to many who take kindly to even inferior hymns in some other book, simply because they have heard them well sung; and so they call for a new book till by some chance they discover hitherto unknown beauties in their own. Your Committee have therefore arranged to take part in our summer schools, that there the possibilities of our Book of Praise may be demonstrated. But that is only a beginning, and a limited one. There is need of systematic attention to this matter in the church as a whole. And as the effective use of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs among our people depends so largely upon the pastor's knowledge of our Book of Praise and how to use it, is it not time that the use of the Book as an instrument in the work of the Lord should be given a distinct place in our theological curricula? Is there not also need in most of our congregations for something like the old-time singing class? This would make singing of psalms and hymns more general among the people both in the sanctuary and in the home; and it might also solve the problem of providing a better income for many an insufficiently paid leader of church music.

Presbyterial Sabbath School Conventions also would be more popular and more useful if as much care were taken to kindle enthusiasm in the singing of hymns from our own Book as taken in the music in interdenominational conventions by capable musicians secured for the purpose, and who thus advertise most effectively the books they use.

And might not the General Assembly and our Synods set a stimulating and commanding example in this matter by making fuller provision for the well-regulated and effective singing of our psalms and hymns at their sederunts?

6. Your Committee have sent the question of the Robert Murray Memorial to Synods; and a supplementary report on this matter will be prepared when the Synods that meet in May are heard from.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That hereafter in dividing the royalties allocated to the Widows' and Orphans' Funds, one sixth be apportioned to the Eastern section.

2. That the Hymnal Committee be instructed to indicate as soon as possible the hymns and tunes proposed to be eliminated from the Book of Praise, and to print *in extenso* the psalms and hymns proposed to be added, intimating the names of the tunes for such hymns, and the books in which the tunes may be found, and to send the same down to Presbyteries; and further that Presbyteries be instructed to report to the Hymnal Committee their judgment on the matter sent down, and be invited to suggest other hymns and tunes to be added or omitted.

3. That the Committee be instructed to devise and initiate means for advancing the interests of praise throughout the Church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Balance at credit, March 1st, 1912	$510 38	
Royalties	3,776 98	
		$4,287 36

Disbursements.

Hymn Books	$17 67	
Printing reports (Blue Book)	9 81	
Committee expenses	50 00	
A. & I. Ministers' Fund	$2,000 00	
W. & O. Funds	1,000 00	
		$3,077 48
Balance at credit, March 1st, 1913		$1,209 88

A. MacMILLAN, Secretary. J. SOMERVILLE, Treasurer. W. J. DEY, Convener.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE.

At the meeting of the General Assembly in Edmonton in June, 1912, the Board of Finance was appointed to take the place of the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving.

The duties of the Board were defined by the General Assembly as follows:

(1) To take the necessary steps to secure the revenue for all the missionary, educational and benevolent work of the Church as set forth in the Budget for the current year.

(b) To receive the estimates from the different departments for the ensuing year, and adjust the same for submission to the Assembly.

(c) To have general oversight of all the expenditure of the Church as far as its ordinary revenue is concerned.

DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The Board recommend to the General Assembly that their duties, as defined by the last Assembly, without limiting their general powers, be interpreted as including the following:—

1st. To supervise and regulate the office accommodation and clerical assistance of the various departments of the Church;

2nd. To supervise and regulate the system of accounting in use in the Church Offices;

3rd. To obtain from the Treasurer statements of the receipts and expenditures of the various departments of the Church;

4th. To recommend an auditor of the Treasurer's books, to be appointed by the General Assembly;

5th. To authorize special expenditures on the part of the General Assembly's Committees not provided for by the General Assembly itself;

6th. To sanction overdrafts on the bank accounts of the Church.

It was understood that the Committee on Systematic Giving in Synods and Presbyteries should stand in the same relation to the Finance Board as they did previously to the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Giving.

The first meeting of the Board was held on the 9th of July, 1912, at which the general policy to be pursued was discussed.

A committee was appointed to interview Dr. A. S. Grant, with the view of having him accept the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Board. Unfortunately Dr. Grant could not see his way clear to accept such appointment.

The Board were successful in securing the consent of the Executive of the Board of Social Service and Evangelism to the release of Rev. D. C. MacGregor from his regular duties to give four months of his time to the work of organization and education. At the expiration of the four months further arrangements were made by which Mr. MacGregor has assisted the Board of Finance.

The Board desires to express their gratitude to the Board of Social Service and Evangelism for their kindness and to Mr. MacGregor for his services.

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

To secure effective action in every Synod the Board decided to appoint special representatives to co-operate with Synod and Presbytery Committees in getting every congregation more deeply interested in the general work of the church and better organized in the methods of giving.

The men who were persuaded to undertake this work in behalf of the Board were: Rev. S. T. Martin, M.A., for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa; Rev. J. W. Wallace, D.D., for the Synod of Toronto and Kingston; Rev. Dr. McCrae, for the Synod of Hamilton and London; Rev. G. B. Wilson, Ph.D., for the Synod of Manitoba; Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., for the Synod of Saskatchewan; Rev. J. W. Woodside, B.A., for the Synod of British Columbia.

All these men rendered splendid service and the thanks of the Church is due, and is hereby presented to them for the personal sacrifice they made, and to their congregations for the splendid spirit they manifested in being willing to have their ministers give so much time to the general work of the Church.

The Board would also express its high appreciation of the unselfish and wholehearted service rendered by Synod and Presbytery Conveners in promoting the spirit of liberality throughout the Church, and in introducing better financial systems in congregations.

WORK IN SYNODS.

The representatives of the Board in co-operation with the conveners of Synod and Presbytery Committees at once began their work.

In almost every case the Synod's Committee was first met with and the apportionment of the Budget for 1913 was made to Presbyteries.

Presbyteries were addrssed on the Budget and plans laid to reach every congregation.

(1) With information regarding the great missionary, benevolent, and educational work of the Church.

(2) With the teaching of Scripture on the subject of stewardship.

(3) With plans for the introduction of: (a) Systematic weekly giving; (b) Every individual canvass; (c) Duplex envelope.

The acting secretary visited Western Canada, and in co-operation with the Board's special representatives, and the convenors of the Synod's Committees organized an extensive campaign of educational missionary work.

All of the four Western Synods were reached. In addition to the special service rendered by ministers and laymen of the West in this campaign the Board had the assistance of Drs. Grant, Shearer, and MacKenzie, who spent almost two months visiting Synods, Presbyteries and addressing scores of congregations on Sundays and in week-night services.

Great interest in the Church's work was awakened, an interest that has been splendidly reflected in the largely increased contributions to the schemes.

SUCCESS OF THE EVERY INDIVIDUAL CANVASS.

The success of the annual every person canvass is strikingly illustrated by the following instances.

Four years ago the congregation of Bloor Street, Toronto, contributed about $6,000 to the schemes. After the duplex envelope was introduced the givings increased to $12,000, but this included the gifts of Women's Societies.

The apportionment made to this congregation under the Budget of 1912 was $15,000. A house to house canvass was made with the result that promises were received amounting to about $16,000. At the end of the year the congregation had contributed toward the Budget the sum of $15,500.20.

The Presbyterian Church in Moose Jaw reports results even more striking.

In 1911 the contributions to the schemes from that congregation amounted to less than $1,000. The amount apportioned to the congregation under the Budget for 1912 amounted to $5,500. A canvass was made and in a few days $8,000 was pledged.

Another canvass for 1913 was made recently and as a result pledges amounting to $10,000 were received from the schemes.

Many other instances might be given but these are sufficient to show that when congregations undertake seriously to enlist the interest and the support of their members in the general work of the Church, a sufficient revenue will be received to carry the work effectively forward.

THE BUDGET FOR 1913.

The budget for 1913 as approved by the General Assembly amounts to $1,200,000 and is apportioned to the various departments as follows:

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF BUDGET.

The Budget plan, as adopted by the General Assembly, has proved a real success and has been of great value in promoting more generous giving throughout the Church, as the following statement shows:—

Synod.	1912 Allocations.	1912 Receipts.	1912 increase of receipts over 1911.	1913 Allocations.
Montreal and Ottawa	$200,000	$142,413.57	$28,169.82	$275,000
Toronto and Kingston	300,000	191,055.45	28,781.73	325,000
Hamilton and London	200,000	143,325.16	31,990.32	225,000
Manitoba	100,000	87,273.24	25,368.68	125,000
Saskatchewan	60,000	35,590.11	17,082.82	75,000
Alberta	60,000	38,977.19	23,317.02	75,000
British Columbia	80,000	47,044.60	6,768.33	100,000
	$1,000,000	$685,679.32	$161,478.72	$1,200,000

ESTIMATES FOR 1913.

	Amount Required.	Per Cent. of Whole.
Home Missions	$ 425,000	35.42
Foreign Missions	325,000	27.08
Augmentation	120,000	10.00
French Evangelization	36,000	3.00

	Amount Required.	Per Cent. of Whole.
Pointe Aux Trembles	24,000	2.00
Montreal College	12,000	6.96
Queen's College	8,000	
Knox College	23,000	
Manitoba College	12,500	
Robertson College	10,000	
Westminster Hall	18,000	
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	5,000	.42
Social Service and Evangelism	80,000	6.67
Jewish Work	12,000	1.00
Aged and Infirm Minister's Fund	25,000	2.08
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	25,000	2.08
Assembly Fund	30,000	2.50
Unallocated	9,500	.79
	$1,200,000	100

BUDGET FOR 1914.*

At its meetings on April 21st, 1913, the Board gave careful consideration to the Budget for 1914. The request of the Sabbath School Committee that their estimates should be included in the Budget was granted, and the privilege given them of continuing the Children's Day special collection. Estimates were also received for the first time from Saskatchewan College. Three of the colleges reported large accumulated deficits, and the Board decided to include one-fifth of the accumulated deficit in each case in the Budget for this year, with the view of wiping out the deficit in five years.

In order to make provision for these additional items and to keep pace with the growing needs of the Church, it was decided to recommend to the Assembly that the Budget for 1914 be $1,400,000, as follows:—

Foreign Missions	$375,000
Home Missions	700,000
Social Service and Evangelism	100,000
Assembly Fund	14,000
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	6,000
(a) Sabbath Schools	23,000
Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund	25,000
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	25,000
(b) Montreal College	17,000
(b) Manitoba College	14,500
Robertson College	15,000
Saskatchewan College	10,000
Westminster Hall	19,000
(b) Knox College	18,000

*Allocation to Synods.

Montreal and Ottawa	$275,000
Toronto and Kingston	435,000
Hamilton and London	300,000
Manitoba	150,000
Saskatchewan	75,000
Alberta	75,000
British Columbia	90,000
	$1,400,000

Queen's College	10,000
Pointe Aux Trembles School	24,000
Unallocated	4,500
	$1,400,000

(a) Receipts from Children's Day estimated at $15,000;
(b) Including 1/5 of accumulated deficit.

MATTERS REFERRED TO THE BOARD BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

((a) Gwalior Mission.

Acting under instructions from the last Assembly the Executive Board of Finance had conference with the Foreign Mission Committee of the Church and the Board representing the Gwalior Mission. After a full consideration of the representations made to the Executive it was decided that it is better for the Gwalior Mission to remain at present independent. The Board therefore reports to the Assembly that it can discover no way in which the Gwalior Mission can be brought into closer connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

(b) Salaries of Church Officials.

With regard to the adjustment of the salaries of Church Officials referred to the Board by last General Assembly, the Board recommend to the Assembly that the salaries of the following Officials appointed by the General Assembly be in the meantime fixed as follows:—

The Treasurer of the Church	$3,000.00
The General Superintendent of Home Missions	3,500.00
The Secretary of the Home Mission Board	2,700.00
The Foreign Mission Secretary	3,000.00
The Assistant Secretary Foreign Missions	2,400.00
The General Secretary Social Service and Evangelism	3,000.00
The Associate Secretary, Evangelism	2,400.00
The Associate Secretary, Social Service	2,400.00
Secretary Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	2,700.00

and, further recommend, that in order to avoid inequalities in salaries in the future, the Assembly instruct the Board of Finance to make recommendations to the Assembly regarding advances in salaries and the fixing of salaries of new appointees of the Assembly.

Laymen's Secretary.

The Board agreed, in order to advance the Budget, that, if the Laymen's Missionary Council (Presbyterian Section) appoints a Secretary, the Board will undertake to provide the salary and expenses pertaining to the said office at a rate of not more than $5,000 a year. As no Secretary was appointed by the Laymen's Missionary Council, the Board ask the Assembly to empower them to continue their undertaking.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

After hearing a statement from the Chairman of the Committee on the Travelling Expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly urging that a new principle of payment be adopted, the Board decided to recommend to the Assembly that beginning with the year 1914 the principle of assessing Presbyteries be abandoned, and that the claims ofthis fund under the rules adopted last year be regarded as a first charge upon all moneys received by the Treasurer of the Church.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

The Board appreciates the magnitude of the task committed to it by the Assembly, and realizes that the success of its work is vital to all the departments of the Church's activity. Much serious consideration was therefore given to the question of the appointment of the Chief Executive Officer. It was the unanimous opinion of the Board that the Assembly should appoint Dr. A. S. Grant to this position, believing that in a very special way he possesses those qualities necessary to make the work of the Board a success, and that his appointment will mean much in making effective every department of the Church's work.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1) That Dr. A. S. Grant be appointed by the Assembly as Chief Executive Officer of the Board of Finance.

(2) That, beginning with the year 1914, the principle of assessing Presbyteries for the travelling expenses of commissioners to the Assembly be abandoned, and that these expenses be made a first charge upon all moneys received by the Treasurer of the Church.

(3) That the General Assembly again urge upon all Presbyteries and Congregations in the Church the adoption, wherever practicable, of the Duplex Envelope, and the Every Individual Canvass.

The Board desire to express their sincere sympathy with Dr. W. G. Wallace, Chairman, in the bereavement he sustained during the year.

Owing to his absence during the past six months, Dr. D. R. Drummond has been Acting Chairman. The Board desire also to record their appreciation of Dr. Drummond's valuable services in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,

D. R. DRUMMOND,
Acting Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

There was no occasion during the year for calling the Committee together or asking advice from it on any matter. The Reverend F. Hunter Boyd, employed by the Home Mission Committee in advising Presbyterian emigrants leaving Scotland and other countries in Europe, for Canada, asked letters of commendation to the several Presbyterian Assemblies and Synods, as his work would be much helped by a recognition from the home churches. These letters were given. The Reverend Principal Scrimger, D.D., was appointed, by the Committee of Assembly charged with selecting a delegate to represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, meeting at Edinburgh in the month of May, and said delegate has undertaken the office.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

MONTREAL, April 1st, 1913.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that its Executive held five meetings during the year, and that a large amount of work has been done. The body of the book has been carefully revised and brought to completion. The remaining portion is now undergoing a similar revision and the whole work will be issued as soon as possible.

WM. FARQUHARSON

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME, 1912-13.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report a steadily deepening interest throughout our Church in the Deaconess work, and a goodly number of earnest and capable young women offering themselves for service.

At the closing exercises of the Training Home on April 4th, sixteen of the students graduated. Thirteen of these were designated to work in different places. This is much the largest number graduating in any year in the history of our work. Seven others were designated during the year on the ground of proved experience.

So much is the work of the Deaconess being appreciated in our Church, that there are a number of applications for deaconesses on file which the Board is unable to meet. While the work is now attracting quite a large number of capable and devoted young women, the rapidly developing work of our Church, and the recognition of the place that trained women can take in this work make a strong appeal for a still larger number of young women to devote themselves to this form of Christian ministry.

The Committee gratefully recognizes the more liberal financial support given this past year by the Church, but would point out that a considerable portion of the funds for the maintenance of the work is still contributed by the Women's Missionary Societies, and would express the hope that the amount placed in the estimates for the Deaconess work may be contributed this coming year.

MRS. LIVINGSTON'S RESIGNATION.

At the close of the session, Mrs. E. Livingston, who has been superintendent of the Training Home for the past twelve years, resigned her position, and the following resolution was adopted by the Board:—

"The Board in accepting Mrs. Livingston's resignation as Superintendent of the Deaconess Training Home, records its appreciation of her faithful services during the years of her incumbency. Her capable management of the internal affairs of the Home, her accurate estimate of the attainments and character of students, her affectionate interest and solicitude in their behalf whilst in residence and after graduation, along with the excellence of her annual reports, have all contributed to the success and gratifying growth of the institution during the years of her administration."

Your Board is giving earnest attention to the duty of filling the position of superintendent and fitting our Training Home in every way to meet the demands made upon it for workers in the Church's different departments. From careful observations, we believe, that in Course of Studies and quality of work done, our Training Home is quite the equal of any similar organization on this continent; and it is interesting to note that it is the only Training Home under the direct control of a Presbyterian Church.

THE COURSE AND STAFF.

Your Committee would express its high appreciation of the valuable services so unstintedly given by the professors of Knox College, and others who formed the teaching staff of the Training Home during the session.

Staff.	*Subject.*
Rev. Prof. Richard Davidson	Old Testament.
Rev. Prof. Law	New Testament.
Rev. M. B. Davidson	Christian Doctrine.
Rev. A. S. Morton	Church History.
Rev. Prof. Robertson	Preparation of Addresses.
Rev. Dr. D. McTavish	Practical Use of the Bible.
Rev. Dr. A. J. W. Myers	Sabbath School Methods.
Mr. Geo. Kilpatrick	Present Day Errors.
Rev. Principal Gandier, Rev. Dr. R. P. Mackay, Rev. D. McLaren	Missions.
Miss Ethel Dodds	Voice Culture.
Dr. John Stenhouse, Dr. F. Watts	Medical Work.
Rev. Dr. J. G. Shearer, Rev. D. C. McGregor, Miss Carson, Dr. M. Patterson and Dr. Helen MacMurchy	Social Service.

The course of study covers two years, and students during the session are given training in practical work in connection with some of the city missions and dispensaries or in connection with social service. They are, therefore, when graduated, well equipped for some of the many forms of Christian service that offer for women to-day.

STUDENTS.

The following students were in attendance during the past session:—

Second Year.

Beattie, Grace Margaret, Toronto.
Carmichael, M. Annie, Woodville, Ont.
Cruikshank, Edna, Musquodoboit, N.S.
Cuntz, Emma Viola, Shoal Lake, Man.
Dick, Sadie Margaret, Teeswater, Ont.
Fraser, Thomasina Louise, Collingwood, Ont.
Gandier, Lillith Edna, Newbury, Ont.
Grogan, Frances Selina, Treherne, Man.
Kerr, Mabel Eliza Blanche, Argyle, Ont.
King, Jeanie Russel, Montreal, Que.
Mackenzie, Jean, Lucknow, Ont.
MacLellan, Edna, Noel Shore, N.S.
McClelland, Jean, Fort Erie, Ont.
Maitland, Annie Elizabeth, Sarnia, Ont.
Manarey, Bertha A., Goring, Ont.
Porter, Alice Eveline, Toronto.

First Year.

Craig, Elizabeth McDonald, Winnipeg, Man.
Edmonds, Margaret Weatherall, Silver Water, Ont.
Logan, Mina, Thamesville, Ont.

Love, Mary Elizabeth, London, Ont.
Mackay, Ethelwyn, Braemar, Ont.
MacDougall, Mabel, South Indian, Ont.
MacDougall, Emma J., Toronto, Ont.
MacEachern, Ethel, Toronto, Ont.
Miller, Annie W., Toronto, Ont.
Moore, Charlotte, Speyside, Ont.
Ross, Elizabeth Bell, Stellarton, N.S.
Robertson, Helen, Parkhill, Ont.
Shipley, Minnie, Falkirk, Ont.
Smith, Esther McArthur, Quebec.
Tyndall, Cora Teresa, Carlow, Ont.
Walks, Margaret Forsyth, B.A., Paisley, Ont.

RESULTS.

The examinations at the close of the session showed that the students had applied themselves with keen interest, the standing of all in almost every subject being exceptionally high.

At the closing exercises, April 4th, diplomas were presented on the completion of the full two years' course to Misses Grace Beattie, Annie Carmichael, Edna Cruikshank, Emma Cuntz, Sadie Dick, Thomasina Fraser, Lillith Gandier, Frances Grogan, Mabel Kerr, Jeanie King, Jean MacKenzie, Edna MacLellan, Jean McClelland, Annie Maitland, Bertha Manarey, and Alice Porter. The above mentioned, with the exception of Misses Edna Cruikshank, Lillith Gandier and Jeanie King, were, on the same evening, designated as deaconesses by the Presbytery of Toronto. Miss Jeanie King has since been designated by the Presbytery of Montreal. On account of experience and fitness for work the following were also designated: Miss Sophia Mitchell, Miss Mary Gilchrist and Miss Elizabeth Whitehead.

DEACONESS APPOINTMENTS.

Miss Grace Beattie, to Wychwood Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Annie Carmichael, to Social Service.
Miss Emma Cuntz, to Ruthenian Work in Toronto.
Miss Sadie Dick, to Rhodes Avenue, Toronto.
Miss Thomasina Fraser, to Cecelia Jeffrey School.
Miss Frances Grogan, to Vancouver.
Miss Mabel Kerr, to Dovercourt Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Jean MacKenzie, to Amherst, N.S.
Miss Annie Maitland, to St. Giles' Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Jean McClelland, to Regina, Sask.
Miss Alice Porter, to St. David's Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Jeanie R. King, to Montreal.

Going to the Foreign Field.

Miss Bertha A. Manarey, to India.
Miss Edna MacLellan, to Korea.
Miss Mina Logan, to China.
Miss Esther Smith, to Korea.
Miss Margaret Walks, B.A., to China.
Miss Ethel MacEachern, to Korea.

Student Deaconesses for the Summer Months.

Miss Minnie Shipley, to Runnymede Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Cora Tyndall, to Royce Avenue Congregation, Toronto.
Miss Elizabeth Craig, to Harwood Congregation, Toronto.

DEACONESSES AT WORK.

The following deaconesses are at present at work in the places mentioned:—

1. Lissa Glendinning,	designated	1909,	St. Andrew's Church, Moose Jaw, Sask.
2. Adelaide Sutherland,	"	1909,	By W.H.M.S., in British Columbia.
3. Bertha Watson,	"	1910,	St. Andrew's Church, Vancouver, B.C.
4. Mary Waugh,	"	1910,	St. James' Square Church, Toronto.
5. E. G. Wyllie,	"	1910,	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto.
6. Mabel E. Gunn,	"	1910,	Social Service, Winnipeg.
7. Mary Moffatt,	"	1911,	Social Service, Calgary.
8. Elizabeth Gibson,	"	1911,	Cooke's Church, Toronto.
9. Agnes Johnston,	"	1911,	Knox Church, Toronto.
10. Marie Christine Ratti,	"	1911,	Social Service.
11. Margaret Cameron,	"	1911,	By W.H.M.S., Winnipeg.
12. Martha Smith,	"	1911,	Jewish Mission, Winnipeg.
13. Helena B. Laughlin,	"	1912,	W.H.M.S., Deseronto.
14. Bessie L. Kirkwood,	"	1912,	Riverdale, Toronto.
15. Agnes Cowan,	"	1912,	
16. Mrs. Rosa Keen,	"	1912,	Bonar Church, Toronto.
17. Rachel Coutie,	"	1912,	Edmonton, Alta.
18. Mrs. Bertha Putnam,	"	1912,	Social Service, Cape Breton.
19. Clementina Walter,	"	1912,	Retired temporarily.
20. Mary Carmichael,	"	1912,	Toronto.
21. Mabel Dedrick,	"	1912,	Social Service, Winnipeg.
22. Elizabeth Gordon	"	1912,	Social Service, Calgary.
23. Grace Beattie,	"	1913,	Wychwood Church, Toronto.
24. Annie Carmichael,	"	1913,	Social Service, Toronto.
25. Emma Cuntz,	"	1913,	Ruthenian Work under W.H.M.S
26. Sadie Dick,	"	1913,	Rhodes Avenue, Toronto.
27. Thomasina Fraser,	"	1913,	Cecelia Jeffrey School.
28. Frances Grogan,	"	1913,	Mount Pleasant, Vancouver.
29. Mabel Kerr,	"	1913,	Dovercourt, Toronto.
30. Jean MacKenzie,	"	1913,	Amherst, N.S.
31. Annie Maitland,	"	1913,	W.H.M.S., Toronto.
32. Jean McClelland,	"	1913,	Knox Church, Regina.
33. Alice E. Porter,	"	1913,	St. David's, Toronto.
34. Sophia Mitchell,	"	1913,	St. Paul's, Hamilton.
35. Mary Gilchrist,	"	1913,	St. Paul's, Toronto.
36. Elizabeth Whitehead,	"	1913,	Westminster Church, Toronto.
37. Jean R. King,	"	1913,	Montreal.
38. Janet M. Wood,	"	1913,	Knox Church, Calgary.
39. Kate D. Seaman,	"	1913,	Social Service, Winnipeg.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF DEACONESSES.

One deaconess writes:—"Part of my work was organizing a working girls' class. I visited girls in the hotels, boarding houses and homes. At first it was not a great success, but little by little through God's help it grew, and is still growing, with a membership now of 30, and one realizes the great future for this work among girls in a place where there are so many hotels and factories. The girls themselves, once you win their confidence, are very ready to respond to anything you may do for them, and they need someone to show them that the Church takes an interest in them when they come to the city lonely and friendless."

Another says:—"'We are happiest when we are busiest.' So there have been happy busy hours visiting the aged, the sick, the shut-ins. It is gratifying to see and

hear their terms of appreciation when any little kindness has been done for them, such as a few flowers, a message from a friend, information about the Church work, and to others something of the sermon of the previous Sabbath. The strangers and non-Church-goers have been visited, and I frequently am told, 'We have not got started yet, but will come some day.' 'I used to attend Church regularly when at home, but I don't know anybody here.' Special attention has been given to visiting the young women who were friendless in a strange land, bringing them to the Church services, seeking to interest them, and help them to live a life of closer fellowship with Jesus Christ."

Again:—"In my house to house visitation many new families were found not in attendance at any Church, eight or ten nationalities were found in this section, and not less than twenty distinct religious bodies, Christian or non-Christian."

"The past year has been full of opportunity, over 1,000 calls made, many in homes of sickness, where a little sympathetic ministry was much appreciated. As Superintendent of the Cradle Roll and Home Department, I have found this branch most interesting. A Nursery Committee, whose duties are to care for the babies during morning service, so that the parents can attend church, has given me, as convener, much active work."

"The varied duties of a deaconess mean a complete yielding up of oneself to the service of humanity, meeting every need as it comes, in the best possible way known to her. Almost 2,000 calls, many of them meaning problems to meet and solve, but one has been much encouraged by the kindly spirit of appreciation and sympathy which the congregation have shown, enabling the deaconess to overcome many difficulties which at first sight seemed insurmountable."

From the West we get the same kind of activity:—"I spent my first months visiting for the Sabbath School, and feel that this branch is important, for, after all, it is the Sunday School that counts in the making of good citizens. Clerical work occupied many weeks, as also the planning and arranging for the young women's organizations. We hold Sunday classes, and have devotional, literary, missionary and social evenings once a week. In summer a tennis club and out-door athletics keep the class together; in between I visit these young women in their rooms or for a few moments in their places of business. They are my special charge and more and more do I see the great need for this kind of work in our Western cities. We cannot measure results, but faithfulness is what is required by Him, so in His name I go forward doing what I can that He may receive glory and honour."

SUGGESTED AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS.

The Committee offers the following recommendations of amendments to the regulations:—

1. That the minimum salary of a deaconess be $40 per month, instead of $30 as hitherto, and that of a student deaconess $30, instead of $25, a month.

2. That Clauses 1, 2 and 3, under the heading, "Appointments," in last year's Deaconess' Announcement, page 283, Appendix, Minutes General Assembly, 1912, be rearranged and read as follows:—

Designation.

"I. On successful completion of their course and appointment to parochial work, or work under Committees or Boards of the Church, deaconesses are designated by the Presbytery, on the recommendation of the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee; said recommendation being also requisite in the case of women who have not taken the Training Home course, but who seek designation on the ground of approved efficiency and experience in Christian work.

"2. Designation is made only of those under appointment."

Appointment.

"1. All appointments of deaconesses and of student deaconesses are made by the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee. The appointments of deaconesses are for not more than one year, but are renewable year by year.

"2. Appointments are made only in response to applications from Sessions, Missionary Boards, Board of Social Service and Evangelism, or other organizations requiring the services of a deaconess."

"Numbers 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, under 'Appointments' to read '3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.'"

3. That, until such time as full provision is made in the various college centres for the training of deaconesses, the first year of the two years' course of training for deaconesses, may be taken in any college centre where provision is made in conjunction with the Assembly's Deaconess Committee for the teaching of the curriculum, and that such deaconesses shall do practical work under the direction of a local committee, to be formed by, and to work in connection with the Assembly's Deaconess Committee.

It may be explained that the above recommendation is offered by the Board in response to a suggestion from the Board of Social Service.

4. The Board of Social Service also asked the Deaconess Committee that, in the case of deaconesses in training for work under that Board, residence in its institutions should be considered as equivalent to residence in the Deaconess Training Home.

This matter was carefully considered in all its bearings, and it was agreed to submit to the General Assembly:—

That the Board is in full sympathy with the Board of Social Service in its desire to obtain the best possible special training for deaconesses preparing for its special work.

The Board, however, does not see its way clear at the present time to dispense with the requirement of residence in the Training Home for at least a portion of the period of training, but recommends to the General Assembly that in the case of those preparing for such special social service work, only one session's residence in the Training Home be required.

Respectfully submitted,

April 30th, 1913.

C. S. McDONALD,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.
TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

BUILDING ACCOUNT—FROM MARCH 1ST, 1912, TO FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

Receipts.

To balance from February 28th, 1912	$ 2 17	
" Collections, March 1st, 1912, to February 28th, 1913	1,814 25	
" Collections received through Dr. Somerville's office	825 00	
" Money transferred from Maintenance Account, Dr. Somerville's office	951 30	
" Money transferred from Maintenance Account, by Treasurer, Miss Crombie	1,000 00	
" Interest on bank account	7 39	
		$4,600 11

Disbursements.

By Payment to the Presbyterian Church in Canada	$4,600 00	
" Balance in bank, February 28th, 1913	11	
		$4,600 11

MRS. MARGARET HANNA,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct, April 8th, 1913,

HAMILTON CASSELS,
JOHN LOWDEN.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—MARCH 1ST, 1912, TO FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

Receipts.

To balance from last year	$1,309 84	
" Women's Foreign Mission Board	1,200 00	
" Women's Home Mission Board	500 00	
" Dr. Somerville	2,581 86	
" Students' Board	2,653 23	
" Students' Uniforms	185 39	
" Entertainment of Missionaries at Conference	16 00	
" Refund from Bell Telephone Co	1 15	
" Refund from T. Eaton Co	1 00	
" Difference in Cheque per Bank of Commerce	2	
		$8,448 49

Disbursements.

By Salary Account:—		
Superintendent	$445 00	
Matron	241 00	
Maids' wages	428 00	
Extra help	40 45	
Furnace, lawn, etc.	136 60	
Incidentals	60 00	
Tuition	25 00	
		$1,376 05
By Miscellaneous:—		
Household supplies	$1,652 77	
*Furnishings	580 90	
Repairs	242 76	
Laundry	156 13	
Light (electric light and gas)	134 30	
Fuel	524 10	
Telephone	64 15	
Water rates	62 90	
Belle Ewart Ice Co.	33 00	
Typing, printing, postage and stationery	187 41	
Serge for uniforms	224 67	
Class pins, John Wanless & Co	9 00	
Traveling expenses of Board members	4 00	
Refund to Miss M. Logan	19 25	
Dominion Express Co. and G.T.R. freight	7 16	
Printing Assembly Minutes for Dr. Somerville	70 92	
		3,973 42

By Property Account:—		
Building fund	$1,951 30	
Interest on mortgage	759 64	
		2,710 94
By Balance in bank		388 08
		$8,448 49

*Of this amount $50.00 is an unused deposit account in T. Eaton Company, February 28th, 1913.

Audited and found correct, April 11th, 1913.

HAMILTON CASSELS,
JOHN LOWDEN.

M. ALICE CROMBIE,
Treasurer.

TRAINING HOME BUILDING FUND.

MONEYS RECEIVED.

Mrs. Creasor, 270 Roslyn Road, Winnipeg, sent through Dr. Somerville's office $500; Ladies' Aid of Old St. Andrew's, Toronto, $521; Mr. James J. Steele, Old St. Andrew's, Toronto, $250; Mr. D. B. Hanna, Rosedale Church, Toronto, $200; Mrs. John Burns, Rosedale Church, Toronto, and Mr. Z. A. Lash, St. Andrew's, Toronto; each $100. W. F. M. S., St. Andrew's, London, Ont.; Mrs. D. B. Hanna, Rosedale, Toronto; Sydney Presbyterial; Mrs. G. A. Morrow, Rosedale, Toronto; each $50. St. Paul's W. F. M. S., Peterborough, $40; Home Mission Presbyterial, Inverness, C. B., $29; Miss Edith Garland, 47 McLeod St., Ottawa; Mr. N. L. Garland, Eglinton Church; Mrs. S. McLaughlin, 54 College Street, Toronto; each $25. Miss Lily Adair, Tamsui, Formosa, $20; Miss Sykes, student Training Home, $15; Miss Eva F. Mackenzie, Newburgh, Ont.; Miss Coutie, student in Training Home; Mr. Justice Teetzel, St. Andrew's, Toronto; Miss Beatrice Thomson, Toronto; Miss Drummond, Canadian Mission, Ujjain, India; Presbyterial Lunenburg and Yarmouth; Mrs. S. Maclaren, Indian School, Birtle; Mission Band, Rockwood, Ont.; Miss E. L. Burns, Knox Church, Toronto; W. F. M. S. Auxiliary, Rodney, Ont.; Mrs. W. F. Henderson, 55 Belmont Street; Hillcrest Convalescent Home; Dr. Stenhouse, 175 Bloor East, Toronto; Y. W. Guild, Riverdale Church, Toronto; each $10. Garfield, Point Pine and Orwell Co., Eldon, Belfast, P. E. I., $6; Mrs. J. T. Duncan, Westminster, Toronto; Miss A. L. Greig, St. Andrew's, Toronto; Miss Ptolemy, 344 Ouellette Avenue, Windsor, Ont.; Miss Annie Carmichael, Toronto; Miss McGill, missionary; Anonymous; Knox Church Auxiliary, Elora, Ont.; A Friend; Miss J. T. Gibson, Richmond Hill, Ont.; Miss M. L. Gandier, St. James' Square, Toronto; Miss Agnes Johnston, Deaconess in Home; Mrs. Shortreed, 175 Bloor East, Toronto; Dr. Jennie Smillie, 1075 Dovercourt Road, Toronto; each $5. St. James' Auxiliary, Dartmouth, $9.45; W.F.M.S., St. Andrew's, Ontario, $9; Mr. Davidson's Class, scattered helpers, Toronto, $8; Duff's Auxiliary, Dutton, Ont., $3.50; W. F. M. S. Auxiliary, Caledonia, Ont., $3.25; Miss E. C. Wallis, Lansdowne, Ont., $3; Home and Foreign Auxiliary Blaris Presbyterian Church, Manitoba, $3.80; Mrs. W. O. Eastman's Class, St. John's Church, Hamilton, $3.25; Presbyterian Church, Galt; Miss C. B. Gordon, Virden; Bradford Young Ladies' Bible Class; Mrs. T. D. Lewis, 12 Suffolk Place, Toronto; each $2. W. F. M. S., St. Andrew's, Scarboro, $1; A Friend, $1. Total, $1,814.25.

Announcement, 1913-14.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME
TORONTO.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

1912-13.

(Appointed by the General Assembly.)

Chairman:
Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto.

Secretary-Treasurer of Maintenance:
Miss M. A. Crombie, 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto.

Treasurer Building Fund:
Mrs. Margaret Hanna, 36 Castle Frank Road, Toronto.
(To whom all remittances should be sent.)

1913.

C. S. McDonald, Esq. Hamilton Cassels, Esq., K.C.
Dr. W. McK. McLeod (Sydney, N.S.).

1914.

Rev. Dr. Somerville. Rev. Dr. R. D. Fraser. Rev. W. H. Sedgewick (Hamilton).
John Wanless, Jr.

1915.

Rev. Dr. R. P. Mackay. Rev. Dr. A. S. Grant. John Lowden, Esq.
Rev. Dr. J. G. Shearer.

TOGETHER WITH THE FOLLOWING:

1913.

Mrs. John Somerville. Mrs. D. B. Hanna. Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow, N.S.).
Miss Elizabeth Burns.

1914.

Mrs. Shortreed. Mrs. Charteris Thompson. Mrs. J. J. Steele.
Miss M. A. Crombie.

1915.

Mrs. W. Cochrane. Mrs. G. H. Robinson. Mrs. Scott (Montreal).
Mrs. David MacLaren.

Superintendent Training Home:

Requests for information, and applications for admission as students, to be addressed to "Superintendent, Training Home, 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto," from whom forms of application for admission may be obtained.

A Prayer Circle, composed of those who have at any time been connected with the Home, holds its meetings every Saturday during the session at 7.30 p.m., when every member is prayed for by name.

A Prayer Meeting, under the charge of the Boards of the W.F.M.S. and the W.H.M.S., to which all interested in the work are welcomed, is held in the Home once a month during the session.

THE TRAINING HOME.

The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home is under the control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and is governed by a Board of Management appointed by the General Assembly.

Its object is the training of women as deaconesses and for work in the Foreign Mission field.

The Training Home is situated at 60 Grosvenor Street, Toronto (reached by Yonge Street cars from Union Station). It stands in the midst of beautiful grounds, and is situated near to the University, the new Knox College, the Medical College, and the new General Hospital, so that students can conveniently avail themselves of the educational advantages thus offered, and, from the Training Home as a centre, may easily reach any part of the city in which they may be doing practical work.

THE COURSE.

The full course covers two sessions of eight months each, beginning with October. The first six months of each session are devoted mainly to classes and study, the remaining two months chiefly to various forms of practical work. It is necessary to take the full course to obtain the diploma, but in special cases a shorter term is permitted at the option of the Board of Management.

Classes begin in the month of October, concurrently with the opening of Knox College, and continue to the end of March.

CURRICULUM: Classes of Students, Courses of Study.

The names of Lecturers in each subject for the session of 1913-14, so far as arranged, are also given.

Three Classes of Students.

(*A*) Those in training for Foreign Mission work.
(*B*) Those in training for Deaconess work.
(*C*) Those in training for Social Service.

Three Departments.

I. Course of Study. II. Practical Work. III. Character Preparation.

I. Course of Study.

General—Common to All.

1. Study of English Bible. (Two years—three times a week.) (*a*) Introduction. (*b*) Exposition. (*c*) Religious and social teaching of Old and New Testaments. (*d*) Use of the Bible in personal dealing, with memorizing of special passages. Lecturers—Rev. Professor Robert Law, D.D.; Rev. Professor Richard Davidson, Ph.D.; Rev. D. McTavish, Sc.D.

2. Christian Doctrine. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturer—Rev. Professor T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D., S.T.D.

3. Church History, including Church government and congregational organization. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturer—Rev. Professor James Ballantyne, D.D.

4. English Composition. Preparation and delivery of addresses. (Two years—

once a week.) (University degree or honour standing in English to be accepted as equivalent to English Composition.) Lecturer—Professor J. D. Robertson, Sc.D.

5. Methods of work, and their practical application in Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Settlements, district visiting, conduct of meetings. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D., General Secretary for Sabbath Schools, Dr. A. J.W. Myers, and others.

6. Medicine, nursing, sanitation, etc.—with reference both to care of self and care of others. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Dr. John Stenhouse, Dr. J. Fleming Goodchild, Dr. Fred. Watts.

7. Voice training and physical culture. (One term each year—once a week.)

Special—for Group A.

1. Church History, with special reference to periods of missionary expansion and to non-Christian religions. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. Dr. R. P. Mackay, Rev. Principal Gandier, D.D.

2. Survey of the fields. (Books to be prescribed in climate, social conditions and racial characteristics.) (One term each year—once a week.) Lecturer—Rev. David MacLaren, B.A.

3. Phonetics—for second year students. (Once a week.) Lecturer—Professor W. H. Fraser, M.A., Toronto University.

Special—for Groups B. and C.

1. Church History, with special reference to present day errors. (One term each year—once a week.)—Lecturer—Rev. Professor Kilpatrick.

2. Social Problems. (Two years—once a week.) Lecturers—Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.; Rev. Dr. Andrew S. Grant; Rev. D. C. McGregor, B.A.; Dr. Helen MacMurchy; Dr. Margaret Patterson.

Optional Subjects.

Shorthand and typewriting, and book-keeping, and household science.

II. Practical Work.

Under the direction of the Superintendent, as arranged. (For details, see below.)

Additional Regulations.

1. That a preliminary oral examination, to be arranged by the Committee on Studies, form part of the probation of candidates.

2. That candidates, on entering upon the course of study in the Training Home, shall meet with the Committee on Studies and choose their Course; and that no change of Course shall be made afterwards without the approbation of the same Committee.

ADMISSION.

Candidates for training as Deaconesses should be not less than twenty-two and not more than thirty-five years of age.

All applicants for admission to the Training Home must be approved by the Board.

Each applicant must possess literary attainments at least equivalent to entrance standing in the High Schools of Ontario, and must present a certificate that she is a member of the Church in full communion, and testimonials as to character, experience and suitability for the work.

She must also undergo a medical examination satisfactory to the Board of Management of the Training Home.

Form of application may be obtained by writing to the Superintendent of the Training Home, or the Secretary of the Board.

COST.

Tuition is provided without cost. The rate for board, lodging and light for each student and graduate is $3.50 per week. Rooms are assigned at the opening of the session in October.

COSTUME.

Students in training and graduates of the Training Home engaged in Deaconess work shall wear the Presbyterian Deaconess uniform.

PROBATION.

The first two months in residence are regarded as a term of probation. The uniform is not worn until the end of the second month.

DESIGNATION.

1. On sucessful completion of their course and appointment to parochial work, or work under Committees or Boards of the Church, deaconesses are designated by the Presbytery, on the recommendation of the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee; said recommendation being also requisite in the case of women who have not taken the Training Home course, but who seek designation on the ground of approved efficiency and experience in Christian work.

2. Designation is made only of those under appointment.

APPOINTMENTS.

1. All appointments of deaconesses and student deaconesses are made by the General Assembly's Deaconess Committee. The appointments of deaconesses are for not more than one year, but are renewable year by year.

2. Appointments are made only in response to applications from Sessions, Missionary Boards, Board of Social Service and Evangelism, or other organizations requiring the services of a deaconess.

3. The salary in all cases to be approved by the Deaconess Committee, and in the case of graduate deaconesses to be not less than $480 per annum, with one month's vacation in the year, at a time arranged by the deaconess and the Church court or Committee under which she is working.

4. A report is to be made to the Deaconess Committee annually by each deaconess, and by the Church or Committee under which she is employed.

5. Requests for the continuation of engagement of a deaconess shall be made by the Church Court or Committee under which she is working, to the Deaconess Committee, not less than two months before the engagement terminates. Similar notice to be given by any deaconess not wishing to continue her engagement.

6. Deaconesses shall be permitted to retire altogether from the work by giving three months' notice to the Deaconess Committee.

7. Only students in the Training Home and graduates in active work are permitted to wear the Presbyterian Deaconess uniform, except by special permission of the Deaconess Committee.

8. All appointments to the Foreign Field are made by the Foreign Mission Committee, and while the diploma of the Training Home is not a guarantee of appointment, it may be safely said that it is a strong ground of recommendation.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM, 1913.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Our sixth year of service has come and gone. We make our report with gratitude and humility. Having regard for what waits to be done we feel that we have accomplished little. Yet great progress has been made along all the many and varied lines of work followed. We give God the praise for all that has been undertaken or accomplished.

The work of the department includes inter alia:—

(1) Evangelism.

(2) Moral and Social Reform, *e.g.*, Sabbath Observance, Temperance, suppression of such vices as gambling, personal, social and political impurity, procuring and white slavery.

(3) Securing the enactment and enforcement of laws for moral and social betterment.

(4) Redemptive social work among the victims of social vice, drink, and drugs.

(5) Prison Gate Work.

(6) Evangelical Social Settlement Work.

(7) Stimulating public interest in the conservation of health, the promotion of good housing, constructive philanthropy, consecrated supervised play, etc., etc.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Reports received from Presbyteries and Synods indicate a great variety of opinion as to whether or not respect for the Lord's Day is weakening.

Throughout the rural districts of the country there seems to be a general opinion that the law is well observed, though even here there are indications that during the certain seasons farming operations are in progress on the Sabbath.

The reports from districts where lumbering and mining operations are carried on, as well as from the great industrial and commercial centres of population show that great corporations, wherever it is in their interests to do so, do not hesitate to disregard the law on Sabbath Observance.

In many cases they not only require men to work on Sundays, but also fail to give them one full day's rest in seven. One Presbytery reports that wherever the "big interests" do not interfere there is little tendency to law violation.

The following are some of the violations of the Lord's Day Act noted on the reports: Loading, shunting, and running trains on Sunday; loading and unloading boats; construction work on the railways; mining operations, in some cases with the consent of the miners; unnecessary work in smelters and iron and steel works.

In addition certain Presbyteries refer to the sale of tobacco, fruits, liquor, etc., in violation of the provisions of the Lord's Day Act.

Perhaps nothing has a greater tendency to secularize and destroy the religious value

of the Sabbath more than the so-called "sacred concert," which has been introduced into certain cities.

In the City of Winnipeg a number of picture shows operated one Sabbath professedly to raise funds for a charitable purpose, but doubtless in order to popularize their demand for Sunday operation. The offenders are being prosecuted, and it is confidently expected that a conviction will be secured.

Everywhere ministers seem to be alive to the gravity of the situation created by the rapid commercial and industrial development of the country, and by the character of our immigration. By a constant education of the public conscience on the sanctity of the Lord's Day and by a continual protest against violations of the law they are doing much to defend the Sabbath against its enemies.

In this work they have the hearty and effective co-operation of the Lord's Day Alliance.

The annual report of this organization for 1912 contains encouraging information. The Alliance took action under the Federal Statute against a skating rink in Montreal for Sunday operation as a test case. They secured a conviction and the defendants were fined $50 and costs. This is a guarantee that Sunday baseball and Sunday picture shows, etc., will be brought under the control of the Federal Law on Sabbath observance, and in future will be prohibited.

In Toronto the City Council were induced to close the city toboggan slides on Sunday, on the principle "that it is not good public policy for a city to keep open on the Lord's Day under its auspices and control a place of public amusement."

In British Columbia the Attorney-General has given his consent to the enforcement of the Lord's Day Act and a number of offenders have been convicted while others have given guarantees to observe the law in the future.

The development of public sentiment is evidenced by the fact that in Victoria, B.C., for the first time in its history the City Council by a vote of eight to three called for the enforcement of the Lord's Day Act.

The most discouraging feature of the year has been the action of the Provincial Government in Ontario in granting the right to the Metropolitan Railway to operate on Sunday between Toronto and Lake Simcoe, notwithstanding strong opposition from the municipalities affected.

But even where the law of the land is not violated there is often little regard for the religious significance of the Sabbath.

Complaints come from all parts of the country that even Christian people are too often found among those who instead of honouring the Lord, spend the Sabbath "doing their own ways and finding their own pleasure," and thus weaken the hands of those who are striving to maintain its sanctity.

In many cities and country places attendance at the services of the day are seriously interfered with through the prevalence of motoring, boating, social visiting, picnicking, etc. Such tendencies as these are fraught with the gravest consequences for our national life.

Increasingly the pulpit must proclaim the sacredness of the Lord's Day, and call upon all Christians to observe it in accordance with the Teaching of God's Word.

TEMPERANCE.

Temperance reform is one of the most vital and practical issues before the Canadian people. In this reform our denomination is constantly seeking to render such service as will make for the minimizing of the evils arising from the sale of alcohol, and the eventual suppression of the liquor traffic.

PROGRESS.

The past year has been one of great activity and substantial progress has been made. The lines of battle are becoming clearly defined and the temperance forces more and more united against a common enemy.

The results of scientific investigation of the last decade have aroused nations to the fact that more than any other factor alcohol is responsible for race deterioration. Evidence regarding the relation of alcohol and poverty, idiocy, insanity, vice, inefficiency and physical degeneracy has convinced rulers, statesmen, and governments that their greatest enemy is not without but within their borders, and has led them to warn their people regarding the evil effects of alcohol and to take action looking to the more adequate control of its sale.

The Emperor of Germany, in addressing the naval cadets urged them not to count alcohol as one of their privileges, and said, "The next war and the next naval battle will demand of you sound nerves. Victory will lie with the nation that uses the smallest amount of alcohol."

The Crown Prince of Sweden in an address in 1910 said: "The nation that is first to free itself from the injurious effects of alcohol will thereby attain a marked advantage over other nations in the amicable yet intensive struggle for existence."

The newly-elected President of the United States, the Vice-President and the Secretary of State are all total abstainers and have substituted non-intoxicants as beverages at their official banquets.

England and France have at last discovered that alcohol is responsible for much of the physical degeneracy of their people. Leading statesmen in both countries by education and legislation have been seeking to lessen the traffic and its consequent evils.

THE SITUATION IN CANADA.

Nova Scotia.—The situation in Nova Scotia is little changed from last year. The difficulty of law enforcement is still acutely felt, though progress has been made in this respect. The instructions of the Minister of Railways that the Intercolonial Railway should be subject to the same rights of search as the other railways have enabled the authorities to deal more effectively with illegal shipments.

Prince Edward.—Splendid reports come from the island province as to the effectiveness of prohibition. Illicit sales are gradually growing fewer, and the value of prohibition is shown by the decrease in crime and in the cost of the administration of justice.

New Brunswick.—In this province the government were interviewed by the Temperance forces who asked that a provincial prohibitory law be discussed. This request was not granted, but the tide of temperance sentiment is steadily rising. At present the Canadian Temperance Act is in operation in ten out of fourteen counties.

Quebec.—In this province nineteen counties are without licenses.

Out of a total of 1,168 municipalities 869 are without the bar.

Compared with last year this shows an increase of 92 municipalities and three counties where the bar has been abolished.

A most hopeful feature in Quebec is the appointment by the Government of a Royal Commission whose functions are "to study the sale of intoxicating liquor and the changes which it is expedient to make in the License Law.

The Commission has already done considerable work.

Ontario.—Public sentiment against the liquor traffic is steadily gaining in Ontario. Last January 77 municipalities voted on the Local Option By-Law. Twenty-six of them carried it by a three-fifths majority. Thirty-seven had a majority but failed to carry it owing to the three-fifths clause, and fourteen defeated it by a straight majority.

Out of 77 contests, 63 municipalities showed a majority for the By-Law and only fourteen against.

In the repeal contests 16 municipalities sustained the By-Law. In five it was saved by the three-fifths clause. In Acton alone the repeal carried.

The Canada Temperance Act was carried in Manitoulin and a number of other counties in older Ontario are considering the advisability of using this legislation to suppress the traffic.

The situation in the province at present is as follows:—

(a) As regards municipalities. There are 835 municipalities; 502 of these have no licenses; in 333 licenses are granted; in 123 the By-Law was carried by a majority but defeated by the three-fifths clause.

(b) As regards population. The population of districts granting no licenses is 1,401,962. The population of districts under license is 1,121,312.

The progress since 1875 is indicated by the following figures: The number of licenses granted in 1875 was 6,185. In 1912 the number granted was 1836, viz., 1,532 taverns, 221 shops, 31 wholesale, and 52 clubs.

ONTARIO LEGISLATION.

There has been much disappointment expressed over the bill for the amendment of the liquor laws.

The Bill deals with only four matters:

(1) Providing for an increase of $600 in the license fees for shops in cities over 100,000 population.

(2) Making the hour of opening the bar 8 a.m., instead of 6 a.m.

(3) Changing the law so that the term tavern license "Shall mean a license for selling liquor for consumption only on the licensed premises."

(4) Providing that the occupant of any livery stable or other building to which the public are in the habit of resorting shall not permit any liquors whether sold by him or not to be consumed on the premises by any person other than members of his family or employees or guests not being customers."

A grave injustice has been done the temperance forces by what is known as the West Lorne decision, which declares that any vote illegally cast in a Local Option contest must be deducted from the total number voting for the By-Law. No legislation to remedy this injustice was granted by the Government.

Manitoba.—Little progress has been made in this province during the past year. The temperance forces are at present planning an extensive educational campaign.

The situation at present is as follows: Of 143 municipalities 44 are under local option; in 27 no licenses are issued. This makes 71 under prohibition, and 72 under license.

Saskatchewan.—In this province the law is so weak as to be unworkable. As a consequence no effort has been put forth to bring on contests.

Alberta.—The situation in Alberta is far from satisfactory. In 1911 the temperance workers decided to bring on a contest in license districts Nos. 1 and 2 and as there were no voters' lists they secured names on their petitions equal to twenty per cent. of the persons voting at the previous election. Owing to difficulties in getting the necessary advertising done the Government asked to have the vote postponed, saying that they would honour the petitions of 1911 in 1912. When the temperance workers asked to have the question submitted in 1912 the liquor forces served an injunction on the Government to prevent them taking the vote. The injunction was allowed on the ground that the number of names obtained were not one-fifth of those now entitled to vote.

More definite legislation must be secured to deal with this most unsatisfactory condition of affairs.

British Columbia.—The government of British Columbia still resist the demands of the friends of temperance for the enactment of local option for the province.

However, several important amendments have been before the legislature. One of these takes away from municipalities the authority of allowing bar rooms to remain open indefinitely and provides for general closing at eleven o'clock on ordinary evenings and at ten o'clock on Saturday. Sunday selling is entirely prohibited.

More adequate provision is also made for the enforcement of the law.

THE CANTEEN.

The canteen has been abolished in the military training camps in the United States and Canada. At a recent militia conference held in Ottawa certain officers advocated its restoration.

In no uncertain terms the Minister of Militia declared that the canteen would not be restored in his regime, as it was the greatest blight a camp could have.

In addition he has sent out orders that in future the officers in command will be held respnosible for the sale of liquor in the camp, and that ignorance will not be considered an excuse.

TEMPERANCE EDUCATION.

The need for temperance education cannot be too strongly emphasized. To depend upon legislation and neglect education is fatal. Effective enforcement of law depends upon the strength of the public sentiment behind it.

Unfortunately temperance education in the public schools is practically a dead letter in all the provinces. Provision for temperance lessons is made in the curriculum in almost every province, but inquiry among teachers and others shows that little attention is paid to the subject.

This makes it all the more important that the teaching should be done in Sunday Schools, and that the temperance lesson should be specially provided for.

Young People's Societies, Men's Organizations, etc., should also make a study of this great social question.

Special sermons should be preached to awaken the public conscience. Lantern lectures should be arranged, and everything possible done that when a contest is arranged the traffic may be placed under the ban of the law.

The only hope for a speedy suppression of the traffic which is the greatest foe of humanity is in education to be followed by effective legislation.

LITERATURE.

The following pamphlets have been prepared by Rev. D. C. MacGregor, B.A., and will be sent free in quantities for distribution to all Presbyterian Churches, and to all others at cost price.

(1) *Alcohol and Accidents.*—This pamphlet deals with the relation between alcohol and accidents and shows how railway prohibition is being followed by industrial prohibition, especially in view of Workmen's Compensation Acts.

(2) *Alcohol and the Army.*—This is a series of testimonials from leading generals, showing that alcohol lessens physical endurance and unfits a soldier for his work. It also contains the statements of the Minister of Militia of Canada in which he declares against the canteen in military training camps.

(3) *Alcohol and the Workingman.*—This leaflet refers to certain experiments showing how alcohol impairs a workingman's efficiency, and directly affects his earning power.

(4) *Alcohol and Crime.*—This contains the judgment of leading judges, magistrates, governors of jails, as to the relation between alcohol and crime. Records of various cities and towns in Canada are given, furnishing evidence that is convincing.

(5) *The Bible and Alcohol.*—This pamphlet was prepared by Professor J. E. McFadyen, D.D., of Glasgow U. F. College for use in Scotland, and has been re-published by the Board.

(6) *Alcohol—Labour's Worst Enemy.*—A study of the census returns of 1911 comparing the liquor industry with other industries as to the employment of wage earners, the payment of wages, and the percentage of the increased value of the product paid to labour.

(7) *Alcohol and Heredity.*—Convincing evidence from authorities that the influence of alcohol extends unto the third and fourth generation.

(8) *Canada's Greatest Burden.*—An analysis of the cost of the traffic.

(9) Pamphlets on other phases of temperance are in process of preparation.

This literature is carefully prepared and will constitute the best stock literature on temperance for educational purposes to be had in Canada.

RACE TRACK GAMBLING.

Since last Assembly there is substantially no change in the situation in regard to race track gambling. The evil continues unabated. Indeed it is steadily growing in magnitude as new tracks are opened and is doing much to permeate our whole social business and recreational life with the spirit of gambling.

Your Board has co-operated with other churches and organizations in pressing the Federal Government to introduce an amendment to the Criminal Code, making the business of gambling unlawful in connection with horse races as it is now in connection with all other things.

We have no reason to think that these efforts have been successful and the Assembly will be asked to pronounce upon this matter when resolutions are submitted.

A gambling concern in Lucerne, Switzerland, has been sellingtickets for a general sweepstakes throughout Canada. The matter was brought to the notice of Hon. L. P. Pelletier, Postmaster-General, who promptly ordered all Postmasters in Canada to refuse to issue money orders to this concern.

SUPPRESSION OF SOCIAL VICE.

In the suppression of vice we were able last year to report most encouraging progress. Our report this year is equally encouraging. During the year officially tolerated vice has been driven out of Calgary, Lethbridge, Winnipeg, Quebec, and Halifax. This pernicious policy is non-existent now throughout Canada east of the Rocky Mountains.

Conditions in British Columbia.—Houses of shame are to be found here and there, but the authorities are definitely committed to the policy of suppression everywhere —excepting in British Columbia. In that province conditions are shocking in the extreme.

In Victoria, in the Okanagan Valley, in Trail and Grand Forks, and Creston, vice is being suppressed. With these notable exceptions the authorities generally in British Columbia openly and shamelessly tolerate criminal vice. Wherever there is demand for it, there it is permitted.

To the credit of Vancouver it is to be said that in response to the appeal of the churches the Board of Police Commissioners ordered the suppression of their colony, consisting of over 200 criminals of this class. Many fled from the city. Others were brought before the magistrate, convicted, and sent to prison. The warden refused to admit them. The Hon. W. J. Bowser, Attorney-General, has since acknowledged that this unprecedented action was taken on his orders.

He has since been upheld in this action by the Government which refuses to admit convicted prostitutes to existing prisons, and has not provided other accommodation for them.

The city authorities are thus helpless and the shameless colony is running wide open again.

The Attorney-General appoints two out of three members of every Board of Police Commissioners in the Province, and thus can control every one of them. Though sworn to enforce the law, though required to do so by virtue of his office, he refuses to do so in regard to this sort of crime, and in the case of Vancouver has refused to make it possible for the local authorities to do their duty.

The following resolutions adopted by the Presbyteries of Kootenay, Westminster and Kamloops speak for themselves:

(a) *Kootenay*—"That the Presbytery deplore the exceptionally shocking conditions throughout the bounds in regard to social vice, commend the courageous stand taken by many of our ministers in conjunction with those of other Churches, and pledge all moral support to every legitimate effort to remove from the fair name of Kootenay the foul blot that the shameless toleration of criminal vice puts upon it, a blot made all the more offensive because the existing shocking conditions have in some instances been openly endorsed by the majority of the electors, where suppression of vice has been made the principal issue of the municipal campaign."

"That the Presbytery are humiliated to learn that conditions like those existing in many centres, in regard to social vice, are not only permitted by the Attorney-General and Provincial Government, but the enforcement of the Criminal Code is made impossible by the refusal to provide the necessary prison accommodation for those convicted of crime, from the vice areas established, tolerated and protected by the appointees of the Provincial Government, and an appeal is hereby made to the Synod and General Assembly, the Moral and Social Reform Councils of British Columbia, and of Canada, and all right thinking people to unite in accomplishing deliverance from these intolerable and demoralizing conditions."

(b) *Westminster.*—"Whereas the Government of this Province has refused to enforce the Criminal Code of Canada relatively to social vice, and whereas, the Government of this Province has regularly thwarted the action of the said Code as initiated by the Courts of Justice of this Province, and whereas the Government of this Province has shown no proper regard for the collective protests of the religious bodies of this Province in these matters be it resolved, that the members of this Presbytery shall from time to time inform their people of the significance of the action of the Government in its religious and civil bearings, and that the members of the Presbytery shall urge upon their people the necessity of the return of Parliamentary representatives more in accordance with the moral and spiritual interests of this Province."

(c) *Kamloops.*—"In view of the fact that the former custom of this Presbytery in making recommendation that the law for the suppression of open vice be enforced has been of no effect.

"In view also of the attitude of the Attorney-General on this question, repeatedly expressed, and of the failure of the Government officials under him to maintain the law, we decline to pass further resolutions on this subject, and regard any appeal to the Government as useless.

"The judgment of this Presbytery is that the only remedy for the present situation is the election to Parliament and to public office of men who are in sympathy with the enforcement of law, and who will give the moral welfare of the country just consideration.

"And the Clerk is instructed to forward this statement to Synod for its consideration."

AMENDMENTS TO THE CRIMINAL CODE.

In co-operation with other churches and organizations your Board has continued to press for urgently needed amendments to the Criminal Code. These may be summarized as follows:

(1) Raising the age of consent in seduction from 16 to 18, and in carnal knowledge from 14 to 16.

(2) Making all employers who seduce female employees under 21 punishable—not simply those in "shops, stores, mills, factories, and workshops," as now.

(3) Adding the penalty of whipping for men who procure girls for immoral purposes or engage in the White Slave Traffic, and giving constables power to arrest without warrant those suspected of engaging in this traffic.

(4) Making the enforcement of the law against bawdy houses and landlords who allow premises to be used as such, more effective and easy.

(5) Making solicitation by males or females and living in whole or in part on the avails of prostitution punishable more easily and more severely.

(6) Prohibiting the business of gambling and betting in connection with horse racing.

(7) Making the use of obscene or blasphemous language in any public place an offence.

(8) Making living in adultery or fornication a crime.

(9) Giving constables the right of entry, search and seizure in houses of prostitution, as in the case of other disorderly houses, and power to destroy forbidden matter found therein as well as immoral literature, opium, etc., found elsewhere in raids for illicit traffic in the same.

We are glad to say that many of these amendments have been introduced by the Government and enacted into law at the session of Parliament just ended, but that the following are not among the number:

(a) Raising the age of consent.
(b) Prohibiting race track gambling.
(c) Making all employers punishable who seduce female employees.
(d) Making adultery and lewd cohabitation offences.
(e) Prohibiting prize fights under the guise of boxing bouts.

The Assembly will be asked to pronounce upon these amendments accepted or rejected by the Government when resolutions are submitted.

PREVENTIVE EFFORT AMONG GIRLS.

Outside what can be accomplished by law there remains much work to be done with the object of preventing the victimizing of innocence and the practising of vice.

The secretaries and other representatives of the board are constantly pressing forward a pulpit, press and platform campaign of education and agitation, addressing audiences of both sexes together or of each separate. This is bearing evident fruit. Ammunition in the form of special information is supplied also to ministers and other speakers, the influence of which cannot but be extensive.

Then a most effective campaign is being constantly waged by the deaconesses and other women workers engaged in the redemptive work. This, too, is exerting a powerful preventive influence.

Attention is also being given to the providing of suitable, safe and economically accessible boarding-house accommodation for self-supporting girls working in the offices, shops, stores, factories, etc., in our larger cities. The Y. W. C. A. is doing nobly in seeking to meet this need, but they are unable, as yet, to accommodate more than a small fraction of the girls concerned, and only to certain classes of these, inasmuch as the various classes either do not mix at all, or at any rate sufficiently to live under the same roof.

Some of our wealthy men and women are planning to invest some of their surplus capital in boarding houses of various grades. We trust that many others will share in this ministry. It is much needed. A very large number of girls' boarding houses provide no parlor in which the girls can entertain or meet friends of either sex. They are driven, therefore, either to the street or to their private rooms. Besides, it is not uncommon for houses of vice to be advertised as boarding or rooming houses, and it is not easy for a strange girl to know what kind of a house she is taking a room in.

But perhaps the greatest preventive work the board is carrying on is by the production and systematic distribution of special literature aiming at warning the public, parents and young people alike of the horrors of the White Slave Traffic, and the physical pestilence and moral leprosy to which it invariably condemns its victims, at the frowning down of prudery and the double standard of morals with its terrible injustice to womanhood, and at the promoting of personal and social purity, and an intelligent understanding of sex, its purpose, its problems and its perils.

The literature is distributed by volunteer women agents in each congregation in the church. We have now nearly 1,000 engaged in this splendid work, and we hope in a few months to have such work in operation in every one of the 1,400 congregations or mission fields of the church. It is impossible to overestimate the influence along preventive lines of this one agency. A host of noble Christian women are thus not only working, reading and talking, but praying, for the salvation of girls and of boys and of young people of both sexes.

Many are the tokens of money, thanks and appreciation that reach the office from readers of this literature.

REDEMPTIVE WORK.

On February 1st, 1911, our first paid woman worker began her labours. About the beginning of May, 1911, our first Redemptive House was opened—in Toronto. We have now seventeen workers and five homes. These are located in Sydney, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Calgary.

As soon as God raises up the necessary suitable workers and the Church supplies the money, the Board will open similar homes in other cites in which already the women of the Church are organized and eager to meet the pressing need they find all about them.

In 1912-13, with small equipment and few workers, we have been able to minister in one way and another to several hundreds of girls sorely in need of help. Two hundred and twenty-eight have resided in or passed through the Redemptive Houses. Hundreds of others have been helped in hospitals, gaols, and elsewhere.

Our aim is to find private homes or self-supporting positions for the girls as soon as they are ready. While they are under our care every effort is made to win them to Christ. If feeble-minded, they are placed in institutions where such exist. If in need of medical care, they receive it in House or Hospital. After they leave any of our Redemptive Houses they are placed under the care of Christian women, who will mother them.

Our workers also keep in touch with them.

In reporting results we feel it wise to do so with reserve. It will not be a matter of wonder if some even of the most hopeful cases stumble or fall, or disappoint. Whether they do or not, we must and shall follow them with something of Divine compassion, Divine love and Divine patience, even as our gracious Saviour has followed and lifted up and borne with ourselves. We have stumbled oft, yet have been raised up again and again by His long-suffering mercy and abundant grace.

It will be a matter of much interest—and, we trust, of not a little helpfulness—to note the following sample cases selected from those who have passed through one or another of our five homes:—

A beautiful, bright girl of good family was foolish enough to accept an invitation from a seeming gentleman to whom she had been introduced by a young lady business friend to go for an automobile ride. All went well. It was exhilarating. Everything looked right. She went a second time. In a solitary place the cloven hoof suddenly appeared. Drugs did their deadly work. One very near to her said that for almost a year after that night of tragedy that beautiful girl "*did not smile once.*" God took the innocent babe. The girl-mother is to-day a member of the Church, chastened, wiser —yea, purer—washed in the blood of the Lamb of God.

A beautiful girl of sixteen left her home in a rural town to earn her living in a large city. She met with very bad girl companions in the workroom. She fell, went down into the depths, was smitten with one of the pestilences with which nature punishes those who violate her laws governing sex relations. A critical operation saved her life, but at the awful loss of the power of parentage. She was nursed back to health and led to give her life to Christ. She has since proven the genuineness of her faith in heroic self-sacrifice and faithful service, and is growing up into a beautiful womanhood. She is one of many.

Another beautiful girl of Scandinavian stock, who had been betrayed young, had lost heart and abandoned herself to a life of commercialized vice, was found in the house of shame in a notorious colony by one of our consecrated deaconesses, brought into our Redemptive House, won to purity and self-respect—and, we trust, to Christ—has now gone, a beautiful, attractive, hopeful woman, to reside with Christian relatives.

A nice little girl from Southeastern Europe was betrayed on the lonely prairie, went to a great city, intending to hide her shame, but found no door opened, returned to her own province to a city where one of our Redemptive Houses is. Her money had all gone. She was in despair. Suicide seemed all that was left. Our deaconess found her, loved her, won her love, took her in, and nursed and cared for her. She is a mother now. She loves her child with a beautiful love. She lives for him. She went to the source of that consecrated deaconess's unselfish life, and found Christ as her Saviour. Her life is beautiful to look upon. God bless all such and those who serve and, under Christ, save them!

A poor little girl of Jewish race and faith was demoralized at the tender age of ten. A few months ago she was shipped as a white slave to a procurer of a notorious colony of vice in a city that shall be nameless. The authorities were warned by a woman who saw her on the journey. She was taken off the train at a city where one of our houses is, and handed over to our deaconess, who rapidly won her confidence and love. Learning that so beautiful a woman, as she considered her new-found friend, was a Christian, her natural prejudice against such vanished. She is now a follower of the formerly despised Nazarene. She loves Him now, and is ambitious to be one of His deaconesses. She is bright, buoyant, strong-willed—a born leader. Pray that she may be kept by His grace, and that her life may bring a harvest of good worthy of the promise of this crisis-time of her youth!

These are but samples that might be multiplied indefinitely.

"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few. Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest, that He will send labourers into His harvest."

This blessed work has grown by leaps and bounds. The Toronto House has been, in this second year of its existence, trebled in capacity. Sydney expects soon to build or buy much more commodious quarters. Montreal is overflowing, and contemplates similar expansion. Winnipeg and Calgary, though less than a year old, have already doubled their capacity, and contemplate quadrupling this summer. Colonel Walker, of Calgary, has donated a site of convenient location, a whole block with a street on every side, containing about three acres, for the new enlarged home in that city. The men of Calgary will build the necessary houses this summer. The contemplated property, worth over $30,000 will be deeded free to the Church for this work. A similar property of similar value, on the banks of the Red River at Winnipeg, will, about the same time, be completed and deeded to the Church by a group of men who give much of their time, as well as ability, energy and means to this special work.

STATISTICS, *re* REDEMPTIVE HOMES FOR GIRLS.

Sydney.—36 girls, 22 children. 27 girls were Canadians, and 9 were from Newfoundland.

16 were Presbyterians; 9 Roman Catholics; 6 Anglicans; 4 Methodists; 1 Baptist.

32 were maternity cases; 2 were prostitutes.

All but three are living self-respecting lives, many of them Christian lives.

Montreal.—24 girls were resident. Of these, 9 were Canadian (two of these French); 14 from the British Islands; 1 American.

12 were Presbyterians; 8 Anglicans; 3 Roman Catholics; 1 Methodist.

Toronto.—68 girls were resident during the year. Of these, 27 were maternity cases; 6 prostitutes; 17 in need of temporary shelter; 4 through stealing; 4 through drink; the rest for vagrancy, desertion, abortion, ill-treatment, etc.

22 babies were cared for, for longer and shorter periods.

31 of the girls were Canadians; 33 from the British Isles; 2 American; 1 Norwegian.

21 were Presbyterians; 7 Anglicans; 6 Methodists; 3 Roman Catholics.

42 are known to be living self-respecting lives, at least 17 Christian lives.

Winnipeg.—(10 months)—49 girls were resident. Of these 14 were Canadians; 23 were from the British Isles; 5 were Americans; 1 each were from Finland, Poland, Russia, Ireland, Germany, Norway, and France.

21 were Presbyterians; 8 Anglicans; 7 Roman Catholics; 4 Lutherans; 1 each Baptist, Methodist, Brethren, and Salvation Army.

25 were maternity cases; 3 were White Slaves; 6 were prostitutes; 4 others were for various causes.

42 are living self-respecting lives. Only one went back to commercialized vice.

Calgary.—(10 months)—51 were residents. Of these, 16 were Canadians (3 French); 15 were from British Isles; 8 were Americans; 4 were Germans; 2 were Norwegians; 2 were Hebrews; 2 were Roumanians; 1 was Finnish; 1 was a Cree Half-Breed.

20 were Presbyterians; 4 Anglicans; 5 Roman Catholics; 3 Lutherans; 2 Methodists; 2 Baptists; 2 Jewish; 1 Mormon; 12 uncertain.

24 were guilty of prostitution, most of whom used drink, and drugs also; 15 were maternity cases; 2 were simply wayward and in serious danger; 3 were for theft and bad company; 5 were in need of shelter.

Of these, 41 are living self-respecting lives, including those now in residence. The other 10, whereabouts are unknown.

EVANGELICAL SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS IN CITIES.

Robertson Memorial Institute, Winnipeg.

Robertson Memorial Institute is practically a Settlement, the workers not residing in the building, but in a house nearby. It is in close association with Robertson Memorial Church, whose pastor, Rev. A. McTaggart, is superintendent of the Institute.

There is a staff of five paid workers, besides a large number of volunteers giving part time.

There is an enrolment of 895 in the various clubs and classes, 251 in the Kindergarten, 156 in the Sunday School, 50 in the Junior Christian Endeavour.

The library contains 609 books. In November 450 were exchanged. The Institute won the first prize for its exhibit of work at the Industrial Exhibition in July last.

The constituency is largely non-Anglo-Saxon. Much good is accomplished in the teaching of English alone. They wish to learn, hence appreciate the help. This provides a point of sympathetic contact.

The Mothers' Club is a feature of the work. Goods are bought wholesale and sold at cost to the thrifty women, after being made into quilts and garments of all sorts at their meetings, under the leadership and with the help of volunteer women of the Churches.

One hundred and fifty-eight children were given a week on the Lake Shore at Gimli in July last. A Fresh Air Camp is being purchased for permanent use in this very blessed ministry.

An open air skating rink is operated in the winter with good results.

Altogether a splendid and great work is being done by the Institute. There should be several such in Winnipeg.

St. Christopher House, Toronto.

St. Christopher House, Toronto, was opened as an Evangelical Social Settlement on the 15th of June, 1912. It has, therefore, been in operation about ten months at the time of writing.

There has been a total enrolment of 701. There is a regular weekly attendance of active members of 412. The aggregate attendance at all clubs, classes and meetings during the month of April was 4,431. The aggregate attendance since September last has averaged 3,460 per month.

The nationalities represented in the district ministered to, besides Canadian and British, are:—Americans, Hollanders, Germans, Italians, Hungarians, Russians, Polanders, Austrians, and Roumanians. There are also a few coloured people.

The constituency, in the matter of religious profession or antecedents, is:—Roman Catholic, Jewish and Protestant, in about equal numbers.

Miss Helen Hart, B.A., is the head resident. She is, at the present time, the only paid worker. She has the assistance of two workers-in-training, and about twenty volunteer helpers.

The work that has been accomplished with so small a staff is phenomenal. Some idea of it will be gathered from the following report supplied by Miss Carson:—

"The Settlement is doing a distinctly *neighbourhood* work, the Homes are known in a very personal way by the workers, and our neighbours look upon the Settlement as the place to turn to under all circumstances. One mother says, 'If it had not been for the teachers, I would not have my baby now.' The father was ill, then died, the child fell ill with pneumonia, the mother was worn out, the workers took charge of the home and sick baby. This mother was a very brutal woman that nothing seemed to touch. The help in time of need has won her. The mothers think of St. Christopher House as the place of safety for the children. The teachers in the public school say, 'We can tell the boys and girls who come to the Settlement; they are better scholars. When the seeds for planting were given out at school, one entire class asked for marigold seeds. Needless to say they were members of the Marigold Club of St. Christopher. The teachers visiting St. Christopher a few days ago said, 'The children at school talk of their clubs, play the games that they play, and sing their club songs, and we simply had to come and see the place that is of such great interest to them.' It would be impossible to tell of the fathers and mothers who come to the Settlement and say, 'We want our children to come here, we do not understand, but we know they learn good.' So one woman becomes our staunch friend, because we have helped her at a time of sickness or death, another because we are 'helping her with a wayward daughter who has gotten beyond her control, and is racing the streets, and she does not know where she is;' another because we have found employment for her or someone in the family; or, another because 'her little ones are safe in the play school or in the yard while she is at work.' Another because we have bathed the children and dressed an infected finger, or sore eyes, or a bad burn;' another because 'her boy is one of numbers of boys who have come to the club and we are working to help them away from the cigarette smoking, drinking-life they have gotten into, even at the early age of twelve or fourteen.' So the Settlement, although only ten months old, has won its way into many homes and hearts, and is co-operating strongly with the Homes and the Churches, as well as the Department of Health, the Hospitals, Children's Court, and Public Schools. Our great need is space—space for the great throng of young working boys and girls who come to us in the evening for fun or for study, as well as the school children who come after school, and the

little ones who come at all times. Yesterday, a mother, a working woman, taking care of a sick child, said to a worker, 'What would we do without the club,' and then she added, 'Ask the lady, Jimmie, to please hurry up and get the big place so there will be room for all the mothers and babies and boys and girls who want to come to St. Christopher.' ''

The Gospel services on Sunday are regularly attended to the limit of our space. Frequently we are compelled to refuse admittance to many.

Many of those attending are among the rough gangsters that infested the lanes and alleys of the district before St. Christopher was opened in June last.

The discipline, order and attention would do credit to an average church and the best of Sunday schools. The Gospel of service is manifestly doing its leavening work.

When it is remembered that numbers of those attending are of Jewish and Roman Catholic stock, this is the more noteworthy.

A farm for *fresh air work* has been purchased on Lake Scugog, some two hours' run from Toronto on the C.P.R. It is to bear the name of St. Christopher Farm. There is a mile of lake front on the farm. Part of this will be sold for summer cottages, the proceeds being used to improve the resort as a ministry to the poor of the city who live in congested slum conditions.

The C.P.R. has given us our own station, ''St. Christopher,'' at the gate of the farm. We are also to have our own post office, bearing the same name.

The farm is the property of the Presbyterian Church, the purchase and financing being undertaken by three trustees.

It is intended to take the children out in batches of 50 each for two weeks during the months of July and August. This will cost about $5 for each one.

The children will be housed in tents. The tents accommodate five or six at one time. The tents with full equipment cost about $75 each. Several Sunday schools have undertaken each to supply a tent.

A milk station has been established in the Settlement, at the instance of the Board of Health, and is much appreciated by the mothers and affords a new point of sympathetic contact and opportunity for personal work.

A Creche, on a small scale, is already in operation. There is great demand for such a ministry, and when we build larger quarters, the Creche will be one of the large departments of the work.

The whole Church has been put under a debt of gratitude to Mr. J. W. Woods, President of the Gordon-Mackay Co., who, as Chairman of the Pres.'s Committee in charge of the Settlement, has been a tower of strength, putting into it without stint his splendid ability and his money.

Chalmers House, Montreal.

Chalmers House, Montreal, was opened for Evangelical Social Settlement Work in the end of October, 1912.

The work has grown with great rapidity. There has already been a total enrollment of 448. There is a regular weekly attendance of active members of 300. The largest aggregate attendance for any month at all clubs, classes and meetings was 2,587.

There are eight organized clubs. Four of these are for boys, four for girls. Five of them meet in the afternoons, three in the evenings. There are thirteen organized classes in cooking, sewing, knitting, first aid, and gymnasium.

There is a library with 185 members. There is a staff of three paid workers and thirty-four volunteer workers, including several professors and students of McGill University and the Presbyterian College.

The majority of those ministered to are English-speaking, but with a large number of French, Italians, Spanish, Hebrews, Syrians, and Scandinavians.

It is expected that in the near future a dispensary and a milk station, which are already much needed and much in demand, will be organized, although it is well nigh impossible to enlarge the work in the present rented quarters.

The hearty co-operation of the principal and teachers of the public school in the vicinity has meant much to the work and is an evidence of the splendid work that is being done.

The following quotation from a report by Miss Laura E. Dixon, B.A., the head worker, will be read with interest:—

''To-night I visited a Scotch-Canadian home where the mother is very ill, and the daughter is a member of our sewing club for girls. The mother told me how glad she is that her daughter comes to the club, and said, 'It is the *only* place she goes, besides the church.' The club has had the effect of brightening the girl's face from a heavy, almost sullen collection of features, into a face that really *sparkles* with interest in the affairs of the club and her cooking class! Another home, which I visited to-day, has three little boys, two of whom belong to the play school, and both are ill with the measles, one threatened with meningitis. The mother was greatly relieved when we said we would see to getting the oldest boy taken to the hospital for treatment. I have yet to go into a home and receive cold treatment—every mother seems happy and rested in thought that when the children are at Chalmer's House they are safe and learning something worth while. The evening club of girls is made up of Protestants and Roman Catholics, for the mutterings of the priests seem to have no effect on the young people who are no longer in school. These girls work in various places—laundries, dress-making shops, the Canadian Rubber shops, in offices as messenger girls, etc. One girl works for the Bell Telephone, and does not get off work until nine p.m. and she comes to the club in order to get at least *ten minutes* of the evening! She told me of the place they have lived in all winter—a basement flat, where her father left a pair of boots under the bed for a week, and when he remembered them and looked at them, they were thick with *mould!* Is it any wonder that the little three-months-old baby could not withstand the attacks of the whooping cough! The Saturday that the baby was buried, Mary came to the library and said, 'I ain't goin' to stay more'n a minute, Miss D., you see, my little baby got buried this afternoon, so I just came to change my book!' However, she stayed the whole evening, and quieted her outraged feelings of propriety by simply watching the games of 'Muffin Man' and 'Little Playmates,' instead of participating as she loves to do.''

Through the generosity of Mr. Ogilvie, a member of St. Andrew's Church, it has been possible to buy some property which was formerly used as a brewery on Delorimier Avenue, just north of St. Catharines Street, and they are planning the putting up immediately of a suitable settlement building under the direction of Prof. Ludlow, Architect, of McGill University.

It is surely a typical Christian ministry to turn a brewery into a paradise for boys and girls, as well as for men and women; a paradise in which the Gospel will be preached, and lived, day by day, bringing healing, and cheer, and up-lift, and salvation.

THE PROBLEM OF THE COUNTRY.

The modern industrial development leading to the concentration of population in large cities and towns, and the migration movements drawing men and women away from the older settled parts to occupy the vast open stretches of Canada, have given

rise to a situation that has created many problems for the country church. During the last few years the situation has become acute and has given rise to a demand for a thorough investigation of the whole problem.

Last year the Board asked Rev. John McDougall, M.A., of Spencerville, to deliver a course of lectures on "The Country Church Problem" at the summer school, Couchiching Park. These lectures were the result of much earnest study and research, and were so well received that the Board made arrangements to have Mr. McDougall deliver them to the students in Pine Hill College, Halifax, and also in Knox College, Toronto.

With Mr. MacDougall's consent the Board is publishing the lectures in book form. It is confidently expected that this masterly treatment of the subject will give rise to keen interest in this urgent problem.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

In obedience to the instructions of the General Assembly of 1912, your Board has had conference, and arranged for as large a measure of co-operation as possible, with other churches.

In all efforts for general social betterment, including Moral Reform, it is actively co-operating with other churches, both in Dominion and Provincial spheres of effort.

The Board is very pleased to report that it has been possible to arrange for a still larger measure of co-operation with the Methodist Church along the following lines:—

(1) In the preparation, publication, and distribution of literature for preventive purposes in the interests of girls and for the promotion of various moral reforms.

(2) In the conducting of scientific social surveys of various cities and communities, the Methodist Church in its Department of Temperance and Moral Reform, led by Dr. T. Albert Moore, has shown a most cordial desire to co-operate in the closest possible way and shares with this Board the expense and direction, and results of labour along the line of Social Surveys,—

(a) Of Miss Sara Libby Carson for three months in Toronto and Montreal;

(b) Of Mr. Bryce M. Stewart, B.A., for eight months in making surveys of Vancouver, Crow's Nest Pass, Fort William, Port Arthur, Hamilton, Sydney, Halifax, St. John, and Ottawa.

(3) In Redemptive Work Among Girls. The two Churches co-operate in the finding of homes for girls and for babes, and have arrived at an understanding that, unless it be in the very large cities, they will not both establish homes in the same cities.

(4) In Evangelical Social Settlement Work and the Solving of the Problem of the City. While conclusions are not finally reached there is a general understanding that the two Churches will not establish Settlement Work in the same districts in the downtown sections of cities.

(5) There is an understanding also that the two Churches will not place field secretaries in the same province, and that the two Boards will encourage their respective constituencies to co-operate for inter-denominational effort under the leadership of a secretary of either Church.

Further conference is contemplated with the view of seeing whether co-operation is not possible in Evangelism and in the solving of the Problem of the City, as well as in solving the equally pressing and difficult problems of the Rural Church and of Rural life.

It is intended to make a careful social survey of actual conditions in various rural districts in the course of the coming year. These surveys will point the way for plans to meet the problems revealed.

ENGLISH FOR COMING CANADIANS.

Recognizing the extreme urgency and difficulty of the problems arising out of the enormous in-flowing tide of non-Anglo-Saxon immigration, and the responsibility resting upon the Board of Social Service and Evangelism to do its share in the nationalization and Christianization of these future fellow-countrymen of other tongues and nations, your Board, and specially its Secretaries, have been alive to the responsibility of serving these newcomers in the teaching of English.

The International Young Men's Christian Association, through their Association Press, has undertaken the publication of lessons and text books for the adaptation to Canada, of Dr. Peter Roberts' system of teaching English to non-Anglo-Saxons. At his request, Dr. J. G. Shearer, General Secretary of the Board, was asked to organize a general Editing Committee. He associated Dr. T. Albert Moore, of the Methodist Church, and Rev. C. E. Bishop, B.A., National Secretary of the Y.M.C.A., with himself, to constitute this editing committee.

They have already accomplished a large part of their work and have revised for Canadian use:—

(1) Dr. Roberts' manual of instructions to teachers of the system;

(2) Forty lessons on domestic, commercial, and industrial life;

(3) The First Reader, entitled, "Winning Qualities," illustrated from British and Canadian literature;

(4) The Second Reader, entitled, "Makers of Canada," in which the life and service of various explorers and statesmen are used for lesson purposes;

(5) Two other readers are now in process of preparation, namely, Third Reader, entitled, "Winning the Dominion," and

(6) The Fourth Reader, which will probably bear the title, "Civics for Coming Canadians."

This course of English for coming Canadians, it will be observed, is really a course of training also in Canadian citizenship. It is as simple as such a system can be made, and any intelligent man or woman can use it. Every Minister or Missionary where non-Anglo-Saxons, even in small numbers, are found, should provide himself with a supply of the necessary material and establish classes. This is of first consequence, not only for the future of the nation, but for the future of the Church. It is of prime importance that the Church itself should use the opportunity this affords of establishing a point of sympathetic contact with these newcomers. If we go to them with the Gospel of service, which they appreciate, they will quickly accept from our hands the Gospel of Salvation, otherwise we shall find that their prejudices will make it well nigh impossible for us to reach them with the Evangel. The Board is using this system in its Settlement Work in Winnipeg, Toronto, and Montreal.

The Board has also appointed Mr. H. R. Kay, a student of the Toronto University, going forward to the ministry of our Church, to give his summer in the Crow's Nest Pass in the use of this system, and, at the same time to give special attention to the problem of the miners, who, in such an alarming degree, are alienated from the Church and beyond its means of Grace.

The supplies in the form of Manuals, Lesson Leaves, Charts, and Readers, are kept in stock in the office of the Board and can be had, with price list, on application.

COMMERCIALIZED AMUSEMENTS.

Your Board is pleased to be able to report that its efforts, in co-operation with other Churches and interested bodies represented in the Moral and Social Reform Council of

Canada and of the various provinces, have been crowned with success in securing the appointment of Boards of Censors in all the provinces excepting Prince Edward Island.

Some three years ago we succeeded in securing action by the Ontario and Quebec Government, and their action was then quoted to the Governments of the other provinces of the Dominion with the gratifying results here reported.

Your Board has been giving similar attention to the question of the adequate censorship of the ordinary theatre, thus far with a less degree of success; but a good beginning has been made.

Prosecution of certain low-grade burlesque and vaudeville theatres has been made in the courts with different degrees of success, but the moral effect has been such that in the Cities of Montreal and Toronto, theatre censors have been appointed, whose labours are already having an improving influence.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF THE WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC.

On the initiative of the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada, a National Committee for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic has been organized, with Dr. J. G. Shearer as President; Dr. T. Albert Moore, Secretary; Mr. J. F. Wildman, of the Office Specialty Company, Toronto, Treasurer. Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught are patrons. The Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, and the Premiers of Ontario, Quebec, and Saskatchewan, together with their Graces and Archbishop Matheson, of Winnipeg, Archbishop Casey, Vancouver, and Archbishop McNeil, of Toronto, are Vice-Presidents.

The Committee has appealed to the public for a fund of not less than $10,000 for purposes of investigation, education, and legislation.

Already it is securing amendments to the Criminal Code for the more adequate protection of girls and women.

The following bodies are represented on the Committee:—

The Roman Catholic Church.
The Church of England in Canada.
The Methodist Church in Canada.
The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
The Baptist Church in Canada.
The Congregational Church in Canada.
The Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.
The Dominion Grange and Farmers' Association.
The Salvation Army.
The Canadian Purity-Education Association.
The Evangelical Association of North America.
The National Young Men's Christian Association.
The Young Women's Christian Association.
The National Council of Women.
The Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

The President, Secretary, and other members are delegated to represent Canada at the International Congress to be held in London, June 30th, to July 4th.

GENERAL FUND FOR PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT.

Dr. A. S. Grant, General Superintendent of Home Missions, and the Executive of the Board have had conference from time to time during the year in regard to the best method of financing property, buildings, and equipment for Settlement Work, Redemptive Work Among Girls, Evangelistic and Social Service Institutes for Men, or any other work under the Board of Social Service and Evangelism.

They have agreed that it is better that the money necessary for this purpose and the money necessary for sites, manses and churches, handled by the Board of Home Missions, should be raised by one common effort and should form a common fund.

INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS.

Consequent upon the coming of so many immigrants, the problem of the housing of the working man has become acute in Canada. According to the census reports Vancouver had 4.5 persons per dwelling in 1901 and 4.8 in 1911; Calgary 2.6 and 3.9 respectively; Winnipeg 5.6 and 6.8; Toronto 5.3 and 6.2; Montreal 7.6 and 13.3. In many of the immigrant quarters of our cities the overcrowding is such as to constitute a menace not only to health, but also to morality. Your Board is taking active steps to reveal these conditions to the municipalities concerned and to promote a movement for reform.

Closely allied to this question is the agitation for reform in taxation. It is argued that the shifting of taxation from improvements to land will encourage building, and thus help in the solution of the housing problem. Originating in Vancouver, where the new system has been adopted, this movement has swept eastward. Edmonton has also adopted it. Calgary is giving it much attention, and it is significant that many of the cities farther east are making a practice of assessing land at a greater per cent. of the actual value than in the case of buildings. The question occupied much of the attention of the Ontario Legislature during the past session.

Questions as to wages, hours, protection and compensation for working-men have been to the fore and in Ontario the Mining Act was amended, making it unlawful to keep workmen employed underground in any mine more than eight hours in any consecutive twenty-four hours.

An Act for the Protection of Persons Employed in Factories, Shops and Office Buildings in Ontario was passed. While the Act introduces many reforms, it contains this most objectionable clause:—"Sec. 26. A child between the ages of twelve and fourteen years and when employed solely out of doors, a child under twelve years of age may, notwithstanding anything contained in this part, be employed from the 15th day of June to the 15th day of September, both inclusive, in such gathering and preparation of fruits or vegetables for canning or desiccating purposes, as may be required to be done prior to the operation of cooking or other process requisite in connection with the canning or desiccating of fruits or vegetables."

A bill was introduced in the Ontario Legislature to make eight hours a legal day's work, and twenty cents an hour a minimum wage, with forty cents an hour as a minimum wage for overtime. In connection with this question we need to be reminded that if we are to establish a wage standard we must also raise the age of departure from the schools and provide industrial education; otherwise young persons, not being able to earn the minimum wage established, will not be employed.

The Hon. Sir William Meredith submitted to the Ontario House an interim report on Laws relating to the Liability of Employers. The Report contained a draft of an Act to provide for Compensation of Workmen for Injuries sustained and Industrial Diseases contracted in the course of their employment. Action on his recommendations, however, was postponed until next session.

EVANGELISM.

Congregations have still felt the need of seasons of special effort for bringing to decision those who have been influenced through the regular ministry and services of the Church, and for deepening the sense of responsibility in the hearts of Church members.

The Board has endeavoured to respond to all appeals for help, but in some cases it failed to secure the type of missioner desired, and through this inability several missions had to be indefinitely postponed.

In addition to securing pastors and singers for periods of from ten days to three weeks, the Board rejoiced in having Rev. J. Fraser Smith, M.D., at its disposal from October to March. Doctor Smith laboured in Manitoba, and from all the congregations visited letters of grateful appreciation have been received. Three ministers of different denominations and from different sections of the province forwarded kindly expressions of appreciation of the splendid co-operation that was possible under the leadership of Dr. Smith and his Director of Song.

Five or six requests for missions could not be granted, owing to the fact that the missioner could not remain west longer than March. Since his return Dr. Smith has conducted special services in Western Ontario. The Board places on record its gratitude for the faithful and self-sacrificing work Dr. Smith has done and gives thanks to God for the reports of blessing that have come to hand.

Rev. D. J. Craig has continued his work as Evangelist, under the Board's direction. Most of his time has been given to Alberta, but the last quarter of 1912 was spent in Quebec and Ontario congregations. Mr. Craig has fully justified his appointment and has been an instrument of blessing in God's hands. East and West unite in approval of the man, his methods and his message. Owing to the condensed character of this report no incidents or testimonies are recorded, but as in former years many of these are on file at the office of the Board.

Messrs. W. J. McBretney, R. A. Jennings, and T. H. Nichol have assisted Revs. Smith and Craig as soloists and directors of song, and all have proven themselves worthy. The engagement of Mr. Jennings terminated in March.

After Assembly Campaign.—Immediately following the Assembly at Edmonton a campaign was conducted covering a number of Alberta and Saskatchewan congregations. While the time was inopportune for some localities, it was felt that advantage should be taken of having many Assembly delegates in the West. Several ministers responded to the general appeal of the Board, some taking two or three missions. Most of the missionaries and ministers with whose congregations services were held, felt that great good was accomplished and not a few tell of the great heartening that came to them personally.

Follow-Up-Work.—A committee appointed by the Board's Executive is to give earnest thought to how best to conserve the fruits of Evangelistic Missions and to prayerfully seek out the best methods of Follow-Up-Work.

In not a few cases where large blessing seemed to result, subsequent investigation appeared to reveal lack of permanence in the work, yet not infrequently word comes that makes one hesitate to try to tabulate results.

The first report from a mission in a Western town was full of enthusiastic testimony to the value of the services. Some months later there was regret that few additions to the membership had resulted. In the light of the information received it appeared that only four or five could be located as having fulfilled the hopes of the workers at the time of the mission. A few weeks ago a letter, bearing a foreign postmark, reached the Toronto office. It told of the awful temptations of life in a distant land—the writer was surrounded by the vilest of men and women, and opportunity for doing evil was abundant, and there were none to counsel aright, and none to be astonished at vice, for it seemed to the young man that he stood absolutely alone when he championed the clean life. And he goes on to pen his thanks that the God to whom he had been brought in that Western mission, had given him grace to stand firm when removed from the restraining influences of a Christian community.

Another, who is far away from the village where the message reached his heart, says to the missioner, "Surely God sent you across my path for a great purpose, and as I spoke to some poor fellows last night I thought of my own life three years ago and then of the possibilities of the men before me—who knows what they will become." Thus it ill becomes those who confess faith in the One who promises his word shall not return until Him void to make pronouncement upon a matter that only eternity permits of accurate judgment upon.

Then again reports coming from churches where the pastors have given themselves with new consecration to the work of ingathering give cause for great joy. "How I wish," says one, "I had learned earlier to deal personally with the young in my congregation: We are apt to let them drift on indefinitely: It is wonderful what blessing has come through these young hearts being won." God is making the future of that congregation safe.

Work Among the Ruthenians.—Early in the fall, through the generosity of Mr. J. Dinwoody, an elder in Wychwood Park Church, Toronto, Rev. H. A. Berlis, of Victoria Harbour, was invited by the Board to do Evangelistic work among non-Anglo-Saxons, principally the Ruthenians. Mr. Berlis has conducted services at many points, the work being done in co-operation and conference with the Home Mission Board.—Mr. Berlis has given much valuable information and it is hoped that his engagement may greatly count in carrying on efficiently the very needy, but very difficult work among these foreigners.

Evangel Hall, Toronto.—This building on Queen St. West, Toronto, was fitted up and placed at the disposal of the Board in January, 1913, by Mr. John Wanless, Jr. It is within a few minutes walk of St. Christopher House and with it is ministering to the needs of the district, each building serving a purpose distinct from the other, but co-operating in the general plan of work. Rev. R. J. and Mrs. Koffend were appointed superintendents, and commenced their efforts early in January. A thorough acquaintance with conditions resulted from a visitation of the factories and homes in the locality, and that the Hall is situated in the place of large opportunity is beyond a doubt. All classes have been frequenting the various meetings and through the day the Rest and Reading Rooms are proving of great helpfulness.

The name of the Hall indicates what the place stands for, and the superintendents are being wonderfully used in the telling of the Good News to many a wearied life that strolls in from the streets of a great city. Great tact and patience is needed in dealing with certain classes that are attracted by this brightly lighted little building, and the Board believes that it has Providentially been guided in the selection of the superintendents.

Literature.—Literature for help in the Preparation conduct and follow-up-work of special services has been furnished congregations in all parts of the Dominion.

Alexander's Gospel Hymns have been, as formerly, supplied at about cost price for use in missions.

The promotion of the Pocket Testament League has continued and a large number of attractive little Testaments have been supplied through the local Pocket Testament League secretaries.

Professor Kilpatrick's book on "New Testament Evangelism," has been supplied to missionaries and ministers in augmented charges who had not received it in the previous year's distribution. This has been made possible by the generosity of certain interested laymen. From the letters acknowledging the gift we feel that the message of cheer and inspiration it has carried must bring ample satisfaction to the donors.

Hymn-Sheets and the Gospel of John have been furnished in Ruthenian for the use of those conducting missions among these people.

LANTERN SLIDE DEPARTMENT.

For some time the Board has been, in a very limited way, loaning slides to missionaries, who otherwise would have had difficulty in obtaining them. The frequent expressions of gratitude and the reports of the good accomplished resulted in efforts being put forth to serve these Churches more effectively.

Two friends in the American Presbyterian Church in Montreal and one in Toronto have made it possible for the Board to procure a large number of slides on a variety of subjects which have been widely circulated during the past few months.

Plans are being formed by which "circuits" will be arranged and during the coming fall and winter the difficulties of procuring slides for information, education and uplifting entertainment will be largely overcome. A small rental will be charged in order to make the Slide Department pay the actual cost of handling.

Efforts are being made to form a joint Lantern Slide Department and a Committee representing all the Assembly's Boards interested in the matter has, at the time of writing, taken over the entire stock of Mr. Moffat, of Weston, and slides formerly handled by different Boards are being sent out under one management.

Owing to the increasing use and great value of the Stereopticon and Moving Picture Machine in Church work, it has been deemed advisable to have a centre for supplies under the control of the Church, and hereafter anything in the line of optical projection may be procured by addressing the Presbyterian Lantern Slide Department, Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

RETREATS.

Last summer four retreats were conducted in the Western Provinces, at Regina, North Battleford, Yorkton, and Souris, and one at Baddeck, Cape Breton.

At the Western centres, Professor Falconer gave an inspiring course of lectures on I. Corinthians. At Baddeck, Principal MacKinnon gave a series of practical and devotional addresses on the work of the ministry. Rev. D. C. MacGregor dealt with various social and moral problems such as the minister or missionary has to meet with in his work.

The attendance at the retreats was most encouraging. Many of the men are far separated from their brethren in the work and the opportunity of four or five days' fellowship with one another and with those conducting the retreats was greatly appreciated. They received a new conception of the importance and possibilities of their work and went back to the fields with new inspiration for the Master's service. Many were the expressions of gratitude to the Board for its practical interest in those who are occupying the lonely places in the field.

RESOLUTIONS.

I. Re Temperance.

1. Whereas previous Assemblies have declared for the total suppression of the liquor traffic.

2. Whereas the local veto method used in limiting the extent of the traffic and lessening its evils has also assisted in awakening the public conscience to the appalling effects on individual and national life resulting from the sale of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes.

Be it therefore resolved:

1. That this Assembly are convinced that the time has arrived when Dominion and Provincial legislation should be secured for prohibiting the manufacture, importation and sale of intoxicating liquor for beverage purposes.

2. That the Assembly invite the co-operation of other religious bodies and temperance organizations to give effect to this resolution.

3. That the Assembly urge sessions and congregations to appoint a Committee to co-operate with the Presbytery's Committee and the Assembly's Board of Social Service and Evangelism, in—

(a) Furthering the cause of temperance education in the congregation and community.

(b) Securing the necessary legislation to suppress the liquor traffic.

(c) Assisting the Board in any work which it may undertake.

II. Re Sabbath Observance.

1. That the Assembly again express their emphatic disapproval of all secular uses of the Lord's Day and urge upon all employers of labour to recognize the need of the labouring man for his weekly day of rest.

2. That the Assembly urge upon all families the importance of planning for their servants on the Sabbath that they may not lose the religious value of the day.

3. That the Assembly most heartily commend the work of the Lord's Day Alliance to preserve the Sabbath as a day of rest.

4. That the Assembly urge upon ministers and sessions the duty of keeping constantly before their people the claims of the Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, and recommend that at suitable times during each year sermons be preached on the subject of "The Sabbath."

5. That while grateful for the measure of law-enforcement that has been secured the Assembly emphatically urge upon all officials faithfully to enforce all laws to protect the Sabbath from desecration.

III. Re Conditions In British Columbia.

1. The Board have heard with astonishment and deepest concern of the shocking conditions as to social vice prevailing generally in British Columbia by which criminal vice is officially tolerated and defended by those sworn to enforce the law, from the ordinary police to the Attorney-General, making British Columbia the great market in Canada for the exploiting of the victims of the white slave traffic.

The Assembly recognizes such conditions as a disgrace to those responsible and to all Canada, and calls upon the whole Canadian people to join in removing this stain upon the good name of this Dominion.

The Assembly are glad to make special mention of Victoria, the Okanagan Valley, Grand Forks, Trail and Creston, which have driven out this terrible evil and are entitled to the more credit on this account.

2. Whereas the Board has been authorized by previous Assemblies to appoint Synodical Evangelists where desired by the Synods.

(1) The Assembly authorize the Board to appoint a field representative where in the judgment of any Synod and the Board, this is considered advisable.

(2) That in view of the special conditions existing in British Columbia, Rev. J. S. Henderson, B.A., be appointed Field Secretary of the Board to reside in, and to have special responsibility for work in that province, at the same salary as the Board of Home Missions pays to its District Superintendents.

IV. Re Workmen's Compensation.

That the Assembly reiterates its former declaration that "The burden imposed by industrial accidents or occupational disease, should not rest upon the injured person or his family.

V. Re Criminal Code Amendments.

The Assembly records:

(1) Their hearty appreciation of the action of the Federal Government and Parliament, in the enactment of important amendments to the Criminal Code, inter alia, for the suppression of the traffic in girls and women for immoral purposes, and of the business of social vice.

(2) Their keen disappointment that, raising the age of consent, prohibiting the race track gambling, making a life of open adultery or lewd cohabitation criminal, were not included among the amendments introduced by the Government.

The Asembly cannot believe that this is due to the Government's disapproval of these amendments, and urge action at the next session of Parliament, and instruct the Board of Social Service and Evangelism to invite the co-operation of other bodies in pressing this matter upon the Government and upon members of Parliament, and to press also for such action as may be necessary by Provincial or Dominion authorities, in order to prevent prize fights in the guise of boxing bouts.

(3) The Assembly record their deep regret that the Senate refused to endorse the Amendments proposed by the Government, to Section 213, making employers other than those in shops, stores, factories and mills, criminally responsible for seduction by them of female employees under 21 years of age.

VI. Re Evangelism.

The Assembly, recognizing the need of a forward movement for the quickening of the life of the Church along the lines of Evangelism, instructs the Board to ask congregations ministered to by pastors gifted for Evangelistic work, to set them free for such time as may be necessary to conduct Evangelistic Missions in selected Missions and districts where these seem desirable.

These Resolutions were adopted by the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES W. GORDON,
GEORGE C. PIDGEON,
Conveners.

The rescue work among girls, the fresh air work among the children of the slums, the Evangelical Settlement work, and the work of Evangelism are all in great need of financial support. Anyone desiring to undertake in whole or in part the support of a worker, the reclaiming of a fallen girl, the sending of a poor child to the country for two weeks in July or August, or the support of a Deaconess or an Evangelist, should write Dr. Shearer, 436 Confederation Life Building, Toronto.

Why not also remember the work in your will? This form of bequest will serve the purpose:

"I hereby give and bequeath the sum of ..... to the Board of Social Service and Evangelism, the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to be used in the special work under its oversight."

All wills must be signed in the presence of two witnesses.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

After the appointment of the Committee for the current year at the General Assembly in Edmonton, the members present at that Assembly were called together, and a sub-Committee appointed charged with communicating to the Congregational and Methodist Churches the action which had been taken by the Assembly, and also to act with authorized Committees of these churches in carrying out any necessary action *re* Union Churches in existence or that might be formed in the immediate future.

It was also decided that the Secretary Dr. E. D. McLaren should prepare a classified list of suggested amendments to the Basis of Union to be considered at a meeting of the whole Committee in December, 1912.

Your Convener communicated with representatives of the Congregational and Methodist Churches, from whom cordial replies were received. A meeting was held in September of the Sub-Committee in conjunction with like Committees from the Congregational and Methodist Churches to consider the oversight of Union Churches. No definite action was taken at that time, but at an adjourned meeting held on December 9th, the following recommendations were agreed upon:

I. That it be a recommendation to Congregations desiring to form a Union Charge, to present a petition signed by Communicant members in good standing to the Superior Church Courts of the district, which bodies shall, if they approve of the prayer of the petition, appoint representatives to hold a joint meeting in order that said prayer may be considered, and if the way be clear, carried into effect.

II. The name of such a Charge shall be the Union Church of..... under the care and discipline of.....

III. The basis already prepared by the Joint Committee on Union of the negotiating Churches shall, so far as it is practicable, be the Basis on which such Charges shall be established and administered.

It was then agreed that Reverends Dr. Chown and A. S. Grant and W. T. Gunn, Convener, be appointed a Committee to meet representatives of the Union Congregations already in existence in the West, submit to such meeting the suggestions now made, hold conference in regard to the whole situation, and make such recommendations to this Committee as they see fit, with the view to the framing of a Policy for the oversight of the aforesaid Congregations.

Your Committee met in the Lecture Hall of St. James Square Church, Toronto, on the 11th day of December, 1912, and continued in session for three days. There were present. Dr. W. J. Clark, Convener, Dr. Ramsay, Vice-Convener, Dr. Sedgewick, Dr. Forrest, Dr. T. Stewart, D. MacOdrum, Dr. A. T. Love, Principal Scrimger, Dr. Welsh, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Herridge, Principal Gordon, Principal Gandier, Dr. M. McGillivary, Dr. R. P Mackay, Dr. J. Somerville, Dr. J. L. Murray, D. Strachan, Dr. Ratcliffe, R. G. McBeth, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Duval, Dr. Bryce, Dr. C. W. Gordon, W. G. Brown, Principal McKay, Dr. R. D. Fraser, R. W. Dickie, James Ross, President Falconer, Dr. A. S. Grant ministers; Messrs. Walter Paul, President Mur-

ray, Hon. D. Laird, J. K. Macdonald, Dr. J. A. Macdonald, J. A. Patterson, James Balfour, elders.

Associate Members: Principal McKinnon, Dr. E. Scott, Dr. D. R. Drummond, J. W. Stephen, Dr. Wm. Farquharson. R. S. Laidlaw, J. A. Cranston, W. G. Wilson, James Wallace, M. A. McKinnon and H. R. Grant.

In the absence of Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe acted as Secretary. The notices calling the Committee were issued from the Church Offices, and it is sincerely regretted that through some clerical error five of those entitled to be present have declared they did not receive notice of the meeting.

The Committee held three sessions a day for three days and there was most earnest discussion. All took part in seeking to frame a deliverance which might be unanimously adopted. Eventually the following resolutions were moved by Dr. Herridge and seconded by Principal McKay:

"That in view of the large majority in our own Church voting in favor of Organic Union, and the practically unanimous favorable vote in the other negotiating Churches, and in view of the intense desire of all sections of our Church that the spirit of Christian unity which obtains between the Churches may be continued and deepened; and in view of the strength of the minority in our own Church which has not approved of Organic Union as the best method of expressing the unity of spirit which is rapidly growing throughout the Church of Christ; and in view of the desirability of the utmost unanimity of action within our own Church; this Committee proceeds to consider the suggestions and alternatives remitted to it, and recommends the General Assembly as follows:

"1. That the Assembly assure the other negotiating Churches that the Presbyterian Church fully realizes its share of responsibility in the present movement, and earnestly desires that the spirit of unity which has given rise to it may be conserved and deepened, and asks the other Churches to continue the negotiations because it feels the desirability of the practically unanimous action of all its own members, in order that the result of any Union entered into may be most happy and far-reaching.

"2. That the Union Committee be continued, and that for the fullest and fairest consideration of every aspect of the question, further amendments to the present basis of Union and alternative proposals be invited from Presbyteries and from Sessions, Congregations and individuals through Presbyteries, and referred to this Committee, in order that after considering them it may again enter into conference with the Committees of the other negotiating Churches, with the view of setting before our people a final presentation of the question for their judgment.

"3. That in order to secure the final judgment of the Church, the findings of the Joint Committee of the negotiating Churches on all such proposals be sent to Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations, with the details of the vote already taken, and all other relevant information."

The motion was carried by a large majority. Later in the proceedings Dr. E. Scott declared his intention of presenting a minority report, and in this he was supported by Dr. Thos. Sedgwick, Dr. A. T. Love, Rev. Messrs. R. G. McBeth and W. G. Brown, and Mr. Walter Paul.

The Committee then devoted itself to careful consideration of the suggested amendments to the Basis of Union, which were before it in printed form as prepared by the Secretary, Dr. E. D. McLaren. This work was not quite completed but the remaining portion was referred to the Executive Committee, consisting of the Convener, the Vice-Convener, Drs. E. D. McLaren, A. S. Grant, J. H. Ratcliffe, J. Somerville, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, and Mr. J. K. Macdonald. To this Executive was also committed the duty of acquainting the representatives of the other two negotiating Churches of the action taken by your Committee.

To a Sub-Committee consisting of Dr. Ramsay, Dr. Herridge and Principal Gandier was committed the paragraph in the Basis of the Union *re* Marriage, and the preparation of a paragraph on Prayer.

The Executive met on February 12th, 1913, and completed the work allotted to it. At that meeting it was decided to print as an appendix to the report of the Union Committee to the General Assembly the tabulated statement of suggested changes to the Basis of Union and also the action of your Committee in its consideration of these, in order that the General Assembly might be fully seized of the comparatively unimportant character of the great majority of these suggested amendments.

The Executive also passed the following resolution: This Executive Committee having considered the changes in the proposed Basis of Union which have been remitted to it, reports herewith to the Union Committee its decision thereupon, but recommends that the Union Committee should advise the General Assembly not to consider formally the appendix to its report dealing with suggested changes until it has taken action upon the resolution of the Committee which was adopted at the meeting of the Committee held last December; and further recommends that if the Assembly, in conformity with this resolution continues its Committee on Union, these suggestions as to the Basis of Union be referred to that Committee.

The Executive also decided to recommend the appointment of Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe as Associate Secretary.

In accordance with the instructions received from the Union Committee, Dr. R. P. Mackay, President Falconer, Principal Gandier, and Dr. John Somerville waited upon the Executive of the Methodist Church, and presented the following document together with the resolution of the Union Committee, and made such verbal statements as seemed courteous and wise in connection therewith:

To the brethren representing the Methodist and Congregational Churches in the Union negotiations:

Gentlemen:

The action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, upon the question of the Union of the Churches, at its last meeting in Edmonton in June, 1912, has been in your hands for some time.

You will notice that in reconstituting its Union Committee the Assembly appointed thereto a number of gentlemen, who have for some years opposed the policy of organic union. This action was taken with the hope of attaining "by further conference and discussion practically unanimous action" within our own Church.

The Committee, as thus constituted, met in Toronto on the 11th day of December, 1912, and continued in session for three days. After long and earnest discussion, the recommendations hereto appended were adopted to be sent up to the next Assembly, and it was ordered that they should be communicated to the other negotiating Churches. Some time was also spent on suggested amendments to the Basis of Union, which had been received from the lower courts of our Church as well as from individuals, but this work was not fully completed.

When the vote was taken upon the motion appended, six of those present signified their intention of presenting a minority report to the Assembly, and doubtless that intention will be carried out. While it is to be regretted that perfect unanimity was not attained by our Committee, it should be recognized that those who refused to fall in with the majority form only a section of those members of the reconstituted Committee, who have "not been convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the unity earnestly desired by all."

It is our ardent desire that our brethren of the other Churches will not infer, from the recommendations to be made to the next Assembly, that there is any slackness or lessening of interest on our part in this great movement, but only that in view

of the conditions within our own body, we must respectfully ask our brethren to exercise further patience with us. And it is our fervent prayer, that when we again ask for conference with them, we may have the assurance that we express the mind of the great mass of our own people.

You will in due time be advised of any further action on our part, and we trust we may have assurance of your sympathetic understanding of our position and attitude.

The finding of the Union Committee is as follows:

Moved by Dr. Herridge, seconded by Principal McKay, and resolved: (Then followed the resolution printed above.)

The above deputation was very cordially received, and later the following formal reply was forwarded:

January 10, 1913.

To the Representatives of the Presbyterian Church, conveying the action of the Committee of said Church to the General Conference Special Committee of the Methodist Church, for the information of the latter body:

Dear Brethren:

The Special Committee of the General Conference of the Methodist Church desires to express to you its cordial thanks for your fraternal communication and to the entire Committee whose view you presented, its hearty appreciation of your careful and candid statements regarding the proposed union of the negotiating Churches, and the hopeful attitude of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and the fair prospect amid the diverse views of the members of your Committee, of the ultimate consummation of the union which has been anticipated.

It is not necessary to remind you, brethren, of the mind and action of the Methodist Church in this important business, as affecting our country with its religious interests and the welfare of the Kingdom of God. We have stood ready for Union on the decisive vote of our people. And we have had our apprehensions that unnecessary delays in the completion of the negotiations may result in hesitancy of movement, if not in some places to disintegration of societies and damage to the holy cause, whose interests we seek in common to cherish. We can but assure you of our sincerest wishes and prayers for your continued prosperity, and of our anticipation of the day when the desire of the majority of our people in our respective churches shall have been satisfied in the prompt completion of our union negotiations.

A. CARMAN,
S. D. CHOWN,
General Superintendents.

T. ALBERT MOORE,
Secretary.

The Convener and Principal Scrimger undertook a like mission in Montreal, waiting by appointment on Dr. Hugh Pedley and Dr. W. H. Warriner. They were also most cordially received, and later the following reply was received from the Committee of the Congregational Church.

779 University St., Montreal, P.Q., March 4, 1913.

The Rev. W. J. Clark, D.D.,
Convener of the Presbyterian General Assembly's Committee of Union.

My dear Mr. Clark:

Your memorandum of the proceedings of your Committee on Union was brought beffore the Executive of our Congregational Union of Canada last week, and I was instructed to convey to you their appreciation of your courtesy in taking them into

your confidence. We fully recognize the great desirability that in each of the negotiating bodies there should be as near an approach to unanimity as possible before the final step is taken to bring the Union into effect. We are fully aware of the fact that in all great movements patience and the wisdom that goes with patience are necessary to secure the best results. No time can be regarded as wasted time which has been spent in getting God's work well done.

We therefore will wait quietly and hopefully until the hour arrives when you feel that you are fully warranted in taking up once more the thread of negotiations with a view to a permanent settlement of this great issue. We trust that in the meantime you may be fully conscious of the guidance of the Holy Spirit and may ever have the comfort of knowing that you are moving along the line of God's providential leadership.

Faithfully yours,

HUGH PEDLEY,
Chairman of Committee on Union of the Congregational Union of Canada.

W. HENRY WARRINER,
Secretary of Committeee.

It is well that the General Assembly should note the cordial and fraternal attitude of the brethren representing the Congregational and Methodist Churches, and at the same time the fear of unnecessary delays and possible dangers if such are permitted. In view of such fear, it is well for the General Assembly to be reminded of the gravity of the situation and the heavy responsibility resting on the Presbyterian Church in Canada in dealing with this important issue. We are as a Church on trial before the whole of Canada and the Christian world. The onus of proceeding to the consummation of Organic Union with these other Churches or of preventing that act lies principally on our Presbyterian Church, inasmuch as the vote and action of the other two bodies plainly indicate their readiness to go forward to Organic Union.

The co-operation which has been undertaken by four theological colleges in Montreal this past session is another sign of the tendency of the times. The conditions existing in Canada to-day are such that the Christian Church cannot afford to give its strength to secondary interests. A united Protestantism is sorely needed. In some fashion or other the ranks of our divided Protestantism must draw closer together for the sake of the advancement of God's Kingdom in our beloved land.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN,
J. H. RATCLIFFE,
Secretaries.

W. J. CLARK,
Convener.

APPENDIX

SUGGESTED ALTERATIONS IN THE BASIS OF UNION

DOCTRINE

Preamble

Second sentence, substitute for the clause, "Confessing that, etc." the following clause: "Jesus Christ Himself being the chief corner stone." [Peterborough.]

Article I.

For "infinite" substitute "most great, beyond (human) conception."

"Enlarge so as to express God's hatred of sin, full and free forgiveness of penitents, rewards, etc."

Article II.

After the words "Holy Spirit," insert "and that of old some men could hear Him say His will to them (at times)."

Omit word, "containing." [Owen Sound; two individuals.]

To read as follows: "We believe that God has revealed Himself in nature, in history, and in the heart of man; that, farther, at sundry times and in divers manner, He spake by the prophets, and in fulness of time by His Son Jesus Christ. We receive the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, given by inspiration of God, as containing the only infallible rule of faith and life, and as a faithful record of God's gracious revelation." [Peterborough.]

Article III.

Add the words: "and that at first He did purpose, and since then has always at every conjuncture proposed, all that was and is, glorious and good." [Individual.]

Article IV.

For the words "is the creator," substitute "at the first created all things, and created them very and truly good"; and after "fellowship with Him," insert "capable of having His mind and spirit, and appreciating and carrying out His thoughts and designs." [Individual.]

Article V.

Omit. [Individual.]

Between the words, "chose" and "evil" insert, "against the wise warning of God what seemed good, but was in reality productive of death and." Also, after "the penalty of which is," insert "measurably physical, mental, moral, spiritual and." Also, after "disobedience," insert "and its sequent result and effect." [Individual.]

Place a semicolon after the word "nature," and substitute a semicolon for "and" int he last line. [Paris.]

Add, "and help freely offered to all." [Individual.]

After the word "God" read "thus coming under the power of sin, whose penalty is spiritual death"; and after "disobedience," read "all men descending from them can be saved only by the grace of God." [Peterborough.]

Article VI.

Reverse the order of the words "holiness, service and salvation." [Owen Sound and Peterborough.]

For the first sentence substitute the following: "We believe that God, of His infinite love for men, gave His only begotten Son Jesus Christ to be their Saviour, whose all-sufficient salvation is freely offered to all men in the Gospel." [Peterborough.]

Article VII.

After the words "by His Word and Spirit," insert, "and works, being the brightness of the Father's glory and the express image of His person." [Individual.]

Omit. [Individual.]

After the words, "eternal Son of God," read, "became truly man for our salvation. We further believe that by His Word and Spirit, His life and death, He has revealed the Father, and that on the cross He made satisfaction for the sin of the whole world. He rose from the dead and ascended into heaven where He ever makes intercession for us. Unto Him we render love, obedience and adoration as our Prophet, Priest and King." [Peterborough.]

Article VIII.

After "evil" insert "and folly"; after "good" insert "and wisdom," and after "spirit of truth" insert "of wisdom." [Individual.]

Substitute the following: "We believe in the Holy Spirit, who, proceeding from the Father and the Son, moves upon the hearts of men, convincing them of their sin, enlightening their minds in the knowledge of Christ, renewing their wills, and so persuading and enabling them to embrace Jesus Christ, freely offered to them in the Gospel." [Peterborough.]

Add the words "witnessing with their spirits that they are the children of God, the earnest of their inheritance, who sealeth them to the day of redemption." [Individual.]

Article IX.

After "whereby we are" insert "born new of God, being brought back from the dire elapse of mortal sin, to be created anew in the divine image and likeness and are." [Individual.]

Substitute "adaptable" for "agreeable." [Owen Sound.]

Article X.

Omit. [Individual.]

After "whereby" insert "having learned (in the Bible) of His life and purpose and work"; after "trust in Him" insert "and become, in spirit and purpose, one with Him," and after "wherein we" insert "having become enlightened as to the direful gravity of the evil of sins, and being animated by the hope of the divine newness and glory of the God-like and Christ-like life and kingdom." [Individual.]

ARTICLE XI.

Place a comma after "righteous," and instead of "sonship" read "their relationship to Him." [Peterborough.]

ARTICLE XII.

Insert "by" after "Him." In the last sentence read "may attain to a full assurance, etc." [Peterborough.]

ARTICLE XIV.

Omit the words "and other baptized children." [Two congregations; one individual.]

Delete "more or less pure." [Rock Lake; one Session.]

ARTICLE XV.

Read "We acknowledge two sacraments, etc."; and after the word "blood" read "as means of grace, by which, working in us, He doth, etc." [Peterborough.]

(1) Substitute "in" for "into" in the first line. [Peterborough.]

(2) Delete as far as the word "cross," and substitute the definition of the Shorter Catechism. For "comfort," substitute "spiritual"; and substitute for the whole of the last sentence the words, "and so have communion not only with each other, but also with the Lord." [Peterborough.]

Insert between the words "who" and "make," in the last sentence, the words, "have been baptized and." [Kingston.]

Omit all words after "on the cross." [Individual.]

ARTICLE XVI.

Elders and Deacons "to be included in the Church's ministry." [Individual.]

Omit all words after "ministry" in the third line. [Individual.]

ARTICLE XVII.

For "sole" read "supreme and only." [Peterborough.]

ARTICLE XVIII.

Omit "finally."

ARTICLE XIX.

Not an adequate pronouncement on the subjects of Public Worship, the Sabbath and Marriage.

ADDITIONAL

The Presbyteries of Brockville, Peterborough, Owen Sound and Qu'Appelle, one Session and a large number of individuals ask for the insertion of an Article on Prayer, and the Presbytery of Peterborough and one individual submit drafts of this Article.

The Presbytery of Qu'Appelle asks for the insertion of an Article on "The means of grace, especially the preached word and prayer," after Article XII.

One individual says that the Doctrinal Statement "should recognize the teaching of Scripture regarding the person of Satan and future punishment, and should contain an Article 'safeguarding the scripturality and simplicity of Public Worship.'" An-

other desires a statement of the position which the Protestant Church takes with reference to the Roman Catholic Church, and provision made for instructing the children as to the real meaning of Roman Catholicism.

Another asks for an Article on the Second Advent, and another submits proposed Articles on Hope, Love and Fasting. The Presbytery of Peterborough recommends "that the manner of celebrating the Lord's Supper be as at present in our Church."

Frame a shorter and simpler creed.

Retain the Shorter Cathechism.

"The true nature of Christian liberty"; "the nature and obligation of public religious worship"; "the teaching of scripture on civil authority, marriage, the relations and obligations of Christians to one another and the perseverance of the saints," are points that should be dealt with in the Doctrinal statement.

POLITY

Paragraph 3—The Session to be included in the list of the Courts of the Church [Toronto, Peterborough.]

Paragraphs 4, 5, 9.—The privileges granted by these paragraphs to be withdrawn, and a uniform mode of organization prescribed. [Toronto.]

Paragraph 7.—(*a*) Substitute "and," for "or." [Hamilton, Peterborough, one Session, several individuals.]

Paragraph 9.—Omit. [One congregation.]

Paragraph 10.—(*a*) Omit the words "and, when desired." [Sarnia.] (*a*) and (*b*) The words "in full communion" to be substituted for "in full membership." [Orangeville.]

Paragraph 12.—Delete last sentence, "A joint committee, etc." [One Session].

Paragraph 12.—Strike out "local preachers." [One Session.]

Paragraph 13.—Elders to hold office for life or during good conduct. [One individual.]

Paragraph 13.—Elders to hold office for a term of years, but to be eligible for re-election. [Paris, Rock Lake, one Session, many individuals.]

Paragraph 14.—Omit "deacons or leaders and local preachers." [One congregation.]

Paragraph 14.—(1) Add "and the granting of certificates of disjunction." [Toronto.]

Paragraph 14.—(9) Omit. [Individuals.]

Paragraph 14.—Add another sub-section as follows: (11) "To appoint one of their number as representative of the charge to the Presbytery." [Sarnia.]

Paragraph 15.—Omit "wherever practicable."

Paragraph 15.—(4) Representations regarding the pastoral relation to be made by the Session and not by the Joint Committee. [Brockville.]

Paragraph 16.—The Session to be the governing body. [One congregation.]

Paragraph 16.—Delete in toto. [One Session.]

Paragraph 16.—The joint committee to have no authority to review the proceedings of either the Session or the Managers. [Brockville, Toronto.]

Paragraph 16.—(2) Representatives to Presbytery to be chosen not by Sessions, but by congregations. [Rock Lake; three Sessions.]

Paragraph 16.—(2) Representatives to Presbytery to be elders. [Orangeville.]

Paragraph 16.—(2) Delete. [Sarnia.]

Paragraph 16.—(4) Delete, and transfer this duty to the Session. [Brockville, Toronto.]

Paragraph 18.—To be replaced by a more exact statement of the membership of the Presbytery, and in particular, that the membership should include: (1) All ordained ministers within the bounds who are pastors of congregations, or who are occupied in some department of the work of the Church by appointment of the Annual Conference, or General Council; (2) Ordained ministers who have been appointed to mission fields for not less than one year, with the sanction of one of the Church's Mission Committees; (3) Ordained ministers who by special enactment of the General Council have their names placed on the Roll." [Toronto.]

Paragraph 18.—(2) Equality in the number of ministerial and non-ministerial members of Presbytery to apply only to the Representatives of pastoral charges. [Toronto.]

Paragraph 18.—(2) Delete the last sentence, "They are to be, etc." [Sarnia.]

Paragraph 19.—(1) The oversight of charges by Presbyteries to include the relation and the right to continue or dissolve the pastoral tie. [Brockville; one Session.]

Paragraph 19.—(1) The Presbytery to have the right, on application to the Annual Conference to examine and ordain candidates for the ministry. [Qu'Appelle.]

Paragraph 19.—(4) Insert "and ordain" after "license as preachers." [One congregation; three individuals.]

Paragraph 19.—(6) and Paragraph 21.—(5) The Presbytery (in accordance with the teaching of scripture) to be the ordaining body. [Paris; many individuals.]

Paragraph 19.—(6) All the words after "preach" to be dropped and the following substituted for them: "and ordain them within the bounds of their first pastoral charge." [Hamilton, Toronto, Peterborough; one congregation; various individuals.]

Paragraph 21.—(4) Omit all after the words "shall have a charge." [Hamilton; Peterborough.]

Paragraph 21.—(5) Omit. [Hamilton; Peterborough; one congregation.]

Paragraph 22.—Representation in the General Council to be by Presbyteries. [Paris; Orangeville; four individuals.]

Paragraph 23.—(2), (*a*) Substitute "and" for "or, if advisable." [One individual.]

Paragraph 23.—(2), (*a*). After the words "of pastoral charges" insert, "but matters affecting the doctrine and government of the Church must receive the approval of a majority of the congregations." [One individual.]

Additional

"The name of the General Church, the names of the different courts, the continuance of the eldership as a body of ordained men, the constitution of Presbytery to be defined before the question is finally decided." [Lanark and Renfrew.]

All Church courts to consist of twice as many laymen as ministers, and laymen to be eligible for the chairmanship of any court. [Two individuals.]

Retain the title of Moderator. [Individual.]

Retain the name of Elder. [Individual.]

Retain the office of the eldership. [Individual.]

Appoint Bishops. [Individual.]

Any change of laws to be submitted to and receive the approval of a majority of the congregations. [Individual.]

Remodel Presbyterianism in (*a*) Doctrine; (*b*) Government. [Individual.];

THE MINISTRY

Sec. I. 1. Add these words: "but having regard to the rules of subsequent paragraphs, it is suggested as desirable that no change in the pastoral relation take place inside of five years." [Stratford.]

Sec. I. 1. The pastoral relation to be limited to a term of years. [Two congregations; twenty-four individuals.]

Sec. I. 3. The Settlement Committee disapprove of. [Peterborough; Hamilton; Yorkton; one Session and a large number of individuals.]

Sec. I. 3. Any member of the Settlement Committee to absent himself from the meeting at which his own case is being considered. [Paris.]

Sec. I. 3. The Settlement Committee to consist of two representatives from each Presbytery, a minister and a layman, appointed annually by the Presbytery. [Sarnia.]

Sec. I. 3. The Settlement Committee to consist of the Chairmen of the Presbyteries within the bounds of the Conference, and to hold office for one year only. [One individual.]

Sec. I. 4. Substitute "Presbytery" for "Settlement Committee." [Many individuals.]

Sec. I. 3-7. Lessen the power of the Settlement Committee and increase the power of congregations in the settlement of ministers. [Red Deer; ten congregations; many individuals.]

Sec. I. 5. The Settlement Committee to be required to induct any properly qualified minister whose call to a congregation is practically unanimous. [One Session.]

Sec. I. 5. Instead of the words, "but the right of appointment, etc.," insert the following: "and the Settlement Committee shall effect a settlement as soon as possible." [One congregation.]

Sec. I. 5. Congregations to retain the right to call their own ministers without any reference to the Settlement Committee. [Many individuals.]

Sec. I. 5. The Settlement Committee to have the right of appointment only when congregations have failed, after a certain length of time, to agree upon a minister. [Several individuals.]

Sec. I. 1-7. "The sub-sections dealing with the pastoral office should be amended so as to secure the explicit statement of the following principles:

(1) The ideal of the permanence of the pastorate.

(2) The inherent right of every vacant congregation to extent a call to a minister.

(3) The limitation of the powers of the Settlement Committee by the call of the people, so that only when the congregation fails, within a prescribed time, to make a call, shall the Settlement Committee appoint a minister who has not been called.

(4) The denial of any power on the part of the Settlement Committee to dissolve the tie between a pastor and his people.

(5) The right of the Presbytery to receive all representations concerning the pastoral relations, and to continue or dissolve the pastoral tie. [Toronto.]

Sec. I. 9. Add, "but in his absence, the meeting, if regularly called, may elect its own chairman, and proceed to business. A meeting of the governing body may be called by the minister or by three members thereof." [Rock Lake; two Sessions; one individual.]

Sec. II. 3. (1) "The B.A. degree and two years' training in theology to be the minimum. [One individual.]

Sec. II. 10. Omit. [One individual.]

Sec. III. 1. Substitute "Presbytery" for "Annual Conference." [One individual.]

Sec. III. 3. (3) Omit the word "sufficiently." [One individual.]

Sec. III. 3. (3) After the word "scripture" insert "are the word of God and." [Three individuals.]

Sec. III. 3. (3) Substitute for this question the first of the questions now put to candidates for ordination in the Presbyterian Church. [One individual.]

Sec. III. 2. Candidates for ordination not only to be examined on the statement of doctrine, but to publicly assent to it as in substance agreeable to the teaching of scripture. [Toronto; Brockville; two Sessions; two Congregations; twenty-two individuals.]

Sec. III. 3. A fourth question to be added, requiring candidates to subscribe to the doctrines laid down in the Basis of Union. [Peterborough; Hamilton; Sarnia; Qu'Appelle; one individual.]

Sec. III. 3. Add "(4) Do you believe in the virgin birth of Christ?

"(5) Do you believe that Jesus Christ is God?

"(6) Do you faithfully promise that if the time should ever come during your ministry when you could not answer 'yes' to the previous two questions, you will resign from the ministry of the United Church of Christ?

"(7) Have you answered all these questions without any mental reservation whatever?" [Two individuals.]

Additional

Some Sessions and a large number of individuals speak in general terms of the necessity for a more definite subscription to the doctrinal standards of the Church.

The Presbytery of Toronto requests that Sec. III "be amended to provide that

except in case of missionaries, ordination be granted only in connection with induction to a particular sphere of work."

An individual suggests "a correspondence course" of study for the ministry for men lacking the financial ability, or too advanced in years, to take the regular college course.

Several individuals recommend a confederation of the theological colleges of the negotiating churches. Six individuals requests that congregations continue to have the privilege of hearing candidates.

ADMINISTRATION

Sec. IV. 2. (*b*) Omit. [Individual.]

Sec. IV. 3. (*b*) Omit. [Individual.]

Sec. IV. 3. (*b*) "Change to voluntary contributions." [Individual.]

Sec. IV. 3. (*d*) Omit. [Individual.]

Additional

Abolish the Aged and Infirm Fund. [Individual.]

Property rights of minority to be protected. [Several Sessions and individuals.]

Too much left to be determined by the Supreme Court of the United Church. The General Assembly should direct the Sub-Committee on Administration to prepare a more detailed report for submission to Presbyteries. [Stratford; one individual.]

LAW

Sec. II. (1) Some fair and definite plan should be adopted, prior to Union, as to the disposition of the property and various funds of the negotiating Churches; and provision should be made for congregations, whether uniting or not uniting, to have control of their own property. [Peterborough; one congregation; one individual.]

GENERAL

The Basis of the Union should contain an explicit statement of the attitude of the United Church toward a wider union.

In dealing with the above amendments, the following were approved to be sent to the Joint Committee as suggestions:

DOCTRINE

Preamble

Second sentence, substitute for the clause, "Confessing that, etc.," the following clause: "Jesus Christ Himself being the chief corner stone."

Article VII.

After the words, "eternal Son of God," read, "became truly man for our salvation. We further believe that by His Word and Spirit, His life and death, He has revealed the Father, and that on the cross He made satisfaction for the sin of the whole world. He rose from the dead and ascended into heaven, where He ever makes intercession

for us. Unto Him we render love, obedience and adoration as our Prophet, Priest and King."

ARTICLE XV.

Read, "We acknowledge two sacraments, etc."; and after the word "blood," read, "as means of grace, by which, working in us, He doth, etc."

ARTICLE XVII.

For "sole" read "supreme and only."

"The true nature of Christian liberty"; "the nature and obligation of public religious worship"; "the teaching of scripture on civil authority, marriage, the relations and obligations of Christians to one another and the perseverance of the saints," are points that should be dealt with in the Doctrinal Statement.

The suggestions in this paragraph were referred to a Sub-Committee with instructions to deal specially with the question of marriage.

POLITY

Paragraph 11. Substitute "and" for "or."

Paragraph 14. (1) Add "and the granting of certificates of disjunction.

At the meeting of the Executive Committee, the following amendments were approved as suggestions to the Joint Committee:

MINISTRY

Section III. (1) Add the words "or for reception as minister of this Church" after "ordination."

POLITY

12. Insert after "agreed upon" the words "by the General Council."

GENERAL COUNCIL. Section 23 (2) (*a*), insert the word "also" after "pastoral charges."

UNION COMMITTEE, MINORITY REPORT.

That we reaffirm our belief in the essential unity of all Christians, and our earnest desire that this unity may be made increasingly manifest, and:

Whereas this unity may find full expression and widest manifestation in co-operation and federation, without the friction and division and loss that sometimes mark efforts for organic union;

Whereas the tendency of the age, both in Church and State, is towards federative unity with individual autonomy;

Whereas true denominational loyalty ministers to the freedom and vitality of the whole Church of Christ and helps to further her work;

"Whereas in the recent ballot nearly one third of our communicant membership that voted, recorded their judgment against the principle of organic union, and thus led the Assembly to pause in consummating such union:

Whereas nothing has since emerged to cause any substantial change in the situation;

Whereas it is of supreme importance that unity and harmony be preserved in our own Church, and;

Whereas the continued agitation of the matter in our congregations and church courts, at present, will be injurious to the great work pressing upon the Church, and will intensify differences rather than promote unanimity;

We therefore recommend to the Assembly:—

(1) That in the meantime the matter of Organic Union remain in abeyance, without prejudice to either side of the question.

(2) That the Union Committee be continued, and instructed to obtain the fullest possible information regarding the organization and working of the "Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America," or any other method of co-operation expressing the unity desired by all; and also to correspond with all other Evangelical Christian Churches in Canada, to ascertain the possibility of some wider plan of co-operation or federation in the great work common to all, and to report to the next Assembly."

(Signed) THOS. SEDGWICK
R. G. MACBETH
E. SCOTT
W. G. BROWN
ANDREW T. LOVE
WALTER PAUL
ROBERT CAMPBELL
FRANK BAIRD
T. C. JAMES
JAMES RODGERS
JAMES D. MACGREGOR

WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER.

April 4, 1913.

The Rev. Robert Campbell, DD.,
68 St. Famille Street,
Montreal, Canada.

Rev. and Dear Sir:

At the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church held in Cincinnati in October 1910, a Commission was appointed to bring about, if possible, a Conference for the consideration of questions touching Faith and Order, and to ask all Christian Communions throughout the world which confess our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour to unite with us in arranging for and conducting such a Conference.

The nature and scope of the proposed Conference are indicated in the report and resolution unanimously adopted by both Houses of our General Convention. Printed copies of the Report and Resolution and of an Official Statement are enclosed herewith, which we ask you to receive as a part of our communication to the great Communion which you represent. Since that Report was printed, we have received notice of the appointment of Commissions by the Seventh Day Baptist Conference in the United States and by the Church of England in Canada and in England.

The Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church respectfully invites the co-operation of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, in promoting and arranging for such a Conference. It is our earnest hope that the next Conference of that Church may appoint a Commission with powers similar to our own and that such Commission may be authorized to act conjointly with our Commission and with similar Commissions in other Communions.

The proposed Conference is primarily for the study and discussion in the spirit of Christian charity, of those things in which we differ, without power to legislate for participating Communions or to adopt resolutions. It is our belief, however, that such a Conference, under God's guidance, will set forward the Unity of the Christian Church for which we all pray.

Hoping that the Presbyterian Church in Canada may be able to lend its great influence and co-operation, we are,

On behalf of the Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church,

Yours very sincerely,

ROBERT H. GARDINER,
Secretary.

C. P. ANDERSON
President.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SUPPLY OF STUDENTS, MISSIONARIES AND MINISTERS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The report of your Committee, presented to last Assembly, was adopted, clause by clause, with some slight modifications. It was afterwards ordered that the whole report as amended be sent down to Presbyteries for consideration. It was agreed at the same time that matters referred under the Committee's report, to an Assembly Board of Education, be in the meantime committed to the care of your Committee, which was thereupon appointed.

In the interval since the meeting of the Assembly in Edmonton your Committee has held two meetings. At a meeting held on September 5th, 1912, it was agreed that special attention should be given at once to the matter of recruiting men for the ministry. After earnest consideration it was decided that action should be taken along the following lines: First, the imperative need of recruiting students for the ministry to be presented by members of the Committee personally before every Synod and Presbytery. Under the direction of Presbyteries, high schools and collegiate institutes to be visited, in the interests of the claims of the ministry, by ministers in places where these institutions are located. Theological faculties to be requested to co-operate in recruiting men in university centres and in their visitation of congregations. Literature to be provided by the Committee setting forth the claims of the ministry and recommending some form of organization of recruits in Presbyteries, congregations and colleges. The "Order of Recruits" suggested as a form of organization that has proved effective in the Maritime Provinces and Western Ontario. Suggested also that in university centres arrangements be made to have the student bodies addressed on the claims of the ministry by distinguished leaders. The various Boards and Committees of our Church to be asked to co-operate in directing the attention of likely men to the ministry. A sub-Committee was appointed to set in motion the plans devised, consisting of Messrs. Geo. E. Ross, Murdoch MacKinnon, Professor Falconer and Professor Fraser.

The second matter which engaged the attention of the Committee was that of the proposed Emergency Course. A sub-Committee was appointed to draft a curriculum of study for such a course, the Committee to consist of Dr. J. W. Macmillan, Professor Laird, Professor Baird, Professor Falconer and Dr. C. W. Gordon. The same Committee was asked to draft a curriculum for a course excluding Hebrew, and another excluding Greek.

A small Committee was appointed to meet with the Home Mission Board and consult them as to the need for an Emergency Course, in view of the present situation in the Mission Field.

The Committee met again on April 24th, 1913. The returns from Presbyteries on the Assembly's remit were before them. Nineteen Presbyteries in all reported.

I. Recruiting.

The Committee's recommendation was unanimously approved.

II. The Training of Canadidates for the Ministry.

With reference to: 1. The regular Theological Course, the various clauses were generally approved, with the exception of clause 3, which provides, in certain cases, for

optional courses, omitting Greek or Hebrew. Twelve Presbyteries approved of this recommendation, five disapproved, while two modified their approval by the recommendation that the word "may" be substituted for "shall." 2. In regard to the Emergency Course, approval was expressed by all the Presbyteries except one.

III. The Financial Problem.

No recommendation was made in last year's report.

IV. An Assembly Board of Education.

The Committee's recommendations were approved by all the Presbyteries except one.

In view of these returns, the Committee took action as follows:

I. Recruiting for the Ministry.

Under this head the Committee has not only to recommend a policy, but to report upon the work accomplished during the year according to the Assembly's direction. The sub-Committee appointed at the May meeting of the Committee took action along the lines indicated above. A circular letter was sent to every minister and missionary at home and abroad pointing out the need of the hour and soliciting their prayerful co-operation. Representatives of the Committee were requested to present the cause in every Synod and Presbytery. These representatives were cordially received and in the majority of cases have been appointed, in their respective Presbyteries, as conveners of Committees on "Recruiting for the Ministry." A request was made that every minister and missionary in charge would report to the Committee the names and addresses of all young men and boys throughout the Church having the ministry in view. Returns are not yet complete, but a list of three hundred names has been received.

Special attention was given to educational centres and the Committee addressed personal letters on the subject to the Faculties of all our Theological Colleges, to Secretaries of Students Missionary Societies and to the President or some professor interested in every university, stating the need and its urgency and respectfully soliciting co-operation. These communications, as well as similar ones, to the several Boards and Committees of the Church have brought replies from all expressing cordial sympathy with the movement and giving assurance of assistance in every possible way.

The Committee recommends:

1. While recognizing with profound gratitude the encouraging response to the appeal for recruits and the marked increase in the number of young men offering for the ministry, that in view of the inadequate supply and urgent need, the work of recruiting be continued under direction of the Board of Education; and that the claims and opportunities of the ministry be faithfully presented by ministers, college professors, teachers and Christian parents throughout the Church.

2. That the names and addresses of young men and boys having the ministry in view be registered by the Board of Education and reported to their respective Presbyteries for the purpose of Presbyterial oversight and organization; and that a complete list be sent to every college of the Church.

3. That without delay suitable literature relative to the call and work of the ministry be prepared by the Board of Education and freely distributed.

II. The Training of Candidates for the Ministry.

(a) The Regular Theological Course.

The Committee reiterates its recommendations of last year.

(b) The Emergency Course. In regard to an Emergency Course, the Committee had before them, in addition to the returns from Presbyteries, a communication from

the Home Mission Secretary, and were also addressed by the Superintendent of Home Missions. After deliberation, the following resolution was agreed upon:

The Presbyteries reporting expressed general approval of the Emergency Course contemplated in Section II. (b) of the report of 1912. But representations from the Home Mission Board that sufficient men are now available for summer supply convinced the Committee that the said course would not meet the present situation, and led them to consider an emergency course of another character. We therefore recommend that the Assembly authorize the Board of Education to establish a summer course of four months' duration at one of the colleges to provide special training for unordained men who would thus become available for winter supply. We further recommend that any of these men who, later on, desire to go on to the ministry shall make application to the Board of Education who may prescribe a course of study with that end in view. It is understood that the Minister-Evangelist Course be continued in the meantime.

IV. The Financial Problem.

Stands as last year.

V. An Assembly Board of Education.

The Committee repeats its recommendations of last year, with an amendment to clause 5, which shall read as follows: "Take action, when thought fit, for relating colleges for young men and women, which may be founded in various parts of the Dominion, to the General Assembly and the Church, and report to the Assembly upon all applications of colleges for Church approval or patronage.

It was also agreed to add the following recommendation with reference to the Constitution of the Board: "That the Board consist of twenty members, nine ministers and three elders to be appointed by the General Assembly, and eight representatives, one from each Theological College, to be appointed by the college senates. Of those appointed by the General Assembly, one-third shall retire yearly."

The Committee agreed that the alternative courses in theology, omitting the study of Greek and Hebrew, and also the draft emergency course, submitted to this Committee be sent to the Board of Education upon its appointment. They also recommend that the overture from Rock Lake Presbytery and kindred matters be referred to the Board of Education to be dealt with.

C. W. GORDON,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS TO ASSEMBLY OF 1912.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

As Convener of the Committee for 1912, to whom was committed the task of adjusting claims and disbursing the fund under the scheme of 1911, as amended by Assembly of 1912, I beg to report:—

The quota assigned to each Presbytery as its contribution to the fund was at the rate of 10 cents per family for the number of families within its bounds. Thirty-two (32) Presbyteries contributed either their full quota or a percentage thereof. The total amount contributed was $5,380.96, of which sum $4,886.56 was sent to Dr. Somerville and $494.40 to the Convener. The Convener received from Dr. Somerville the amount sent to him, and also the sum of $3,000 additional as a provisional loan toward meeting any deficit, it being understood that if the whole sum was not required to meet claims the balance would be returned to him. The Convener had thus, in all, the sum of $8,380.96 to deposit to the credit of the fund. The claims of Commissioners were calculated: first, on the basis of three cents per mile, less $5.00; secondly, on the basis of the amount charged by railway for one single first-class fare under arrangement made with Dr. Somerville. Where the latter calculation amounted to less than the former it was adopted and vice versa.

Each Commissioner from a contributing Presbytery received a cheque for such percentage of his claim, thus calculated, as the percentage of its quota paid by his Presbytery.

In all 234 cheques were issued for sums varying from $71.00, the amount paid to a Commissioner from Newfoundland, to 39 cents, the amount paid a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Calgary. Several Commissioners returned either the whole or a portion of the amount sent them, as a contribution toward lessening the deficit. The total amount paid out, after deducting amounts returned, was $7,818.81; and the balance, $572.15, was returned to Dr. Somerville. Before the close of the year a detailed statement, showing amounts received from each Presbytery and amounts paid to each Commissioner from every contributing Presbytery, and also amounts returned as contributions toward deficit, together with vouchers for all receipts and disbursements, was sent to Dr. Somerville, to be submitted to the auditors.

Your Convener has received from Dr. Somerville a letter dated May 1st, 1913, thus stating:—The auditors have gone over your statement re Travelling Expenses of Commissioners with your vouchers, and find everything correct.'' The amount advanced by him toward meeting deficit in the fund is $2,427.85. The standard certificates of last year had been vised and returned to Commissioners before the Assembly enacted that no Commissioner should receive from the fund more than the amount set forth in such certificate, or such percentage thereof as corresponded to the percentage of its quota paid to the fund by his Presbytery.''

This entailed on your Convener much correspondence with the Commissioners individually, and also with the railway offiices, before claims could be adjusted. This difficulty will not arise this year or in the future.

For claims of Commissioners from all Presbyteries east of Manitoba, the calculation—3 cents per mile by shortest available route to Edmonton, less $5.00—amounted to more than the sum charged under regulations made with Dr. Somerville for a single

first-class fare. The standard certificate and the percentage of quota paid by Presbytery therefore determined the amount paid, and the total paid to the Commissioners from such Presbyteries in all cases amounted to more than the Presbytery contributed. The Western Presbyteries did not fare so well. Three cents per mile, less $5.00, with all of them, was less than railway fare paid, as shown by standard certificate, and the Commissioners from all these Presbyteries received less, even with a full representation, than their Presbytery contributed to the fund. Should the Assembly, on the whole, meet as in past years, during the next decade, the West will receive more from the fund than it will be called on to contribute, and the East less.

On the whole, the Commissioners courteously acknowledged receipt of the amount sent them, acquiescing in the apportionment; but some from Presbyteries that had only contributed 25 or 30 per cent. of their quota, wrote again and again, complaining because they had not received the full amount they had paid out for railway fare; and some, even, who acknowledged receipt of the full amount they had paid for a ticket to Edmonton, complained because the travelling expenses of wives and daughters were not also paid from the fund.

Your Convener desires to acknowledge the hearty co-operation of those who constituted, with him, the Committee of 1912. The members were so far apart that they could not meet for conference, but freely corresponded, and frequently. The Convener of the present and future years will find his labours lightened greatly by the amendments to the scheme agreed to at last Assembly, and more especially if the proposal to place it as a regular scheme of the Church upon the Budget be carried out.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

WM. THOS. WILKINS,
Convener of Committee 1912.

Trenton, Ontario, 2nd May, 1913.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL.

At the meeting of the General Assembly held in Edmonton last year, the Report, of this Committee was adopted, unanimously, by the Assembly, on June 13th, but was by an oversight not printed in the minutes.

The Regulations of the James Robertson Memorial Lectureship Fund as adopted were as follows:

REGULATIONS.

1. There shall be appointed annually a Lecturer under the James Robertson Memorial Lectureship Fund.

2. The Lectures shall be delivered in Halifax, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto in Eastern Canada; and in Winnipeg, Vancouver, Edmonton and Saskatoon in Western Canada.

3. Except when otherwise decided by the Committee on the Fund, each division, Eastern and Western, shall be taken in alternate years.

4. The Lecturer shall be chosen by the Committee and if possible not less than a year before he is required to deliver the Course of Lectures.

5. The Course of Annual Lectures shall be delivered, if possible, between the 15th of October and the 10th of December, as follows:

On the Sabbath preceding the Lectures a Missionary Sermon, or if deemed advisable two sermons, shall be preached in prominent Churches in the College Centre.

In the College Centre on the Lecture week there shall be four lectures delivered by the Lecturer on some of the following topics: The obligation of Missions lying on the Church; the principles involved in the carrying on of Missions; the history of Missions in the Canadian Church, both at home and abroad; the lives of great Missionary pioneers both in the Home and Foreign Fields; the Christianization of the Indian tribes; the Evangelization of foreigners in Canada; the district history of the founding of the several branches now making up the Presbyterian Church in Canada; the story of the influence of Presbyterianism on the Educational, political or social life of Canada; and any other cognate subjects related to the moral and spiritual life of Canada.

Three of these Lectures—including one to be called the "Pioneer Research Lecture," shall be delivered in the Colleges, open to the whole body of students. The fourth shall be a popular illustrated lecture, in the evening, in some public place, on some phase of Dr. Robertson's life or of the field of labor in which his life work was done. The subject of the Pioneer Research Lecture shall be approved by the Committee.

The arrangements at each College Centre shall be under the direction of the Principal of the College.

6. The sum of $600.00 shall be paid to the Annual Lecturer, to cover remuneration and expenses, and the sermons and lectures shall be the property of the Church.

7. So soon as the capital sum shall have reached $13,000, a sum of $200 a year, to be divided into two Scholarships, of $100 each, shall be awarded—one in the East, the other in the West—for the best Essays sent in by students of Theology

in the Theological Colleges of the Church. The essays shall be on topics or persons connected with Missionary life. The subjects shall be chosen by the Committee, and scholarships shall not be awarded unless the Essays are deemed meritorious. Regulations as to subjects, length and character of essays shall be made by the Committee, and the successful essays shall be the property of the Church.

8. When the capital sum of the Fund shall have reached $18,000, the Committee shall be empowered to publish biennially a volume containing the sermons and lectures which have been delivered and the prize essays in the possession of the Committee, in order that a copy of such volume may be supplied to each minister of the Church, or subscriber to the fund, and that a number of copies may be placed on sale.

9. Any of these regulations may be amended by the General Assembly, from time to time, on the recommendation of the Committee. The Committee shall be appointed yearly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE BRYCE,
Convener.

The First Lecturer.

During the past year the Convener, who was appointed by the General Assembly to put the Lectureship into effect in both Divisions of the Church, East and West, visited and delivered the required sermons and lectures as the first Jas. Robertson Memorial Lecturer. He was well received in the eight College Centres: Vancouver, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Winnipeg, Toronto, Kingston, Montreal and Halifax. He also went to other cities of the Dominion in order to bring the financial support of the scheme before the people. These cities were Victoria, B.C., Calgary, Moose Jaw, Regina (Synod), Brandon (Synod), Hamilton, Brantford, Quebec, Ottawa and St. John, N.B.

Considerable additions were made to the Fund. These have been received by the Treasurer of the Church.

As authorized by the Assembly Regulations, the Committee recommends the following Rules and subjects for the Essays for 1913:

Essays.

1. The Pioneer Research Lecture (Eastern) in 1913 shall be on "Our Church Colleges up to Confederation (1867)".

2. The Pioneer Research Lecture (Western) for 1914 shall be on, "The Religious History of British Columbia up to 1875."

3. The subject for students' essays for 1913 (Eastern Colleges) shall be "Canadian Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries up to 1800," and the subject for 1913 (Western Colleges), "Our Presbyterian Indian Missions in Western Canada (1866-1900)."

4. The following are the rules for essays, as adopted by the Committee:

(a) The essay shall be known as the "Robertson-Morrin Essay Prize (East) or (West)."

Note—(As Morrin College Governors have agreed to give the Church $200 a year for these two essays, this name is suggested, and further that two of the lectures shall be delivered in Morrin College, Quebec, by the Eastern Lecturer in his year).

(b) The prize shall be in each case $100—given each year, one in the Eastern Division and the other in the Western.

(c) The essay shall not contain less than 5,000 words or more than 6,000.

(d) The essay, shall be sent in, typewritten (3 copies), signed by a motto, the name of the writer accompanying it in a sealed envelope. In this envelope shall be enclosed also a certificate from the Principal of his College, that the essayist at the time of writing is in actual attendance on a Theological course approved by the General Assembly.

(e) The essays for the year shall be in the hands of Dr. Somerville, Toronto, Ont., by 31st December of the year.

(f) In judging the essays the examiners shall take into account style and composition, adequate treatment of the subject, accuracy of dates and statements, the proper characterization of the persons described, and the influence exerted by them on their country and time.

(g) No prize will be awarded unless the essay is deemed meritorious.

(h) The prize essays shall be the property of the Committee.

Lecturers.

According to the regulations adopted the Committee has appointed:

(1) For 1913, Rev. Professor J. A. Falconer, B.D., of Pine Hill College, Halifax, to lecture in the four Eastern Colleges, and to give two lectures in Morrin College, Quebec.

(2) For the year 1914, Rev. J. A. Logan, M.A., of Westminster Hall, Vancouver, for the four Western Colleges.

Funds.

The Treasurer of the Church will give an account of the state of the Fund up to May 20th, 1913.

Change of Name

In certain points in Western Canada there is a desire that the name "James Robertson Memorial Fund" be given to the larger scheme of the Church and Manse Fund of the Church. The Committee, should the General Assembly decide on this step, would suggest the name: "The Robertson Missionary Lectureship" for the present Fund.

Committee 1913-14

The following Committee for the year is recommended:

The Principals of the eight Colleges of the Church, and also Dr. Bryce, Convener, Dr. J. Somerville, Vice-Convener, Dr. Robert Campbell, Dr. McCurdy, Dr. Jas. Farquharson, Dr. A. T. Love, Rev. J. A. Logan (Vancouver), Judge Forin (Nelson), Dr. Macrae (Calgary), Jas. Balfour (Regina), D. M. Duncan (Winnipeg), Sir Thomas W. Taylor (Hamilton), Judge McTavish (Ottawa), and Judge Forbes (St. John, N.B.)

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BRYCE,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON OVERTURE RE STANDARDS.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly, June 1912, to consider the overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces convened at Charlottetown, P.E.I., October 5th, 1911, *re Standards of the Church*, Rev. Dr. McQueen, Moderator of the General Assembly, being appointed Convener of the Committee, and the Rev. Dr. McLeod, of Barrie, being appointed Vice-Convener, (see p. 346, Min. 1912), met in Toronto March 25th. The Vice-Convener submitted the following report:

On October 20th, the Vice-Convener, at the request of the Moderator, sent out two circulars. One to the members of the Committee, asking them to communicate their views to the Vice-Convener on the main question, by March 1st, and also on the expedient time for holding a meeting of the Committee.

A second one to be forwarded by the Moderator to the Principals of the several Theological Colleges.

In response to these communications, the following answers have been received from members of the Committee, which I here lay before the Committee; also briefer answers from two other members of Committee which I do not deem it necessary to include.

The answers received from the Principals of the Colleges are also appended. Halifax College has not sent me a communication from the Principal. But the students of that College have sent an interesting communication, at the suggestion of the Principal, which they had previously laid before the Presbytery of Halifax.

The question submitted to the Committee is, as stated in the overture, "To take into consideration the whole subject of the teaching of the standards in the Colleges under its control, and subscription thereto in licensure, ordination, and induction vows, and that a deliverance be given in order that the purity and peace of the Church may be preserved."

There are two parts in the overture. First, the teaching of the standards. Second, the subscription thereto. Referring to the first part of the overture—the teaching of the standards in the Colleges under the control of the General Assembly—the Committee inquired of each of the Colleges as to their practice in the matter. Replies were received from all but one. From these communications, it cannot be gathered that there is any disposition on the part of the Colleges, to discontinue teaching the subordinate standards.

In regard to this part of the overture, your Committee does not deem it necessary to say more than to express the hope that the General Assembly will commend to the Colleges the importance and desirability that these subordinate standards should continue to be a subject of study during the theological course at College. As Dr. McGillivray, of Kingston, says: "Their origin and history and theological and philosophical implications should be taught. In these respects they are immensely interesting and instructive, and well worth some study. The standards are a great piece of work and have rendered noble service."

No one who knows the history of these documents, and of our Church, would desire to have them set aside as unimportant, or to have our ministers and students

ignorant of them. However defective those subordinate standards may be in the judgment of some, or however redundant, the Presbyterian Church has been built upon them. A race of strong intelligent and evangelical Christians has been produced by the teaching of them. The character of a people is determined to a large extent by their theology. The character and work of Presbyterians do no discredit to their theology. The ministers and Professors of the Presbyterian Church could not be characterized as unscholarly men. Nor as men deficient in capacity to understand the statements of scripture. Nor as men who did not appreciate liberty of conscience.

Though the principle of religious toleration is of very slow growth, and nowhere of slower growth than in ecclesiastical circles. Even in this twentieth century this principle is not fully appreciated The fact therefore that these subordinate standards are still the recognized creed of the Church, and on account of their intrinsic worth, your Committee thinks that they should continue to be taught in our Colleges.

II.

In regard to the second part of the overture, namely: "Subscription thereto, in licensure, ordination, and induction vows." Your Committee recognizes the difficulty, and largeness, and importance of the subject. The situation in which the Church finds herself on this subject is not a new one. It is one in which other Presbyterian Churches have found themselves. In England, and in Scotland, and in the United States, the same difficulty our Church finds herself in, has been encountered. Various methods have been adopted by the Churches in these countries to overcome the difficulty. Abbreviated and simpler statements of doctrine containing the substance of the faith have been prepared. Declaratory Acts or a modified form of subscription have been introduced.

Our own Church is now called upon in the Providence of God to meet and provide for the situation,—which is, that some of our students and ministers, while strongly attached to their church, and desiring to be loyal to her, are not able to believe that some of the statements of doctrine or fact found in the Confession of Faith, are "agreeable to the Word of God." That is the substance of the difficulty. And the question is how to secure, that those who are prepared to accept the substance of the Faith, shall be relieved from expressing the belief that those statements which they cannot receive, are "agreeable to the Word of God,"—or persuaded to believe that they are "agreeable to the Word of God."

It would be a vain thing for the Committee to hope, or for the General Assembly to expect, that a matter of so much difficulty could be conclusively dealt with by the Committee, in one year. All that your Committee can hope to do, is to make a small contribution towards the end desired by bringing the question definitely to the attention of the Church.

Before proceeding further, there are several points your Committee think should be borne in mind. 1. That it would not be in the interests of Divine Truth, or of our religion, or of our Church, to enter on a controversial discussion of the statements in the Confession of Faith which present a difficulty to some minds. 2. That in dealing with the question, the Church should, and no doubt will, proceed with deliberation, and under no sense of pressure from any quarter. 3. That it is not a matter of surprise, that in a document embracing so many points of doctrine, and making statements so strong and definite upon the whole of these, there should be found material which devout minds, and minds loyal to God's Word, cannot accept. Some even of the most conservative Theologians in the Presbyterian Church, do not consider a lengthened statement of doctrine so essential as it was once considered to be, to preserve the Church from error, or even essential at all.

The tendency of enlightened and earnest Christian people is to give greater scope

to the individual judgment and conscience, and not to tie men down to too many points of belief.

But while that is true, it should be borne in mind also, that there are many who do not find in our standards the difficulty to which reference has been made, and who believe them to be in substance "agreeable to the Word of God." These claim, that the reasons given for not accepting the statements in the Confession which are objected to, would equally prevent us from accepting the statements of scripture. That while freedom of opinion should be allowed, it should not be allowed to an unlimited extent. And for our ministers the limit should be inside the scriptures, and inside the distinguishing doctrines of the Presbyterian Church.

In the natural order of things, when men desire to enter the ministry of a particular Church, they are prepared to accept the doctrine and polity of that Church. They do not expect that the Church should depart from her doctrine and polity, in order to accommodate her position to that which is acceptable to applicants for admission to her ministry. That is surely an unreasonable claim to make.

It is reasonable that those desiring entrance to her ministry should point out the difficulty which they feel in respect to particular statements in her standards. But to expect the Church to change her standards to suit every objection that may be raised by those who desire to enter the ministry, is reversing the natural order. Let the objections be carefully and sympathetically considered by the Church. That is all that can fairly be asked. And this no doubt the Church is prepared to do. But to ask those who do loyally accept the standards, as "agreeable to the Word of God," to acquiesce, on the request of certain objectors in the assertion that these statements are not "agreeable to the Word of God," is asking more than is reasonable.

Further, as is known to all—there are several of the positions taken in the Confession of Faith upon which liberty of opinion is already allowed. Such as in Chap. IV. Sect. 1., That it pleased God to create the world "in the space of six days" (a statement quoted from scripture).

2. Part of the Chapter XXIII.—on the civil magistrate.

3. Part of Chapter XXV, section 6, in reference to the Papacy. On these points liberty has long been conceded, and perhaps on some others.

In view of these considerations, and of the existing situation, your Committee would recommend:

I. In regard to the teaching of the standards in the Colleges of the Church: That the General Assembly having full confidence in the loyalty of our Professors to the Faith of the Church, and in their competence to decide upon the place which the subordinate standards should receive in the curriculum of study, make us further deliverance upon this point at this time, further than to commend the subject to their earnest and sympathetic consideration.

II. In regard to the second part of the overture, which refers to the question of subscription, your Committee recommends:

1. That a Committee of the General Assembly be appointed to consider the methods that have been resorted to in other Presbyterian Churches in Britain and elsewhere, to deal with a situation similar to that which has arisen in our own Church; and report to the next General Assembly upon these, and upon the method which in the judgment of the Committee may best meet the case.

2. That until the Church has made a change in her relation to the subordinate standards by a legal course of procedure, the General Assembly, while it cannot confer power on Presbyteries to change the standards of the Church, permits Presbyteries meanwhile to consider the objections taken to expressions in these, and when satisfied

that these objections do not touch the substance of the Faith as taught by our Church, and that they are intelligently taken, and are not merely capricious, and thoughtlessly taken, to grant liberty to those applying for licensure to give assent to the second question of the formula, with such accompanying explanation as will satisfy the Presbytery.

3. That Presbytery clerks be enjoined to report to the clerk of the General Assembly any cases in which objection is made to answering question two of the formula unreservedly, and the reason given for being unwilling to do so, and that the information so received be placed at the disposal of the Committee which the General Assembly may appoint.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

REV. D. G. McQUEEN, D.D.
Moderator, Convener.

REV. D. D. McLEOD, D.D.
Vice-Convener.

OVERTURES

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Re REPRESENTATION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

At Sydney, N.S., and within St. Andrew's Church Hall on Thursday, the sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, which day and place the Presbytery of Sydney met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in Toronto on the first Wednesday of June next:—

THAT WHEREAS the number of Commissioners that may now be appointed to the General Assembly is too large for the efficient transaction of business;

WHEREAS it has been decided to defray the travelling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly out of a general fund, thus making it necessary for Presbyteries to raise a large sum of money to meet this new demand upon their ordinary resources; and

WHEREAS there is frequently much difficulty experienced by our people in the places in which the General Assembly meets to find suitable accommodations for the Commissioners in attendance;

THEREFORE it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Sydney, that the Venerable the General Assembly change sections one and two of the Act constituting the General Assembly, so that they may read:—

(1) The General Assembly shall consist of one-twelfth of the number of ministers whose names are on the rolls of the several Presbyteries of the Church, and an equal number of elders.

(2) When the number of names on the roll of a Presbytery is not divisible by twelve, the twelfth shall be reckoned from the next higher multiple of twelve.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Sydney by me,

T. C. JACK,
Clerk of Presbytery.

NORTH SYDNEY, N.S., March 22nd, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

Re BOOKLET ON THE SACRAMENTS.

At Halifax, and within the lecture room of St. Matthew's Church there, on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and at ten o'clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Halifax met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. The Committee appointed to prepare an overture to the General Assembly *re* the publication of a booklet on the Sacraments, reported through its convener, Mr. D. Stiles Fraser, and on motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:—Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in Toronto on the first Wednesday of June, nineteen hundred and thirteen:—

1. WHEREAS there is a widely felt need for fuller and more definite information amongst the families and the people generally of our Church regarding the nature, uses and benefits of the Sacraments; and

2. WHEREAS there is no brief and popular statement giving such information suitable for distribution amongst our people; and

3. WHEREAS there is no uniformity in the manner of dispensing the Sacraments, and frequently a very serious lack of becoming order in their observance, thus greatly detracting from their impressiveness;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Halifax respectfully overtures the General Assembly, indicted to meet in the City of Toronto on the first Wednesday of June, nineteen hundred and thirteen, to prepare a booklet briefly setting forth in a simple manner, the nature, uses and benefits of the Sacraments; and the obligations and responsibilities that rest upon parents in connection with the Sacraments, and the training of their children in the Christian life; containing also suitable forms for guidance in the proper observance of the Sacraments, so that they may be dispensed decently and in order, and with becoming uniformity.

FURTHER, that this booklet be furnished for distribution amongst the families of our Church.

On motion, duly seconded, the Rev. R. W. Ross was appointed to present this matter to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Halifax this twenty-fourth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, by me,

JOHN McMILLAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

Re AMALGAMATION OF EAST AND WEST.

Judge Forbes submitted a lengthy overture touching the amalgamation of the Funds of the Church. He moved, seconded by G. Dickie, that the overture be received and transmitted to the Assembly with approval, which motion was carried. The overture is as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in the City of Toronto, on the first Wednesday in June, nineteen hundred and thirteen:—

WHEREAS, great changes have occurred affecting the welfare of the Church at large since the Union of 1875, notably the opening up of the Great North West, the tremendous possibilities of which were under the ecclesiastical horizon when such union was consummated. The rapid growth of population, the expansion and development of the resources of the country, all of which combined afforded an opportunity for the grandest Home Missionary operations ever witnessed in the history of our Church and the World. While not disputing the wisdom of the action which led to the division into Eastern and Western sections, it is manifest that perspective has shifted and re-adjustment has become a necessity;

WHEREAS, continuous movement of population has occurred from East to West and has assumed larger proportions from year to year, thus depleting and weakening the East, while strengthening and filling up the new Western Provinces, for thousands and tens of thousands of our people have trekked from the Maritime Provinces as well as from Ontario, and our ministers have followed in the trail of our people, hence the Eastern section has a large interest in all the operations of our Church in the new West, and this mere arbitrary divisional line has shut out the people and ministers of the Eastern Sections and deprived them to a very great degree of the benefit of the enthusiasm and inspiration which naturally and spontaneously flow if unobstructed to all parts of the Church, from ocean unto ocean;

WHEREAS, amalgamation of funds and unification of operations as to the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Social Service and Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund have not been attended by any evil or disastrous results, but with such a large measure of satisfaction that it is not unreasonable to conclude that the amalgamation of all the other funds of the Church, East and West, would furnish even a larger measure of satisfaction;

WHEREAS, the population of the country, particularly the Western Provinces, is growing with ever-increasing volume, and the operations of the Church are becoming more numerous and onerous with the passing years—both at home and abroad—that complete amalgamation of all the funds East and West would afford more ample opportunity for discussion and serious consideration of the important matters which demand the attention and press on the time of the General Assembly; and the unification of reports would materially assist in the dispatch of the business of the Highest Court of the Church, and remove complaints which have often considerable grounds of reason, that there is little consideration of many vital subjects on account of lack of time;

WHEREAS, all Synods of the Church except one, occupy a mutually relative and articulated position, an anomaly might be removed if the Synod of the Maritime Provinces would swing into line with the other Synods and complete unification of the whole Church would be attained and be attended with beneficial results to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces and without detriment to any of the interests of the Western Section;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of St. John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take such action as may be deemed advisable that the end may be attained, viz., the amalgamation of the Home Mission, Augmentation and Foreign Missions Funds, East and West together with unification of reports, and would specially recommend that the whole question of amalgamation be remitted to the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, Western section, and to the Presbyteries of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces with instructions to report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Signed and certified,

FRANK BAIRD,
Presbytery Clerk.

WOODSTOCK, N.B., April 5th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Re A GRADED COURSE OF LESSONS.

At Cardinal on the fourth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, which day the Presbytery of Brockville met, according to adjournment, and being constituted,—

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Toronto on the fourth of June, nineteen hundred and thirteen:—

WHEREAS, it is a recognized principle of pedagogics, that the subject matter of teaching, as well as the methods of imparting instructions, should be graded in accordance with the age of the pupil; and

WHEREAS, the lessons at present prepared under authority of the Assembly for use in the Sabbath Schools of this Church, while treated in a series of graded lesson helps, are the same in subject matter for all ages and grades;

THEREFORE, it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Brockville that the General Assembly take steps to provide, in whatever way its wisdom may deem best, a graded course of lessons for its Sabbath Schools.

The Presbytery closed with prayer.

D. O. MACARTHUR,
Moderator.

JOHN MACDOUGALL,
Clerk.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Brockville.

JOHN MACDOUGALL,
Clerk.

SPENCERVILLE, ONT., March 7th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Re VACANCIES.

At Peterborough and within Knox Church there, on the eleventh day of March, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirteen, at nine o'clock forenoon, the Presbytery of Peterborough met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt: Messrs. Robert Pogue, Moderator; D. A. Thomson, Clerk, *et al.*

Inter Alia. Mr. J. R. Black moved to overture the General Assembly *re* the employment of ministers without charge in vacancies which are unduly prolonged.

The Presbytery appointed Messrs. McCorkindale, Black and Harrison to look into the question and report as to the advisability of overturing the General Assembly, as suggested by Mr. Black.

Later the Committee reported as follows:—

WHEREAS, prolonged vacancies at times exist in the pastorate of congregations resulting in their serious injury, it is humbly overtured to the General Assembly by the Presbytery of Peterborough that when such vacancies have existed six

R. G. Sinclair were appointed to support the overture before the Assembly.

months the Presbyteries be empowered to appoint a minister to such charge for a period of not less than one and not more than two years.

This was carried, and Messrs. Beattie and Black were appointed to support the overture at the General Assembly.

Extract from the records of Peterborough Presbytery.

D. A. THOMSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

HASTINGS, ONT., April 11th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re RULING ELDER AND MODERATOR.

At Toronto, and within St. James Square Church there, on Tuesday, the sixth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted.

Sederunt. Mr. R. F. Cameron, Moderator; Drs. Craw, Carmichael, *et al.*

Inter Alia. Dr. J. A. Turnbull, for the Committee formerly appointed, submitted and read the following overture to the General Assembly, which was received and considered, and was approved as read:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

WHEREAS, the expression in the Rules and Forms of Procedure, "The Moderator is a Minister" has been regarded by many as a statement of the use and wont of the Church, and not a law;

WHEREAS, some Presbyteries have manifested a desire that an elder, who is not a minister, should be eligible to act as moderator of the General Assembly and of other Courts of the Church;

WHEREAS, it is desirable to have this question considered and decided upon apart from the nomination of any elder actually made;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Toronto most humbly overtures the General Assembly to declare the law of the Church as to the eligibility of an elder, who is not a minister, to be moderator of the various Courts of the Church; or, if desirable, to take steps to modify the present law relating to this subject.

Extracted from proceedings of Presbytery, this 7th day of May, 1913, and duly attested.

R. C. TIBB,
Clerk of Presbytery.

TORONTO.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Orangeville, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the eleventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the Presbytery of Orangeville met and was constituted.

Sederunt. The Moderator, Mr. W. C. Mercer, with the Clerk, Buchanan Bell Black Burkholder, etc., etc.

Inter Alia. It was moved by J. A. Black, seconded by D. Smith, and carried, That we overture the General Assembly as follows:—

WHEREAS, by the Report of the General Assembly last year, it appears that only one-third of the ministers of the Church are connected with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and thus alone, share fully in its benefits; and

WHEREAS, that Fund is supported from the following sources:—

(1) Rates paid by ministers connected with the Fund;
(2) Contributions from congregations;
(3) Grants from sale of hymnals;
(4) Donations and bequests; and

WHEREAS, all regularly retired ministers should have an equal claim, on all sources of revenue, except the first;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Orangeville humbly overtures the General Assembly:—

(1) To so amend the rules governing the Fund, that all regularly retired ministers of the Church shall partake equally, according to years of service, in the revenue derived from all sources, except that from rates, and that rate-paying ministers shall receive the additional amount to which their rates entitle them;

PROVIDED that, until the revenue is sufficient to give to all regularly retired ministers, a sum equal to what annuitants now receive, those ministers now connected with the Fund shall have a first claim, and shall receive not less than has been paid to annuitants in the year ended February 29th, 1912, and the excess of revenue over this requirement shall be divided among other regularly retired ministers, as proposed in this section;

(2) To repeal Sub-section (*e*) of Section 3 of Regulations, which reads: In the meantime and until the Assembly shall see fit to reconsider the matter, ministers' rates shall be capitalized, and shall not be used in the payment of current annuities;

(3) To allocate a larger sum to this Fund, in the Budget;

(4) To take immediate steps to increase the endowment.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Orangeville, at Dundalk, Ont., this 12th day of March, A.D. nineteen hundred and thirteen, and certified by,

JAMES BUCHANAN,
Presbytery Clerk.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

Re AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

At Owen Sound, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday the fourth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the Presbytery of Owen Sound met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt. D. M. Matheson, moderator, *et al.*

Inter Alia. Mr. R. G. Sinclair, on behalf of a special committee of Presbytery appointed to consider the regulations of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, reported the following overture, which was adopted, and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly to meet in Toronto in the month of June next. Dr. Thurlow Fraser and Mr.

WHEREAS, by the Report of the General Assembly of 1912, it appears that only about one-third of the ministers of the Church are connected with the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and these alone share fully in its benefits, and that the Fund is supported from the following sources:—

(1) Rates paid by ministers connected with the Fund;

(2) Contributions from congregations;

(3) Grants from the sale of hymnals, and

(4) Donations and bequests; and

WHEREAS, all regularly retired ministers should have an equal claim on all sources of revenue, except the first;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Owen Sound humbly overtures the General Assembly:

(1) To so amend the rules governing the Fund, that all regularly retired ministers of the Church shall partake equally, according to years of service, in the revenue derived from all sources, except the first, and that rate-paying ministers shall receive the additional amount to which their rates entitle them: Provided, that, until the revenue is sufficient to give to all regularly retired ministers, a sum equal to what annuitants now receive, those ministers now connected with the Fund shall have a first claim and shall receive not less than has been paid to annuitants in the year ended February 29th, 1912, and the excess of revenue over this requirement shall be divided among all other regularly retired ministers, as proposed in this section;

(2) To repeal Sub-section (*e*) of Section 3 of the Regulations, which reads, "In the meantime and until the Assembly see fit to reconsider the matter ministers' rates shall be capitalized and shall not be used in the payment of current annuities;"

(3) To allocate a larger sum to this Fund in the Budget;

(4) To take immediate steps to increase the endowment.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Owen Sound this thirteenth day of March, 1912.

J. B. FRASER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

Re CALLING AND SETTLEMENT OF MINISTERS.

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the twenty-ninth day of April, A.D. one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Clerk read an overture from the Presbytery of Bruce asking that the Synod transmit the same to the General Assembly.

The request was granted.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Hamilton and London, by

J. H. RATCLIFFE,
Clerk of Synod.

ST. CATHARINES, May 1st, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

The Presbytery of Bruce met in Paisley, in Knox Church there, on Tuesday, March the fourth, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and was duly constituted by the interim moderator, Rev. Thomas Wilson.

Sederunt. Messrs. Wilson, Tibb, Sawers, Watt, Hogg, Mason, Maun, Little, Atkinson, Howat and Lester, ministers; and Messrs. N. J. McKeeman, M. McCulloch, J. A. Lamb, Alex. Geddes, James Claizie and M. A. Halliday, ruling elders.

Inter Alia. The overture presented by Mr. M. A. Halliday anent calling and settling ministers, was adopted by the Presbytery and ordered to be forwarded to the Synod and General Assembly.

ALEX. LESLIE,
Clerk of Bruce Presbytery.

ELMWOOD, April 26th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

The following overture was presented by M. A. Halliday:—

WHEREAS, there now exists in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, both among the communicant membership and the ordained ministry, a wide-spread and deep dissatisfaction with the present method of calling and settling ministers; and

WHEREAS, the said method has as a system broken down; and

WHEREAS, the ministry in our Church is already practically an itinerant one, the average pastorate being about three and a half years in duration; and

WHEREAS, the said method of calling ministers involves the evils of candidating, and is humiliating to the ministers, hurtful to congregations, productive of division and of prolonged vacancies, leads to judging by appearance rather than by true worth, and tends to deprive those who have given their best years to the work of the ministry of the opportunity to enter upon a field where ripe experience and knowledge would be of value; and

WHEREAS, from these considerations, it is apparent that the said method is obsolete, effete and unworthy of our Church, and so dishonouring to the Spirit of Christ;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Bruce, moved by these considerations, doth hereby overture the Synod of Hamilton and London, and through it, the General Assembly of the Church appointed to meet in Toronto in the month of June, 1913, to appoint a large and representative committee, embracing an equal number of lay and clerical members and representing every Synod in Canada, who shall consider the whole matter of the pastoral relationship, the advantages or disadvantages of a properly organized itinerant system, and formulate, if possible, some scheme that shall remove or mitigate the above mentioned evils, and especially shall prevent the humiliation of ministers of our Church, and more especially those of mature years and ripe experience being forced to submit to the degradation of the candidating system, and to instruct the committee to report to the following Assembly.

The overture was adopted by the Presbytery and ordered to be transmitted to the Synod of Hamilton and London for transmission to the Assembly, and Mr. Halliday and Mr. McNabb were asked to support it before the Synod and Assembly.

ALEX. LESLIE,
Clerk of Bruce Presbytery.

ELMWCOD, April 24th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Re ASSISTANT PASTORS.

At Winnipeg, and within Westminster Church there, Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of February, nineteen hundred and thirteen, which time and place the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. It was moved by Dr. G. B. Wilson, seconded by Dr. Du Val, and unanimously agreed, that this Presbytery respectfully overture the General Assembly:—

(a) That ordained assistant ministers, appointed for a term of not less than one year may become members of Presbytery if the Presbytery within which they labour shall by special resolution so determine;

(b) That if the assistant chosen be not ordained and if he be eligible for ordination, the Presbytery, if it so desires, may ordain and designate such assistant to his field of labour for not less than one year;

(c) That in each of these cases the appointment shall be made by the Presbytery only on application of the congregation concerned.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

Re DIVISION OF BATTLEFORD PRESBYTERY.

At Regina, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the seventh day of November, nineteen hundred and twelve, which time and place the Synod of Saskatchewan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. On motion of Messrs. Leishman and Leitch the overture of Battleford Presbytery, *re* formation of new Presbytery of Kindersley, was ordered to be forwarded to next General Assembly, with the approval of Synod, to be supported by two commissioners to be named by the Clerk of Synod.

The overture is as follows:—

At North Battleford, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the tenth day of September, nineteen hundred and twelve, which time and place the Presbytery of Battleford met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the Synod of Saskatchewan:—

Unto the Reverend, the Synod of Saskatchewan of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in the City of Regina, on the fifth day of November ensuing:—

WHEREAS, the territory included in the Presbytery of Battleford is so large, and so situated with respect to the railways, as to render attendance at the meetings of the Court both inconvenient and expensive; and

WHEREAS, the number of mission fields included within the bounds is so large that efficient supervision of the work is practically impossible;

THEREFORE, it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Battleford, that the Synod take the necessary steps for the organization of a new Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery of Kindersley, in the southern part of the district, now included within the bounds of the Presbytery of Battleford: the boundary between the Presbytery of Battleford and the Presbytery of Kindersley to be as follows:—From the point where the Inter-Provincial boundary (Fourth Principal Meridian) intersects the northern boundary of township thirty-six, eastward along said township line to range seventeen; thence south to township thirty-four; thence east, following the northern boundary of township thirty-four to the boundary of the Presbytery of Battleford as at present constituted; the proposed new Presbytery of Kindersley to include the following congregations and mission fields:—

Congregation—Kindersley;

Ordained Mission Fields—Dowd Hill, Fairmount, Kindersley South, Netherhill, Snipe Lake;

Student Fields—Alsask, Brock, Dewar Lake, Ednaberg, Fiske, Gorefield, Grandview, Howieville, Ivor, Kelfield, Loverma, Luseland, Plenty, Rathmullin, Rosetown, Sunshine Valley, Tyner, White-Bear-Lake, Wiggins;

And the Presbytery of Battleford to include the following:—

Congregations—Battleford, Maymont, North Battleford, Radisson, Scott;

Ordained Mission Field—Wilkie.

Student Fields—Adanac, Biggar, Borden, Cut-Knife, Denholm, Eagle Hills, Edam, Lashburn, Macklin, Maidstone, Marsden, Meota, Mervin, Mullingar, Paynton, Rea, Rockhaven, Round Hill, Springbank, Stoney-Lake, Starview, St. Walbey, Tramping Lake, Unity, Emmaville, Fielding, Fort Pitt, Hyde Park, Landis.

The Presbytery closed with prayer.

DONALD MUNRO,
Moderator.

J. M. FISHER,
Clerk.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Battleford.

J. M. FISHER,
Clerk.

MAYMONT, SASK., October 15th, 1912.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

ANDREW HENDERSON,
Clerk of Synod.

KIPLING, SASK., April 10th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Re AN OVERTURE FOR DIVISION OF PRESBYTERY.

MINUTES OF REGINA PRESBYTERY.

REGULAR MEETING.

LUMSDEN, February 18th, 1913.

At Lumsden, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on February eighteenth, in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Regina met in regular session. As the train upon which most of the brethren were expected to come was very late, it was decided to convene the Presbytery and to defer all business until their arrival.

Accordingly Rev. James Russell was appointed moderator, *pro tem*, and after devotional exercises constituted the Presbytery, there being present with him, Rev. Percy A. Knott, and Messrs. Robt. Kinnon and John R. Dillon, Elders.

Final Sederunt. On the arrival of the train the following members joined those above mentioned:—Revs. W. A. Guy, Dr. Strang, D. Sillars, R. M. Hanna, A. A. Graham, M. A. MacKinnon, E. McQueen, J. H. Urie, James Anderson, R. J. Spratt, D. M. Robertson, H. R. Read, J. Cameron, W. G. Wilson, A. C. Reeves, G. T. Bayne, R. C. Pollock, Ministers; and A. W. Cameron, Elder.

OVERTURE TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Inter Alia. It was moved by Revs. Hanna and Spratt, and decided unanimously, to overture the General Assembly, asking for a division of the Regina Presbytery into two parts, to be known as the Presbyteries of Regina and Moose Jaw.

A Committee, consisting of the Clerk, H. M. Convener, Dr. Strang and W. A. Guy, was appointed to determine the dividing line, and the Clerk was instructed to prepare the overture and forward it to the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of Regina Presbytery this eighth day of April, nineteen hundred and thirteen.

H. R. READ,
Clerk.

MOOSE JAW, SASK., April 8th, 1913.

OVERTURE.

WHEREFORE, and in accordance with the above resolution, the General Assembly is hereby humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Regina to grant the suggested division of the said Presbytery according to a plan which shall be submitted with the approval of the Presbytery.

H. R. READ,
Clerk of Presbytery.

MOOSE JAW, SASK., April 8th, 1913.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT.

Re SUPERVISION OF MISSION FIELDS.

At Swift Current, on the twentieth day of February, nineteen hundred and thirteen years, which day the Presbytery of Swift Current met, according to adjournment, and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery unanimously agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Toronto on the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen:—

THAT in the experience of this Presbytery the present arrangement of district superintendents of Home Missions, as far as Swift Current Presbytery is concerned, is proved to be entirely inadequate. The Presbytery regards Rev. Dr. Strang's work with the highest appreciation, but divided, as it is, over four Presbyteries, it does not at all meet the needs of this Presbytery, the large proportion of which is as yet unorganized. This Presbytery alone embraces 420 townships, or 15,480 square miles. There are many towns on the main railway line, and two branch lines, and numerous well-settled districts, besides more than usually rapid developments in agriculture and railways. In all this territory there are only three self-sustaining congregations and three augmented charges.

IN VIEW of this pressing state of things, the Presbytery is thoroughly convinced that the present arrangement does not cope with the situation at all.

WHEREFORE, this Presbytery earnestly pleads that instead of the present method of a district superintendent, a pastor-at-large be appointed, under the Presbytery's control, to devote his whole time to organizing the fields within the bounds, and for this purpose the Presbytery respectfully represents that a suitable salary be provided by the Home Mission Committee for a period of five years.

The Presbytery closed with prayer.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Swift Current, by

W. H. BLACK,
Moderator.

M. C. CAMPBELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Re ROBERTSON MEMORIAL.

M. C. CAMPBELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

At the meeting of the Red Deer Presbytery, held at Innisfail, on Tuesday, March the fourth, nineteen hundred and thirteen, the following overture, on motion of Revs. Shortt and Brown, was ordered to be forwarded to Assembly:—

Rev. W. H. Black and Rev. John E. Smith were appointed to support the overture before the Assembly, if necessary.

M. C. CAMPBELL,
Presbytery Clerk.

WHEREAS, it is clearly the mind of the Church that a suitable memorial to the late Dr. Robertson should be made; and

WHEREAS, in our opinion, most humbly and respectfully submitted, we believe the memorial proposed by the General Assembly is unnecessary, as we believe that on the staff of each of our colleges at present, are men who are as well qualified to lecture on missions, as a special lecturer who might be appointed; and

WHEREAS, the genius of Dr. Robertson turned specially to the establishing of the work on the frontier; and

WHEREAS, our work in the West has been greatly handicapped through the lack of a fund, always available for the purchase of sites for churches and manses on new town sites;

WE, the Presbytery of Red Deer most humbly and respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly, to give an opportunity to the Church, to establish an adequate sum, the interest of which will be available for the above purpose, the fund to be administered by the Church and Manse Building Board.

The above overture was forwarded to Assembly in 1912, and the Presbytery orders that it be again forwarded to the Assembly, which meets in Toronto in June, 1913.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Presbytery Clerk.

At Winnipeg, and within Westminster Church, there, Tuesday, the sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirteen, which time and place the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. The following overture to the General Assembly was proposed by Mr. Robert Howie, seconded by Mr. John Pate, and adopted:—

WHEREAS there is very special need for Church extension in the great centres of population in Canada.

WHEREAS it is proposed to raise a special fund to provide new congregations in such centres with adequate equipment in the way of buildings; and

WHEREAS it is not less important that men of proved experience and ability should be in charge of such work from the very first;

It is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg that the General Assembly take this question into its consideration with the view of amending the regulations of the Home Mission Committee and of the Augmentation Committee as may best meet the situation.

Dr. C. W. Gordon and Dr. G. B. Wilson were appointed to support the overture.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

At Winnipeg, and within Westminster Church, there, Tuesday, the sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and thirteen, which time and place the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was constituted.

Inter Alia, Dr. A. G. Sinclair presented the following overture, which, after deliberation, was adopted and ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly:—

The Presbytery of Winnipeg respectfully overtures that the General Assembly take into consideration the serious fact that a large proportion of the ministers of the Church are not subscribers to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund; that due enquiry be made into the cause of this, and that steps be taken to make the Fund adequately fulfil the object for which it has been established, and for which appeal is made to the Church; and that the Assembly's Committee be asked to consider whether the time has not come when the Fund should be made to bear to the ministers of our Church a relation similar to that sustained by the other great funds of the Church.

And, further, that Dr. C. W. Gordon and Dr. G. B. Wilson be appointed to support this overture before the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

ANDREW B. BAIRD,
Clerk of Presbytery.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Statistics begs leave to present the following report:

The General Assembly at its meeting in Ottawa in 1911 adopted a new form for reporting the Assembly Roll, Statistics and Finances of the congregation, and issued instructions that it be used not later than 1912-13. This form provided that on the double page of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, there should be shown the Assembly Roll, the Statistics and Finances of the congregations, and the amounts received by the Church Treasurers, East and West, for the schemes.

Your Committee, therefore, issued a circular which was sent to all Presbytery Clerks, setting forth as it thought clearly the requirements of the new forms. Blank forms were prepared for congregations and Mission Stations to make returns, and a sufficient number sent so that each should receive a copy, and report back to the Clerk of Presbytery. The new forms provide that one schedule shall be prepared for printing the returns required for the Assembly Proceedings, another to be filled up and kept in retentis by the Clerk of Presbytery for the use of the Presbytery. This latter contains additional information which is of interest and use to the Presbytery in knowing more fully the condition and organization of its congregations.

Presbytery Clerks were instructed to arrange the schedules of Presbytery to show groups as follows:—1. Pastoral Charges. 2. Ordained Mission Fields. 3. Student Mission Fields. The Pastoral Charges, without separating Self-sustaining and Augmented Charges, according to instruction of Assembly, were to be arranged alphabetically, and to show all the congregations in each charge. Similarly the Ordained Mission Fields and Student Mission Fields were to be arranged, and each to show all the stations in them. This alphabetical arrangement made it impossible to arrange the members of Presbytery either in the order of ordination or induction into the Presbytery. We have now simply a list of ministers.

For several years the General Assembly has instructed Presbyteries to appoint a Statistical Committee, composed of the Clerk, the Conveners of Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary. The object of this was to have such a Committee as would have from the various returns made by congregations to the different Committees, full and accurate information for the completion of the Presbytery's Statistical Report. As in past years, some Presbyteries have failed to carry out this instruction by appointing such a Committee, or the Committee has failed as being unable, or unwilling to supply such information as would supplement that furnished direct to the Clerk of Presbytery, and so give a full and accurate statement of the Statistics and Finances of the congregations and Mission Stations.

Your Committee is compelled to report that it is by no means satisfied either with the completeness or accuracy of the report. Clerks of Presbytery in many cases have found it impossible to secure the information they required. When congregations are vacant, or Mission Fields have no missionary during the winter months, when returns are being gathered, the Clerk finds it impossible to secure a reply to his communications. Several report that this is the case, also, where there is no vacancy. All that your Committee can say is that the returns are approximately correct. Notwithstanding the fact that to each blank schedule there was attached explanations and suggestions as to filling them up, it is evident that the Clerks did not receive such returns from congrega-

tions as enabled them to follow out the instructions. It is to be hoped that the schedule forms will remain unchanged for some time so that all parties may become familiar with them and thus be able to make a satisfactory return.

Clerks were requested to give a complete list of all congregations forming each Pastoral Charge, and of all Mission Stations in each Mission Field. This is comparatively easy in the older parts of the country, but in the new districts in the West, with a new and never ending procession of settlers, it is all but impossible in some places to give the names of the stations. This uncertainty makes it exceedingly difficult for the Church Treasurer (W. S.) to report accurately the contributions for schemes which he receives. This part of the work might and ought to be much better done than it is in securing Presbytery returns. These statistical tables should be a splendid exhibition from year to year of the Church's growth and its consolidation. If they are not complete and accurate, it is scarcely worth while to incur the labour and expense of making them.

Owing to the changes in the items asked for in the schedules, it is not possible to make a complete comparison between the years 1912 and 1911. Each Presbytery shows its total for 1912, and also the increase or decrease as compared with 1911. We have given also tables showing summaries of the Statistics and Finances by Synods, and also of the receipts by the Treasurers, East and West, for schemes of the Church by Synods, with grand total for the whole Church, compared with the preceding year.

As in preceding years, a page is given to show the average contributions of the Church per family and communicant for salary, for schemes, and for all purposes. In this table the value of the Manse has been recognized as $100 per annum. In some respects this table is unsatisfactory, owing to the incompleteness of the returns of a number of Presbyteries, especially in the West. Another page gives a bird's-eye view of the whole Church as to (1) its courts, (2) its ministers, (3) its congregations, and, (4) its contributions.

In some respects the figures of this table will be found to differ from the returns furnished by Clerks in the Presbyterial Statistics and by the Treasurers for schemes The Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies are supplemented from the report of the Sabbath School Committee, and the amounts received by Treasurers for schemes by the amounts contributed by the Women's Societies and other organizations for Mission purposes at home and abroad.

Another page is devoted to show a summary of the Theological Colleges.

A summary is also given of the Foreign Mission Fields of the Church.

STATISTICS.

If we compare the returns made by the census takers of 1911, with those made by the Presbyteries, we shall see how incomplete are the Church returns, and how far we are from having all who call themselves Presbyterians, when the census taker makes his enquiry, under the definite care of ministers and missionaries. The census gives 1,115,324 Presbyterians in the Dominion. Some of these, of course, are not Presbyterians in the sense of being affiliated in any way with the Presbyterian Church in Canada. But the number of these merely nominal ones forms only a small percentage of the whole Presbyterian people. Presbyteries report 168,073 families. If we allow five persons as the average of the family, and the 34,049 single persons returned, we account for 874,414, leaving 240,910, or over 27 per cent., as having no connection with our Church.

The fact that so many Mission Stations make such incomplete returns of families and communicants belonging to the Fields, will account to a considerable extent for the difference between the Presbytery and census returns. Still the serious difference shows that there is room for more thorough pastoral oversight than has been given in the past. No amount of exploration and effort will get all who call themselves Presbyterian into the Church, but 240,900 is surely too large a proportion to be outside and unaccounted

for. The families reported show an increase of only 4,225, and the communicants have only increased 5,530, being not much over one from each family added, and making a total of 301,465, which is certainly not a gratifying statement when we consider the fact that nearly 400,000 people came into the country, many of them from Great Britain and the United States, and presumably a fair proportion of Presbyterians among them. The census shows that the percentage of increase during the past decade has been 32.39 per cent., which gives us a good reason for encouragement, and a great field for work.

The number received on profession of faith was 15,808, being an increase of only 198 over last year, and being an average of less than one from every ten families. Your Committee proposes that for the current year an effort be made to show the number received by certificate from one congregation to another within the Church, and those who bring certificates from without. Also, in those removed by certificate, the return should show how many were removed by certificate granted to joint other congregations, and how many were removed by death or to join other denominations, and by being struck from the roll for cause. If such returns could be obtained with accuracy, there would be reason to hope that the Church might learn the cause of the leakage, and the discrepancy between the reports of actual increase or decrease in connection with removals and additions by certificate and by profession of faith.

The report said last year that "the optimism must be blind, indeed, which can find satisfaction in the figures given." This can be repeated this year with even greater emphasis. Numbering Israel to gratify pride or for purposes of ostentation has always proved disastrous in the Church's history. There is a growth which means much more than increase in numbers, and that is growth in spiritual stature which manifests the spirit of self-sacrifice. Such growth is known and measured only by the Searcher of hearts, and is not tabulated in Statistics. The Church is a people called out from the world, and enrolled openly in the service of Christ, and yet Statistics carefully gathered are the only way of showing increase in the membership of the King's army.

FINANCES.

When we come to the financial side of the report we come out of the shadows into the sun. Evidently the Church has shared to a considerable extent in the prosperity of the country during the year. There is a very gratifying increase in the salaries of ministers. The minimum stipend has been advanced a stage in order that, because of the increased cost of living, congregations may carry out the pledge they gave when they called their minister, that they would engage to contribute to his suitable maintenance as God may prosper them. The advance shows there was paid for salary in 1912, $1,649,617, an increase of $86,751. There is no column this year to show whether there are arrears of salary. Arrears are for the knowledge of the Presbytery that it may take action, and not of any interest to the whole Church.

The schedule form retained by the Presbytery contains information necessary for its oversight of, and organization of the congregations within its bounds.

The amount raised for all missionary, education and benevolences by the congregation,—including what is given for the schemes of our own Church, is $1,170,856, being an increase of $189,021 over last year. The grand total for all purposes is $5,417,163, an increase of $597,101.

The table of averages shows:—
$10.55 per family— $5.88 per communicant for salary.
$32.97 per family—$18.37 per communicant for all purposes.
$4.59 per family— $2.56 per communicant for schemes.
$5.54 per family— $3.08 per communicant for schemes, including donations.

It is interesting as well as illuminating to compare the average of 1907 with last year. That year shows:

$8.78 per family— $5.27 per communicant for stipend.
$25.65 per family—$14.00 per communicant for all purposes.
$2.56 per family— $1.40 per communicant for schemes.
$4.07 per family— $2.23 per communicant for schemes, including donations.

The amount given by congregations for schemes of the Church was $770,098.37, being an increase over last year of $166,733.22. When there is added the special contributions and donations from the Women's Societies and individuals, we have the goodly sum of $987,340.98, being an increase of $126,921.05 over last year.

The Budget (Western Section) called for a contribution from congregations and individuals of $1,000,000, but the Church failed to respond to this call by $150,346.59.

The Committee in charge of the work at home and abroad see an all but unlimited field before them which ought to be entered, cultivated and sown with the seed of the Kingdom, if the Lord is not to be disappointed in His harvest. The tendency, therefore, is to plan their work on the basis of the Budget expectation rather than upon the amount which the Church furnished in the preceding year. The lesson taught by a study of this statistical report would, therefore, seem to be that it is not safe to base the Budget estimate for the next year wholly upon the amounts the Church may be expected to give, nor to base it wholly on the work that ought to be done. The result during the past year has been that the reserves had to be largely drawn upon to meet current expenditures.

The hope for the current year is that the departure made by the Assembly at Edmonton in appointing Missionary Superintendents for the Western Section will result in very much better organization in the congregations and Mission Fields and thus secure a much more stable as well as largely increased income for the general work of the Church, and secure also much more accurate statistical returns from the Mission Fields than we have been able to obtain in the past.

The steady progress upwards which the Church has been making gives some ground for confidence in pressing forward to do the work which her Lord is manifestly calling her to do. Taking into account the small increase in the membership of the Church, along with the large increase in the contributions for the maintenance of the work, the command and the encouragement given to Joshua would seem to fit the leaders, the people and the circumstances of the Church of to-day,—"Only be thou strong and very courageous that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law; turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest. This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night that thou mayest observe to do all that is written therein; for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous and then thou shalt have good success. Have not I commanded thee,—Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid neither be thou dismayed; for the Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest."

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That Presbyteries be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and Mission Station.

2. That the Committee on Statistics of each Presbytery be composed of the Clerk, Conveners of Home Missions, Sabbath Schools, and such other members as may be deemed necessary, and that this Committee be instructed to see that there are no discrepancies between the different statistical reports presented to the General Assembly.

3. That special attention be given to the formation of the roll of the Presbytery, that the constituent roll contain only the names duly authorized by the Church, and that all other ministers in good standing within the bounds be entered on the appendix, and that the schedule contain a full list of the congregations in each Pastoral Charge, and of the stations in the Mission Fields.

4. That when changes are made in the names of congregations or of Mission Stations, or in the groups forming the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field, the Presbytery Clerk shall immediately notify the Treasurers of the Church, and thus enable them to report correctly contributions to the schemes.

5. That Presbyteries be enjoined to consider and take definite action at as early a date as possible on the matter of statistics and finances as set forth on the special schedule kept in retentis by the Clerk of Presbytery, with a view to aid congregations in getting their finances on a proper basis, and to ascertain the increase or decrease in the several congregations, and what congregations, if any, have failed to report, or have not contributed to the schemes of the Church.

6. That it be an instruction to sessions to report every family and single person under their oversight in the annual statistical statements.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Convener.

STATISTICAL AND

N.B.—(a) Following a Congregation or Mission Field shows it has a Manse

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913. — **STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
1	Boularderie	John Fraser	Big Bras d'Or	Malcolm Morley	10	3	....	180	11	1	24	252	3	1
2	Broughton		Broughton, C.B.	D. J. Ferguson	3	1	....	19	.....	.....	3	45	.....	.....
3	Cape North	Hugh Michael	Cape North, Vic. Co.	D. W. McPherson	6	2	....	70	12	1	9	85	....	1
4	Dominion, Chalmers	J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.	Bridgeport, C.B.	Alex. McMullan	9	1	26	115	26	....	19	208	3	2
5	Dominion No. 6, St. Luke's	Geo. S. Gardner	Dominion No. 6	Norman Robertson	3	1	6	70	16	1	15	136	4	1
6	Gabarus	Malcolm Campbell	Gabarus	A. D. McInnis	6	2	....	70	10	....	6	88	4	....
7	Glace Bay, Knox	Hugh Miller, M.A.	Glace Bay	Thos. McLean	9	1	100	210	35	....	22	300	6	10
8	" St. Paul's	D. M. Gillies, D.D.	Glace Bay	John M. MacKenzie	12	1	....	285	22	1	21	300	10	18
9	" Warden	D. H. MacKinnon, B.D.	New Aberdeen	Murdoch Morrison	6	1	30	105	25	1	13	150	1	6
10	Grand River	D. Macdonald, B.D.	Grand River, Rich. Co	Archd. Cameron	7	1	1	140	19	1	21	186	14	1
11	Leitches Creek	J. W. Smith	Leitches Creek	I. S. Archibald	9	5	....	60	7	....	12	40	21	2
12	Little Bras d'Or	Harry Burns, B.A.	Florence, C.B.	Thos. W. Jardine	7	4	20	125	21	....	23	241	23	4
13	L. Lomond and Framboise	James Fraser	Drummondville, Rich. Co	Wm. Chisholm	13	3	....	187	10	1	21	240	14	3
14	Louisburg	John MacKinnon, B.D.	Louisburg	Capt. J. McDonald	7	2	....	90	13	....	14	78	2	1
15	Marion Bridge	Angus McMillan	Marion Bridge	Wm. Morrison	7	1	....	108	6	....	12	109	3	....
16	Mira and Catalone	Donald McLeod, M.A.	Albert Bridge	Alexander McDonald	10	3	....	170	16	....	13	167	....	8
17	New Waterford	J. H. Hamilton, B.A.	New Waterford	A. Graham	7	1	54	149	23	....	25	300	10	3
18	N. Shore & N. River	T. R. Davidson	Indian Brook	D. B. McLeod	11	3	....	198	26	....	28	262	16	10
19	N. Sydney, St. Mat.	T. C. Jack, D.D.	North Sydney	Dr. J. W. McLean	10	1	29	170	32	....	28	262	16	10
20	Port Morien	A. J. H. Fraser, B.A.	Port Morien	Neil Ferguson	6	2	....	68	11	....	10	57	....	....
21	Reserve Mines	D. J. Nicholson, B.A.	Reserve Mines	D. J. McNeil	5	1	10	60	9	....	6	116	3	1
22	Saint Ann's		South G., St. Ann's, Vic	Donald McAuley	6	2	3	111	3	....	3	42	8	....
23	Saint Peter's		Saint Peter's	A. P. McLeod	5	1	....	49	6	....	7	63	....	....
24	Sydney, Falmouth St.	F. H. MacIntosh, M.A.	Sydney	W. H. Bearse	9	1	50	215	19	2	16	210	13	21
25	" St. Andrew's	John Pringle, D.D.	Sydney	D. L. McKinnon	20	2	100	425	58	....	48	700	13	23
26	" St. James'	John MacIntosh, B.D.	Whitney Pier, Sydney	Angus McPherson	9	1	25	150	34	1	18	241	11	10
27	" St. Mark's	A. F. Thomson	Sydney	John Walker	3	1	10	40	6	1	10	95	19	8
28	Sydney Mines	H. L. MacKinnon, B.D.	Sydney Mines	Joseph Wood	15	1	60	287	43	....	38	537	15	4
				Total	230	49	524	3926	529	11	476	5370	229	140
	MISSION FIELDS													
1	Chaplaincy to Hungarians, etc		Sydney		....	6	82	143	15	....	....	....	32	12
2	Neil's Harbor and Ingonish			Geo. McPherson	3	3	1	30	2	....	5	35	4	1
				Total	3	9	83	173	17	....	5	35	36	13
				Grand Total, 1912	233	58	607	4099	546	11	481	5405	265	153
				Grand Total, 1911	233	56	....	4043	489	37	486	5724	298	244
				Increase	....	2	....	56	57	....	....	....	....	91
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	26	5	319	33	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 20
Ministers on Roll in Aug. Congregations..... 5
Ministers on Roll in H. M. Fields..... ..
Ministers on Roll in F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 25
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... 25

Place and Date North Sydney, March 6th 1913.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

(b) shows Rented House provided by people.

1. PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — **RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.**

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organisations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
10	299	1100	303	200	518	1603	2121	.....	30	63	2	5	3 75	.....	6	30	24	163 75	1
2	30	333	.....	30	75	477	552	8	12	25	.....	3	1 00	.....	3	10	11	73 00	2
8	101	351	30	40	166	548	739	25	20	40	.....	4	2 40	.....	4	25	10	130 40	3
13	150	1400	865	233	1008	2552	3560	110	90	350	.....	15	5 21	50	20	75	48	763 21	4
																5	.....	35 00	5
13	50	1000	.....	136	71	1936	2007	5	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	21	9	161 00	6
6	54	500	.....	18	185	1600	2185	17	33	63	.....	5	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18	348	1500	231	386	785	5535	6320	90	75	250	5	5	3 13	8	9	36	34	515 13	7
19	426	1700	632	206	516	4921	6275	50	170	263	10	20	10 00	15	10	90	33	671 00	8
1	65	1000	46	146	175	2732	2907	20	10	50	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	20	8	111 50	9
12	138	1000	100	54	348	1295	1643	25	41	91	.....	11	3 85	.....	15	31	19	236 85	10
10	96	550	37	20	219	2462	2681	25	11	100	2	3	4 40	1	3	37	13	199 40	11
7	136	642	153	222	356	2692	3270	25	20	50	.....	.....	3 65	.....	8	30	24	160 65	12
3	182	969	85	32	199	1901	2100	39	50	78	8	14	7 50	.....	10	14	28	248 50	13
5	100	900	49	67	161	1318	2777	35	10	50	5	5	3 13	.....	4	40	11	163 13	14
5	133	900	106	45	155	1443	1598	15	5	35	2	5	2 00	.....	3	32	9	108 00	15
8	195	1000	125	.....	267	1272	1539	10	10	85	.....	8	6 30	5	5	5	22	156 30	16
7	46	1100	.....	204	150	3069	3219	.....	50	50	.....	.....	1 31	.....	.....	5	31	137 31	17
18	220	1000	.....	58	530	1200	2200	25	35	49	3	5	4 10	3	5	15	22	166 10	18
10	348	1350	174	553	1348	7051	8399	80	70	100	.....	40	6 20	.....	.....	22	22	441 20	19
9	111	748	55	86	274	2531	2805	36	36	77	3	15	1 00	.....	12	28	9	217 00	20
8	49	1100	112	141	362	1630	1992	25	30	90	.....	10	2 00	.....	5	30	15	207 00	21
....	121	200	48	42	18	300	516	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1 18	.....	.....	.....	14	5 27	58 22
6	61	600	112	44	236	1714	1950	6	25	50	3	3	.....	.....	6	25	19	137 00	23
13	255	1600	139	222	1232	7813	9045	90	160	289	.....	40	7 19	.....	50	105	63	814 19	24
41	699	2975	441	1256	2032	14398	16430	185	300	550	5	50	20 40	50	100	100	191	1551 40	25
11	218	1200	165	235	950	3425	4549	60	99	260	.....	30	11 00	.....	35	65	49	609 00	26
5	59	600	.....	282	143	1029	1172	10	10	50	.....	7	2 96	.....	.....	18	9	106 96	27
9	332	1500	70	542	1059	4569	5620	100	82	378	5	20	6 29	15	10	85	60	761 29	28
277	5022	28818	4078	5490	13538	83016	90171	1116	1492	3560	53	323	124 45	147	359	1071	817	9062 85	
																			1
7	173	100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2
2	48	264	23	15	45	294	309	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
													1 00				5	25 00	
9	221	364	23	15	45	394	409	3	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
286	5243	29182	4101	5505	13583	83410	90580	1119	1500	3568	53	323	135 45	147	359	1071	822	9097 85	
411	5150	28470	2903	5873	11620	85135	96755	1086	1057	3434	40	261	110 50	88	273	1024	704	8081 53	
....	93	712	1198	.....	1963	.....	.....	32	442	133	13	61	24 95	58	86	47	117	1016 32	
125	.....	.....	.....	268	.....	1725	6175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
" Congregations in them..... 31
" Augmented Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 18

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 6
" Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 3

T. C. JACK, D.D., North Sydney, N.S., *Presbytery Clerk*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	SELF-SUSTAINING													
1	Baddeck (a)	C. C. McIntoch, B.A.	Baddeck	J. L. Bethune	8	1	12	116	8	..	20	188	12	2
2	Inverness (a)	K. M. Munro, B.A.	Inverness	Hector McKay	7	1	125	175	35	1	15	350	30	..
3	Little Narrows (a)	P. K. McRae	Little Narrows	M. McLeod	7	1	24	145	4	..	14	102	6	2
4	Malagawatch and River Dennis (a)	J. A. McLellan, B.A.	S.S. River Dennis.	D. Marten	18	3	4	192	29	2	26	261	28	3
5	Middle River (a)	Allister Murray	Middle River	J. W. Campbell	6	2	..	120	12	3	8	..	11	..
6	Port Hastings & Port Hawkesbury (a)	Vacant	Port Hastings	A. H. Cameron	9	2	..	115	..	..	6	90	5	..
7	Strathlorne (a)	R. McKenzie	Strathlorne	G. D. McLeod	6	1	3	104	7	..	4	44	3	..
8	West Bay (a)	Vacant	West Bay	John Ross	11	4	..	178	18	6	13	..	15	..
9	Whycocomagh (a)	J. W. McLean	Whycocomagh	Donald McLeod	14	2	..	236	12	..	38	230	6	6
	AUGMENTED			Total										
1	Baddeck Forks (a)	J. McNeil	Baddeck Forks	Angus McInnis	6	1	4	67	..	4	12	100	19	..
2	Lake Ainslie (a)	Alex. Miller	E. Lake Ainslie	M. McDougal	5	4	12	76	1	..	17	144	3	..
3	Mabou (a)	E. S. Bayne	Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S.	B. Smith	6	2	2	56	4	..	7	32	6	2
4	Marble Mountain (b)	Vacant	Marble Mountain.	Arch. McLean	3	2	20	45	1	..	4	55	5	1
5	Margaree (a)	J. D. McFarlane	Margaree Harbor	H. K. McLean	3	3	..	64	2	..	6	50	..	..
6	Port Hood (b)	B. H. McPherson, B.A.	Port Hood	A. H. McIntosh	3	1	2	24	8	..	6	30	1	1
	MISSION FIELDS			Total										
1	Pleasant Bay	Student Supply	Pleasant Bay	A. D. Moore	2	1	1	34	2	..	1	10	..	..
2	The Points, W.B.	Student Supply	The Points, W.B.	Murdo Urquhart	5	1	..	36	2	5	2	9	3	..
..	..	D. McRae	Ham Heung, Korea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	APPENDIX			Total										
1	..	Alex. Ross, M.A.	London, Ont.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
				Grand Total, 1912	119	32	209	1783	138	21	199	1695	144	17
				Grand Total, 1911	114	31	..	1826	144	10	..	1827	111	14
				Increase	5	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	33	33
				Decrease	..	..	..	43	6	..	..	132	..	..

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 7
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 5
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 13
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... ..

PLACE AND DATE, HILLSBORO, INVERNESS CO., N.S.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
15	249	1000	202	136	420	3092	3700	40	62	130	.....	18	3 00	5	17	50	35	360 00	1
2	182	1000	198	59	421	3061	4500	45	74	401	2	20	4 12	6	20	60	43	675 12	2
6	163	900	175	40	223	423	1701	32	10	30	.....	8	2 00	5	14	10	23	134 00	3
10	230	1000	253	103	314	1730	2000	28	52	84	1	14	3 33	1	9	29	27	248 33	4
4	183	900	103	9	169	203	1384	10	25	46	.....	6	2 50	3	15	10	12	129 50	5
....	180	742	201	84	135	378	1385	28	18	58	.....	6	2 90	5	6	15	18	156 90	6
3	152	*389	75	14	247	488	735	30	25	40	2	8	3 00	.....	6	20	19	153 00	7
5	202	850	134	82	157	937	1140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 73	.....	.....	.....	6	7 73	8
10	252	1000	150	111	533	1661	2286	30	45	95	2	12	4 74	.....	10	40	30	268 74	9
4	84	575	83	45	232	738	951	5	13	5	2	5	5 00	3	15	25	16	94 00	1
1	78	600	18	18	94	98	828	7	10	30	.....	.....	2 95	.....	.....	40	2	91 95	2
6	113	700	159	31	230	1075	1495	25	37	23	.....	8	4 89	37	.....	38	21	194 64	3
....	50	152	38	30	70	152	386	5	10	14	.....	1	2 05	.....	.....	5	17	54 05	4
5	61	500	49	10	152	711	855	20	13	40	1	6	1 00	.....	6	24	13	124 00	5
2	67	500	68	63	87	500	765	10	10	20	.....	5	.....	.....	6	18	11	80 00	6
....	42	236	13	3	17	236	285	.....	9	3	.....	.....	0 48	.....	3	....	6	21 48	1
1	.....	161	.....	.....	33	194	227	4	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31 00	2
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
76	2279	11205	1919	838	3534	15677	24683	319	423	1032	10	117	43 69	65	127	384	303	2824 44	
94	2140	11019	1790	866	4950	.....	23969	374	360	842	15	124	38 50	66	125	438	277	2664 42	
....	139	186	120	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	62	189	.....	.....	5 19	.....	2	.....	25	160 02	
18	.....	.....	.....	28	1416	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	5	7	.....	1	.....	54	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 9
" Congregations in them..... 17
" Augmented Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 13

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 2

*Only settled five months.

E. S. BAYNE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Antigonish, St. James (a)	A. H. Denoon, B.D.	Antigonish	J. H. Stewart	6	1	9	85	10	1	10	115	6	1
2	Barney's River (a)	Wm. MacDonald, B.A.	Barney's River	J. W. MacPhee	11	4	....	140	7	....	12	300	13	3
3	Blue Mountain (a)	W. H. Sweet, B.A.	Blue Mountain	John K. Chisholm	10	2	....	79	10	....	12	127	5	....
4	Cape John and Caribou (a)	Vacant	Toney Mills	John MacKenzie	9	4	....	95	19	....	10	90	1	....
5	East River, U.C.	E. A. Kirker, B.A.	Springville	J. H. Grant	8	3	10	110	4	....	30	10	4	....
6	Eureka, Zion (a)	J. F. Polley, Ph.D.	Eureka	Evan R. Fraser	3	1	20	95	16	1	9	120	9	18
7	Glenelg and E. River St. Mary's	Vacant	E. River, St Mary's	T. A. MacKean	11	2	9	100	4	2	14	260	7	....
8	Gairloch and Middle River (a)	G. A. Christie, M.A.	Lansdowne Stat'n	Dan. A. MacKenzie	8	2	27	141	5	....	13	98	7	3
9	Hopewell, St. Columba (a)	C. Munro, B.A.	Hopewell	Hugh Fraser	8	3	1	108	4	....	14	100	5	2
10	Hopewell, Union Church (a)	G. A. Logan	Hopewell	John Fraser	14	1	....	75	....	....	13	100	5	8
11	Little Harbor and Fisher's Grant (a)	A. J. MacDonald, B.A.	King's Head	J. W. Ray	7	2	....	93	3	....	11	70	4	....
12	Lochaber and Union Centre (a)	A. A. MacLeod, M.A.	Loch Katrine	J. D. Stuart	14	2	12	118	3	1	16	92	7	....
13	Merigomish (a)	A. F. Fisher, B.D.	Merigomish	J. S. Copeland	11	2	2	148	21	10	30	308	55	4
14	McLellan's Mt. and Brook (a)	W. Dawson, B.D.	McLellan's Brook	Daniel Campbell	6	2	12	54	10	....	13	75	8	1
15	Mulgrave, St. Matt.	Vacant	Mulgrave		....	1	6	18	2	1	5	19	11	....
16	New Glasgow, First Church (a)	G. E. Forbes, B.A.	New Glasgow	Stanley Christison	15	1	150	290	13	2	26	278	23	12
17	New Glasgow, St. Andrew's	J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	New Glasgow	J. M. Baillie	13	1	200	250	29	3	20	255	12	28
18	New Glasgow, United	Vacant	New Glasgow	P. A. MacGregor	12	1	....	200	8	....	28	190	7	3
19	Pictou, Knox	A. W. Thomson, M.A.	Pictou	A. L. Mackenzie	7	2	25	72	5	....	15	110	11	8
20	" Prince St.	A. D. Archibald, M.A.	Pictou	J. D. Murray	5	1	....	153	....	....	18	112	....	....
21	" St. Andrew's (a)	L. H. MacLean, M.A.	Pictou	John Munro	8	1	10	213	11	....	24	176	15	20
22	Saltsprings (a)	W. F. Burns	Saltsprings	George Gray	16	5	12	175	18	....	16	76	11	2
23	Scotsburn (a)	A. D. Stirling, B.A.	Scotsburn	Wm. MacIntosh	9	4	....	160	15	....	20	266	12	6
24	Sherbrooke	V. M. Pendy, B.D.	Sherbrooke	Neil MacQuarrie	6	3	8	91	16	....	8	81	3	1
25	Stellarton, St. John's (a)	W. A. Cunningham, B.A.	Stellarton	Wm. Hepburn	7	1	25	165	16	....	13	220	8	2
26	Stellarton, Sharon (a)	M. S. Fulton, M.A.	Stellarton	Samuel MacKay	10	1	40	245	29	2	18	242	19	5
27	Sunny Brae (a)	D. K. Ross, B.A.	Sunny Brae	J. T. Thompson	8	2	4	80	4	....	9	110	....	5
28	Thorburn (a)	John Harris	Thorburn	Daniel Cameron	7	2	20	210	19	....	17	180	6	4
29	Trenton, First Ch. (a)	D. C. Ross, B.A.	Trenton	A. S. Butler	7	1	150	160	17	....	14	260	3	8
30	Westville, Carmel (a)	Vacant	Westville	D. Hayman	8	1	25	180	29	1	20	260	12	5
31	" St. Philip's (a)	W. W. McNairn, M.A.	Westville	J. S. Goode	13	1	36	254	35	....	23	322	8	10
32	West Branch, River John (a)	C. J. MacInnis, B.A.	W. Branch, R. Jno	J. P. MacKay	6	4	....	110	10	....	12	100	3	3
33	West River and Green Hill (a)	A. H. Foster, B.D.	Durham	James Patterson	10	2	....	162	7	....	34	197	4	2
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	West River, St. Mary's (a)	Vacant	Caledonia, Guy's Co.	J. D. Cruickshank	6	2	5	40	5	....	12	74	4	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Abercrombie	.....	Granton	.....	....	2	....	38	....	....	....	....	2	....
2	Cape George	.....	Cape George	.....	....	2	6	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	County Harbor	.....	County Harbor	.....	....	3	15	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Pictou Island	.....	Pictou Island	.....	....	1	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Lyon's Brook	.....		.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Statistics and Finances for the Year ending December 31st, 1912

Received by Church Treasurers for Schemes for the Year ending February 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	152	1400	175	151	647	2426	3173	80	180	200	5	25	8 50	10	30	65	62	665 50	1
6	215	758	108	35	270	1051	1321	14	51	51	.....	.....	1 20	.....	4	11	4	136 75	2
12	201	800	66	73	326	1012	1390	35	40	100	.....	5	2 00	5	5	30	10	232 00	3
6	138	650	50	.....	39	800	889	.....	2	60	.....	.....	1 31	.....	2	9	13	87 31	4
12	215	850	91	30	388	1000	1590	22	72	77	.....	5	1 70	2	27	22	31	259 70	5
6	153	900	160	60	370	1455	1825	15	35	76	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	20	24	172 50	6
14	190	800	82	48	625	1020	1645	43	69	200	3	20	3 67	5	20	46	34	443 67	7
11	216	900	142	5	368	1181	1691	25	47	139	2	11	2 88	3	43	28	15	315 88	8
2	163	900	190	20	495	1130	1865	30	50	143	.....	1	0 50	.....	5	35	25	289 50	9
....	184	900	183	53	268	813	1264	32	68	153	3	5	3 95	.....	.....	13	20	297 95	10
9	148	826	171	56	190	1244	1442	16	42	40	.....	5	1 10	.....	18	26	20	168 10	11
10	237	900	250	26	650	1298	1948	55	70	115	2	10	4 00	2	10	40	11	319 00	12
18	341	900	233	117	988	4088	5076	25	61	100	.....	.....	1 10	.....	10	45	29	271 10	13
9	100	680	35	.....	145	1076	1221	15	23	35	.....	.....	2 17	.....	9	20	3	107 17	14
....	50	418	.....	15	21	518	555	5	6	14	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	7	3	36 00	15
29	500	1500	410	299	2933	6892	10534	80	106	1370	.....	.....	5 00	50	25	125	70	1831 00	16
8	362	1800	292	172	1508	4566	6074	105	115	516	.....	10	7 30	.....	3	75	46	877 30	17
17	432	2000	517	225	4844	8783	13236	297	1265	1485	.....	162	13 35	100	.....	200	217	3739 35	18
23	151	1200	231	132	764	1698	2462	40	32	120	5	25	.....	10	25	60	45	362 00	19
53	211	1094	284	39	454	2215	2952	8	102	94	.....	.....	1 54	25	3	35	.....	269 49	20
9	132	1400	256	139	920	2565	3485	31	80	200	2	15	.....	25	34	50	13	450 00	21
18	350	950	278	60	850	1315	2165	60	64	249	.....	.....	5 50	.....	27	54	40	499 50	22
10	395	900	330	142	1700	1302	3002	57	315	618	5	5	.....	15	30	60	64	1169 00	23
11	172	900	18	75	243	1389	1633	20	34	99	1	5	3 20	3	9	29	15	220 84	24
6	214	1000	30	154	280	2913	3213	27	20	112	.....	1	2 00	.....	12	34	10	218 00	25
10	364	1500	452	305	1417	4427	5844	80	50	225	.....	.....	8 30	20	10	87	40	520 30	26
5	200	825	51	27	71	1092	1242	5	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	8	74 00	27
28	326	1050	150	192	432	2168	2942	40	132	206	.....	10	0 75	.....	10	48	31	478 15	28
14	210	1200	220	110	828	2233	3061	50	30	130	.....	.....	3 32	5	24	44	20	306 32	29
17	299	1000	224	.....	345	1780	3138	35	100	75	.....	20	0 47	.....	.....	.....	9	239 47	30
29	344	1200	171	285	910	3613	4523	100	75	154	10	10	7 72	10	32	75	37	510 72	31
23	113	650	50	50	160	820	980	10	20	55	6	7	1 43	.....	6	30	8	143 93	32
18	314	696	268	60	936	1520	2516	70	129	202	10	10	2 69	8	20	65	77	593 09	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1528	5349	7445	54	367	100 15	298	464	1497	1055	16305 19	
4	119	384	41	54	170	503	727	15	75	35	1	1	4 00	.....	3	20	12	166 00	1
....	20	125	.....	.....	9	125	134	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	0 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 80	1
....	24	90	.....	.....	20	90	110	1	7	7	.....	1	0 89	.....	1	.....	1	18 89	2
....	45	159	.....	.....	4	159	162	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	3
....	52	263	.....	.....	11	263	274	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	0 45	.....	8	.....	.....	19 45	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 70	.....	.....	.....	4	4 70	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	7	.....	1	2 84	.....	9	.....	5	55 84	

12

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Retired	A. MacLean	Eureka											
2	"	W. Stewart	McLellan's Brook											
3	"	J. W. Fraser, M.A.	Pictou											
4	"	Thos. Cumming, D.D.	Stellarton											
5	"	R. Cumming, D.D.	Westville											
6	"	A. MacLean Sinclair	Hopewell											
7	Temperance Work	H. W. Grant, B.A.	New Glasgow											
8	For. Miss. Fields	J. W. Mackenzie, D.D.	Efate, New Hebrides											
9	"	L. L. Young, B.A.	Korea											
	APPENDIX													
1		W. A. Ross, M.A.	Moncton											
2		Neil Currie	Pictou											
3		James Sinclair	Strasburg, Sask.											
				Grand Total, 1912	300	76	839	4788	407	24	559	5493	310	164
				Grand Total, 1911	282	72	....	4854	363	15	.....	.....	266	129
				Increase	18	4	.....	.....	44	9	.....	.....	44	35
				Decrease	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Ministers on Roll in	S. S. Congregations	26	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	7
" "	Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	37
" "	H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
" "	F. M. Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	40

Place and Date, Westville, March 14th, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Augmentation $	Other Objects $	Total $	Number
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			1
																			2
																			3
452	9062	34468	6209	3209	25599	72543	101305	1544	3600	7487	55	369	106 99	298	476	1517	1072	16537 03	
407	8067	34738	6229	3254	23455	.....	102066	1728	3529	7365	56	357	123 25	306	352	1705	579	16595 24	
45	15	.....	.....	.....	2144	.....	.....	.....	70	121	.....	11	.....	.....	123	.....	2	.....	
.....	270	20	45	.....	.....	761	183	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16 26	8	.....	187	.....	68 21	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	29	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	54	" Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	4	" Students' Fields	4
" Congregations in them	11	" Stations in them	7

W. W. McNAIRN, M.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

	Retired	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D.	Tatamagouche												
1	Amherst (a)	E. H. Ramsay, B.D.	Amherst, N.S.	W. J. Fisher	6	1	60	200	31	7	34	375	25	49	
2	Earltown (a)	J. A. Forbes	Earltown N.S.	Alex. McBain	12	3	....	82	10	....	7	50	9	2	
3	Linden (a)	J. W. Britton	Northport, N.S.	Andrew Mitchell	7	3	....	60	4	....	16	192	7	3	
4	New Annan (a)	James Fitzpatrick, B.A.	West New Annan, N.S.	James Murdock	5	5	....	68	4	4	16	107	9	8	
5	Oxford (a)	Geoge S. Mitchell	Oxford, N.S.	A. Ross	4	1	12	60	2	8	16	145	14	6	
6	Parrsboro (a)	R. W. Anglin, B.D.	Parrsboro, N.S.	Dr. M. D. McKensi.	5	3	10	86	7	2	8	72	10	4	
7	Pugwash (a)	Vacant	Pugwash, N.S.	J. M. McIvor	9	4	....	124	.....	.....	15	124	.....	.....	
8	River Hebert (a)	Vacant	River Hebert, N.S.	A. J. McDonald	6	3	....	100	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	
9	River John (a)	C. D. McIntosh, M.A.	River John, N.S.	Arch. McKenzie	14	3	7	233	9	....	15	167	2	7	
10	Shemogue (a)	Joseph H. Brownell	Port Elgin, N.B.	George Duncan	15	5	....	94	4	....	43	345	14	3	
11	Springhill (a)	Colin McRae	Springhill, N.S.	C. F. McLaughlin	6	1	....	193	18	....	30	294	9	5	
12	Tatamagouche (b)	Wm. Forbes, B.A.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	Daniel McKay	11	3	....	175	9	1	30	290	12	4	
13	Wallace (a)	A. L. McKay, B.D.	Wallace, N.S.	Ira Drysdale	10	6	30	180	7	....	20	300	1	....	
14	Thompson, etc.	Vacant.....?	Oxford Junc., N.S.	David Patterson	4	6	10	60	.....	.....	6	25	1	....	
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS														
1	Wentworth and Westchester	Vacant	Wentworth	Pineo Mitchell	6	5	....	60	.....	.....	.....	50	2	....	

13	525	1600	354	690	1520	5870	7398	85	130	320	4	38	7 47	9	36	107	54	790 47	1
7	129	626	101	5	340	1226	1566	22	49	70	1	10	2 00	3	10	28	15	210 00	2
8	202	600	135	75	125	700	1035	16	24	40	.....	5	3 15	.....	8	22	24	142 15	3
11	102	525	106	35	300	688	988	20	22	50	1	9	2 00	3	9	28	13	157 00	4
3	124	900	72	139	324	1168	1585	25	45	90	2	11	2 00	3	10	40	22	250 00	5
45	120	900	120	52	296	2032	2328	30	48	95	2	14	2 30	3	14	40	26	274 30	6
....	230	865	175	47	220	1180	1400	.....	40	107	.....	4	2 50	.....	.....	36	16	206 00	7
	121	900	40														5	5 00	8
15	341	1100	190	53	1033	1644	2727	67	110	205	7	29	7 00	7	33	90	51	607 30	9
24	214	850	214	80	496	1231	1727	15	71	60	.....	.....	2 00	.....	9	20	8	185 00	10
16	262	1200	304	373	734	2340	3074	50	97	130	2	13	2 00	4	15	43	40	396 00	11
17	368	1000	194	85	1250	1694	2944	70	212	347	2	20	5 38	.....	25	60	12	753 38	12
9	250	1000	260	50	510	1340	1850	37	40	50	....	10	3 00	4	8	35	17	204 00	13
....	73	281	.....	.....	40	300	340	.....	18	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42 00	14
....	80	300	.....	.....	30	340	370	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Southampton	Catechist Supply	Southampton, N.S.		1	4	9	21						
				Grand Total, 1912	121	56	138	1796	105	22	257	2626	120	91
				Grand Total, 1911	127	59		1816	108	7		2987	90	49
				Increase						15			30	42
				Decrease	6	3		20	3			361		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	8	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	12
" " H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	12

Place and Date, Tatamagouche, N.S., March 3rd, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	22	86	18	.....	.....	.....	104	1	4	7	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1	.....	14 00	1
168	3163	12733	2283	1684	7218	21753	29436	438	915	1594	21	163	41 80	36	177	550	304	4241 60	
162	3101	12181	2591	461	6624	.....	29341	442	712	1243	12	119	54 00	75	133	536	156	3484 94	
6	62	552	.....	1223	594	.....	95	.....	203	350	9	43	.....	.....	44	13	148	756 66	
.....	.....	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 20	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	10	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	30	" Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	4	" Students' Fields	1
" Congregations in them	17	" Stations in them	4

WM. FORBES, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Retired	James McLean, D.D.	Eglinton, Ont.																	1
2	Retired	J. D. MacGillivray	Springville, N.S.																	2
3	Acadia (a)	Vacant	Londonderry	John Bond	5	4	10	55	3		7	75	3	2	12	135	1000	98	33	106	1131	1237	25	15	20	5	5	1 04			5	46	16	339 22	3
4	Clifton (a)	W. A. Whidden, B.A.	Old Barns	Allen C. Bradley	8	3	10	100	1	1	22	143	2	2	11	170	833	95	116	410	1634	2044	50	40	165		12	5 22			10	29	6	206 70	4
5	Coldstream (a)	W. K. Read, B.A.	Valley Station	Henry Christie	7	5		88	4		17	178	6		14	175	800	105	103	376	1300	1754	26	45	80		10	0 70					3	35 05	5
6	Economy and Five Islands (a)	Vacant	Economy	Robt. Lewis	9	2	40	110	3		12	95			6	131	740	50	70	100	1045	1145	10		21			1 05					3	35 05	6
7	Great Village, St. James (a)	A. L. Fraser, B.D.	Great Village	C. B. Spencer	5	1		75		2	12	90	5	4	4	155	900	99	50	511	1389	1900	33	57	125		13	2 70	4	20	40	27	321 70	7
8	Kennetcock and Gore (a)	Vacant	Kennetcock Cor.	Benjamin Whittier	9	4		110		1			13			210	850			55	950	1005	10	10	20		2	2 75	1	2	10	9	66 75	8
9	Londonderry Up'r (a)	Vacant	Glenhome	Charles Norrison	9	3		100			17	127	9	1		165	850	110		335	978	1313	25	35	80		8	4 00	10	10	35	13	220 00	9
10	Maitland (a)	Vacant	Maitland	Capt. R.F. Dunsmore	7	3		75	9	1	12	60	3		7	172	900	95	60	218	1232	1450	40	66	110		15	1 35		14	48	20	314 35	10
11	Milford and Gay's River (a)	A. V. Morash, B.A.	Milford Station	Geo. Cochrane	7	2	13	130	9	2	32	224	14	13																			
12	Noel (a)	Vacant	Noel	Howard McLellan	8	5		75	1		20	150			19	237	950	359	136	886	1709	2595	52	81	205		24	4 00	6	22	66	30	490 00	11
13	Onslow & Belmont (a)	J. P. McIntosh, B.A.	Onslow Station	M. J. Lewis	4	2		80	8	2	15	100	12	2	5	144	537	50		50	637	687		28	39	1	1	0 53				7	76 53	12
14	Riverside (a)	R. L. Coffin, B.A.	Bass River	W. A. Lombard	8	3	11	108			20	170			4	144	568	100	78	595	1100	1705	50	75	200		22	1 31	6	25	65	46	490 31	13
15	Shubenacadie (a)	Thos. F. Irving, B.A.	Shubenacadie	Charles Miller	4	1	4	90	14		14	100	9		10	221	900	125	185	816	1157	1973	53	81	200	2	14	5 20	6	22	65	30	478 90	14
16	Springside (a)	W. P. Archibald, D.D.	Upper Stewiacke	James Creelman	8	3		110	12				7	1	17	158	1000	166	136	663	1609	2372	67		100		15	4 10	10	15	50	45	370 10	16
17	Stewiacke, Lower (a)	A. H. Campbell, B.A.	Lower Stewiacke	John S. Fleck	13	5	25	168	12	2	30	286	10	2	13	260	900	91	66	583	1100	1683	45	76	110			0 80			65	2	504 80	17
18	" Middle (a)	D. McD. Clark, B.A.	Mid. Stewiacke	Jacob Harvey	13	2	15	130	3		30	265	9	3	4	321	*1722	63	277	542	2567	3109	92	70	275		7	7 87		13	30	25	411 34	18
19	" Upper (a)	J. H. Stewart, B.A.	Upper Stewiacke	Thomas Francis	8	2	3	105	2	1			3		17	296	1000	164	125	785	1445	2230	20	126	182		5	3 95	5	5	35	10	272 95	19
20	Truro, First Church	A. J. McDonald, B.A.	Truro	A. D. Mackay	7	1	33	170	4	2	19	368	16	21	9	179	900	62	42	391	1294	1685	35	54	120			3 95				64	1770 00	20
21	" St. And., (a)	Geo. M. Dix, B.D.	Truro	Allen McLennan	8	1		155	5	1	16	188	8	11	12	355	1600	336	321	2086	3596	5682	130	650	656	5	45	5 00	50	35	130			21
22	" St. Paul's (a)	P. A. McLeod, D.D.	Truro	A. R. Watt	10	1	50	175	14	1			7	5	14	284	1400	659	280	2095	3341	5436	120	250	710		25	10 54	50	35	120	53	1373 54	22
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELD														12	321	1100	220	151	1083	2610	3985	84	132	325	4	36	5 00	9	36	104	49	784 25	
1	Harmony and North River	Vacant	Harmony	W. Archibald	7	2		64	1		4	74																			3	36 80	1
	STUDENT MISSION FIELD														9	82	380	95	38	131	441	572		30		3		0 80						
1	North Salem, etc.					3	12	41					1																			8 25	1
															....	38	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	APPENDIX													
		L. W. Parker	Truro, Agent Bible Society											
		F. G. McIntosh, M.A.	Island, East River											
				Grand Total, 1912	164	58	226	2314	105	16	299	2693	137	67
				Grand Total, 1911	163	58	....	2459	103	28	....	3358	112	59
				Increase	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	25	8
				Decrease	....	....	....	137	....	12	....	665	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S Congregations..... 14
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 16
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 18

Place and Date, Great Village, N.S., March 17th, 1913.

	Pastoral Charges														
1	Annapolis (a) Perotte	W. B. Muir	Annapolis Royal	A. M. King	4	2	6	22	4	....	4	16	....	....	
2	Bedford, Sackville	Vacant	Bedford	Albert Shaffelberg	3	2	....	40	....	....	8	50	2	....	
3	Bermuda (a)	Edwin Smith, D.D.	Ham'n., Bermuda	C. E. Astwood	4	1	13	31	3	....	9	67	....	....	
4	Bethany (b) Goodwood, Rockingham, Greenhead	R. B. Layton, B.A.	Fairview, Halifax Co.	W. H. Studd	5	4	15	53	8	....	11	109	2	2	
5	Bridgetown (a)	J. F. Dustan	Bridgetown	J. W. Ross	4	1	10	25	1	2	5	35	2	11	
6	Canard (a)	John U. Bell	Upper Canard	Rufus Ells	6	1	....	50	1	1	7	60	1	2	
7	Dartmouth (a) Dawson St.	J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A	Dartmouth	E. L. Thorne	14	2	57	193	8	4	34	310	24	13	
8	Elmsdale (a) Nine Mile River, Hardwood Lands	J. A. Mackenzie, B.A.	Elmsdale	A. J Fisher	5	3	10	70	4	1	11	140	3	6	
9	Halifax, Chalmers	R. J. Power, M.A.	Halifax	David Dunlop	6	1	....	80	3	1	20	159	12	5	
10	" Ft. Massey	R. W. Ross, M.A.	Halifax	A. S. Barnstead	13	1	50	124	7	....	16	102	9	6	
11	" Grove (a)	C. J. Crowdis, M.A.	Halifax	Archibald Rasley	10	1	10	90	21	....	22	288	4	4	
12	" Park St. (a)	J. M. MacInnis, M. Litt., B.D.	Halifax	Arthur Cox	11	1	....	216	27	....	53	321	15	1	
13	" St. And. (a)	Robert Johnston, M.A.	Halifax	W. C. Bauld	8	1	30	116	6	2	31	186	13	7	
14	" St. John's	Anderson Rogers, M.A.	Halifax	Arthur D. Morris	8	1	44	100	8	....	34	158	18	13	
15	" St. Mat. (a)	J. W. Macmillan, D.D.	Halifa	C. H. Mitchell	10	1	100	150	8	3	10	70	7	22	
16	Harbor Grace (a)	F. S. Coffin, B.A.	Har. Grace, Nfld.	Edward Parsons	4	1	9	20	3	....	11	40	....	....	
17	Kempt, Walton (a)	Vacant	Kempt Shore	J. R. Mosher	5	2	25	45	8	3	7	30	7	....	
18	Kentville (a)	Geo. MacMillan, B.A.	Kentville	L. N. Cogswell	6	1	12	72	3	....	11	84	9	4	
19	Laurencetown (a) Cow Bay, W. Laurencetown	Alexander Firth	W. Laurencetown.	W. D. Conrad	4	3	1	35	6	....	7	37	....	....	
20	Middleton (a)	Vacant	Middleton	J. M. Shaw	5	3	5	29	5	2	4	21	9	4	
21	Musquodoboit Harbor (a) Jeddore, Ship Har., Clam Har., Owl's Head, Ship Harbor Lake	J. A. Mackean, B.A.	Musquoddboit Harbor	George Landell	10	6	9	79	15	....	20	230	15	2	
22	Musquodoboit Lower (a), Antrim, Meaghais Grant	D. S. Fraser, B.A.	Elder Bank, N.S.	Edward Howe	11	3	18	100	8	....	17	92	11	11	
23	Musquodoboit Middle (a), Elmsvale	M. H. MacIntosh, B.D.	Middle Musquodoboit	Wm. McCurdy	12	2	....	105	10	2	40	300	10	4	

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
199	4353	20024	3142	2267	12797	32266	45562	967	1929	3743	20	259	77 96	209	269	973	481	8929 63	
355	4601	19498	2799	1869	11852	.....	46993	970	1146	4260	21	219	60 51	190	209	1009	514	8600 90	
....	....	526	343	398	945	.....	....	....	783	....	....	39	17 45	18	59	....	....	328 73	
156	248	....	....	....	....	.....	1431	3	....	517	1	....	....	....	....	35	33	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
" Congregations in them..... 53
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 2
" Student's Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 3

* $522 paid by Lower Stewiacke to student assistant.

A. L. FRASER, B.D., *Presbytery Clerk.*

6. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX

2	62	550	110	9	60	600	675	6	8	20	.....	2	2 00	.....	2	10	.....	50 00	1
4	68	665	.....	65	121	670	791	6	16	20	.....	4	2 00	.....	9	20	5	82 00	2
4	87	1056	60	76	84	288	1564	10	15	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	20	9	84 00	3
7	97	567	79	152	392	1049	1593	25	50	152	2	15	5 00	11	10	50	13	333 00	4
....	46	500	25	15	125	850	900	16	31	29	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	30	1	111 00	5
5	91	850	50	96	302	1656	1958	15	43	95	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	25	8	186 25	6
20	402	1600	318	478	3016	4159	7175	144	196	1519	.....	52	11 25	25	40	126	105	2218 80	7
9	129	900	119	22	338	1192	1520	25	40	100	.....	12	2 60	16	12	35	16	259 60	8
4	125	1200	85	265	631	2569	3550	40	60	200	6	17	6 00	6	20	50	15	420 00	9
14	302	3000	352	160	3916	6124	10552	500	300	1512	.....	100	16 50	.....	100	363	136	3227 50	10
22	182	1000	63	262	693	2434	3552	60	40	200	5	25	10 00	50	18	75	55	538 00	11
20	474	1900	503	692	1902	4437	6339	100	260	455	.....	40	0 90	50	25	90	42	1062 90	12
15	287	2000	144	394	1547	4687	6423	140	155	455	.....	50	11 00	.....	20	158	62	1051 00	13
20	270	1600	138	238	942	3659	4739	75	100	225	1	43	6 00	20	17	85	34	606 00	14
19	280	2500	164	106	3739	6378	11117	300	367	841	12	100	15 37	50	135	290	94	2204 37	15
....	39	800	46	42	250	1254	1653	8	10	26	.....	3	2 60	.....	2	10	3	64 60	16
1	83	303	90	24	52	359	525	5	10	20	.....	.....	0 15	.....	2	15	4	56 15	17
13	153	900	108	133	587	2337	3165	50	80	140	.....	10	4 00	.....	15	40	19	358 00	18
2	43	550	57	27	88	842	1009	8	13	25	1	4	2 00	1	2	15	3	74 00	19
14	55	550	.....	20	100	796	916	8	5	16	1	5	2 00	1	11	15	10	74 00	20
15	227	850	67	182	252	1318	1570	18	25	50	2	7	2 00	2	2	22	13	143 00	21
9	173	800	49	47	234	977	1211	23	20	67	.....	10	3 85	.....	2	20	1	146 85	22
15	239	1000	216	230	799	1516	2310	60	90	190	2	20	5 17	5	30	54	33	489 17	23

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
24	Musquodoboit Upper (a), (Sharon) Pleasant Valley, James Church	David Coburn	Upper Musquodoboit	B. Hutchinson	8	3	8	100	6	1	18	150	18	
25	Newport (a), Brooklyn, Ardoise, Ashdale, Mosherville, Poplar Grove, Rawdon, Pleasant Valley	Hugh M. Upham, B.A.	Newport	B. Anthony	5	7	6	80	9	....	10	140	3	6
26	Quoddy (a), Moser River, Port Dufferin Beaver Harbor, Harrigan Hall	James Heron, B.A.	West Quoddy	John Kirker	8	5	4	77	12	....	22	167	2	1
27	Sheet Harbor (a), Pope's Harbor, Spry Bay, Lochaber Mines, Pleasant Hr.	Wm. MacLeod	Sheet Harbor	F. MacMillan, M.D	6	5	5	83	11	....	9	69	....	1
28	St. Croix (a), Swet's Corner, Ellershouse	Vacant	St. Croix	H. H. Miller	3	3	....	65	.....	.....	13	120	.....	.....
29	St. John's, Nfld. (a)	J. S. Sutherland, M.A.	St. John's, Nfld.	Dr. N. S. Fraser	10	1	53	170	27	....	25	196	9	76
30	Waterville (a), Lakeville, Berwick	Wm. MacPherson	Kinsman Corner, N.S.	W. B. Burgess	6	3	6	36	....	1	4	54	2	1
31	Windsor (a), Mapleton, Wentworth	J. W. M. Crawford	Windsor, N.S.	Alex. Sweet	11	3	20	124	15	....	21	225	7	10
32	Wolfville (a), Grand Pre	G. W. Miller, B.A.	Wolfville	J. W. Harvey	5	2	10	50	2	....	10	46	2	2
				Totals	233	76	536	2630	249	23	524	4072	221	223
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Bay of Islands (a), Petrie Crossing	John M. Allan, M.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	C. Fisher	2	2	2	36	12	....	3	24	.....	.....
2	Grand Falls	J. A. Greenlees	Grand Falls, Nfld.	William Scott	2	1	....	27	4	....	5	33	....	7
3	Hautsport	Vacant	Hantsport	W. H. Sweet	3	1	....	19	1	4	6	28	1	1
4	Mt. Uniacke	Vacant	Mt. Uniacke	Fred. Blois	2	5	2	57	2	....	3	40	.....	.....
				Totals	9	9	4	139	19	4	17	135	1	8
	OTHER MEMBERS OF PRESBYTERY													
1	Retired	A. Burrowes, D.D.	Ham., Bermuda											
2	Foreign Missionary	J. F. Campbell, D.D.	Rutlam, India											
3	Retired	A. B. Dickie	Hantsport											
4	Prin. Emer. Dal. Coll.	J. Forrest, D.D., LL.D.	Halifax											
5	Prof. Pres. Coll.	J. W. Falconer, D.D.	Halifax											
6	Retired	M. G. Henry	Upper Canard											
7	Prof. Pres. Coll.	H. A. Kent	Halifax											
8	Pres. Ladies' Coll.	W. Laing, M.A.	Halifax											
9	Retired	Jacob Layton	Oakfield, N.S.											
10	Church Agent	E. A. McCurdy, D.D.	Halifax											
11	Prin. Pres. Coll.	C. MacKinnon, D.D.	Halifax											
12	Retired	John MacMillan, D.D.	Halifax											
13	Hon. Prin. Pres. Coll.	Allan Pollok, D.D., LL.D	Halifax											
14	Foreign Missionary	H. A. Robertson, D.D.	Erromanga											
15	Prof. Pres. Coll.	Thos. Stewart, D.D.	Halifax											
	MISSION FIELDS													
1	Bay View, Grandville		Bay View	Charles Adams										
2	Caribou, Moose River	Mines, Schælite	Caribou, Halifax Co.											
3	Harrington		Harrington, Labrador											
4	North Mountain, Banter's Harbor		North Mountain, Kings Co.											
5	Oldham		Oldham			1	....	17	1	....	1	25	....	7
6	Wabana		Wabana, Nfld.			1	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	Waverley, Fall River,	Windsor Junction	Waverley, Hailfax Co.		1	3	....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Totals	4	13	18	183	2	....	15	136	10	....

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
9	225	750	19	53	179	1162	1311
6	156	850	52	50	165	475	1592
6	130	500	138	77	369	693	1062
16	141	600	104	12	122	765	983
2	104	350	25	40	125	800	1000
14	315	2500	1100	880	2294	8147	10441
....	83	429	.....	17	79	429	954
27	269	1100	138	280	859	2471	3748
2	100	1200	173	120	231	1693	2244
316	5437	34120	4592	5364	24583	66786	98142
2	30	300	.....	.....	106	331	437
3	22	580	.....	5	79	.....	989
2	43	346	20	33	37	436	436
.....	30	195	.....	67	.....	.....	262
7	125	1421	20	105	222	767	2124

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
APPENDIX														
1	Editor "Witness"	Geo. Carson, B.A	Halifax											
2	Gov. Official	W. Magill, Ph. D.	Port Arthur											
3	Retired	Allan Simpson, D.D	New Glasgow											
				Grand Total, 1912	246	98	558	2952	270	27	556	4343	232	231
				Grand Total, 1911	237	100		3082	238	41		4491	277	186
				Increase	9				32					45
				Decrease		2		130		14		152	45	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 19
" " Aug. Congregations..... 2
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... 2

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 13
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... ..

Date and Place, Halifax, March 17th, 1913.

6. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Continued*

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
																			3
323	5699	36620	4712	5473	24841	67825	101616	1944	2772	7614	35	657	152 39	246	550	2087	834	16893 65	
353	5701	34855	4002	4452	23546	.....	85247	2063	2813	7488	37	617	122 32	138	407	1689	1057	16433 66	
		1765	710	1021	1295	.....	6369	.....	.....	125	.....	39	30 07	108	142	397	.....	459 99	
30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	40	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.... 19
" Congregations in them..... 33
" Augmented Charges..... 13
" Congregations in them..... 37

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 4
" Stations in them..... 9
" Students' Fields..... 7
" Stations in them..... 13

JOHN McMILLAN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

7. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH

	Congregations																		
1	Miss. New Hebrides	Jos. Annand, D.D																	1
2	Bridgewater	Vacant	Bridgewater	R. Dawson	5	4	30	131	3		15	103			30	207	770	140	75	403	720	1509	2
3	Clyde & Barrington	J. F. McKay	Clyde River	J. W. Robertson	6	5		55	2	2	10	77	2	1		80	600	99	60	225		1120	3
4	Dublin & Conquerall	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	La Have	Wallace Zwicker	10	5	7	106	17	2	15	102	36	5	8	177	600	83	30	149	359	1223	4
5	Lahave	G. C. Robertson	Rose Bay, Lun. Co	John Creaser	11	4		155	8		28	218	3		2	173	900	83	125	248	736	1884	5
6	Lunenburg	D. A. Frame, M.A	Lunenburg	E. L. Nash	10	1	15	170	16	2	22	210	9	5	11	288	1000	170	172	768	341	3521	6
7	Mahone	G. A. McLean, B.A	Mahone	Nat. Wynacht	6	3	4	102	9	1	11	85	6		28	142	817	27	39	90	497	1438	7
8	Shelburne	G. R. McKean	Shelburne	Harry West	12	7	6	113	3		10	41		1	4	146	592	27	41	181	200	1102	8
9	Yarmouth	A. M. Hill, Ph.D	Yarmouth	Alex. Ross	6	1	35	70	5	3	10	105	4	1	6	128	1200	196	189	560	600	3200	9
				Totals	66	30	97	902	63	10	121	941	60	13	89	1341	6479	825	731	2624	3453	14997	
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELD																		
1	Rocks	J. A. Bradley, B.A	Blue Rocks, Lunenburg Co	Alfred Knickle	2	1	11	81	17		7	100	8		1	89	400		43	67		532	
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS																		
1	Carleton and Chebogue		Chebogue, Yar. Co		4	2	11	19				60	5			72	200	34		30		250	
2	Crossburn		Crossburn			1		14				20					100					110	
3	Lockeport		Lockeport		1	2		27				35	2			37	263			8		300	
4	Riversdale		Riversdale	James McKean	5	6	10	59				60				98	131			26		175	
				Totals	10	11	21	119				175	7			204	694			64		835	
	APPENDIX TO ROLL																		
		F. W. Thompson, B.A																	
				Grand Total, 1912	78	42	129	1102	80	10	152	1216	75	13	90	1634	7573	859	774	2765	3453	16364	
				Grand Total, 1911	72	42		1104	86	1			63	17	47	1628	7711	737	925	3203		17921	
				Increase	6					9			12		43	6		122					
				Decrease				2	6					4			138		151	438		1557	

1																			1
2	30	207	770	140	75	403	720	1509	15	35	124	1	5	4 00	3	5	20	14	226 00	2
3		80	600	99	60	225		1120	12		16		1	1 85			25	6	61 85	3
4	8	177	600	83	30	149	359	1223	12	25	35	1	8			4	20	22	127 00	4
5	2	173	900	83	125	248	736	1884	25	10	74		5	6 25		4	30	22	176 25	5
6	11	288	1000	170	172	768	341	3521	50	86	275	2	20	4 00	6	20	75	21	559 00	6
7	28	142	817	27	39	90	497	1438	5	20	10		3				20	4	62 00	7
8	4	146	592	27	41	181	200	1102	15	25	25		8			7	25	10	115 00	8
9	6	128	1200	196	189	560	600	3200	25	15	100	1				10	35	9	195 00	9
	89	1341	6479	825	731	2624	3453	14997	159	216	659	5	50	16 10	9	50	250	108	1522 10	
	1	89	400		43	67		532	7	10	20		4	1 00	1	4	5	8	60 00	
1																		9	23 00
2		72	200	34		30		250		14									
3			100					110						0 80			2	2	10 80
4		37	263			8		300		8				40				1	28 40
		98	131			26		175	5	10	10						2	12	62 20
		204	694			64		835	5	32	10			1 20					
	90	1634	7573	859	774	2765	3453	16364	171	258	689	5	54	18 30	10	54	257	128	1644 30
	47	1628	7711	737	925	3203		17921	193	272	918	3	59	14 28		23	275	145	1904 18
	43	6		122								2		4 02	10	31			
			138		151	438		1557	22	14	229		5				18	17	259 88

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 4
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 13
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 17

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 1
" Students' Fields..... 4
" Stations in them..... 11

Place and Date

Presbytery Clerk.

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Chipman (a)	Edwin Smith, M.A.	Chipman, N.B.	J. C. Fraser	6	5	5	115	2	....	21	188	18	1
2	Fairville, St. Col'a (a)	W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	John Galey	4	1	....	58	2	....	16	125	1	....
3	Fredericton, St. Paul's (a)	W.H.Smith, B.D., Ph.D.	Fredericton	W. M. Burns	13	1	141	242	28	2	40	319	10	10
4	Greenfield (a)	M. H. Manuel, B.A.	Florenceville	Hon. T.K.Flemming	3	5	5	50	1	2	8	50	3	....
5	Grand Falls (a)	R. Davidson, B.A.	Grand Falls	G. Bradley	2	2	10	50	5	....	6	60	....	....
6	Glassville (a)	Jas. Colhoun	Glassville	J. McIntosh	5	6	12	50	1	....	8	45	....	....
7	Hampton	Vacant	Hampton	A. Brittain	4	3	25	63	4	....	6	67	....	....
8	Harvey (a)	M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	Harvey Sta.	J. W. Taylor	13	3	....	130	17	....	26	275	2	....
9	Kincardine (a)	G. Pringle	Kincardine	D. Innes	4	4	....	53	9	5	15	80	8	....
10	Lorneville (a)	W. W. Malcolm B.A.	Lorneville	M. H. Galbraith	5	1	8	62	6	....	21	125	14	....
11	Monct'n, S.John's (a)	D. MacOdrum, B.A.	Moncton	Jas. Bayne	22	1	84	268	11	....	63	460	9	12
12	Nashwaak and Stanley (a)	F. W. Murray	Stanley	E. Harvey	11	7	....	90	27	1	24	165	24	1
13	Norton	Vacant	Norton			2	....	54						
14	Prince Wm. (a)	Vacant	Prince Williamm	Robt. Scott	10	7	....	78	8	....	10	150	12	2
15	S. And., Greenock (a)	A. W. Mahon, B.D.	St. Andrew's	C. S. Everett	4	1	....	68	....	....	10	95	2	....
16	St. John, St. And.	T. H. MacVicar, D.D.	St. John	Hon. J. G. Forbes	10	1	53	182	8	....	21	220	9	19
17	" St. Davids	T. A. MacKeigan, B.A.	St. John	P. Chisholm	13	1	100	180	16	2	36	447	10	13
18	" First Ch. (a).	T. A. Morison, Ph.D. D.D.	St. John West	W. Ruddock	7	1	....	112	8	13	14	180	49	8
19	" St. John	T. H. A. Anderson, B.D	St. John	W. S. Clawson	9	1	15	85	9	....	26	112	4	1
20	" St. Matthew's	J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	St. John	Robt. Aird	4	1	....	80	10	1	14	150	17	3
21	" St. Stephen	G. Dickie, M.A.	St. John	Thos. Graham	8	1	38	160	10	2	20	195	12	3
22	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's (a)	E. B. Wyllie, M.A., B.D.	St. Stephen	T. Humphrey	7	1	....	139	6	....	22	150	4	4
23	Sussex, Chalmer's (a)	T. A. Mitchell	Sussex	H. A. White	7	2	72	91	18	1	19	133	13	4
24	Richmond (a)	R. J. Millar, B.A.	MacKenzie Cor.	Jas. Forrest	6	4	24	75	7	....	10	55	....	....
25	Woodstock, St. Paul's (a)	Frank Baird, M.A.	Woodstock	J. R. Brown	3	1	30	64	8	2	10	65	4	8
26	St. George	Edw. Thorpe	St. George	H. MacKenzie	5	3	....	75	2	....	16	102	1	....
27	St. James & Union (a)	Vacant	Scotch Ridge		....	3	....	60	....	....	....	72	2	....
28	Milltown	Vacant	Milltown		....	....	....	45	....	....	....	110	....	....
29	Sackville	Vacant			3	2	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	188	71	620	2805	123	31	482	4195	238	89
	ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES													
1	Calvin, St. John	Vacant	St. John	J. H. Murphy	9	1	100	100	5	....	19	140	2	5
2	Waweig (a)	M. S. MacKay, B.A.	Waweig	W. Mitchell	6	3	4	74	2	1	8	70	7	1
				Totals	15	4	104	174	7	1	27	210	9	6
	ON PRESBYTERY ROLL BUT WITHOUT CHARGE													
	Supt Miss	Jas. Ross	St. John		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Retired	L. G. MacNeil, M.A.	St. John		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Immigration Chaplain	T. H. Boyd	Glasgow, 70 Both	well St.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ON APPENDIX													
	....	Willard Macdonald	St. John		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MISSION FIELDS													
1	Andover, South Tilley, Gladwin				....	3	13	52	....	....	....	....	7	....
2	Brockway				....	2	9	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
	York Mills				....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Bactouche				....	2	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mill Creek				....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	5	....
4	Barnsville				....	3	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Loch Lomond				1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
	G. Grove				....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants' Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	265	1212	133	135	433	1513	1946	31	45	117	2	....	1 09	2	13	31	25	268 06	1
1	82	600	35	80	131	951	1983	10	18	20	....	....	1 50	1	....	25	8	83 50	2
15	333	2000	290	508	2464	6253	8717	100	75	1450	10	50	15 00	....	80	150	75	2005 00	3
2	103	600	50	10	200	1350	1550	12	18	35	1	5	1 00	1	5	14	8	100 00	4
....	90	1000	....	....	....	1300	1450	....	....	....	....	....	0 75	....	....	....	7	7 75	5
5	120	188	33	8	....	249	290	....	5	....	....	....	1 65	....	....	35	6	47 65	6
....	91	731	90	19	156	750	957	6	4	24	1	2	2 21	....	1	6	2	48 71	7
6	291	900	181	180	442	1405	1847	14	20	67	2	10	0 26	....	7	45	20	185 26	8
8	102	625	50	30	156	690	900	5	10	5	2	3	2 18	....	....	36	9	72 18	9
....	86	650	68	195	50	900	1187	8	13	35	....	2	1 00	....	5	21	6	92 00	10
17	586	1800	275	125	1488	5750	7238	125	100	671	5	50	10 13	15	56	193	38	1263 13	11
14	171	650	130	16	242	1098	1340	5	5	5	....	4	2 60	....	1	28	5	55 60	12
....	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
....	204	800	50	50	95	950	1195	5	15	30	....	2	0 50	1	....	20	6	79 50	14
3	100	1000	327	176	542	....	2233	40	22	85	....	....	....	....	6	23	5	181 00	15
34	277	2509	659	384	2985	8375	11360	120	160	365	13	60	13 52	100	45	150	101	1127 52	16
29	476	1975	519	921	2361	7492	9854	220	65	820	....	70	10 64	25	60	225	142	1637 64	17
6	207	1500	....	....	366	2000	2500	30	50	50	....	5	3 25	....	3	30	20	191 25	18
3	160	1200	134	190	275	2969	3194	9	10	28	....	2	....	....	....	12	10	71 50	19
10	100	800	25	100	280	1200	1500	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	3	39 00	20
24	275	2025	218	315	1285	4835	5653	60	152	230	20	120	5 00	....	20	180	....	787 00	21
9	160	1200	153	50	471	2100	2871	30	30	153	....	15	4 23	2	10	25	26	295 23	22
13	249	1000	135	98	287	1987	2707	10	50	70	3	10	3 00	2	....	42	28	218 00	23
4	150	471	244	9	128	740	944	5	30	33	3	5	3 00	....	3	30	14	126 00	24
3	93	900	161	70	91	1728	200	10	25	10	....	15	2 82	....	....	25	4	91 82	25
....	75	650	58	98	....	....	1554	10	....	7	....	9	3 75	....	10	36	9	84 75	26
....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	9	12	....	....	5	11	....	9	58 50	27
....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 13	....	....	....	7	7 13	28
....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	0 76	....	....	....	....	3 76	29
216	5168	26980	4018	3767	14928	56885	76021	865	947	4321	74	439	89 97	154	336	1407	593	9228 44	
5	147	750	308	145	350	2032	2382	10	12	25	1	4	1 00	....	2	....	7	62 00	1
5	101	500	50	30	119	550	669	....	16	23	....	....	1 29	....	....	....	6	46 89	2
10	248	1250	358	175	469	2582	3051	10	28	48	1	4	2 29	....	2	....	13	108 89	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
5	Cabano					2	12	22						
	Edmundston							10						
6	Grand Bay					2		22						
	South Bay							15						
7	Humphries				3	2		22						
	Scotch Sett							33					1	
8	New Maryland					2	1	18						
	Hanwell						2	6					1	
9	Kirkland (a), Oak Mountain, Maxwell				4	3	8	44						
10	Riley Brook					2		25						
	Dow Flat							14						
11	St. Martin's					3		22					12	
	Bain's Corner							16						
	Black River							10						
12	Shediac				2	2		15						
	Point du Chene						11	20						
13	St. Francis, etc					3	50	73					9	
14	Springfield, etc				3	5	6	58						
15	Waterford, etc				2	5	6	35						
16	Welsford, etc					4	3	8						
17	Three Brooks, etc					3		40						
18	Fort Kent, etc					2		45						
19	Riverside, etc					4		30						
20	McAdam													
21	Nerepis													
22	Taymouth and Covered Bridge													
				Totals	13	54	121	765					37	
				Grand Total, 1912	216	129	845	3744	130	32	509	4405	284	95
				Grand Total, 1911	227	143		3743	271	92		5066	387	112
				Increase				1						
				Decrease	11	14			140	60		152	103	17

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 15
" " Aug. Congregations..... 9
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 3
Total on Roll..... 29
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 30

Place and Date, Woodstock, N.B., March 13th, 1913.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

	Congregations	Minister	P.O. Address	Representative Elder											
1	Bathurst (a) Belldune	W. M. Matthews, B.A.	Bathurst Vil., N.B.	Jos. Henderson	8	2	8	81	23		12	110	4	3
2	Bass River (a) Nicholas River	Vacant		R. Murphy	8	2		100	9		11	134	1	
3	Black River (a) Napan, Hardwicke, Escuminac	Geo. A. Grant, B.A.	Black River Bridge, N.B.	Peter McKay	11	4	4	160	11		51	320	6	
4	Blackville (a) Indiantown	L. Beaton	Blackville, N.B.	James Bean	3	2		75	15	3			7	
5	Campbellton, St. Andrew's (a)	Thos. P. Drumm	Campbellton, N.B.	A. G. Adams	9	1	50	220	44		24	201	11	10
6	Chatham, St. And. (a)	Geo. Wood, B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	David Sadler	10	1	15	145	28		22	208	2	5
7	" St. John's (a)	J. M. MacLean, B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	Alex. McKinnon	7	1	6	75	14		15	87	5	
8	Dalhousie (a) Dal. Jun., Eel River Crossing, Dundee	J. H. Kirk	Dalhousie, N.B.	T. M. Scott	6	4	10	125	28		18	180	15	4
9	Douglastown (a) Nelson	F. C. Simpson	Douglastown, N.B.	H. Lamont	7	2		90	10		13	173	4	

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$										$	
5		12	201							16								7	24 17	5
			9							4	4			0 30					8 30	6
6		17	125																	
			102							6	7								13 00	7
7		18	126																	
8		35	110							6				0 35					6 35	8
		41	139																	
9		14	27							7	5			0 13				2	14 13	9
10		40	284							2	2							2	6 00	10
11		29	194																	
										4	2			1 10				3	10 10	11
12		80	262																	
																			35 66	12
13		21	75							9	25			0 66						
			55								5								5 00	13
14		85	253							12	10			0 47					22 47	14
15		92	177							5				0 15				3	8 15	15
16		111	153																	16
17		18	140											0 04				5	5 04	17
18		70																		18
19		95																		19
20		40																	12 00	20
21											12								10 00	21
22				..						10	5			0 65				3	8 65	22
				..																
			997	3255						102	113	3	5	5 45	3			33	265 62	
		226	6413	31485	4366	3942	15397	59367	79072	875	1077	4482	78	448	97 71	157	338	1407	640	9602 95
		293	6401	30526	4001	4562	12463		80383	793	911	3293	61	354	81 00	95	388	1340	454	7772 55
			12	959	365		2934			82	166	1189	17	93	16 71	62		67	185	1830 40
		67				620			1311								49			

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
" Congregations in them..... 15
" Augmented Charges..... 14
" Congregations in them..... 14

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 4
" Students' Fields..... 19
" Stations in them..... 40

FRANK BAIRD, M.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

3	200	991	76	116	480	1362	3168	28	42	84	2	12	2 00	2	12	34	16	234 00	1
3	147	665	12	10	70	105	857	5	4				1 90			12	14	36 90	2
7	273	1026	246	382	654	2472	3126	40	25	54	5	10	7 12	5	8	40	25	219 12	3
	115	666	290	76			1344	5	18	35			0 75		2	10	7	77 75	4
13	338	1200	280	352	606	5954	7282	65	94	163	5	28	27 07	34	33	74	27	550 07	5
15	257	1400	260	322	*960	3780	4740	25	78	85	10	20	5 39	10	3	40	29	305 39	6
5	158	1000	88	22	310	2200	2510	39	37	40	2	3	2 35		4	40	9	176 35	7
24	202	900	83	64	611	773	2431	23	64	110		25	10 72		12	50	58	353 87	8
3	155	900	42	30	263	1887	2150	56	38	50		5	5 00		5	25	10	194 00	9

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars & B. Class	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
10	Eccuminac (a), Pt. a la Garde, Oak Bay	Pierre L. LeBel	Pt. a la Garde, Que.	Angus Campbell	4	3	....	71	6	....	11	100	....	....
11	Harcourt (a), Mill Branch, Coal Branch, Rogersville	R. H. Stavert, B.D.	Harcourt, N.B.	Thomas Dunn	11	5	2	81	11	1	....	204	22	....
12	Loggieville, Knox	E. E. Mowatt, B.A.	Loggieville, N.B.	W. G. Loggie	8	1	10	85	13	....	11	123	5	3
13	Millerton (a), Derby, and Chelmsford	Alex. Rettie, M.A.	Millerton, N.B.	C. R. Vanderbeck	3	3	10	50	16	....	13	153	1	2
14*	Metapedia (b), Deeside and Runnymede	J. R. Miller, B.A.	Metapedia, N.B.	Murdoch Murray	2	4	....	36	6	....	....	....	....	....
15	New Carlisle (a), Port Daniel, Paspebiac, Hopetown, Shigawake, etc.	Geo. P. Tattrie, B.D.	New Carlisle, Que.	Jas. O. Shurar	8	6	....	91	23	....	15	120	4	1
16	Newcastle, S. Jas. (a)	S. J. MacArthur, B.D.	Newcastle, N.B.		5	1	5	115	....	....	21	160	....	....
17	New Mills (a), Charlo Jacquet River	F. L. Jobb	New Mills, N.B.	W. R. McMillan	10	3	....	140	24	....	20	240	5	2
18	New Richmond (a)	Wm. B. MacCallum	New Richm'd, Qu.		8	....	....	130	22	....	....	....	12	....
19	Red Bank (a), Whitneyville	J. F. McCurdy, B.A.	Red Bank, N.B.	P. A. Forsyth	4	3	....	130	44	3	22	155	6	....
20	Restigouche (a), Tide Head, Kempt Rd., Flatlands	C. A. Hardy, B.D.	Tide Head, N.B.	Melvin Adams	5	5	....	80	25	....	19	143	3	6
21	Reston (a), Richibu'to	Vacant		D. A. Macdonald	10	2	...	120	18	....	15	134	....	....
22	Tabusintac (a), Burnt Church	Vacant		Wm. Anderson	6	3	....	128	35	9	14	150	9	1
23	Upper Miramichi, Doaktown, Boistown, Blissfield	Vacant		W. C. Cumming	2	7	7	130	....	....	....	....	12	....
				Totals	153	69	120	2433	425	7	328	3095	122	43
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Kouchibouguac				....	1	2	48	....	....	....	....	1	....
2	Miscou Harbour, Miscou Pt., Shippegau and		L. Shippegau		....	4	5	43	....	....	....	....	27	....
3	Mill Bank, Russelville				....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	New Bandon, Janeville, Canobie, Caraquet				....	4	....	72	....	....	....	....	9	....
5	Bathurst Mines				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	....	11	7	163	....	....	....	....	37	....
1	Retired	John Robertson, M.A.	Loggieville, N.B.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	"	Wm. Aitken	Newcastle, N.B.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	"	J. M. Sutherland, M.A.	New Carlisle, Que.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	"	D. Henderson, B.Sc.	Chatham, N.B.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	"	A. F. Robb, M.A.	Wonsan, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
....		W. T. Bruce, M.D.	Truro, N.S.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....		J. G. Colquhoun, B.A.	Millerton, N.B.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....		A. J. W. Myers, B.D.	Toronto, Ont.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	153	80	127	2596	425	7	328	3095	159	43
				Grand Total, 1911	157	86	....	2726	409	3	....	3979	200	73
				Increase	....	....	....	....	16	4	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	4	6	....	130	....	....	....	884	50	30

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	16	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	4
" " Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	24
H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	27

PLACE AND DATE.

*Recently raised to status of a charge and settled.

‡ $30‡ not sent forward until March 6th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	No.
		$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	111	550	213	43	171	604	1582	10
12	141	550	58	37	269	.....	880	11
....	127	950	81	78	98	1970	2149	12
2	136	900	.....	88	136	1531	1667	13
....	41	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
7	174	800	40	110	280	1190	1510	15
....	177	1400	68	168	429	4276	4941	16
11	252	1000	294	120	888	2618	4506	17
6	250	850	288	120	800	1385	2185	18
....	137	712	231	35	146	1876	2042	19
4	140	800	297	79	439	2146	2640	20
....	140	1000	83	100	608	812	2550	21
3	148	800	69	51	118	1000	2038	22
....	167	297	.....	.....	33	.....	628	23
119	3818	19760	3099	2402	8476	38002	56302	
....	50	221	.....	.....	11	268	279	1
....	67	222	.....	.....	10	.....	232	2
....	42	273	.....	.....	19	.....	292	3
....	146	216	.....	.....	19	.....	235	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	305	932	.....	.....	59	268	1038	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
119	4123	20692	3099	2402	8535	38270	57340	
161	4361	20710	2625	2183	8878	.....	54415	
....	....	....	474	219	.....	.....	2935	
42	148	18	.....	.....	343	.....	.....	

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	No.
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	8	26	.....	5	3 00	.....	.....	30	7	81 00	10
28	8	50	2	3	5 89	10	19	25	25	175 89	11
8	17	35	2	4	4 00	2	7	10	20	109 00	12
10	22	44	.....	10	2 00	.....	7	11	12	118 00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
10	8	45	.....	2	3 00	3	10	10	2	93 00	15
50	55	138	3	20	.....	10	10	50	12	348 00	16
54	72	266	.....	20	5 00	10	25	60	39	551 68	17
32	30	85	.....	.....	.....	22	8	30	13	220 00	18
15	10	15	.....	7	3 21	.....	2	15	20	87 21	19
9	29	50	2	5	2 00	4	4	11	12	128 00	20
50	90	145	3	21	3 00	5	20	50	36	423 00	21
17	17	45	.....	5	2 81	2	2	25	7	122 81	22
.....	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34 00	23
571	785	1575	36	205	96 21	119	193	652	405	4639 04	
.....	5	3	.....	.....	0 85	.....	.....	.....	2	10 85	1
.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2
.....	6	5	.....	.....	0 04	.....	.....	.....	8	19 04	3
.....	13	5	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	2	21 20	4
.....	11	.....	.....	.....	0 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 03	5
.....	40	18	.....	.....	2 12	.....	.....	.....	12	72 12	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
571	825	1593	36	205	98 33	119	193	652	417	4711 16	
737	879	1736	52	224	58 90	149	184	807	448	5278 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 43	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	
166	54	142	16	19	.....	30	.....	155	30	567 10	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	18	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	..	" Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	5	" Student's Fields	5
" Congregations in them	..	" Stations in them	11

J. M. MACLEAN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
1	Alberton (a)	Geo. Millar, B.A.	Alberton	Lt. Gov. Rogers	6	1	4	73	7	....	....	99	2	1	....	199	900	262	51	892	2089	2981
2	N. Bedeque, L. Bedeque, New Annan and Freetown (a)	A. McKay, B.A.	N. Bedeque	J. Carruthers	8	4	....	83	4	2	10	150	19	3	4	195	900	166	25	660	1917	2091
3	Belfast, Point Prim and Flat River (a)	J. W. McKenzie, B.A.	Belfast	W. W. Murchison	5	3	....	220	15	4	....	152	10	....	3	175	1000	85	10	510	1605	1700
4	Bloomfield, O'Leary Brae and West Point (a)	Robt. Murray	O'Leary	A. Gordon	6	4	3	150	7	....	15	112	1	....	10	224	900	484	64	1102	1426	2541
5	Brookfield, Clyde River and Hunter River (a)	J. H. McHattie	Brookfield	A. N. McLeod	8	3	....	141	....	....	....	169	....	....	....	140	* 683	150	50	1300	1400	.....
6	Caledonia, Milton Hall, Glen William and Pleasant Valley (a)	Vacant	Glen William	A. J. McPherson	7	4	....	104	8	....	10	85	2	....	8	152	*618	.....	31	111	748	859
7	Cardigan and Lorne Valley (a)	Vacant	Cardigan	James Harris	7	2	....	100	....	....	....	168	....	....	....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Cavendish, New Glasgow, Rustico and Stanley (a)	John Stirling, B.A.	Cavendish	J. Simpson	7	4	....	122	2	1	14	110	11	....	10	179	850	123	45	1067	2247	3314
9	Clifton, Summerfield and Granville (a)	John Murray	New London	J. A. Campbell	7	3	....	130	5	....	11	110	2	1	8	187	925	189	34	966	2114	2345
10	Covehead, Brackley Pt. Rd. and Stanhope (b)	W. H. Spencer, B.A.	Union North	J. A. McCallum	5	3	4	70	4	....	8	81	2	....	5	98	850	.....	24	272	1020	1316
11	Dundas and Annandale (a)	M. N. McLeod	Dundas	N. McSwain	7	2	3	100	9	....	10	68	10	2	6	136	800	.....	38	185	267	1298
12	E. St. Peter's, Marie & Cable Head (a)	J. M. McLeod, M.A.	Hd. St. Peter's Bay	M. McInnis	6	3	....	115	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	3	157	*404	.....	37	274	940	1618
13	Georgetown (a)	A. J. W. Back	Georgetown	W. McConnell	4	1	6	55	11	....	7	85	3	3	11	66	850	27	45	165	1058	1223
14	Hartsville, Rose Valley and Bradalbane (a)	Vacant	Bradalbane	M. Mathison	†10	3	....	154	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	216	800	80	.....	206	1086	1184
15	Kensington, L. River and New London N. (a)	G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	Kensington	N. McLeod	13	3	9	200	10	....	22	330	4	2	6	320	1000	483	92	1723	1658	3391
16	Lots 14 and 16 (a)	Vacant	Port Hill	E. A. McLean	7	2	1	50	3	....	15	130	6	....	.....	97	700	234	45	414	1393	1648
17	Marshfield and Falconwood (a)	Vacant	Marshfield	R. Munn	4	2	....	47	1	....	6	28	.....	.....	1	67	430	19	11	118	238	866
18	Montague and Lower Montague (a)	D. Wright	Montague	S. B. Aitken	9	2	8	100	9	1	9	55	6	1	6	162	950	42	25	103	1212	2162
19	Mt. Stewart, and W. St. Peter's (a)	R. P. Murray	Mt. Stewart	S. A. Coffin	9	2	4	115	12	....	17	140	3	3	5	234	875	11	15	239	363	1503
20	Murray Har. N., St. Peter's Road and Cambridge (a)	Andrew Gray	Murray Har. W.	A. McLeod	8	3	2	110	10	....	20	134	1	....	10	128	800	28	34	220	1102	1312
21	Murray Har. S., Little Sands and Murray River (a)	A. J. McNeill, B.A.	Murray River	A. McPhee	12	3	....	113	8	....	20	130	5	....	6	181	800	89	63	359	1136	1545
22	Orwell and Orwell Head (a)	D. B. McLeod, M.A.	Kinross	J. A. McQueen	12	2	....	100	7	....	11	80	9	1	8	203	800	.....	20	185	831	1856
23	Princetown (a)	E. J. Rattee, B.A.	Princetown	J. E. Crafer	6	1	....	152	10	....	34	267	4	....	12	281	950	152	214	1080	1850	2920
24	Souris and Bay Fortune (a)	A. D. McIntosh, M.A.	Souris	C. H. S. Sterns	8	2	....	128	4	.....	.....	154	5	1	5	154	900	7	10	185	1102	1285
25	St. James', Charlottetown (a)	T. F. Fullerton	Charlottetown	T. C. James	5	1	....	130	....	7	23	220	8	5	7	236	2000	200	310	1920	4029	5049
26	Summerside (a)	H. J. Fraser, B.D.	Summerside	W. G. Taylor	7	1	....	160	12	....	13	165	6	5	10	289	1200	180	120	885	2762	3648
27	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale & Campbellton (a)	Vacant	Elmsdale	W. C. McNeill	5	4	3	119	26	....	17	90	5	....	6	209	850	125	26	385	1130	1541
28	Tyne Valley, Freeland and Victoria West (a)	Vacant	Tyne Valley	D. N. Forbes	†4	3	....	122	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	192	340	.....	.....	11	.....	351
29	Valleyfield, Victoria Cross, Whim Rd. and Bellevue (a)	A. S. Stewart	Valleyfield	H. McPherson	9	4	....	127	11	.....	.....	7	....	....	9	349	850	101	93	168	1049	2260

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

No.	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
1	35	183	222	5	10	8 49	16	40	42	35	597 16	1
2	50	220	330	10	10	0 75	10	.....	65	24	720 51	3
3	42	140	248	.....	20	6 12	.....	16	42	33	547 12	4
4	15	45	164	5	6	6 30	4	10	10	19	284 30	5
5	10	15	40	.....	4	3 50	2	3	10	10	97 50	6
6	15	9	30	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	69 00	7
7	25	130	545	.....	10	5 08	100	10	42	23	890 08	8
8	60	115	300	.....	25	6 50	.....	23	65	52	646 50	7
9	13	28	90	.....	8	2 00	.....	8	30	15	199 00	10
10	24	35	75	.....	6	4 70	.....	10	35	18	207 70	11
11	20	30	88	.....	.....	2 95	10	15	35	18	218 95	12
12	3	10	10	3	4	2 60	.....	9	....	17	60 60	13
13	15	15	90	.....	10	1 47	.....	3	18	20	172 47	14
14	95	184	542	5	22	11 24	12	36	60	61	1026 24	15
15	6	44	47	.....	7	1 10	.....	2	....	35	142 10	16
16	10	10	10	5	5	3 00	.....	4	20	7	74 00	17
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 00	18
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	10	199 00	19
19	10	40	86	5	5	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	20	15	20	.....	6	2 50	.....	5	30	15	113 50	20
21	20	25	98	2	10	3 50	.....	3	32	21	214 50	21
22	10	30	50	.....	5	4 00	.....	5	25	22	151 00	22
23	31	143	326	.....	8	3 79	.....	4	75	99	689 79	23
24	32	85	120	3	10	5 00	.....	3	56	20	334 00	24
25	63	110	218	5	25	7 00	10	34	....	38	510 00	25
26	50	80	147	.....	20	5 93	.....	21	80	73	479 43	26
27	7	74	75	.....	7	2 48	.....	7	20	15	207 48	27
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 00	28
29	8	70	147	2	6	4 82	.....	2	40	67	347 26	29

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
30	West River and P.E.I. Hospital (a).	A. Craise	New Dominion	G. C. Lowther	3	2	....	50	4	....	3	28	1	....
31	Wood Islands and W. Islands E. (a)	John Gillis	Belle River	D. McLaren	6	2	....	63	3	4	7	65	5	....
32	Zion, Charlottetown	G. C. Taylor	Charlottetown	D Schurman	8	1	75	170	....	....	30	300	17	5
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MISSION FIELDS													
1	Hampton, Tyron & Bonshaw (a)	Vacant	Bonshaw	J. J. McLeod	7	3	....	85	....	....	10	120	11	1
1	Inverness				....	1	....	34	....	....	....	70	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	235	84	121	3791	202	19	349	4160	165	34
				Grand Total, 1911	245	88	....	3819	246	21	....	4653	213	51
				Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	10	4	....	28	44	2	....	493	48	17

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	70	600	.....	10	73	683	768	3	12	12	5	4	2 00	.....	.....	21	11	70 00	30
2	138	*140	.....	46	113	375	534	.....	20	20	3	3	.....	.....	.....	25	11	82 00	31
101	309	1600	215	376	1020	9369	10904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	101	349	.....	12	69	450	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	7	7 25	1
.....	.....	105	.....	.....	1	66	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
266	5699	26719	3452	1977	16981	48645	67452	759	2024	4454	62	272	120 07	170	292	958	834	9946 44	
283	6030	27442	2224	2211	12902	.....	673642	693	1513	3708	44	278	88 45	90	246	1115	570	8318 87	
.....	.....	.....	1228	.....	4079	.....	.....	65	510	745	18	.....	31 62	80	45	....	263	1599 57	
17	331	723	.....	234	.....	.....	606190	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 21
" " Aug. Congregations..... 4
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 26
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 28

PLACE AND DATE.

*Settled part of year.
†Figures from last year.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 26
" Congregations in them..... 67
" Augmented Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 16

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 2

A. CRAISE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	Post Office Address of Minister	Representative Elder
Tunapuna	1 H. H. Morton, M.A	Tunapuna, Trinidad	
San Fernando	2 S. A. Fraser	San Fernando Trinidad	
Pres. Col., San Fernando	3 F. J. Coffin, Ph.D	San Fernando, Trinidad	
Susamachar Church, San Fernando	4 W. G. Firth	San Fernando, Trinidad	
Princestown	5 W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D	Princestown, Trinidad	
Couva	6 W. I. Green, B.A	Couva, Trinidad	
Better Hope, Demarara	7 J. B. Cropper	Better Hope, British Guiana	
Suddie, Essequibo	8 R. G. Fisher	Suddie, British Guiana	
(Transferred from Trinidad in 1912)	9 J. A Scrimgeour, M.A	Better Hope, British Guiana	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Retired	D. Kellock, Ph.D.	Up. Melbourne											
2	Immig. Chaplain	A. Patterson, M.D.	Quebec											
3	Danville (a)	L. A. MacLean, B.A.	Danville	J. S. Riddle	3	2	10	40			4	35		
4	Hampden (a)	M. MacLeod	Milan	M. M. Smith	6	1	3	80	12				2	
5	Inverness (a)	J. M. Miller	Inverness	Jno. McCammon	7	2	4	75	12		11	90	2	
6	Grand Mere	Stated Supply	Grand' Mere			1	14	30	2		6	29	1	2
7	Kingsbury and Flodden (a)	A. J. Sinclair	Kingsbury	M. G. Crombie	5	2	8	56	2		4	45	3	1
8	Lake Megantic (a)	J. R. Douglas, B.A.	Lake Megantic	A. Miller	3	1	5	37	3		10	55	1	
9	Leeds, Leeds Vill. (a)	A. Henderson	Kinnear's Mills	J. Hutchison	10	3	6	150	21		12	82	7	
10	Levis (a)	J. J. Wright, B.A.	Levis	G. B. Ramsay		2	2							
11	Lingwick (a)	Dun. MacLeod, M.A.	Gould	Wm. Mackay	4	1		70						
12	Marsboro (a)	Vacant	Marsboro Mills	M. D. MacKenzie	8	1		80	14		3	60	4	
13	Quebec, Chal'rs (a)	S. T. Martin, B.A.	Quebec	Jas. Muir	4	1	42	91	11		12	130	10	14
14	" St. And. (a)	A. T. Love, D.D.	Quebec	A. J. Elliot	9	1	38	115	17		14	140	12	18
15	Richmond and Melbourne (a)	Wm. MacMillan, B.D.	Richmond	Insp. W. O. Rothney	8	2	6	92	8		14	150	8	10
16	Sawyerville (a)	Don. Nicholson	Sawyerville	Jas. McBurney	4	3	5	35	5	2	3	15	2	
17	Scotstown, Gould Station (a)	J. R. MacLeod	Scotstown	A. Morrison	5	2		65	1		14	145	2	4
18	Sherbrooke (a)	J. C. Nicholson, B.A.	Sherbrooke	J. H. Bryce	8	1	20	200	22	4	43	37	20	33
19	Three Rivers (a)	Jno. Aitken Clark	Three Rivers	J. T. Tebbutt	3	1	2	40	5		5	26		3
20	Windsor Mills (a)	P. D. Muir, B.A.	Windsor Mills	O. H. Caswell	4	2	2	48	2		13	78	8	5
21	Winslow (a)	Vacant	Stornoway	J. MacRae		1		32						
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Marlow (a)	J. S. Stewart	Liniere	W. J. Cathcart	3	2		23	2		5	14	1	
2	Metis (a)		Leggatt's Point	A. Campbell	2	1		42	3		2	14		
3	Valcartier (a)		Valcartier Village	And. Brown	4	3	1	64	4			50	25	
	MISSIONS			Totals										
1	East Angus		East Angus	Samuel Jamieson	4	1	7	17	1		2	12		
2	Massawippi and Hillhurst		Massawippi	Abr. Church	2	2		20						
3	Portneuf		Portneuf Station	Jos. Ford, Jr.	4	1	3	9	1		2	24		
	FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Ditchfield		Agnes					5						
2	Port au Persil		Port au Persil Sta.					11						
3	Quebec, St. John's (a)	C. E. Amaron, D.D.	Quebec		2	2	3	10	2		2	10	3	
4	Riviere du Loup	J. B. Sinceennes	Riverdu Loup Sta.					7						
5	St. Damase (a)	J. E. Menancon	Ste. Louise (L'Islet Co.)		2	2	4	12	1		1	14	6	
6	St. Phil de Chester	G. C. Mousseau	St. Phil de Chester					14						
7	Ste. Sophie							4						
8	St. Valier		St. Valier					4						
9	Bromptonville													
10	North Ham													
11	Dequen													
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals										
	High School	P. Boudreau, B.A.	Quebec											
	Insptr. of Schools	W. O. Rothney, B.D.	Richmond											
				Grand Total, 1912	114	44	185	1578	151	6	182	1590	117	90
				Grand Total, 1911	123	63		1580	174	3		1739	205	83
				Increase						3				7
				Decrease	9	19		2	23			149	88	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 13
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... 4

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 23
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 25

Place and Date, Scotstown, February 26th, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
																			3
	62	600						4	36	20	3	3	3 30	2	2		4	77 30	4
9	125	338		4	70	1422	1508	4	36	20	3	3	4 40	4	8	2	10	211 40	5
3	107	900	210	75	200	411	1836	12	82	81	4	4					14	49 00	6
1	32	609		44	54	332	1039		30	5									
10	121	900	153	53	640		1700	19	145	94	7	7	4 07	6	14	2	3	301 07	7
													0 57	2	5		8	83 57	8
1	46	550		58	87	958	1103	3	45	20			7 80	10	26	2	19	819 80	9
18	350	1200		18	800	300	2318	39	464	222	15	15							10
																			11
	85																	143 00	12
2	131	900		5			1255		72	45	10	10	6 00						
10	271	2000	500	396	3374	5442	11712	180	1433	1400	30	30	20 52	50	337		4	3484 52	13
37	255	2000	125	130	1275	6950	8480	30	355	125	80	125	10 00	25	25		10	785 00	14
																			15
10	180	810	172	155	576	2449	2921	6	128	85	5	5	4 11		5			238 11	16
	55	525		10	40	1036	1085												
																			17
10	88	900	69	107	267	578	1800	10	75	35	15	15	2 78	5	8	3	5	173 78	
40	400	1500	267	441	1516	3924	5440	130	1091	836	50	75	20 61	50	34	20	21	2327 61	18
2	61	915		5	89	465	1774	15	73	20	15	14	3 78		10		5	155 78	19
13	100	756	17	67	253	1015	1268	6	111	20	6	4	2 00	10	4		6	169 00	20
	50							3	17	12	1	1	1 25	1	2			38 25	21
	74	236			182	336	518	6	102	10	3	3	2 00	4	5		4	139 00	1
																		25 00	2
1	47	400					404		25								4	4 00	3
	129	400	28	10	18		770												
																			1
6	32	182				170	204										5	5 00	2
	30																		3
	37	260					364												
																		3 00	1
	8								3				1 00		1			21 00	2
	30							1	12	6								25 00	3
3	20	200	60	10	95		295		25						1			20 00	4
	6							1	11	6	1							16 50	5
2	38	25			16	78	94		11	5			0 50					12 00	6
	15								12									5 00	7
	5								5										8
																		5 00	9
									5									21 40	10
									15	4			0 40	2				15 00	11
									15										
178	2990	17106	1601	1588	9552	25866	47888	465	4398	3051	245	311	95 09	171	487	29	122	9374 09	
186	3057	19067	1090	1249	6627		45138	298	3300	2135	144	204	74 80	261	97			6627 64	
			511	339	2925		2750	167	1098	916	101	107	20 29		390			2746 45	
8	67	1961												90					

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 14
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 7
" Stations in them..... 14
" Students' Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 9

J. R. MacLEOD, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Beauharnois (a)	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois	J. W. Kilgour	4	1	3	21	1	1	5	23	3	3
2	Beechridge (a)	W. J. Hewitt	Holton	James Hope	2	2	....	22	....	....	3	27	....	....
3	Chatham and Point Fortune (a)	James Fraser, B.A.	Cushing	Jas. McAlister	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Chateauguay	G. A. MacLennan, B.A.	Chateauguay Bas	Peter Reid	5	1	50	40	6	....	11	60	5	2
5	Cote des Neiges (a)	James Steven	Cote des Neiges	S. R. Clendenning	5	2	....	33	14	....	6	129	5	3
6	Dundee (a)	W. P. Tanner	Dundee Centre	J. A. Arnold	8	1	....	100	6	1	11	80	1	....
7	Elgin and Athelstane (a)	W. T. B. Crombie, B.D.	Athelstane	W. A. Murdock	7	2	3	67	2	....	5	....	5	5
8	Georgetown (a)	Geo. Whillam, B.D.	N. Georgetown	David Tait	6	2	2	86	3	....	5	90	7	2
9	Hemmingford (a)	S. G. Brown	Hemmingford	D. M. Fee	13	1	....	150	13	....	11	36	5	2
10	Huntingdon (a)	J. B. MacLean, B.D.	Huntingdon	John Russell	10	2	27	180	11	....	14	156	5	6
11	Lachine (a)	A. G. MacKinnon, B.D.	Lachine	Wm. Beadie	7	1	50	150	24	....	20	....	27	34
12	Lachute (a)	J. L. George, B.A.	Lachute	James Drew	18	6	....	330	11	....	....	....	6	2
	Montreal, American Church				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Longueuil (b)	Thos. Harrison	Longueuil		....	....	2	33	10	....	9	67	9	3
14	Montreal Calvin Ch.	Jas. Mackay	182 Selby Av., Westmount	R. H. Brown	14	1	....	350	34	2	31	397	70	42
15	" Crescent (b)	R. W. Dickie, B.A.	644 Dorchester St. West	R. Munro	21	1	....	275	23	....	18	100	34	45
16	" Erskine (b)	Geo. Hanson, D.D.	435 Mackay St.	Jas. Rodger	22	1	....	350	13	....	39	145	19	44
17	" Fairmount	H. S. Lee, B.A.	1333 DeaErables.	David Dakers	10	1	25	75	56	2	28	415	64	30
18	" First Presby'n.	M. A. Campbell	3 Basset St.	J. H. Scott	18	1	52	300	31	....	64	....	37	63
19	" Knox	J. A. Montgomery, B.A.	399 Mackay St.	W. Paul	15	1	....	320	29	....	31	225	22	63
20	" Livingstone (b)	A. S. Reid, B.D.	2586 Park Av.	Hugh Cully	4	1	....	35	11	....	15	145	1	5
21	" McVicar	J. G. Potter, M.A.	2477 Hutchison S.	S. W. Cuthbert	20	1	....	295	60	2	19	590	35	69
22	" St. Giles	J. R. Dobson, B.D.	1173 St. Denis St.	Dr. G. A. Berwick	12	1	40	180	31	....	42	470	20	13
23	" St. Mark's	G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	147 Stanley St.	W. C. Fishbourne	7	1	28	100	16	....	11	80	8	19
24	" St. Matt. (a)	L. B. Gibson, B.D., Ph.D	414 Bourgeois St.	Prin. Kneeland, B.C.L	21	1	65	570	4	....	75	766	120	119
25	" St. Paul's (a)	R. Bruce Taylor, D.D.	398 Dorch'r St. W.	Prof. D. A. Murray	26	1	500	250	30	1	15	62	40	90
26	" Stanley St.	W. D. Reid, B.D.	49 Lincoln Ave., Mont.	J. A. Hawthorne	6	1	90	75	3	1	12	106	30	26
27	" Taylor Ch. (a)	A. C. Manson, D.D.	1128 Delorimier A	Colin Paterson	30	1	117	406	48	6	62	479	100	76
28	" Victoria Ch.	John Chisholm, B.A.	937 Welling'n St.	William Allan	5	1	22	50	30	....	24	274	10	10
29	Maisonneuve	R. T. Ballantyne, B.A.	8 Prevost Av., Maisonneuve	W. J. Wilkinson	11	1	....	425	40	....	25	388	59	34
30	Montreal West	A. S. Ross, B.A.	Mont. West, Que	Dr. F. W. Kelley	6	1	13	59	7	....	13	171	6	20
31	New Glasgow (a)	P. S. Vernier	New Glasg'w, Que	Gordon Bennet	2	4	5	20	3	....	4	30	....	....
32	Norwood (a)	W. T. Morison	Bordeaux, Que.	Jas. I. Roy	2	1	1	20	4	....	3	....	15	2
33	Ormstown (a)	D. W. Morison, D.D.	Ormstown, Que.	Jas. Elliot	15	1	....	208	17	....	27	185	10	8
34	Outremont	W. C. McLeod, M.A.	712 Outremont Av Que.		2	1	35	40	4	....	10	100	6	20
35	Riverfield and Howick (a)	D. Fraser, B.A.	Riverfield, Que.	John Carmichael	8	2	24	90	4	....	20	188	9	2
36	Rockburn & Gore (a)	Vacant			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37	Russeltown (a)	J. M. MacAlister, B.A.	Russeltown, Que.	W. A. Kelley	5	2	....	54	1	....	8	50	4	2
38	St. Andrew's E. (a)	H. C. Ross, D.D.	St. And. E., Que.	Robert Blair	6	1	....	55	4	....	....	....	2	....
39	St. Hyacinthe (a)	Vacant			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	St. Lambert (b)	Wm. Munro	St. Lambert, Que.	J. T. Henderson	5	1	14	95	14	....	17	162	10	15
41	Ste. Therese, etc. (a)	A. Bowman	Ste. Therese de Blainville	Jas. Stevenson	3	1	3	30	2	....	2	25	3	....
	St. Eustache				3	1	....	11	2	....	....	....	....	1
					2	1	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	1
42	Valleyfield (a)	C. W. Shelley	Valleyfield, Que.	Geo. M. Toy	8	1	7	90	13	1	20	148	15	17
43	Verdun (a)	J. W. Johnston, M.A.	Verdun, Que.	J. Grant Smith	8	1	35	160	63	....	38	290	14	154
44	Westminster	M. S. Oxley, B.A.	239 Clark Av., Westmount	G. H. Brown	6	1	30	97	21	....	25	171	15	8
45	Westmt'r, Melville (a)	John Lochhead, M.A.	3 St. George Pl., Westmount	Alex. Wills	14	1	....	....	9	....	25	247	2	25
46	" St. Andrew's	W. J. Clark, D.D.	517 Clark Av., Westmount	A. C. Hutchison	21	1	50	375	34	....	65	546	105	76
	Plateau S. S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	St. Lo's de Gonzaque				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	453	61	1293	6791	803	17	902	7659	980	1163

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
10	63	1000	272	76	2156	1297	4024
6	48	550	25	16	79	83	752
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	100	1200	85	214	750	2865	5114
4	111	1200	739	185	97	....	1303
29	202	900	....	91	388	479	1435
5	152	475	67	88	460	126	1216
10	149	525	60	76	607	470	1747
8	329	1200	207	73	1372	2316	3688
13	178	900	51	61	553	1316	1869
11	540	1253	284	132	1069	3060	4136
41	308	1500	387	890	1770	3340	5139
....	655	1977	173	....	982	....	4179
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	42	650	....	118	....	195	940
20	542	1800	359	472	2049	4241	6390
36	852	5300	800	425	18534	7743	27502
42	679	6000	1633	572	28085	19828	43913
24	322	750	1633	423	134	2173	2307
26	708	2250	306	1197	3218	8770	12530
11	682	2500	386	377	4116	9823	15000
....	75	530	....	125	49	986	1160
24	581	2100	162	1695	1602	....	11505
56	480	2050	85	1000	2630	16171	97000
27	240	1300	5	89	161	2140	2486
38	905	2000	260	2045	2100	....	9206
23	786	7300	1486	198	13999	19406	35089
20	256	2500	208	45	1040	4000	5040
109	914	....	398	1273	1477	6498	8706
18	110	800	35	360	214	2041	2650
....	....	1800	131	286	673	3986	6218
16	150	1400	217	245	1339	3097	4690
....	50	275	....	60	....	400	....
15	50	600	....	103	115	915	....
20	553	1200	250	229	2905	2445	5350
....	62	1200	....	10	21	2216	2237
8	245	1050	239	207	742	2380	3122
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	121	800	96	30	229	235	1390
4	127	900	71	27	212	129	2017
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	152	1200	95	290	490	2865	3455
....	23	381	7	10	26	25	449
....	21	138	....	....	50	....	188
....	36	330	....	74	405	....	....
16	245	1200	220	580	517	3163	3680
29	330	1006	....	395	205	2053	3519
20	241	900	40	225	264	2047	2548
26	277	2100	692	190	3252	9477	12730
33	818	4000	677	974	8533	19000	27534
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
922	14510	70990	12785	16261	109671	173800	395353

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
147	862	653	43	43	20 23	107	86	....	....	1961 23	1
....	28	3	2	2	2 25	....	....	....	6	43 25	2
8	43	17	....	5	5 32	....	....	....	10	88 32	3
5	79	30	4	5	3 11	38	5	....	9	178 11	4
11	30	10	16	13	7 80	....	....	....	11	98 80	5
28	263	116	26	26	14 00	20	20	....	9	522 00	6
30	283	142	12	13	4 33	44	16	....	5	889 84	8
71	406	266	21	21	10 84	43	42	4	5	298 83	9
23	134	89	7	6	4 83	6	14	1	14	739 35	10
35	355	273	....	25	4 35	10	26	....	11	1210 95	11
88	493	338	52	52	12 95	102	52	10	11	773 53	12
22	602	100	15	15	7 53	....	6	....	6	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	5110	2420	....	....	....	100	1000	....	....	8630 00	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	446	687	15	15	10 00	100	80	....	37	1410 00	14
36	3481	3800	150	150	50 00	100	300	....	....	8031 00	15
42	3630	5285	250	300	0 05	150	475	....	10	10100 05	16
24	37	20	2	2	2 68	2	4	....	9	84 68	17
26	844	346	100	100	30 40	50	100	....	19	1689 40	18
11	1455	1519	150	150	25 00	200	300	50	10	3914 00	19
....	25	15	1	1	1 57	1	3	....	6	55 57	20
2	529	411	24	25	12 42	100	55	7	6	1241 42	21
72	514	1385	5	5	5 00	140	5	....	5	2104 00	22
40	42	41	3	2	1 50	5	5	1	4	107 50	23
3	565	368	20	25	11 06	100	240	10	20	1429 06	24
70	1580	1115	220	200	32 50	25	150	....	10	3332 50	25
40	190	168	30	30	15 55	68	25	....	5	571 55	26
25	606	310	27	27	....	140	55	....	....	1190 00	27
3	70	10	2	5	3 00	12	5	....	....	107 00	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	810 14	30
25	425	180	20	20	5 14	75	50	....	10	100 00	31
....	73	10	....	....	1 00	....	5	....	11	200 00	32
....	150	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2159 02	33
45	1155	636	12	45	110 2	126	95	8	26	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 00	34
....	11	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	284 30	35
....	131	66	....	10	8 30	50	....	....	7	9 54	36
....	1	1	....	....	0 54	....	....	....	8	108 65	37
10	45	20	10	10	5 65	....	....	....	....	424 30	38
37	195	129	16	16	3 30	5	23	....	....	120 00	39
5	85	5	2	3	5 00	10	5	....	....	379 99	40
22	159	108	7	7	3 99	35	15	2	21	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	120 00	41
....	87	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	105	71	10	25	5 05	70	10	....	14	316 50	42
9	77	46	3	3	4 01	3	7	1	11	164 01	43
....	100	161	....	....	5 40	10	5	....	....	281 40	44
100	700	330	35	54	....	26	55	....	14	1314 00	45
439	2816	1855	145	145	70 00	206	294	30	18	6018 00	46
....	4	5	....	....	0 52	....	....	....	....	9 52	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	285 85	
5	124	145	2	2	2 85	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
147	862	653	43	43	20 23	107	86	....	....	1961 23	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PROFESSORS AND OTHERS													
1	Retired	Jas. Barclay, D.D	210 Milton St											
2	Presbyterian College	Prof. C. H. Bieler	98 Columbia Av., Westmount											
3	Pt. aux Trembles Sch	Prin. E. H. Brandt	Pt. aux Trem's, Q											
4	Retired	R. Campbell, D.D	68 Ste. Famille St.											
5	Church Extension	W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	Y.M.C.A. Drum'd [St.											
6	Presbyterian College	Prof. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D	210 Milton St											
7	Presbyterian College	Prof. A. R. Gordon, D.D.	495 Elm Av., Westmount											
8	Retired	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	249 Pr. Arthur St.											
9	Missionary Chaplain	Jas. Patterson	792 Shuter St.											
10	Retired	D. Paterson, D.D	Lachute, Que											
11	Retired	Andrew Rowat	St. Lambert, Que											
12	Presbyterian College	Prin. Scrimger, D.D	69 McTavish St.											
13	Presbyterian Record	E. Scott, D.D	Y.M.C.A. Drummond St.											
14	Chinese Mission	J. C. Thomson, M.D.	58 McGill Col. Av											
15	Presbyterian College	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.	813 Shuter St.											
16	Retired	Chas. A. Doudiet	Montreal											
				Totals										
	ORDAINED MISSIONS OF CHURCH													
1	Eglise du Sauveur	P. E. St. Germain	280 Garnier St	Louis Fagu	2	1	4	33	5		2	27	3	
2	Grenville(a)	A. G. Rondeau	Grenville, Que		2	2		28	1		2	8		
3	Joliette	A. J. Langlois	Joliette, Que		2	1	20	55	1		4	36		4
4	Italian Mission (b)	R. De Pierro	30 Chambly St		3	1	75	20	4		3	25	1	1
5	Lacroix	J. S. Rey	1335 Des Erables	Alex. Rainville	2	1	6	64	5		5	26	3	6
6	Nazareth St	Wm. Merrilees	119 St. Viateur St.			1								
7	St. Gabriel de Brandon (b)	J. L. Maynard	St. Gabriel de Brandon, Que			1		8	2					
8	St. John, Montreal	H. Joliet	4 Boulevard St. Joseph	J. L. Morin, M.A.	7	1	30	65	4		1	10	6	4
				Totals	18	9	135	273	22		17	132	13	15
	MISSION STATIONS													
1	Arundel (a)	R. E. David, O.M.	Arundel, Que			3	21	21	1		5	18		
2	Avoca, etc. (a)	A. M. Pope, S.	Avoca, Que		3	3		38	3					3
3	Beloeil	R. W. McVey, S.	Beloeil, Que			1	10	16	7		5	15	14	
4	Belle Riviere	J. S. Bouchu, S.	Belle Riviere, Que		3	3		15			3	12		
5	Kensington	G. G. Fraser, S.	Kensington, Que		1	1	40	50	2		10	68		
6	Laguerre (a)	E. J. Wolland, S.	Laguerre, Que.	A. Leslie	3	2	20	21			6	16	1	
7	Laprairie	John Hardwick, S.	Laprairie, Que.		3	2	5	80	2		5	50	1	6
8	Lost River (a)	D. J. Campbell, S.	Lost River, Que		4	2	4	30					2	
9	Maisonneuve	A. B. Blain, S.	Maisonneuve, Q			2	2	10	5	25				
10	Mille Isles (a)	H. Penny, S.	Mille Isles, Que		6	2		36	2		5	18	4	
11	Mt. Royal Vale	John Scott, S.	Mt. Royal Vale, Q		3	1	3	15	1		8	60	12	13
12	Point Clare	G. R. Allan, S.	Point Clare, Que.		3	1		21			4	26		
13	Rosemount	Donald McLeod, S.	Rosemount		3	1	15	35	3		9	91		
14	Ste. Anne	F. S. MacKenzie, S.	Ste. Anne de Bel'e		3	1	100	11	2		5	45		
15	St. Charles St	George Peck, S.	Montreal			1	5	27			3	21	22	21
16	St. Luke's Mission	T. S. Wood, S.	Montreal		4	1	22	53	6		12	153	40	98
17	Summerlea	R. T. Wilson, S.	Summerlea, Que		2	1	3	14			4	45		
18	Tetreaultville	William Hood, S.	Montreal		2	2	3	9	3		4	31		
19	Trout River	W. A. McWilliam, S.	Trout River		1	2		34	7		12	87	5	1
20	Valleyfield, Fr	H. Fresque, S.	Valleyfield		2	1		10					1	
21	Rockfield													
22	Mont. St. Henry S.S.													
23	Lachute (French)													
24	Maisonneuve (Fr.)													
25	Pointe St. Charles													
				Totals	46	33	253	546	44	25	100	736	102	142

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
									100	50								150 0	3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
										40								40 00	14
																			15
																			16
									100	90								190 00	
6	54	100		10	15		273	2	10	2			1 00					15 00	1
		99			35		148		34								5	85 30	2
4	16	800	372	19	130	1176	1697	2	41	30	2	1	2 30	1	1				3
47	38	100			20	134	254											5 00	4
5	71	227	3	9		35	273		3	2								50 00	5
									35	15									6
		200		11	59	300	359												7
20	80	800	45		45	800	890												8
83	259	2326	420	49	304	2445	3894												
																	2	2 00	1
	32	150					150										10	27 40	2
	38	366					366		17				0 40						3
		104		19		108	281						0 75	4				21 75	4
3	29	70					70		17									20 00	5
13	45	406					406		10	10			2 00	1	3			60 00	6
	37	370		2	58	22	472	5	28	18	1	2	0 25					13 25	7
	35	416					430		13										8
2	35	240					240												9
10																			10
	40	337					337												11
	25	260					260											42 00	12
		195					195		37	5							7	7 00	13
	30	416					416												14
	22	195					182												15
	43			102			145						0 73				6	73 73	16
	138	484		73			557		35	32									17
	32	230					230												18
4	19	100					100												19
	37	351	70				421												20
4	18	49					49						2 00	26	3		1	80 00	21
								1	27	18	1	1	0 25					24 25	22
									15	9								10 00	23
									10									7 00	24
									7					3				10 00	25
36	675	4739	70	196	58	136	5307												

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder
APPENDIX				
1		H. J. Anderson	India	
2		Thos. Bennett	Montreal	
3		J. A. G. Calder	Westmount	
4		J. L. Morin	Montreal	
5		A. R. Ross, B.D.	Korea...?	
6		G. W. Mingie, M.A.	Montreal	
7		Milton Jack, B.D.	Formosa	
8		W. J. Fowler, B.D.	Westmount	
9		Louis Abram	Pt. Aux Trembles.	
10		C. R. Lapointe	Pt. Aux Trembles.	
				Grand Total, 1912.
				Grand Total, 1911.
				Increase
				Decrease

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
517	103	1681	7610	867	42	1019	9630	1095	1317
466	115	....	7595	698	73	....	10591	731	888
51	....	1681	15	171	....	....	55	304	429
....	12	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	35	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	17
" " Aug. Congregations	8	Total on Roll	67
" " H. M. Fields	8	Ministers on Appendix	9
" " F. M. Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	76

Place and Date, Montreal, Que.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Alexandria (a)	D. Stewart, B.A.	Alexandria	W. J. Simpson	4	1	10	80	7	....	13	95	4	2
2 Apple Hill (a)	J. S. McIlraith, B.A.	Apple Hill	Jamieson Campbell	4	1	....	80	8	....	6	50	2	3
3 Avonmore (a)	S. D. McPhee, B.A.	Avonmore	Dan. L. McMillan	10	1	....	136	9	....	12	180	18	5
4 Cornwall, Knox (a)	Robert Harkness, Ph.D	Cornwall	Wm. Dingwall	7	1	20	120	13	5	25	150	23	10
5 Cornwall, St. Jno. (a)	A. B. MacLeod, B.D.	Cornwall	P. N. Tait	11	1	30	130	31	....	20	250	21	17
6 Dalhousie Mills (a) & Cote, St. George	Vacant		W. J. McGregor	9	2	4	66	3	....	....	....	1	1
7 E. Hawkesbury (a) & Glen Sandfield	Angus McCallum	St. Anne de Prescott	Alex. E. Dewar	6	2	....	60	11	....	9	75	3	....
8 Finch (a) & Chrysler	W. D. Bell	Finch	J. W. Carr	13	2	3	150	13	....	10	55	11	3
9 Gravel Hill (a) and Monklands	Vacant		John Crawford	2	2	5	65	3	....	4	55	1	....
10 Indian Lands (a)	Arch. Lee, B.A.	Maxville	David McGregor	6	1	4	64	9	....	14	47	3	1
11 Kenyon (a)	W. A. Morrison	Dunvegan	Gordon Ferguson	10	1	....	152	20	1	28	166	13	6
12 Kirkhill (a)	Allan Morrison, B.D.	Kirkhill	Allan McMillan	8	1	....	140	12	....	28	277	17	....
13 Kirkhill, St. Columba (a)	Vacant		J. R. McLeod	6	1	....	90	1	....	7	50	6	1
14 Lancaster, Knox (a) and Hephzibah	H. C. Sutherland, B.D.	Lancaster	R. J. McIntosh	15	2	6	130	16	....	13	76	3	11
15 Lancaster, St. Andrew's (a), 2nd Concession, Curry Hill	Vacant		Robert Pattingale	11	3	....	122	8	....	10	40	8	5
16 Lunenburg (a), Newington & Wales	J. J. L. Gourley	N. Lunenburg	William Adams	10	3	15	105	4	....	8	60	3	....
17 Martintown (a)	J. B. MacLeod, B.A., B.D	Martintown	A. J. McIntosh	15	1	4	125	15	....	14	100	6	2
18 Maxville (a)	Thos. Johnstone	Maxville	J. D. McIntosh	6	1	....	95	13	....	10	140	6	1
19 Roxborough (a) and Moose Creek	A. D. McKenzie, M.A., B.D.	Moose Creek	Dan. McCulloch	11	2	....	105	20	1	14	108	12	....
20 Summerstown (a)	J. Matheson, B.A.	Summerstown	H. A. Craig	9	1	3	47	2	....	7	40	3	....
21 Vankleek Hill (a)	C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Vankleek Hill	Alex. Reid	17	1	15	170	19	....	24	223	12	12

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
1027	15444	78055	13390	15938	96062	176375	404554	1638	29763	24140	1472	1616	443 63	2327	3657	126	433	65615 63	
1088	14699	73898	13575	17636	96413	.....	319078	1303	22563	24536	1059	1180	379 14	2068	2314	.....	.....	56189 16	
....	745	4157	....	....	....	....	85476	335	7200	....	413	436	64 49	259	1343	....	.....	9426 47	
41	.....	.....	185	1698	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	35	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	40	" Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	8	" Student's Fields	14
" Congregations in them	10	" Stations in them	18

JAS. PATTERSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

7	101	1000	149	170	670	9233	10222	28	209	133	10	10	5 00	12	17	2	8	434 00	1
1	132	800	47	50	183	1060	1260	4	43	15	2	5	2 00	1	2	....	1	75 00	2
14	251	1100	329	122	1265	2057	3322	60	270	235	20	20	10 00	60	15	10	20	720 00	3
33	334	1730	455	431	3997	3632	7952	110	1900	1331	40	45	16 01	55	40	20	26	3583 01	5
16	325	2000	480	198	2211	4420	6632	100	800	365	25	75	10 00	175	50	....	10	1610 00	4
....	134	827	138	.....	258	1117	1451	25	82	20	12	12	10 25	.....	10	.....	.....	171 25	6
4	114	375	62	17	221	596	1282	4	29	18	1	2	2 00	1	3	.....	.....	60 00	7
28	330	1000	280	200	600	3000	3600	22	149	122	11	11	8 00	11	15	6	11	366 00	8
1	53	445	20	.....	41	566	627	.....	14	2	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6	23 00	9
11	137	800	98	54	439	1375	1442	18	67	35	10	10	4 00	12	8	....	9	173 00	10
8	303	920	247	251	1151	1911	3062	73	397	182	25	25	10 00	49	10	5	48	824 00	11
11	299	1109	543	231	1524	3239	4763	75	305	201	32	50	10 25	20	21	8	30	752 25	12
1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
28	254	1200	366	165	1019	1084	3834	46	368	261	33	32	20 03	10	44	....	16	830 03	14
9	188	1200	259	25	683	1540	2508	48	307	215	16	16	9 42	15	43	4	18	691 42	15
8	245	968	442	107	828	.....	2051	21	156	98	8	8	4 28	8	14	3	17	337 28	16
15	321	1200	331	145	1553	2582	4135	76	587	330	25	25	12 60	25	50	5	19	1154 60	17
33	127	900	330	78	591	1500	2500	24	165	109	11	14	4 05	10	11	1	7	356 05	18
8	188	1000	113	166	865	1642	2477	37	226	187	11	13	5 00	50	28	2	13	572 00	19
1	94	625	36	19	258	678	1147	6	53	28	7	6	2 35	.....	2	....	9	113 35	20
23	104	1400	451	242	2093	3039	5244	50	595	361	30	30	13 00	70	56	....	20	1225 00	21

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
22	Williamstown, St. Andrew's (a)	Arpad Govan, B.A.	Williamstown	Don. McGregor, Col.	10	1	11	102	7	....	9	80	2	14
23	Woodlands (a), Aultsville, Farrans' Pt. & Pleasant Valley	N. McLaren	Farran's Point	Alonzo McNair	15	4	16	112	11	....	18	140	11	....
	Laggan				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	S. Branch Un'n S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glengarry S.S. As'n				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Felton S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	French Mis. Cornwall	J. P. Bruneau	Cornwall	Joseph Gogo	2	2	4	5	2	....	1	9	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
....		Donald Stewart			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....		F. E. Pitts			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....		James Hastie			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....		Duncan McKenzie			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	217	38	....	2451	257	7	....	2770	189	94
				Grand Total, 1911	196	36	....	2396	207	1	....	2780	126	75
				Increas.	21	2	....	55	50	6	....	....	63	19
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....

Ministers on Roll in	S. S. Congregations	18	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" "	Aug. Congregations	1	Total on Roll	20
" "	H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	4
" "	F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	24

PLACE AND DATE, SUMMERSTOWN, MARCH 5TH, 1913

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Pastor Emer., Retired	Joseph White, B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Pastor Emer., Retired	Wm. Moore, D.D.	Ottawa, Ont.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	President of Ottawa Ladies' College	W. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	Ottawa, Ont.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Aylmer (a), St. Andrew's Church	F. W. K. Harris	Aylmer East, Que.	Jas. Baillie	2	1	14	46	3	1	12	70	1	5
5	Aylwin (a), Hasubaua, McBeans and Pickanock	John Lennox	Aylwin, Que.	H. V. McNally	5	4	3	54	8	....	6	60	8	....
6	Bell's Corners (b) and Stittsville	John McColl	Bell's Cor., Ont.	Henry Walker	2	1	....	30	1	....	4	....	2	....
					2	1	....	28	....	....	4	23	....	....
7	Billing's Bridge	Orr Bennet, B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	John McNicol	3	1	6	85	15	....	9	85	7	10
8	Bristol (a), Brick Ch. and Knox Church	J. A. McLean	Elmside, Que.	John McCorriston	7	2	....	110	8	....	14	180	4	1
9	Buckingham (a)	W. F. Crawford, B.A., B.D.	Buckingham, Que.	H. McCallum	5	1	12	75	8	....	9	90	11	1
10	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn (a)	P. F. Langill, B.A.	Carp, Ont.	Thos. Wilson	12	3	6	85	10	....	18	135	14	9
11	Cumberland (a) and Rockland	J. H. Woodside	Cumberland, Ont.	P. McLaughlin	8	2	5	90	1	....	18	100	3	3

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913. Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$		$	$	$	$	$	
11	214	1000	87	96	473	2497	2970	.....	187	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272 00	22
2	229	1054	219	220	382	2154	2522	23	152	79	5	19	8 90	6	16	....	22	330 90	23
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4	9 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	4 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 05	....	....	....	1	1 05	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	12	100	.....	8	25	101	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
276	4589	22714	5482	2995	21300	49023	75140	850	7066	4414	335	429	168 19	596	455	66	317	14696 19	
214	4633	21983	5083	2776	20109	.....	71612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
62	....	731	399	219	1191	.....	3528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	21	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	33	" Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	2	" Students' Fields	..
" Congregations in them	3	" Stations in them	..

J. MATHESON, B.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4	99	575	92	172	392	1771	2164	9	109	39	3	3	5 00	3	6	1	13	191 00	4
1	137	650	.....	6	24	800	800	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	21 00	5
....	83	359	141	17	32	620	829	3	22	15	1	1	1 51	1	2	....	12	58 51	6
....	50	300	16	4	.....	300	385	1	10	4	1	1	1 65	.....	1	....	5	24 65	
15	114	1100	12	55	405	1929	3529	.....	112	103	15	17	3 10	.....	10	....	7	267 10	7
5	238	1000	229	115	723	1924	2522	15	95	90	15	19	5 71	10	10	....	9	268 71	8
10	154	1200	.....	94	309	2421	2824	23	655	104	7	8	5 00	8	15	3	14	842 00	9
14	275	950	258	100	423	1500	3231	7	158	117	3	3	4 53	6	6	2	28	334 53	10
18	202	1000	75	42	310	1819	2246	10	71	58	2	2	5 48	2	4	2	4	160 48	11

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
12	East Gloucester (a) & Farmer's Cor.	J. A. McDonald, B.A.	Ramsayville, Ont.	Jas. Anderson	6	2	10	62	11	....	24	212	1	1
13	Ft. Coulonge (a) and Waltham	W. L. Tucker	Ft. Coulonge, Que	Alex. Pitt	4	2	....	48	11	....	10	58	2	....
14	Fitzroy Harbor (a) and Torbolton	J. W. S. Lowry	Fitzroy Har., Ont.	Robt. Drummond	2	2	8	61	8	....	8	90	10	2
15*	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's (a)	Vacant	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Thos. Ross	5	7	....	64	....	....	....	90	....	....
16	Hull, Zion Ch. (a)	J. F. Macfarland	Hull, Que.	Andrew Shaw	6	1	....	65	14	2	17	120	9	3
17	Kenmore (a) and Marvelville	R. MacNabb, B.A.	Kenmore, Ont.	A. Hay	4	1	3	48	4	1	9	70	3	1
					2	1	1	15	....	....	6	45	1	....
18	Manotick (a) and South Gloucester	Vacant	Manotick, Ont.	S. Duncan	8	2	....	100	21	....	9	....	12	8
19	Merivale (a)	J. R. Urquhart, B.A.	City View, Ont.	J. Nelson	3	1	20	59	9	....	9	104	5	4
20	Metcalfe (a) and Edwards	J. Steele, B.D.	Metcalfe, Ont.	S. Woods	5	1	3	35	3	....	7	....	2	....
					2	1	....	17	3	....	4	....	....	....
21	North Gower (a) Kars Osgoode Station	D. A. McCuaig	N. Gower, Ont.	N. R. Wallace	4	1	2	46	3	....	5	30	2	6
					2	1	4	29	2	....	4	20	1	....
					1	1	2	20	1	....	4	15	....	4
22	Ottawa, Bank St.	J. H. Turnbull, M.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	John Fraser	17	1	100	300	28	....	38	350	17	29
23	" Bethany	Robert Eadie	Ottawa	Wm. McAdoo	4	1	20	107	32	....	33	277	15	9
24	" Erskine (a)	D. N. Morden	Ottawa	Thos. Bowman	12	1	50	225	28	4	....	700	65	56
25*	" Glebe	T. J. Thompson, M.A.	Ottawa	W. Lyle Reid	10	1	....	160	....	....	....	375	....	....
26	" Knox	D. M. Ramsay, D.D.	Ottawa	J. MacMillan, LL.D.	14	1	48	150	13	1	25	210	11	13
27	" Mackay (a)	P. W. Anderson, M.A., B.D.	Ottawa	Thos. Rankin	12	1	....	148	9	....	28	225	20	14
28	" St. And. (a)	W. T. Herridge, D.D.	Ottawa	Hon. E. H. Bronson	16	1	120	315	10	5	26	219	25	15
29	" St. Paul's (a)	James Little, B.A.	Ottawa	C. B. Robinson	12	1	50	150	4	....	22	152	5	48
30*	" Stewarton	W. A. McIlroy, B.A.	Ottawa	Dr. J. K. Gordon	19	1	....	400	....	....	....	600	....	....
31	Richmond (a) Fallowfield Goulborne	Robert Taggart	Richmond	James Nesbitt	3	1	3	42	4	....	4	40	....	....
					3	1	....	18	1	....	5	25	2	....
					2	1	2	21	1	....	3	24	4	....
32	Russell, St. And. (a)	D. L. Gordon, B.A.	Russell, Ont.	Robt Wade	11	1	9	112	9	....	7	85	10	8
33	Shawville (a) Starks and Bristol Corners	G. W. Thom	Shawville, Que.	H. J. Young	2	1	5	15	5	....	....	....	2	3
					..	1	3	16	4	....	....	5	....	....
					1	1	2	15	2	....	2	....	....	....
34	Vars (a) and Navan	James Cormack, B.A.	Vars, Ont.	Wm. Johnston	3	1	1	24	3	....	5	35	....	....
					1	1	....	11	2	....	5	35	....	....
35	Vernon (a)	J. A. McConnell, B.A., B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	Wm. McRostie	7	1	15	67	3	3	7	60	13	3
36	Wakefield and Masham (a)	Robert Gamble, B.A.	Wakefield, Que.	T. B. York	10	2	2	90	14	....	10	75	12	2
37	Westboro (b)	W.H. Cramm, B.A., B.D.	Westboro, Ont.	Isaac Cramm	4	1	6	50	7	1	12	88	15	23
	Ottawa, Westminster S.S.													
				Totals	263	56	535	3708	323	18	442	5177	314	288
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Angers and Perkin's Mills	C. F. Cruchon	Angers, Que.	J. H. Clement	2	1	1	9	10	....	1	21	....	3
					..	1	1	14	3	....	1	27	....	....
2	Casselman & South Indian	David Findlay, B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	R. R. McLeod	3	2	....	35	4	....	7	45	2	1
3	Chelsea (a), Cantley, Meache's Lake & Kirk's Ferry		Chelsea, Que.	John Patterson	2	4	....	60	9	....	9	62	16	....
4	Desert (b)and Northfield		River Desert, Que		2	2	....	32	11	....	3	20	3	....
5	East Templeton (a)	Hugh Taylor	E. Templeton, Q.	A. Scharfe	5	1	....	45	5	....	4	60	....	....
6	L'Orignal (a)	E. G. Walker	L'Orignal, Ont.		1	1	9	25	....	....	2	22	2	2
7	Masham (a) & Quyon	L. Abram	Duclos, Que.		2	2	4	20	2	....	2	15	7	....
8	Namur (a), Ponsonby, Grand Lac and Lac Rond	J. H. A. Dubois	Namur, Que.		....	4	6	56	11	2	2	17	2	1
					....	2	....	23	3	....	5	63	....	2
9	Onslow & Eardley (a)	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	Muldoon, Que.		2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Ottawa, St. Mark's & Hull	C. H. Vessot	Ottawa, Ont.	Edmond Marion	3	2	21	37	8	....	3	27	8	1

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	124	900	20	125	250	1300	1675	10	94	88	5	5	3 00	3	20	2	20	250 00	12
2	96	940	.....	85	568	2785	3438	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	258 00	13
15	130	632	.....	106	131	753	990	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	24 00	14
...	151	900	.....	.....	281	.....	2182	.....	35	15	30	30	5 65	.....	5	....	7	127 65	15
10	135	1100	.....	160	395	2912	3467	10	79	52	4	4	8 80	4	8	2	.....	171 80	16
1	130	592	85	242	298	1692	1990	10	67	40	5	5	2 10	50	6	1	7	193 10	17
5	29	296	49	13	82	385	467	3	13	5	1	1	1 00	.....	2	....	3	29 00	
...	263	1000	135	23	126	1000	1158	9	71	39	3	3	1 65	3	7	1	5	142 65	18
...	152	1000	118	200	270	1200	2000	21	127	83	7	7	3 35	6	14	1	9	278 35	19
9	97	550	469	120	155	871	1615	5	80	35	5	2	2 00	5	3	....	5	142 00	20
4	24	200	.....	5	20	300	325	5	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	
3	83	500	.....	24	357	826	1184	14	172	119	5	5	4 93	10	18	2	7	356 93	21
...	42	280	.....	10	94	598	692	5	44	28	1	1	1 00	2	4	1	8	95 00	
...	34	220	.....	6	94	448	542	5	46	28	1	1	1 00	2	4	1	7	96 00	
50	622	2800	552	454	4210	6641	10851	175	880	685	165	200	63 90	100	59	....	20	2347 90	22
11	233	1200	68	345	341	3592	3933	5	65	20	10	.....	5 00	.....	5	....	5	115 00	23
67	638	2000	450	748	1588	9429	11017	56	587	220	18	18	9 00	67	36	4	17	1032 00	24
6	333	2200	391	86	1279	.....	5890	36	448	202	32	32	10 61	12	33	....	17	822 61	25
15	402	2800	773	281	5252	6825	12079	248	1668	1100	85	85	40 86	130	164	15	14	3549 86	26
10	374	1700	112	450	650	4250	4900	25	165	125	10	10	5 00	10	15	5	10	380 00	27
66	623	5500	690	380	14920	9500	24420	668	5134	2495	332	323	57 74	167	370	24	.....	9570 74	28
12	393	2200	478	270	1553	6268	7821	62	650	365	50	50	5 05	40	50	....	23	1295 05	29
	910	2500	294	430	1244	.....	11151	50	539	419	100	100	25 70	58	50	....	26	1367 70	30
	55	425	49	75	40	450	614	6	30	22	2	2	2 00	2	4	.....	.....	70 00	31
	17	190	.....	.....	10	200	210	.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33 00	
	32	235	.....	15	21	250	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	234	1000	215	110	1053	1630	2683	42	346	205	15	15	10 00	20	40	5	7	705 00	32
	25	125	.....	.....	100	202	452	9	71	44	3	4	3 15	6	8	2	.....	150 15	33
	30	175	.....	11	70	151	387	4	27	18	1	2	1 00	2	3	....	3	61 00	
5	27	300	.....	14	128	.....	521	5	35	10	.....	.....	0 25	55	5	....	3	113 25	
	33	384	.....	30	70	428	912	.....	40	16	3	3	2 00	.....	2	....	2	68 00	34
	15	191	.....	.....	40	226	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	152	1000	113	43	586	1431	2060	10	175	58	10	10	10 00	20	170	....	10	473 00	35
9	206	875	42	31	320	1362	1713	12	110	35	7	7	6 00	12	5	....	12	206 00	36
10	86	600	90	28	266	655	1638	10	52	15	1	1	5 73	29	2	....	9	124 73	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10 00	
411	8304	44644	6016	5535	39480	81644	144044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	19	67	.....	4	21	97	122	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	1
...	22	9	.....	3	.....	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	38	416	.....	10	60	478	548	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	27 00	2
1	85	600	.....	.....	39	.....	639	.....	31	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00	3
4	39	500	.....	.....	36	.....	536	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	0 30	.....	.....	.....	3	39 30	4
1	62	450	100	80	264	507	731	5	35	15	3	3	2 00	.....	1	....	2	66 00	5
13	48	400	23	22	95	650	790	2	20	12	1	1	1 10	1	2	....	1	41 10	6
...	45	60	.....	1	20	85	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
...	47	35	.....	.....	33	71	142	.....	19	10	1	.....	1 65	1	1	....	.....	33 65	8
6	41	317	.....	39	64	535	599	.....	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	9
2	82	200	.....	10	60	.....	270	2	26	15	1	1	1 00	2	1	1	.....	50 00	10
13																			

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	*Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
11	Plantaganet (b)	A. Robertson, B.A.	Plantaganet, Ont.		1	1		4						
	Smiths				1	1		15	1				2	
	Pendleton					1		12	2					
	STUDENT MISSIONS FIELDS			Totals	24	25	42	387	69	2	36	379	42	10
1	Bryson (a)		Bryson, Que.	H. Stewart		1		9			6	30		
	Campbell's Bay, L. Litchfield and Dunraven				3	1		13			5	40	4	
					1	2		14	1		3	20	1	
2	Monte Bello	A. F. Rivard	Monte Bello, Que.											
3	Portland		Poltimore, Que.		3	1		14	2		5	20		
4*	Thurso (a), Lochabar and Gore		Thurso, Que.	Thos. McDermid	5	3		69				45		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	12	8		119	3		19	155	5	
1		J. M. Goodwillie, M.A.	Metcalfe, Ont.											
2		J. E. Cote												
3		A. Logan, B.D.	Wiarton, Ont.											
4	Retired	John McLaren	Ottawa, Ont.											
5	Retired	E. F. Seylaz	Hull, Que.											
6		D. J. Craig	Bristol, Que.											
7		T. W. Winfield												
8		R. C. H. Sinclair, B.A.												
9		A. M. Gordon	Ottawa, Ont.											
				Grand Total, 1912	299	89	577	4214	395	20	497	5711	359	298
				Grand Total, 1911	288	91		4274	499	42		6244	427	289
				Increase	11									9
				Decrease		2		60	104	22		533	68	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	25	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	3
" " Aug. Congregations	7	Total on Roll	45
" " H. M. Fields	10	Ministers on Appendix	9
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	54

PLACE AND DATE, WAKEFIELD, QUE., MARCH 17TH, 1913.

*No report, figures for 1910 are given.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	10	78			17		95												11
26	12	123			23		146												
44	17	132					132												
82	567	3387	123	169	732	2443	4888												
1	13	127		69	26	221	222		9	5	2	2	1 25		2		3	24 25	1
	30	200			12	360	371										11	11 00	
	23	105		15		140	155										3	3 00	2
	44	170		14	7	180	201		10				0 67				5	15 67	3
	60	540					681												4
1	170	1142		98	45	901	1630												
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
462	9041	49173	6139	6702	40257	84988	150562	1507	13627	7209	966	987	337 42	854	1173	75	422	27247 42	
707	8932	47892	5411	6077	28753		143223	920	9736	4729	721	746	207 01	613	626			18753 46	
	109	1281	728	625	11504		7339	677	3891	2480	245	241	130 41	241	547			8493 96	
245																			

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	27	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	38	" Stations in them	25
" Augmented Charges	7	Students' Fields	4
" Congregations in them	15	" Stations in them	9

ROBERT GAMBLE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	D. J. McLean	Arnprior, Ont.												
2	H. J. McDiarmid	Perth												
3	Admaston, Northcote and Barrs (a)	D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Admaston Station	James Reid	10	3	20	110	8	2	16	140	6	14
*4	Almonte (a)	S. G. Brown	Almonte	Dr. P. C. McGregor	17	1	60	175	10	2	24	225	7	14
5	Arnprior (a)	Jas. Faulds	Arnprior	Alex. McNabb	9	1		230	15	10	36	265	5	9
6	Ashton, Appleton (a)	A. D. Fraser	Appleton	T. C. Arthur	6	2	9	68	9		13	95	4	
7	Balderson & Drummond (a)	J. G. Greig	Balderson	Wm. McLaren	7	2	2	82	9	3	8	50	15	7
8	Beachburg & Westmeath (a)	C. Haughton	Beachburg	A. F. Cameron	9	2		165	16		16	185		3
9	Beckwith, etc (a)	A. H. Macfarlane	Franktown	Wm. Drummond	5	2		59	4		6	67	2	
10	Braeside, etc (b)	Jas. Taylor	Braeside	John Bethune	2	3	1	69	17	1	20	166	3	2
11	Carleton Place, St. Andrew's (a)	J. J. Monds	Carelton Place	N. M. Riddell	11	1	10	188	6		20	210	20	8
12	Carleton Pl., Zion (a)	A. A. Scott, M.A.	Carleton Place	A. C. Brown	11	1	12	150	14	1	25	193	17	8

16. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

																			1
																			2
																			3
6	162	900	366	125	625	1000	2759	39	102	27	7	14	11 84	31	11	6	42	290 84	4
26	523	618	474	159	1068	2535	3710	64	420	207	15	15	6 43	70	34	31	10	872 43	5
44	419	1400	463	155	1810	3350	5160	41	368	202	14	14	10 10	12	29	5	5	700 10	6
4	84	900	211	90	256	1385	1942	10	211		15	15	12 60	50	15		13	341 60	
9	175	1000	66	66	545	2960	3700	27	168	108	9	9	6 70	9	18	3		357 70	7
17	217	1100	581	100	1248	1772	3020	30	195	125	22	22	5 73	6	124		12	541 73	8
4	187	900	150		332	1050	1532	30	80	30	18	17	5 00		7			187 00	9
3	88	775	50	203	283	1357	1624	22	291	116	11	11	6 00	75	22	3	21	578 00	10
13	372	1200	592		2508	4788	7296	85	1067	432	30	30	14 54	130	60	5	5	1858 54	11
15	348	1200	341	41	1098	6173	7271	80	395	120	30	30	12 70	50	15		6	738 70	12

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars & B. Class	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
No.													
13 Castleford, etc. (a)	T. S. Giassford, B.A	Lochwinoch, P.O.	Andrew Stewart	6	2	....	93	2	....	7	95	....	....
14*Cobden, etc. (a)	Vacant	Wolftown	S. Hamilton	9	2	3	65	2	....	11	85	12	....
15 Dalhousie (a)	Wm. Ferguson	Watson's Corners.	Donald McNicol	4	2	....	69	14	2	21	174	5	....
16 Douglas (a)	J. K. Henry	Douglas	R. Steele	4	2	3	52	23	1	13	169	8	1
17 Eganville	Vacant		Jas. McDonald	3	2	12	50	12	3	9	71	5	....
18 Elmsley (a)	Alex. Rintoul	McCue, P.O.	John Miller	6	2	3	43	2	....	8	84	3	2
19 Lanark (a)	J. C. MacLeod	Lanark	Jacob Gallinger	6	1	30	130	15	1	12	110	8	6
20 Middleville (a)	J. R. MacKay	Middleville	Geo. McIlraith	3	2	....	69	5	....	11	86	3	1
21 Pakenham, etc. (a)	W. T. McKenzie	Pakenham	A. H. Tait	11	2	....	63	5	1	8	46	17	3
22 Pembroke (a)	W. J. Knox, M.A	Pembroke	A. Johnston	11	1	20	225	11	1	30	270	16	15
23 Perth, Knox (a)	D. Currie, B.D	Perth	Adam McLean	7	1	30	140	17	....	15	158	15	7
24 Perth, St. And. (a)	A. H. Scott, M.A	Perth	Samuel Wilson	7	1	25	170	6	....	56	200	4	7
25 Ramsay (a)	Vacant	Clayton	Chas. McNeil	9	2	....	95	7	....	14	106	1	....
26 Renfrew (a)	E. B. Horne	Renfrew	Dr. Jas. Mann	9	1	30	250	23	....	30	248	11	9
27 Ross (a)	H. Craig	Forrester's Falls.	Jas. Mathieson	4	3	3	63	6	....	9	74	....	....
28 Scotland, etc (a)	G. D. Campbell	Cobden, R.M.D.	J. G. McDiarmid	8	3	....	56	5	....	6	45	....	3
29 Smith's Falls, St. Andrew's (a)	D. N. Coburn	Smith's Falls	Robt. Livingstone	15	1	24	158	23	1	18	125	29	16
30 Smith's Falls, St. Paul's (a)	E. W. MacKay	Smith's Falls	Wm. Hyndman	11	1	27	180	6	1	37	213	18	15
31 White Lake (a)	A. Drysdale	White Lake	John Smith	9	2	....	120	24	3	11	184	5	1
32 Missionary	A. A. Scott, Jr	Indore, C. India		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ORDAINED MISSIONS FIELDS			Totals	229	51	324	3387	316	33	510	4129	239	151
1 Alice, etc (a)	M. D. M. Blakely	Pembroke	Myles Biggs	5	2	2	38	7	....	10	135	4	....
2 Bathurst, etc. (a)	J. F. Caswell (Catechist.	Wemyss, P.O.	Geo. Miller	4	2	....	41	3	....	4	31	....	1
3 Chalk River, etc. (a)	R. C. H. Sinclair	Chalk River	W. J. Wilson	1	3	3	57	14	....	6	57	10	....
MISSIONS			Totals	10	7	5	136	24	....	20	223	14	1
1 Calabogie				2	1	8	27	....	....	4	30	....	....
2 Clyde Forks				2	4	30	55	....	....	3	64	....	....
3 Matawatchan (a)		Matawatchan	Jas. Hutson	3	3	2	50	11	....	5	50	....	....
4 Killaloe				....	3	....	13	....	....	2	32	2	....
5 Poland, etc (a)	C. Younger-Lewis (Catechist)	Poland	Wm. Stewart	3	3	....	46	3	....	20	58	1	....
6 Rockliffe				....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
APPENDIX			Totals	10	16	40	198	14	....	34	234	3	....
1	A. D. Cornett, M.A., B.D	Kingston		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Grand Total, 1912	249	74	369	3721	354	33	564	4586	256	152
			Grand Total, 1911	262	80	....	3763	323	37	....	5152	295	186
			Increase	....	....	369	....	31	....	564	....	....	....
			Decrease	13	6	....	42	....	4	....	566	39	34

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	22	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " Aug. Congregations	4	Total on Roll	31
" " H. M. Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
" " F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	32

PLACE AND DATE, COBDEN, ONT., MARCH 3RD, 1913.

*Figures for Almonte are from date of union of the two churches (April 1st), until end of year. Figures for Cobden are partly last year's figures.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913. Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Thining Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
23	183	535	193	81	266	1167	1490	24	140	40	6	6	4 20	12	10	....	21	263 20	13
10	152	700	58	43	55	812	911	13	111	20	8	4	4 65	2	3	....	25	190 65	14
....	209	900	20	72	80	1105	1267	3	19	13	1	1	1 58	1	2	....	9	50 58	15
4	111	638	151	88	445	1546	1864	21	98	29	4	7	5 00	....	4	2	10	180 00	16
5	70	550	64	27	188	1147	1362	13	59	20	3	3	2 25	3	5	2	4	114 25	17
3	92	700	160	80	464	1159	1623	....	141	29	....	10	6 35	25	9	....	6	226 35	18
7	257	855	137	147	784	1977	2614	51	178	150	20	20	5 00	12	25	....	....	461 00	19
13	119	732	90	51	384	932	1147	16	130	55	4	5	4 83	....	6	....	8	228 83	20
5	181	1000	149	15	449	1549	1998	15	130	50	20	25	0 39	5	4	....	14	263 39	21
18	426	1800	633	156	3798	8060	11858	86	629	700	25	25	11 94	....	50	13	....	1539 94	22
21	410	1400	244	151	1574	2704	4278	65	741	336	24	20	12 00	35	20	10	6	1269 00	23
21	335	1400	650	205	1085	2950	4035	15	350	5	100	100	5 00	....	10	....	10	595 00	24
16	198	975	58	61	210	1372	1945	10	68	43	4	4	3 10	3	7	1	....	143 10	25
42	458	1800	497	253	2202	5179	7381	90	870	450	65	65	15 20	50	71	7	14	1697 20	26
....	118	800	....	36	210	800	1046	14	84	55	4	5	3 00	5	10	....	10	190 00	27
4	82	587	22	1	100	708	808	....	70	10	5	5	5 00	....	5	....	....	100 00	28
39	374	1300	85	248	2395	2940	6800	30	220	129	10	10	6 05	10	112	2	16	545 05	29
12	415	1500	332	342	2731	3495	6134	45	535	300	20	20	10 00	85	123	....	....	1138 00	30
2	221	1000	211	134	322	1488	2155	82	170	80	11	10	10 90	25	5	5	10	408 90	31
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
384	6986	29465	7038	3130	27515	67460	98730	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	118	393	114	37	429	766	1195	6	185	26	4	4	5 00	....	5	....	5	240 00	1
6	98	407	78	12	100	325	921	8	57	20	3	3	4 00	3	2	....	7	100 00	2
	77	474	33	27	130	686	876	....	74	6	2	1	1 00	....	2	....	....	93 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
15	293	1274	225	76	659	1777	2992	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
21	30	528	20	27	....	....	575	....	....	....	....	....	0 60	....	....	....	3	3 60	1
....	52	271	....	....	....	....	271	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	75	236	....	13	18	376	407	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7 00	3
2	18	145	....	....	....	200	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 00	4
15	95	319	....	53	....	341	2988	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	5
....	2	35	....	....	....	35	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
35	272	1534	20	93	18	952	4476	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
437	7551	32273	7283	3299	28192	70189	106198	1035	8361	3933	514	530	218 68	709	825	95	302	16522 68	
506	7732	33240	6844	4628	25879	....	106152	850	7022	3213	496	474	182 00	588	583	....	....	13775 82	
....	....	....	439	....	....	....	46	185	1339	720	68	56	36 68	121	242	....	....	2746 86	
69	181	967	....	1329	2313	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	23	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	37	" Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	6	" Students' Fields	6
" Congregations in them	14	" Stations in them	16

GEO. D. CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Athens & Toledo(b)D	W. H. Montgomery, B.D	Athens	Elgin Lockwood	6	2	21	33	4	....	7	55	15	....
2	Bishop's & East Oxford (a)	G. R. Duncan	Bishop's Mills	N. Greer	8	2	....	61	3	....	11	94	8	....
3	Brockville, First Church (a)	Norman MacLeod, B.D.	Brockville	W. H. Kyle	12	1	37	251	11	4	48	370	25	15
4	Brockv'e, St. Jno. (a)	S. S. Burns, B.D	Brockville	N. G. Somerville	12	1	25	165	16	2	27	225	21	24
5	Cardinal and Mainsville (a)	T. A. Sadler, B.A	Cardinal	Jas. McQuade	6	2	5	100	6	1	23	124	16	4
6	Chesterville (a)	S. A. Woods, B.A	Chesterville	J. G. Tate	4	1	15	45	9	....	6	38	1	5
7	Dunbar and Colquhoun (a)	T. S. St. Aubin	Dunbar	E. Ouderkirk	8	2	....	55	2	....	13	146	....	....
8	Hallville and Reid's Mills (a)	H. W. Cliff, B. D	Mountain	C. Hyndman	8	2	....	116	18	1	27	127	14	....
9	Iroquois & Dixons (a)	D. A. MacArthur, B.D.	Iroquois	J. B. Gass	10	2	5	85	5	....	16	116	6	7
10	Kemptville & Oxford Mills (a)	C. C. Salisbury	Kemptville	Jas. Lindsay	8	2	8	133	5	....	11	155	10	9
11	Lyn, Caintown, Mallorytown & Yonge Mills (a)	D. M. MacLeod, B.A	Lyn	Jas. Cumming	9	4	....	115	13	3	20	174	14	....
12	Merrickville and Jasper (a)	M. F. Boudreau	Merrickville	J. E. Angus	6	2	10	40	7	....	70	70	2	3
13	Morewood (a)	K. A. Gollan	Morewood	R. Rainey	6	1	8	104	4	7	14	126	19	7
14	Morrisburg (a)	H. Cameron, B.A	Morrisburg	Fred. H. Meikle	5	1	24	70	14	....	12	80	10	11
15	Prescott (a)	K. W. Barton, B.A	Prescott	F. J. Davy	8	1	8	110	10	3	23	152	10	6
16	South Mountain (a), Hickston & Pleasant Valley (a)	H. Bolingbroke	South Mountain	W. Brown	12	3	11	163	19	1	25	194	5	8
17	Spencerville, Ventnor (a) & Roebuck	J. MacDougall, B.A	Spencerville	J. P. Davidson	12	3	....	112	16	....	23	180	5	3
18	Westport (a) & Newboro	W. A. MacKenzie, D.D.	Westport	John Graham	3	2	13	50	5	....	8	50	3	....
19	Williamsburg (a) and Winchester Springs		Williamsburg	P. MacIntosh	12	2	....	111	6	....	19	183	2	....
20	Winchester (a)		Winchester	Alex. Ross	6	1	5	100	9	1	10	57	3	7
	Brockville Pres'l													
				Totals										
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Morton, Lyndhurst	(a) California	Morton	F. B. Taber	4	3	....	30	7	....	4	25	....	....
2	Stone's Corner, Fairfield (a) & N. Augusta		Rowe's Corners	John Beattie	6	3	2	41	....	....	3	16	2	2
				Totals										
				Grand Total, 1912	171	43	197	2090	197	23	360	2757	191	117
				Grand Total, 1911	166	42	....	2029	203	12	....	3077	244	94
				Increase	5	1	197	61	....	11	....	40	....	23
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	53	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 13
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 18
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... 18

Place and Date, Spencerville, March 6th, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	119	625	15	38	109	941	1050	10	40	27	3	3	3 16	3	5	....	3	97 16	1
21	120	670	100	47	68	908	1792	6	82	31	3	3	2 00	2	5	1	6	141 00	2
60	609	2000	673	388	2784	7565	13410	37	239	155	15	15	6 82	12	25	3	13	520 82	3
22	308	1200	262	370	980	2476	4088	40	281	180	15	15	7 77	35	30	3	10	616 77	4
14	174	1026	158	266	577	2657	3136	16	218	113	12	17	7 00	8	18	2	6	417 00	5
13	77	600	63	28	201	1059	1260	5	58	15	5	5	3 25	5	4	....	2	102 25	6
34	129	900	259	165	401	1262	1742	1	119	32	7	4	8 56	7	6	1	14	199 56	7
12	191	1200	256	190	1558	3892	5451	36	756	190	35	37	8 40	52	16	....	7	1137 40	8
13	156	900	172	43	356	1531	1930	13	73	46	4	3	2 00	1	8	....	.....	150 00	9
12	289	1000	165	216	444	3002	3827	17	238	101	12	12	15 20	7	12	3	40	457 20	10
6	213	1086	236	197	654	1160	2525	45	305	75	10	12	5 75	100	.....	....	24	576 75	11
2	99	625	.....	81	150	1112	1262	3	55	18	3	9	2 00	3	1	....	6	100 00	12
14	162	1000	152	143	405	2124	2825	25	158	103	8	8	5 00	8	16	2	11	344 00	13
18	168	900	180	164	700	1823	2523	25	225	60	20	20	8 00	20	25	....	18	421 00	14
6	242	1200	151	382	1338	2874	4212	72	478	350	35	40	9 77	29	50	5	12	1080 77	15
24	317	1000	204	106	735	1452	2531	51	289	122	19	20	69 1	33	26	7	32	605 91	16
11	132	900	220	242	634	1329	1959	22	169	112	11	12	7 00	7	26	7	10	383 00	17
2	91	568	.....	92	105	453	1020	9	70	13	6	1	3 44	1	2	....	7	112 44	18
....	194	900	220	163	405	996	1861	13	132	75	25	25	8 00	10	20	....	2	310 00	19
19	194	1100	158	172	1058	1841	3741	45	490	250	50	50	7 93	50	50	....	25	1017 93	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	64	300	.....	6	70	330	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 60	1
3	89	486	4	16	9	501	557	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
301	4137	20186	3648	3515	13741	40284	63102	491	4641	2068	298	311	128 56	393	345	34	248	8957 56	
352	4124	19355	2743	2837	12352	.....	63270	451	3545	1709	400	423	92 43	260	238	.....	.....	7358 95	
49	13	831	905	678	1389	.....	.....	40	1096	359	.....	.....	36 13	133	107	.....	.....	1598 61	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168	....	....	....	102	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
" Congregations in them..... 27
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Student's Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 6

JOHN MACDOUGALL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
1	Amherst Island (a)	Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	Stella	Robt. Kilpatrick	5	1	4	45	4	....	8	60	....	1
2	Belleville, St. And. (a)	A. S. Kerr, M.A.	Belleville	B. Mallory	10	1	100	150	11	....	35	258	10	16
3	" John Street	A. H. Drumm	Belleville	D. V. Sinclair	6	1	28	70	4	....	17	87	2	4
4	Dalhousie, Elphin & Snow Road (a)	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	McDonald's Cor.	Matthew Donald	8	3	....	128	4	....	15	170	5	2
5	Demorestville and Crofton (a)	C. B. Pitcher, B.A., B.D.	Demorestville	W. Boulter	9	2	2	50	....	....	11	68	4	3
6	Deser'to, Ch. of R. (a)	F. S. Dowling, B.A.	Deseronto	John Newton, M.D.	4	1	14	70	4	....	12	70	5	10
7	Foxboro (a) / W. Huntingd'n.	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Foxboro	Almon Reid	4	2	2 / ..	27 / 28	7 / 1	1 /	5 / 6	40 / 50	7 / 1	8 / ....
8	Gananoque (a)	Henry Gracey	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	6	1	35	153	18	....	17	151	18	10
9	*Glenvale, Harrowsmith & Wilton (a)	Vacant	Harrowsmith	H. Mills	4	3	....	52	11	....	....	81	4	....
10	Kingston, St. And. (a)	S. J. M. Compton, B.D.	Kingston	J. M. Strange	9	1	100	200	10	....	35	226	28	31
11	" Chalmer's	M. Macgillivray, D.D.	Kingston	Rev. A. Laird, B.A.	10	1	12	185	12	....	16	130	14	19
12	" Cooke's	J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Kingston	Jos. McCulla	12	1	15	135	16	....	27	205	24	41
13	" Zion	J. D Boyd, B.A.	Kingston	Prof. J. L. Morrison, M.A.	3	1	34	67	10	2	18	118	11	2
14	Landsowne, Fairfax & Sand Bay (a)	I. N. Beckstedt	Lansdowne	Samuel Donevan	5	3	10	61	18	....	15	110	14	....
15	Madoc, St. Pet. (a)	H. S. Graham	Madoc	Wm. MacKintosh	6	1	....	78	4	....	10	107	....	7
16	Melrose (a) / Lonsdale / & Shannonville	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	Melrose	Wm. Clazie	10	3	2 / 1 / 2	30 / 23 / 17	1 / 6 /	.... / .... /	8 / 8 / 7	24 / 40 / 15	.... / .... / 2	.... / .... / 1
17	Napanee (a)	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Napanee		5	1	40	50	12	....	12	61	5	10
18	Newburgh (a), Camden E & Camden V.	Arch. Thompson, B.D.	Newburgh	Alex. Dickson	4	3	....	50	9	....	17	68	2	3
19	Picton, St. And. (a)	J. A. Shaver, B.D.	Picton	W. MacKenzie	9	1	20	80	7	....	12	75	16	4
20	Pittsburgh, St. John's (a) & Sandhill	H. W. Reede, M.A.	Kilbirnie	John McKendry	8	2	....	85	4	....	....	128	3	....
21	Queensboro, St. Columba & St. Paul's (a)	Vacant	Eldorado	H. Rollins	8	3	....	57	9	....	....	155	7	2
22	Roslin (a) / Thurlow / and Fuller	H. G. Steers	Roslin	Jas. Balcanquet	5	3	6	20 / 14 / 6	4	....	11	45	4	3
23	Seymour (a) / & Rylstone	Vacant	Menie		6	2	....	100 / 41	11 / 5	1 /	17 / 11	140 / 89	7 / 1	1 / 3
24	Stirling (a)	J. A. Hilts	Stirling	L. Meiklejohn	6	1	15	80	1	....	9	100	6	1
25	Sunbury (a) / Glenburnie / and Guthrie	R. Drinnan	Sunbury	Wm. Guthrie	4	3	....	34 / 11 / 7	7 / 1 /	.... / .... /	4 / 3	20 / 12	.... / 1	.... / ....
26	Tamworth (a) / & Camden VIII.	A. M. Little	Tamworth	John McKnight	7 / 6	2	3 / 5	32 / 26	2 / 2	.... /	8 / 4	60 / 20	.... / 2	2 / ....
27	Trenton	Wm. Thos. Wilkins	Trenton	W. H. Little	5	1	20	59	3	2	5	35	5	4
28	Tweed (a) & Sulphide	Jas. Rattray, B.A.	Tweed	Jas. Finley	2	2	20	50	2	....	5	60	10	2
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	186	50	490	2371	219	6	388	3078	218	190
1	Bancroft	D. Fiske	Bancroft	J. C. George	2	3	....	45	35	....	4	40	3	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Bath, Ernestown and	Sandhurst			4	3	17	28	2	1	....	64	6	....
2	Carlow, Hermon, Be	ssemer & McArthur's			3	4	....	39	8	1	7	40	8	1
3	Consecon and Hillier			Geo. Crane	2	2	3	25	1	....	7	40	8	1
4	Hay Bay (wrought w	ith Napanee)			4	1	....	22	3	....	....	30	....	....
5	Maynooth, Pleasant	Valley and Lake St. Peter		Alex. Barr	1	3	....	40	18	....	4	40	7	....
6	Portsmouth and Col	linsby		Prof. McClement	4	2	30	44	2	....	....	75	....	....
7	Ridge, Coe Hill, Orm	sby and Thanet			4	4	12	42	....	....	....	35	....	....
8	Tichbourne, Kenned	y's and Piccadilly			2	2	....	25	....	....	....	50	....	....
9	Wilbur, Lavant, Min	dell's and Beattie's			1	4	31	35	1	....	....	20	8	....
10	Wolfe Is., Pt. Alexan	der and Garden Is			2	3	4	40	3	....	....	48	....	....
				Totals	27	28	97	340	38	2	18	442	37	2

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
5	70	750	-102	68	125	873	1289	6	83	10	4	4	2 00	3	3	....	4	119 00	1
20	352	1300	516	631	1280	3462	5256	54	370	227	18	18	10 42	16	36	4	25	778 42	2
12	209	1600	347	120	1200	3352	4452	30	421	255	20	28	8 56	20	30	5	7	824 56	3
16	268	975	117	52	483	1405	1940	8	114	57	6	6	5 04	4	14	2	7	223 04	4
2	100	575	....	27	20	50	672	....	27	....	....	....	0 82	....	....	....	7	34 82	5
29	139	1000	75	132	321	2590	2898	10	99	50	20	20	0 50	....	20	....	8	227 50	6
6	69	575	198	76	30	1241	1289	....	11	10	....	....	4 60	....	....	....	6	31 60	7
17	54	425	15	46	92	727	805	....	5	....	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	6	11 25	
17	269	1200	72	504	806	1501	4083	26	244	145	10	11	5 00	10	22	2	10	485 00	8
9	88	750	40	44	63	1400	1530	....	5	3	....	....	0 30	....	....	....	5	13 30	9
36	478	2000	218	307	2003	6148	8151	115	538	340	35	35	14 06	20	50	5	10	1162 06	10
35	445	2250	106	255	3344	6866	10571	140	1035	527	41	58	17 00	35	76	10	....	1939 00	11
105	370	1400	218	231	942	2815	4206	30	348	185	15	15	9 06	10	32	3	20	667 06	12
7	121	900	195	72	183	1405	1510	10	15	10	....	8	0 53	....	....	....	....	43 53	13
5	139	850	70	87	114	1079	1350	7	53	31	2	3	2 00	2	5	1	16	122 00	14
8	146	1000	341	169	670	2035	2706	30	153	41	10	10	6 12	8	20	20	....	298 12	15
4	70	327	128	18	120	534	800	4	38	22	2	4	3 80	1	1	....	2	78 20	16
1	42	228	66	21	84	425	596	2	22	15	4	4	3 15	....	....	....	6	58 80	
7	29	182	75	30	40	220	365	5	17	6	1	1	....	....	2	....	6	39 15	
13	136	1000	104	59	353	2111	2727	10	100	25	3	3	....	....	....	....	10	153 00	17
9	86	630	164	128	407	868	1385	22	98	40	11	11	1 55	8	11	6	16	224 55	18
5	193	1100	163	102	400	2270	2670	16	118	60	21	26	4 00	....	....	....	7	252 00	19
11	164	835	45	193	141	5867	6008	7	61	38	3	3	5 00	2	6	....	10	135 00	20
9	108	585	198	70	292	1058	1350	2	22	19	1	1	1 15	1	2	....	13	62 15	21
6	19	300	....	}		377		....	63	22	....	....	1 10	....	1	....	6	93 10	22
6	16	275	35	50	216	400	1107	4	40	18	....	....	1 00	....	2	....	12	77 00	
2	8	100	....	}		110		2	12	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	23 00	
7	194	700	140	215	502	1372	1874	10	145	70	5	5	6 05	14	10	....	4	269 05	23
1	69	300	67	40	186	694	880	6	70	27	2	3	....	25	5	....	6	144 00	
4	173	1000	233	151	480	1233	2107	18	109	68	5	5	3 81	5	11	2	7	233 81	24
7								1	20	13	1	1	2 20	1	....	1	4	44 20	25
7	92	700	....	15	55	700	1171	1	13	2	1	....	1 00	....	....	....	4	22 00	
7					25	265		1	12	5	1	1	0 55	1	1	1	....	23 55	
....					20	96		1	18	8	....	....	2 50	....	....	....	6	39 50	26
6	74	350	....	56	31	550	637	5	18	8	....	....	2 65	....	....	....	2	26 65	
18	59	246	....	12	24	354	390	....	16	6	....	....	3 10	4	8	1	....	174 10	27
6	83	1240	153	60	350	1516	1800	13	82	55	4	4	3 10	4	8	1	15	139 70	28
....	82	800	93	88	250	991	1259	17	72	35	....	....	0 70	....	....	....	....	....	
458	5014	28948	4294	4129	15652	58210	70834	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	80	212	....	25	30	292	340	2	14	9	1	1	1 00	....	2	....	....	30 00	1
																		40 00	1
6	51	187	....	....	....	....	187	2	25	11	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	30 00	2
....	60	336	....	....	26	704	730	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	3
7	38	237	....	....	25	256	281	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
2	40	260	....	....	5	....	325	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	5
....	61	223	....	....	30	397	450	....	30	....	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	4	4 25	6
16	78	260	....	....	....	....	260	....	....	....	....	....	1 03	....	....	....	....	38 03	7
1	66	240	....	....	50	242	292	....	37	....	....	....	1 00	....	3	....	....	23 00	8
....	....	147	....	....	23	147	170	1	10	6	1	1	1 49	....	....	....	4	30 49	7
7	47	197	....	....	46	227	279	....	25	....	....	....	0 30	....	3	....	4	31 30	8
....	40	144	....	....	23	....	167	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
39	481	2231	....	....	228	1973	3141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder
	PROFESSORS AND RETIRED MINISTERS ON ROLL OF PRESBYTERY			
1	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	John Dall, B.D	Kingston	
2	*Retired	G. D. Ferguson, B.A	Kingston	
3	*Retired	Jas. Fowler, M.A., LL.D.	Kingston	
4	Retired	Joseph Gandier	Newburgh	
5	*Retired	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D	Kingston	
6	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	W. G. Jordan, D.D	Kingston	
7	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	Robt. Laird, M.A	Kingston	
8	Retired	Hugh McLean	Matawatchan	
9	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	Wm. Morgan, D.D	Kingston	
10	Retired	Peter Nicol	Demorestville	
11	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	Donald Ross, D.D	Kingston	
12	Prof. in Queen's Theo. Coll	E. F. Scott, D.D	Kingston	
13	Retired	David Wishart	Madoc	
	APPENDIX TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERY			
1		Mark Danby	Eglinburg	
2		John Fairlie	Kingston	
3		Prof. Alex. Laird, B.A	Kingston	
4		W. W. McLaren, Ph.D	Tokyo, Japan	
5		S. B. Manukian, B.D	Rodesto, Turkey	
6		T. B. Scott, M.D	Manepay, Ceylon	
7		H. T. Wallace, Ph.D	Kingston	
8		Roderick McKay, B.D	Kingston	
			Grand Total, 1912	
			Grand Total, 1911	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
215	81	567	2756	292	8	390	3560	258	192
212	82	....	2893	232	16	....	4984	190	145
3	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	68	47
....	1	....	137	....	8	....	1424	....	....

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
497	5575	31391	4294	4154	15910	60475	83315
577	5605	30145	2938	4213	13388	.....	78918
.....	.....	1246	1356	.....	2522	.....	4397
80	30	.....	.....	59	.....	52	.....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
617	4889	2474	248	288	136 84	191	384	44	303	9574 84	
669	3989	2007	230	296	115 47	244	308	.....	.....	8150 79	
.....	900	467	18	.....	21 37	.....	76	.....	.....	1424 05	
52	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 18
" " Aug. Congregations..... 7
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 13
Total on Roll..... 39
Ministers on Appendix..... 8
Grand Total of Ministers..... 47

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 19
" Congregations in them..... 28
" Augmented Charges..... 10
" Congregations in them..... 22

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 3
" Students' Fields..... 10
" Stations in them..... 28

PLACE AND DATE, TRENTON, ONT., MARCH 10TH, 1913.

WM. THOS. WILKINS, *Presbytery Clerk.*

*The Presbytery is asking permission of the Assembly to retain upon its roll the names thus marked *.

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Brighton	A. K. McLean, B.A.	Brighton	B. C. H. Becker	4	1	10	60	3		12	125	5	
2	Baltimore (a)	R. J. Ross, B.A.	Baltimore	R. Mann	7	2	5	60	12	1	9	80	8	7
	Coldsprings				8		16	66	6		10	78	12	12
3	Campbellford (a)	G. A. Brown, B.D.	Campbellford	Neil Thomson	15	1		240	10	1	25	215	23	9
4	Colborne (a)	M. A. Lindsay, B.D.	Colborne	R. McLean	4	2	7	68	2		15	75		
	Lakeport				3		2	30			5	40		
5	Centreville (a) Stewart Memorial	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	S. Monaghan	Isaac Larmer, Millbrook	9	2	2	95	7		14	150	17	
6	Cobourg	W. Beattie	Cobourg	T. A. Harvey	12	1	50	170	12		28	220	26	44
7	Grafton (a)	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Grafton	Robert Litster	3	2	1	46	2	1	7	64	2	1
	Vernonville							36	3	3			9	1
8	Hastings (a)	D. A. Thomson	Hastings	W. R. Buttars	5	1	8	64	16	2	11	80	17	4
9	Havelock (a)	James Skene	Havelock	J. Thompson, M.L.A.	4	1	5	65	18	2	12	75	4	5
10	Keene (a)	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Keene	H. McFarlane	6	2	6	120	10		12	125	4	5
	Westwood				4			38	1		10	50		
11	Lakefield (a)	T.B. McCorkindale, M.A.	Lakefield	J. S. Fitzgerald	6	2	9	90	2		11	70	7	5
	North Smith				2			11						
12	Millbrook (a)	W. Johnston	Millbrook	A. Hamill, Garden Hill	4	2	3	70	5		16	92	5	6
	Garden Hill				4			38	2		10	67		2
13	Norwood (a)	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Norwood	J. E. Roxbourgh	10	1		80	7	4	13	115	5	12
14	Omemee (a) Lakevale	D. H. Currie, B.A.	Omemee	John Deyell	7	2	15	75	8	1	16	95	7	2
15	Peterb'o, S. Paul's (a)	Robert Pogue	Peterborough	R. Harrison	20	1		400	21		40	400	74	65
16	" St. And. (a)	James Rollins, B.A.	Peterborough	Richard Lees, M.A.	15	1	50	225	13	2	38	275	14	27
17	" Knox Ch.	H. J. Keith, B.D., M.A.	Peterborough	John H. Taylor	15	1	40	170	18		34	400	46	65
18	Pt. Hope, St. Paul's	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Port Hope	John Hayden	10	1	35	203	7	3	19	140	24	40
19	Roseneath	J. R. Black	Harwood	James Kennedy	4	2		35	3				2	5
	Bethesda (a)						5	32	4		5	40	6	1
20	Springville (a)	D. B. Marsh, B.A., Sc.D., F.R.A.S.	Springville	John McIntosh	2	2	7	38	1		12	92	1	2
	*Mount Pleasant				2			20						
21	Warkworth (a)	W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Warkworth	Samuel Black	4	1	6	75	8		8	60	9	5
22	Warsaw (a)	Hugh Brown	Warsaw	Geo. Gardiner	4	2	2	30	3		7	40	4	
	Cottesloe			Cottesloe, P.O.	2			22			5	44	3	
	Otanabee Un. S.S.													
	MISSION STATIONS			Totals	195	33	284	2777	204	20	404	3307	334	325
1	Apsley, Clydesdale	Chandos Field	Apsley	D. Campbell, Rose Is.	1	2		26	3				1	
2	Buckhorn, Lakehurst, Rockcliff	Harvey Field	Hall's Bridge	John Smith		3		49	1			14		4
3	Marmora, C.O. Junc.	Marmora Field	Marmora	George McQueen	1	2		20	1		7	38		
4	Pontypool (a)				4	4		22			4	40	1	
	Ballyduff				2			30			6	36	2	
	Janetville	Stated Supply	Pontypool	George Coulter	3			25			4	18		
	Bethany				4		2	22			6	22		
				Totals	15	11	2	194	5		27	168	4	4
				Grand Total, 1912	210	44	286	2971	209	20	431	3475	338	329
				Grand Total, 1911	223	46		3005	213	12		3760	362	314
				Increase						8				15
				Decrease	13	2		34	4			285		24

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 20
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... ..
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 26

PLACE AND DATE, HASTINGS, ONT., MARCH 13TH, 1913.

*Statistics of 1911.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
...	132	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	2650	8	47	31	2	3	2 00	2	5	...	14	114 00	1
12	153	425	181	147	354	1532	2170	19	145	85	5	6	3 63	6	8	2	5	284 63	2
19	191	575	102	365	372	1836	2310	40	147	49	10	6	5 50	10	8	...	15	290 50	
20	516	1400	189	422	2026	3933	5959	94	635	400	30	30	15 78	80	65	5	30	1384 78	3
...	150	650	31	40	205	1548	.....	16	93	62	5	5	2 00	5	10	1	10	209 00	4
...	...	350	57	67	245	565	932	9	60	40	2	2	2 32	2	4	1	7	129 82	
5	260	1150	115	160	567	1791	2431	40	290	85	5	5	3 00	25	...	...	7	460 00	5
42	479	1600	229	492	1061	3949	5731	64	335	230	20	20	0 26	75	30	5	...	779 26	6
3	120	580	111	80	430	1208	1638	23	126	88	7	7	4 00	12	14	1	13	295 00	7
2	82	380	59	130	318	541	859	29	175	92	7	8	8 57	22	14	2	8	365 57	
18	172	900	98	161	124	273	1556	3	21	20	1	1	1 00	1	3	...	7	58 00	8
13	114	750	102	80	140	546	678	19	44	16	2	2	3 50	3	3	1	...	93 50	9
14	240	800	689	247	540	631	2907	20	310	395	25	25	10 60	18	15	5	...	823 60	10
11	119	300	126	59	479	173	1137	10	105	267	10	10	5 25	.....	5	...	13	425 25	
15	197	800	308	69	384	1406	1896	.....	57	33	9	9	9 27	.....	6	...	14	137 27	11
...	28	200	.....	.....	8	.....	210	.....	5	3	.....	.....	0 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	
5	160	566	88	162	325	732	1830	.....	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	188 00	12
...	74	251	153	18	69	95	586	4	30	22	4	3	3 81	3	.....	.....	8	77 81	
22	265	900	85	167	262	1892	1892	8	84	20	3	2	3 40	45	3	...	5	173 40	13
12	200	950	113	37	314	1596	1910	3	61	21	.....	.....	5 01	25	3	...	14	132 01	14
101	1007	2500	1134	757	5057	8960	15908	377	2350	1550	125	125	40 00	214	200	22	25	5028 00	15
26	525	1600	321	391	2567	1448	8611	60	1110	286	25	25	12 00	50	50	...	14	1632 00	16
15	325	1500	142	565	604	2665	7464	34	205	134	11	11	5 00	30	21	2	18	471 00	17
44	326	1400	109	180	532	4548	10515	36	130	110	10	10	8 74	25	8	...	14	351 74	18
...	37	300	.....	.....	49	362	411	5	22	20	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 50	19
5	72	500	36	86	.....	533	706	5	19	15	.....	.....	0 75	.....	2	.....	21	62 75	
3	107	900	121	63	264	1276	1540	16	36	18	3	3	3 00	3	3	3	4	92 00	20
4	30	250	.....	.....	15	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	179	1000	200	60	600	790	2450	26	209	114	9	9	6 65	7	18	3	12	413 65	21
8	74	507	.....	54	18	579	932	.....	22	10	.....	.....	5 81	.....	4	.....	6	47 81	22
...	37	293	.....	.....	9	302	302	.....	10	7	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	5	23 25	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8 00	
440	6571	25277	4999	5067	17938	45610	88471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	60	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 35	.....	.....	.....	3	3 35	1
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	80	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23 00	3
...	32	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 25	4
2	31	150	.....	40	3	300	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	
2	28	200	.....	17	2	255	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17 00	
1	42	200	.....	11	20	285	316	.....	11	2	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
3	45	200	99	28	9	269	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	318	1887	102	98	50	1109	1338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
450	6889	27164	5101	5165	17988	46719	89809	968	6995	4324	330	327	177 30	663	503	53	316	14656 30	
477	6834	26538	4475	4631	16530	.....	79794	796	7268	3500	247	266	142 52	614	435	.....	.....	13680 46	
...	55	626	626	534	1458	.....	10015	172	.....	824	83	61	34 78	49	68	.....	.....	975 84	
27	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
" Congregations in them..... 32
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 4
" Stations in them..... 11

D. A. THOMSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	CONGREGATIONS													
1	Beaverton, K'x. (a)	T. A. Symington, M.A.	Beaverton	John Windatt	5	2	....	95	7	2	12	60	23	18
	Gamebridge				7	....	....	72	1	1	10	50	10	1
2	Beaver'n, St. And. (a)	D. W. Best	Beaverton	John Smith	11	1	17	178	11	....	16	98	2	7
3	Bobcaygeon (a)	W. G. Smith	Bobcaygeon		5	2	12	47	1	....	18	80	2	1
	Dunsford				2	....	....	27	6	....	19	40	1	1
4	Cambray	J. O. Watts, M.A.	Oakwood	J. K. Irwin	3	2	....	29	1	....	....	....	1	4
	Oakwood (b)				2	....	2	19	4	....	....	....	4	1
5	Cannington (a)	J. R. Conn, M.A.	Cannington	Wm. Burns	5	1	6	95	9	2	14	80	6	8
6	Coboconk (a)	Harry Walker	Coboconk	Alex. Morrison	2	3	....	20	2	....	....	....	6	....
	Kinmount				2	....	2	28	1	....	9	65	3	....
	Rosedale				1	....	....	15	2	....	4	32	2	1
7	Eldon, S. And. (a)		Eldon Station	M. McLean	6	2	5	60	....	....	6	35	1	2
	Eldon Station				5	....	....	27	....	....	6	34	....	....
8	Fenelon Falls (a)	C. Stanfield Lord, B.D.	Fenelon Falls	John Northey	5	2	2	60	6	....	9	90	....	1
	Bury's Green				4	....	....	25	3	....	5	45	....	....
9	Glenarm (a)	S. G. Steele, B.A.	Glenarm	C. McMillan	6	1	12	77	1	....	11	76	2	2
10	Kirkfield (a)	H.H. Turner, B.D., B.A	Kirkfield	J. D. McFadyen	3	2	6	45	8	4	11	85	7	2
	Bolsover				5	....	4	59	13	1	12	130	7	1
11	Leaskdale (a)	E. Macdonald	Leaskdale	Allan Gray	6	2	1	53	2	....	9	86	2	4
	Zephyr				5	....	1	44	1	....	6	104	....	....
12	Lindsay (b)	Jas. Wallace, M.A., B.D	Lindsay	Alex. Jackson, B.A.	9	1	25	215	9	6	33	324	42	28
13	Quaker Hill (a)	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Uxbridge	Wm. J. Kennedy	4	1	7	34	2	....	10	67	4	1
14	Sonya (a)	H. N. Konkle	Sonya	John McTaggart	8	1	5	105	2	....	20	144	11	7
15	Sunderland (a)	A. E. Mitchener	Sunderland	John Michael	5	2	20	52	....	....	9	64	....	....
	Cresswell				6	....	....	32	....	....	8	48	....	....
16	Uxbridge (a)	J. R. Fraser	Uxbridge	J. W. Gould	4	1	15	96	3	1	20	132	4	11
17	Wick (a)	Wm. A. Mackay	Blackwater	Robert Michie	5	2	3	50	7	2	14	91	5	6
	Greenbank				5	....	3	50	6	....	18	130	7	1
18	Woodville (a)	W. W. Bryden, M.A.	Woodville	A. Carmichael	12	1	....	140	....	....	10	85	10	3
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELD			Totals	158	29	148	1849	108	19	319	2275	162	111
1	Sebright (a)		Sebright	Wm. Hill	3	3	....	35	9	....	5	42	4	....
	Dartmoor				....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Uphill				1	....	....	15	1	....	2	20	....	3
	STUDENT MISSION FIELD			Totals	4	3	....	65	10	....	7	62	4	3
1	Haliburton		Minden		....	4	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Minden (a)			S. Phillips, B.A.	2	....	....	18	12	1	....	....	3	....
	Alsaw				1	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
	TwelveMile Lake				2	....	2	11	4	....	....	....	4	....
	Eden, Union S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	5	4	2	43	19	1	....	....	7	....
1	James Fraser		Fenelon Falls		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	A. Nugent, M.D.	(Elder Med. Miss.)	Ujjain, C. India		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	J. A. Sherrard, M.A.		Indore Coll, C.Ind		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	E. W. Watson, B.A.		Bengough, Sask.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	167	36	150	1957	137	20	326	2337	173	114
				Grand Total, 1911	163	37	....	2058	177	26	....	2636	250	107
				Increase	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	7
				Decrease	....	1	....	101	40	6	....	....	77	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	15	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	17
" " H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
" " M M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	20

PLACE AND DATE, BEAVERTON, MARCH 6TH, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
6	193	700	240	248	832	1500	2332	40	259	160	12	12	5 00	10	20	2	8	528 00	1
7	112	450	196	316	518	928	1146	23	154	100	6	6	4 93	5	12	....	2	312 93	
19	241	1000	464	98	817	2909	3715	58	265	140	11	12	16 00	5	11	....	6	524 00	2
9	90	535	77	49	175	911	1076	....	....	....	....	....	0 25	10	....	....	3	13 25	3
....	45	360	14	....	41	520	570	....	21	8	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	33 00	
....	49	350	....	....	....	483	493	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
4	26	350	....	....	....	254	254	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
9	176	1000	278	65	535	1644	2179	28	137	81	2	2	2 00	5	10	....	5	272 00	5
1	26	168	35	....	59	168	230	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	41 00	6
5	39	225	92	31	155	363	571	....	58	5	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	1	64 50	
2	25	170	....	60	....	339	388	....	47	....	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	5	52 50	
2	94	686	127	....	140	686	952	7	47	31	2	2	1 58	2	5	....	....	97 58	7
....	51	325	64	18	50	415	537	2	34	8	1	1	1 25	1	2	....	10	80 25	
1	110	775	325	135	450	1280	2190	6	119	10	3	3	2 00	3	5	1	3	155 00	8
....	45	325	150	55	250	405	910	13	65	31	2	3	0 10	2	5	....	5	126 10	
11	131	850	81	34	206	1054	1599	2	81	....	....	....	7 32	....	....	....	5	95 32	9
8	92	600	98	75	262	742	1177	1	34	25	1	2	0 40	....	3	....	7	73 40	10
7	121	410	62	125	135	720	1042	8	60	36	3	3	2 65	25	6	....	5	148 65	
....	97	540	95	138	375	922	1297	13	103	68	6	6	3 20	5	11	2	5	222 20	11
....	82	360	48	114	326	598	971	5	96	312	2	2	2 85	2	4	1	11	437 85	
85	588	1500	356	349	2274	4770	7044	110	741	504	37	37	17 65	60	73	7	9	1595 65	12
2	92	850	63	102	120	1051	1336	18	48	33	3	3	3 54	3	5	1	7	124 54	13
18	270	1000	218	195	793	1485	2278	23	215	97	7	7	5 00	7	50	3	20	434 00	14
16	102	625	200	75	186	908	1369	14	90	43	7	3	6 04	....	24	....	7	194 04	15
3	59	275	48	39	115	350	483	....	40	8	5	3	0 20	....	7	....	3	66 20	
15	208	1000	92	226	572	2662	3234	25	96	66	10	10	4 00	50	10	....	9	280 00	16
21	126	560	122	163	528	900	1428	7	186	51	12	28	11 75	....	....	....	13	308 75	17
9	122	440	91	91	452	710	1190	5	107	25	6	5	4 22	....	....	....	8	160 22	
13	314	1000	330	169	1680	1685	3365	70	500	291	23	23	13 35	47	56	5	18	1046 35	18
273	3726	17429	3966	2970	12046	31362	45356	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	37	200	32	25	34	225	459	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	1
....	12	75	....	....	....	90	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
5	10	75	....	....	....	95	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
7	59	350	32	25	34	410	644	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	15	60	....	13	1	73	74	....	1	....	....	....	0 06	....	....	....	....	1 06	1
....	40	137	....	....	7	192	203	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	
7	12	56	....	....	2	56	58	....	1	....	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	....	1 50	
....	25	66	....	....	5	66	71	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 08	....	....	....	4	5 08	
7	92	319	....	13	15	387	406	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
257	3877	18098	3998	3008	12095	32159	46406	478	3652	2135	161	173	117 92	242	323	22	188	7491 92	
356	3949	17436	3350	2913	11437	....	47216	417	2706	1973	152	159	101 24	293	236	....	....	6289 66	
....	....	662	648	95	658	....	....	61	946	162	9	14	16 68	....	87	....	....	1202 26	
99	72	....	....	....	....	....	810	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	16	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	24	" Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	2	" Students' Fields	1
" Congregations in them	5	" Stations in them	4

D. W. PEST, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Ashburn (a)	William Rice	Ashburn	James Heron	5	3	....	30	....	....	4	35	....	....
	Utica				2	....	....	14	....	....	4	20	1	2
	Myrtle				1	....	....	12	....	....	8	33	....	2
2	Bowmanville (a)	Vacant	Bowmanville	J. McLellan	6	1	....	80	....	....	....	90	....	....
3	Blackstock (a)	Vacant	Blackstock	J. McLaughlin	2	3	....	29	....	....	11	50	....	....
	Enniskillen				3	....	....	18	....	....	....	30	....	....
	Nestleton				3	....	....	25	....	....	7	45	1	1
4	Columbus (a)	W. M. Haig	Columbus	Thomas Scott	3	2	....	61	....	....	10	70	3	....
	Brooklin				4	....	2	39	2	....	10	60	2	8
5	Claremont (a)	W. R. Wood	Claremont	A. Johnson	4	1	3	54	....	....	6	40	....	....
6	Dunbarton (a)	A. L. McFadgen, B.A.	Dunbarton	Wm. Taylor	8	1	....	78	2	2	11	61	4	2
7	Newcastle	Vacant	Newcastle	T. Moffat	5	2	....	22	....	....	....	35	....	....
	Newtonville				2	....	....	33	....	....	....	30	....	....
8	Orono (a)	J. A. McKeen, B.A.	Orono	A. Marr	9	1	....	70	1	....	7	60	10	....
9	Oshawa (a)	Vacant	Oshawa	David Keith	6	1	....	168	21	1	18	212	12	14
10	Pickering (a)	Vacant	Pickering	M. S. Chapman	6	2	2	54	....	....	12	44	6	1
	Brougham				4	....	30	40	....	....	11	75	9	....
11	Port Perry (a)	W. J. West, M.A.	Port Perry	J. L. Forman	6	1	10	85	2	....	8	95	....	6
12	Scarboro' (a)	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	West Hill	Arthur Collins	5	1	15	75	4	1	12	100	5	3
13	Whitby (a)	John Abraham, D.D.	Whitby	Judge McIntyre	6	1	20	74	4	2	11	56	4	8
				Totals	90	20	82	1061	36	6	150	1241	57	47
	STUDENT MISSION FIELD													
1	Kendal & Oak			John Stewart	4	3	....	32	....	....	3	40	....	....
	Oakhill				....	....	10	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Raglan Y.P.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	4	3	10	52	....	....	3	40	....	....
	APPENDIX													
1	J. H. Borland, M.A.		Toronto		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Wm. Moore, B.A.		Brantford		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	94	23	92	1113	36	6	153	1281	57	47
				Grand Total, 1911	92	....	....	1194	57	13	....	1464	89	72
				Increase	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	....	....	....	81	21	7	....	183	32	25

Ministers on Roll in	S. S. Congregations	7	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge: 8
" "	Aug. Congregations	1	Tota lon Roll: 2
" "	H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix: 10
" "	F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers

Place and Date, Orono, March 22nd, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
12	58	380	....	30	110	480	620	4	28	15	....	....	4 55	....	2	....	5	58 55	1
7	34	220	8	13	22	241	263	2	11	6	....	1	1 10	....	1	....	3	25 10	
4	22	200	....	40	7	270	277	....	3	1	....	....	0 60	....	1	....	4	9 60	
....	170	1200	245	35	464	2036	2500	30	165	20	10	10	2 66	18	....	....	9	264 66	2
....	83	325	45	105	92	466	558	....	....	20	....	....	0 84	....	....	....	5	25 84	3
....	34	175	43	3	73	265	338	1	9	5	....	....	0 65	....	1	....	2	18 65	
....	41	300	54	....	84	....	384	....	....	....	....	....	0 45	....	....	....	4	4 45	
....	225	600	121	91	352	967	1319	11	121	56	9	9	2 75	....	10	....	7	225 75	4
1	....	400	227	58	537	563	1100	10	130	77	2	2	3 00	15	....	....	8	154 00	5
2	....	400	....	....	....	....	....	10	77	42	2	2	2 00	2	9	....	12	257 00	
....	93	650	65	49	322	1007	1347	10	77	42	2	2	2 00	2	9	....	5	213 25	6
5	115	850	97	75	396	1217	1646	14	101	63	4	4	3 25	7	10	2	3	34 85	7
....	52	460	....	....	134	650	784	....	31	....	....	....	0 85	....	....	....	3	53 30	
....	55	400	....	....	69	504	673	2	25	10	5	5	0 30	....	4	....	2	97 25	8
11	169	800	52	82	162	1765	1927	6	47	27	2	2	2 25	2	5	1	3	514 00	9
17	405	1200	215	112	327	2848	3502	30	294	160	10	10	5 00	....	5	....	5	106 30	10
3	95	480	112	6	258	657	1033	8	47	31	2	3	2 30	2	5	1	7	7 00	
4	67	320	45	46	78	419	497	....	....	....	....	....	3 30	....	10	....	....	149 30	11
47	135	1000	87	60	250	1400	1710	....	60	76	....	....	5 00	65	20	5	11	477 00	12
16	128	1000	101	117	614	1967	2581	60	200	76	15	20	5 00	....	5	....	8	434 00	13
13	151	1200	240	227	721	2627	3287	49	252	62	28	25	5 00	....	....	....	....	....	
142	2132	12160	1757	1148	5072	20349	26346	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	59	190	....	....	....	....	287	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	
....	6	100	....	....	....	....	100	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		
....	65	290	....	....	....	....	387	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
																			2
142	2197	12450	1757	1148	5072	20349	26733	237	1606	747	89	93	45 85	111	94	9	103	3134 85	
155	2237	12375	1945	1482	5511	....	31032	275	1544	715	82	86	43 61	65	138	....	....	3092 12	
....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	32	7	7	2 24	46	....	....	....	42 73	
13	40	....	188	334	439	....	4299	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	....	....		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	12	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	19	" Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	1	" Student's Fields	1
" Congregations in them	1	" Stations in them	3

J. A. McKEEN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Number
1	Aurora	H. H. Allen	Aurora	John Scott	4	1	24	44	2	....	9	77	2	12	....	74	400	97	63	62	989	1051	1
2	Bolton, Caven (a) Nashville	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	Bolton	James Bronal	8	2	6	100	10	....	16	140	7	9	15	216	1000	292	90	675	2202	2877	2
3	Boston, Esquesing (a)	J. R. Watts, B.A., B.D.	Mansewood	Wm. Hamsphire	3	1	10	55	7	1	10	60	1	3	....	117	800	53	51	217	1208	1425	3
4	Brampton	N. A. McEachern, M.A.	Brampton	John B. Leslie	15	1	60	297	15	8	32	282	44	57	43	682	1700	477	700	2293	4099	6392	4
5	Eglinton	W. G. Back	N. Toronto	James Logie	8	1	....	153	4	2	14	200	18	45	....	309	1600	501	482	1109	4071	5180	5
6	Georgetown Limehouse	R. F. Cameron, B.A.	Georgetown	G. W. Leslie	4 2	2	10	150	4	2	20	150	13	16	30	316	1000	244	210	1133	2918	4051	6
7	Hornby (a) Omagh	W. J. Booth	Hornby	W. J. Henry	2 4	2	5	50	2	....	6	40	2	....	1	79	367	38	21	185	430	615	7
8	King E., St. And. (a) Laskay	Robert Brydon	Strange	Jas. L. Jenkins	4 4	....	....	39	1	1	7	35	12	1	6	86	500	42	17	61	719	780	7
					4	3	2	36	....	....	6	20	....	4	....	82	375	5	35	60	800	860	8
					4	....	....	32	....	1	....	....	3	2	1	68	300	80	39	163	514	677	
	Eversley				4	....	3	40	1	....	6	25	....	14	3	44	350	....	....	40	537	577	
9	Mark'm, S.A'd. (a) Zion, Cedar Gr.	John A. Moir, LL.B.	Markham	A. M. Morrison	6 4	2	6	78	1	....	15	110	1	4 2	2	60	250	200	25	210	440	650	
10	Milton, Knox (a)	W. M. Mackay	Milton		9	1	8	145	6	1	15	130	6	18	27	166	650	135	125	441	1550	1991	9
11	*Mount Albert	Vacant			5	1	....	40	....	....	....	79	10	....	....	52	250	30	32	108	452	560	
12	Newmarket (a) Norval *Union	H. F. Thomas, M.A. Vacant	Newmarket	Benjamin Ross A. L. Noble	9 4	1	24	105	14	5	19	125	13	272 2	18	309	1200	110	231	275	3121	3396	
					4	2	6	53	1	....	14	60	5		12	81	800	155	132	438	1182	1620	
					4	....	....	40	3	....	....	52	4	....	13	236	1200	121	240	246	2239	2485	
14	Oakville (a)	J. E. Munro, B.A.	Oakville	W. D. Robertson	6	1	35	90	5	1	18	128	16	7	9	110	550	119	46	456	1165	1621	
15	Port Credit (a) Dixie	Geo. P. Duncan	Port Credit	John Craib	5 4	2	12	34	2	....	14	75	1	4	1	84	500	15	19	120	897	1017	
16	*Queensville (a) *Mt. Pleasant	Vacant			4 2	2	....	42	....	....	....	65	....	3	16	261	1500	121	253	742	4753	5495	
17	Richmond Hill (a). Thornhill	Edw. C. Currie	Richmond Hill	Geo. Cowie	2 5 4	 2	 10	20 73	1 10	 4	 10	50 90	1 17	 9	2	91	700	140	252	610	1557	2167	12
18	Scarboro, Knox (a)	Jas. Anthony, M.A.	Agincourt	Wm. Young	7	1	....	135	8	....	14	154	....	11	4	89	410	....	68	70	1655	1725	
19	" St. And. " Zion	H. Carmichael, M.A.	Bendale	Geo. Fitzpatrick	11 3	2	....	85 32	3 1	....	14 6	159 61	6 6	9 2	5	65	550	....	55	38	670	708	
20	Stouffville, St. Jas. Melville	Vacant		A. D. Bruce	3 2	2	15	60	....	....	7	50	....	....	....	35	250	....	24	15	448	463	
21	Streetsv'e, S. And. (a)	J. F. Scott	Streetsville	J. D. McGregor	2 14	 1	4 16	32 100	 8	....	6 26	65 146	 17	2 9	16	195	667	227	320	605	918	1523	3
22	Sutton, Knox	F. C. Overend, B.A.	Sutton W.	John Pearcy	3	3	6	60	....	....	16	110	....	....	3	80	338	170	53	278	505	783	21
	Pepperlaw				3	....	5	34	....	....	5	40	....	....	15	251	1000	547	118	1421	1548	2969	93
	Egypt				3	....	7	18	4	....	5	55	5	....	29	174	1000	444	129	1143	1620	2763	41
	Toronto—														2	61	350	132	89	297	547	844	12
23	Alhambra	J. Ewing Reid, M.A.	Toronto	Dr. Calvin McRae	11	1	16	115	11	4	44	420	20	50	....	95	500	25	58	42	810	852	3
24	Avenue Rd. (a)	J. W. Stephen	"	Arch. Heron	15	1	....	190	21	....	35	308	23	58	2	68	400	92	15	198	526	724	13
25	Bloor St.	W. G. Wallace, M.A., D.D.	"	Jas. Henderson	27	1	325	440	19	2	94	622	34	110	10	267	1000	373	290	894	2818	3712	35
26	Bonar	Alex. Macgillivray, D.D	"	W. D. Crammond	13	1	25	500	34	1	66	1132	40	95	10	97	445	199	74	385	807	1192	9
27	Chalmers	H. A. Macpherson	"	D. E. Hughes	38	1	....	550	16	5	112	950	70	68	....	51	260	84	35	72	522	594	4
28	College St.	Alex. Gilray, D.D. H. R. Pickup, B.A.	" "	Alex. Mullin, B.D.	29	1	100	550	26	8	70	600	85	145	5	42	195	23	36	39	334	373	
29	Cooke's	John McNeill	"	John Rennie	18	1	463	225	11	3	48	327	55	82	32	350	1500	133	610	697	5150	5847	35
30	Cowan Ave	Vacant		Jos. Norwich	12	1	....	162	7	....	32	202	18	36	80	605	2500	390	387	1881	11095	12976	88
31	Davenport Rd	F. J. Maxwell	"	W. H. Gemmell	9	1	29	155	18	....	56	915	19	53	90	1229	2500 3500	2671	1974	19390	20945	40335	1145
32	Deer Park	Geo. B. MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	"	Robt. Northey	14	1	40	145	1	5	34	294	8	43	200	820	2000	295	319	2314	8689	11003	225
33	Dovercourt, Rd	James Wilson, B.A.	"	Wm. Carlyle	28	1	125	525	52	6	97	1463	92	170	72	1316	3000	711	302	3148	16311	19459	175
34	Erskine	James Murray, D.D.	"	Thos. Yellowlees	20	1	75	110	15	4	44	258	24	26	227	1341	4500	1044	1678	6094	11647	17741	305
35	Emmanuel, East Toronto (a)	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	"	W. J. Allison	9	1	....	200	22	....	50	550	17	77	302	999	3300	1231	1300	1864	11983	13847	40
36	Grosvenor St.	D. McTavish, D.Sc.	"	J. S. Helmer	12	1	68	112	10	....	12	135	14	25	25	392	2000	332	359	1705	4148	5853	26
37	High Park	S. C. Graeb	"	Dr. J. L. Murray	21	1	69	468	23	6	46	705	36	113	41	289	1740	416	743	248	5168	5416	
38	Kew Beach	J.A. Stewart, M.A., B.D. J.W. Bell, M.A., Min. E.	" "	John Lowden	12	1	41	261	17	4	53	392	73	140	40	326	2500	722	654	2592	22819	25411	180
39	Knox Church	A. B. Winchester	"	J. Wilson Gray	20	1	203	198	10	2	73	405	17	47	139	1425	2800	453	1176	5000	10625	15625	150
40	Morningside	J. T. Hall	"	Robt. F. Davis	6	1	2	70	13	6	22	215	26	18	139	566	2800	680	1160	3785	5605	9390	115
41	North Broadview	P. F. Sinclair, M.A., B.D	"	Robt. M. Craig	14	1	....	200	22	2	30	400	18	72	54	400	1200	157	715	1529	3471	5000	70
42	Old St. Andrew's	S. Harper Gray, M.A. Geo. M. Milligan LL.D., Min. Emer.	"	John J. Gibson	19	1	227	300	3	2	....	220	25	92	73	424	3000	317	136	3701	5228	8929	75
43	Parkdale	A. Logan Geggie	"	J. H. Copeland	28	1	495	620	29	4	81	650	64	133	40	653	2000	205	87	2412	11200	13612	110
															17	536	2100	667	575	3942	6398	10340	140
															76	652	4000	754	528	13905	5770	19675	215
															78	190	900	91	211	154	1762	1916	
																320	1500	81	203	218	16038	16256	45
															188	743	3000	2164	566	15675	14873	30548	920
															114	1485	3750	952	1158	6085	14888	20973	175

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
4	27	18	3	2	1 86	2	3	1	9	70 86	1
25	255	125	25	25	5 35	25	14	....	....	499 35	2
12	73	42	4	4	3 11	3	7	1	5	154 11	
13	77	51	4	4	2 40	4	8	1	11	175 40	3
100	667	454	50	50	14 00	50	58	25	12	1480 00	4
28	166	126	9	9	5 62	108	18	2	20	491 62	5
25	377	250	17	17	6 50	15	30	3	13	753 50	6
6	43	22	2	2	1 30	2	5	....	9	92 30	
2	11	19	2	1	1 00	....	12	....	3	51 00	7
2	11	19	2	1	2 00	....	....	....	4	41 00	
2	11	19	2	1	7 50	....	2	....	11	89 50	8
27	24	16	1	1	7 00	....	2	....	....	49 00	
16	14	8	1	1	7 00	....	2	....	....	116 00	
3	6	48	36	3	3	6 00	3	5	1	5	116 00
12	101	65	10	10	5 00	50	10	....	8	271 00	9
5	37	30	....	2	2 45	5	1	....	3	85 45	
18	76	51	4	4	3 05	4	8	1	14	177 05	10
6	49	31	3	3	2 10	2	5	1	11	113 10	11
7	47	28	5	5	5 60	....	5	....	7	109 60	12
18	116	72	6	6	4 22	43	12	2	9	288 22	13
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	45 00	14
12	97	64	4	4	4 68	5	8	2	6	206 68	15
....	....	1	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	4	5 25	
....	....	....	....	....	0 70	....	....	....	4	4 70	16
....	....	....	....	....	1 20	....	....	....	6	25 20	
....	5	13	....	....	1 40	....	10	....	5	107 40	17
3	38	25	17	8	5 55	....	10	2	7	118 55	
21	35	18	10	10	14 00	9	27	....	8	778 00	18
93	360	233	17	17	8 14	12	26	2	15	629 14	19
41	337	162	13	13	1 72	3	4	....	12	118 72	
12	47	35	2	2	....	....	....	....	5	19 00	20
3	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	110 00	
13	66	14	5	4	3 00	....	....	....	2	514 00	21
35	258	120	15	15	5 00	25	25	5	11	161 70	22
9	62	41	3	3	2 70	30	6	1	4	55 71	
4	23	15	1	1	0 71	1	2	....	8	15 93	
....	7	4	....	....	0 93	....	....	....	4		
35	231	169	12	12	5 47	11	23	2	5	505 47	23
88	549	323	24	24	11 20	48	48	....	21	1136 20	24
1145	7016	4575	605	605	165 77	175	1060	....	20	15366 77	25
225	560	275	50	50	25 00	50	50	15	150	1450 00	26
175	1247	1000	25	50	10 00	20	50	....	....	2577 00	27
305	1726	1263	41	41	21 00	50	86	....	20	3553 00	28
40	746	325	65	65	26 03	75	25	....	25	1392 03	29
26	228	171	9	9	5 04	50	18	2	10	528 04	30
....	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	31
180	768	550	30	30	10 79	95	70	....	20	1753 79	32
150	1777	1440	50	50	50 06	100	100	25	22	3764 06	33
115	1603	535	45	45	15 60	50	55	19	....	2482 60	34
70	570	150	10	10	10 54	10	10	10	7	857 54	35
....	....	....	....	25	20 20	....	50	....	5	2083 20	36
75	714	1194	....	38	20 29	36	75	10	14	1539 29	37
110	735	464	37	38	15 17	30	60	65	18	1398 17	38
140	530	470	35	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	
215	3643	2350	120	120	35 72	250	125	....	15	6873 72	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7 00	40
....	148	50	10	5	7 67	25	5	....	6	301 67	41
45	148	50	10	5	7 67	25	5	....	6	301 67	41
....	320	1500	81	203	218	16038	16256	45	148	50	10
920	3961	2605	223	223	103 45	....	426	....	8	8469 45	42
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
175	1290	750	50	50	30 00	20	150	....	....	2515 00	43

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
44	Queen St. E.	W. H. Andrews, M.A.	Toronto	John McKie	14	1	....	*300	38	....	66	700	37	67
45	Rhodes Ave. (a)	D. Wallace Christy	"	J. C. McGuiness	10	1	....	*400	58	....	32	483	61	57
46	Riverdale	J. A. Millar, B.A.	"	Edwin Hoskin	13	1	40	500	52	....	50	750	39	112
47	Rosedale	Daniel Strachan, D.D.	"	Peter Macdonald	8	1	25	95	13	....	20	205	15	30
48	Runnymede	B. B. Wetherall, M.A.	"	Thos. Johnston	6	1	10	100	23	....	30	210	27	61
49	St. Andrew's	T. Crawf'd Brown, M.A.	"	Geo. Keith	17	1	....	210	19	1	33	232	15	27
50	St. Enoch's	Robert Hamilton	"	Dr. W. F. Bryans	6	1	35	80	3	....	29	333	10	15
51	St. Giles	Robt. Herbison, M.A.	"	Geo. Whyte	12	1	100	300	32	....	40	425	88	42
52	St. James' Sq.	And. Robertson, D.D.	"	Wm. Sutherland	23	1	76	198	7	1	26	228	20	44
53	St. John's	J. McP. Scott, B.A.	"	Wm. Crichton	19	1	....	375	23	1	77	1062	38	103
54	St. Paul's	G. R. Fasken, B.A.	"	Prof. A. H. Abbott	24	1	50	297	27	....	37	280	21	84
55	Victoria, W. Tor.	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A.	"	R. C. Jennings	18	1	....	450	22	11	45	915	45	145
56	West Church	J. A. Turnbull, D.D.	"	A. E. Humphrey	16	1	....	300	40	5	35	350	60	85
57	Westminster	John Neil, D.D. M. B. Davidson, M.A.	"	John Y. King	22	1	250	320	18	2	38	558	70	115
58*	Wychwood Park	W. A. Mactaggart, B.A	"		7	1	25	250	15	2	40	300	40	55
59	Unionville (a)	Frank Rae, M.A.	Unionville	Wm. Hood	5	3	....	25	....	....	11	75	....	....
	St. John's				2	....	....	12	....	....	....	20	....	....
	Brown's Cor.				5	....	1	22	....	....	4	33	....	....
60	Vaughan, St. And. (a)	S. R. Robinson, B.A.	Maple	A. McNaughton	9	2	5	91	11	....	14	91	....	....
	Vaughan, S. Paul's													
61	Weston, Westminster	J. W. H. Milne, B.A.	Weston	John Meyer	6	1	16	129	17	....	32	192	17	5
62	Woodbridge (a)	M. MacKinnon, B.A.	Woodbridge	John McLean	4	2	5	60	9	....	11	80	5	....
	Vaughan, Knox				3	....	10	40	5	....	7	30	3	8
	East King				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tor. Chinese Miss.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Bethesda	Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Don	Thos. W. Gray	4	1	3	39	3	....	12	48	....	....
64*	Dale, Toronto	John D. Morrow	Toronto		6	1	....	150	....	....	....	326	35	56
65	Dufferin, Toronto	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	Toronto	A. M. Gervain	7	1	....	200	28	1	23	275	39	74
66	Mimico	Alex. MacMillan	Mimico	John Slater	3	1	20	77	9	1	8	120	12	25
67	Royce Av., Tor. (a)	Geo. M. Dunn	Toronto		8	1	100	250	32	1	30	350	31	90
68	St. David's	Chas. A. Mustard, B.A.	Toronto		4	1	25	175	25	1	18	275	29	59
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	Fairbank (a)	T. A. Watson, B.D.	Fairbank	John Wilson	3	1	15	75	7	....	12	140	16	20
2	Oakwood	T. W. Taylor, Ph. D.	Toronto		....	1	....	100	10	....	9	160	6	28
3	Southside	S. H. Pickup, B.A.	Toronto	John Barne	7	1	65	101	18	2	20	200	43	31
	STUDENT SUPPLY			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	Brownhill				....	1	....	20	....	....	....	35	....	....
2*	Fisherville				....	1	....	30	....	....	....	30	....	....
3	Forest Hill				....	1	2	25	8	....	7	45	23	11
4	Malton				3	1	....	18	7	1	4	35	4	....
5	King W. Bega				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ninth Line				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eleventh Line				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Davisville (unorg.)				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7*	Ballantrae				3	1	....	18	....	....	....	30	1	....
				Grand Total, 1912	856	98	3465	14331	1076	125	2179	23813	1854	3292
				Grand Total, 1911	770	97	....	13245	959	121	....	23623	2141	3233
				Increase	86	1	....	1086	117	4	....	190	....	59
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	287	....

*Figures of 1911. ‡Part of year.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
80	740	2000	406	1608	1756	7506	9262
73	430	1300	25	987	388	4316	4704
90	526	1300	44	616	704	8238	8942
12	193	2800	872	404	9134	7697	16831
54	227	1050	....	460	455	2402	2857
4	648	6500	840	325	6000	18000	24000
81	244	1500	482	78	629	3338	3967
183	450	1600	275	400	610	4940	5550
63	644	3800	....	634	14130	8836	22966
3	977	2500	764	1656	4713	10752	15465
57	673	2200	172	150	1700	11060	12760
90	1108	2500	879	2643	4910	12334	17244
105	750	2250	207	817	1467	14742	16209
135	1050	2000	1488	659	15582	12815	28397
		3000					
95	500	1500	417	285	1840	4660	*6500
1	38	340	78	127	101	667	768
1	34	280	44	....	131	511	642
1	35	280	50	26	138	373	511
12	159	1000	365	121	292	2459	2751
85	240	‡1200	131	875	1009	5606	6615
3	162	550	154	194	409	1448	1857
6	100	450	108	45	267	703	970
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	43	546	141	73	94	715	809
76	336	1000	90	144	191	10335	10526
40	325	700	....	....	200	1659	1859
11	155	840	75	104	392	1515	1907
40	386	800	10	....	118	3482	3600
5	194	600	261	142	281	3945	4226
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	101	440	34	175	106	961	1067
4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	298	500	40	404	250	2584	2834
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	15	155	....	....	....	155	155
....	5	120	....	....	....	....	....
1	33	156	....	46	2	246	248
....	32	222	....	61	....	497	497
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	32	254	85	28	465	367	832
3856	32067	127675	38294	33555	179944	433238	613192
3331	30566	117976	23645	28972	150436	.....	539330
525	1501	9699	4649	4583	29508	.....	73862

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
98	612	414	27	29	15 06	42	58	6	....	1301 06	44
20	55	125	10	10	10 75	....	10	....	21	261 75	45
35	275	145	10	10	5 00	10	25	10	7	532 00	46
400	2878	1844	250	150	60 72	....	275	25	....	5882 72	47
16	287	169	27	27	12 00	50	18	....	6	612 00	48
460	2154	690	85	85	 09	....	75	....	....	3549 09	49
6	58	34	2	3	3 78	2	5	1	10	124 78	50
10	130	80	10	10	5 05	50	10	....	8	313 05	51
1	110	1269	....	....	1 55	50	....	....	15	1446 55	52
117	985	1839	41	36	16 68	36	70	5	20	3165 68	53
200	392	250	20	20	10 32	50	40	10	12	1004 32	54
90	216	150	10	10	9 99	....	15	....	....	500 99	56
60	215	650	40	40	15 18	100	165	20	9	1314 18	55
90	216	150	10	10	9 99	....	15	....	....	500 99	56
900	3691	1370	420	525	41 18	365	225	50	34	7621 18	57
10	220	260	10	10	10 00	50	20	10	10	610 00	58
10	61	35	3	3	3 89	12	6	1	7	141 89	59
9	62	42	3	3	3 00	3	6	1	....	132 00	
11	64	42	3	4	3 60	3	7	1	4	142 60	
55	150	113	10	10	8 05	15	25	....	8	394 05	60
29	143	140	7	7	5 08	....	31	....	9	371 08	61
26	101	60	9	9	3 50	19	10	....	11	248 50	62
20	55	53	5	5	3 00	5	5	....	....	151 00	
....	24	15	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	....	39 25	
....	....	681	....	....	0 33	....	....	....	8	681 33	
....	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	63
18	25	5	5	10	5 87	....	5	....	5	73 87	64
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	65
11	72	46	3	4	4 00	3	8	1	6	158 00	66
5	57	30	5	5	5 57	2	3	8	....	120 57	67
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	56 20	1
5	27	15	....	....	3 20	....	....	....	3	15 45	2
....	9	3	....	....	0 45	....	....	....	....	282 00	3
18	117	86	4	4	2 00	9	40	2	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6 37	4
....	....	4	....	....	0 37	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
7446	44881	31554	2698	2743	994 55	2372	3966	349	884	97887 55	
6180	32928	24288	2603	2687	63396	1997	2945	.....	.....	76407 10	
1266	11953	7266	95	56	360 59	375	1021	.....	.....	21480 45	

*$1,000 of this was donated by Mr. J. Dinwoody for support of Rev. H. A. Berlis, Special Evangelist among non-Anglo-Saxons, under the Board of Social Service and Evangelism.

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Retired	Jas. Carmichael, D.D.	King											
2	For. Miss. Secretary	R. P. Mackay, D.D.	Toronto											
3	Prof., Knox College	Jas. Ballantyne, D.D.	"											
4	" "	J. D. Robertson, M.A., D.Sc.	"											
5	" "	T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	"											
6	Prin "	Alfred Gandier, D.D.	"											
7	Prof. "	Robert Law, D.D.	"											
8	" "	Rich. Davidson, Ph.D.	"											
9	Ed. & Bus. Man., Pres. Pub.	R. Douglas Fraser, D.D.	"											
10	Assoc. Ed. Pres. Pub.	J. M. Duncan, D.D.	"											
11	Pres. & Synod Clerk	R. Campbell Tibb, B.A.	"											
12	S.S.& Y.P.S.Secretary	J. C. Robertson, B.D.	"											
13	Treas. Pres. Ch. in Can., W. Sect.	John Somerville, D.D.	"											
14	Asst. Sec. For. Miss.	A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	"											
15	Sec. H.M. Board	J. H. Edmison, B.A.	"											
16	Assoc. Sec. Soc. Ser.	D. C. MacGregor, M.A.	"											
17	Miss. to Jews	S. B. Rohold	"											

APPENDIX TO ROLL

H. Sinclair; Wm. Peattie; Alex. Davidson, M.A.; John McAlpine; Robert Knowles; W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.; J. L. Murray, D.D.; Nathaniel Smith; Geo. Bruce, D.D.; Horace Peckover; John Ross, D.D.; Duncan McColl, B.A.; Dav. MacLaren, B.A.; J. L. Simpson; Robt. Haddow, D.D.; W. G. Hanna, B.A., 209 Grace St.; J. Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.; W. A. Duncan, B.D.; R. M. Hamilton, B.A.; M. P. Talling, Ph.D.; J. McMillan; J. A. Macdonald, LL.D.; R. H. Abraham, D.Sc.; H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.; W. L. Johnston; John McNicol, B.A.; J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.; Thos. Eakin, Ph.D.; T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.; T. J. Glover, B.A.; John Gray, D.D.; W. B. Cooper, M.A.; R. J. Somerville; D. H. MacLennan, M.A.; John Anderson, B.D.; R. M. Dickey; Jno. R. Chilchrist; W. S. McTavish, Ph.D., J. S. MacMillan; Hugh Munroe, M.A.; Dav. Lang, M.A., Ph.D.; P. M. Macdonald, M.A., Toronto; W. B. Findlay, Thornhill.; Walter Amos, Aurora; Wm. Morrin, B.A. Mimico; John McKenzie, Ph.D., W. Elkins, Va.; Louis H. Jordan, B.D., England; Ghosen el Howie; Syria; John Wilkie, D.D., Jhansi, India; T. A. Paterson M.A.; J. Sieveright.

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	58	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	19
" " Aug. Congregations	7	Total on Roll	87
" " H. M. Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	51
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	138

Place and Date, Toronto, April 11th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
																			14
																			15
																			16
																			17

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	62	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	80	" Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	7	" Students' Fields	7
" Congregations in them	7	" Stations in them	9

R. CAMPBELL TIBB, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Alton (a)	W. C. Armstrong Ph.D.	Alton	R. Wallace	3	2	10	34	4	4	8	37	11	3
	North Erin				3		6	13	1		6	34	1	
2	Ballinafad (a)	N. Waddell, B.D	Ballinafad	J. C. McArthur	5	2	4	36	1		6	28		
	Melvil				5			21			15	53		
3	Caledon (a)	Jenkyns Burkholder	Caledon	S. Nelson	7	1	8	78	10		10	50	2	
4	Caledon East (a)	W. C. Wallace, B.A.	Caledon East	J. Heard	4	2		27			12	40	2	2
	St. Andrew's				3		6	34	3		5	30	2	
5	Camilla (a)				4	3		40			5	40	11	1
	Mono Centre	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Camilla	J. A. Marshall	3			17	4		5	24		
	Glencross				2			16			5	36	7	14
6	Cheltenham (a)	Vacant	Cheltenham	J. Lyons	4	2		42	2		14	83	4	
	Mt. Pleasant				5		10	47	6		12	100	5	2
7	Claude (a)	J. Gordon Cheyne	Claude	J. A. Wiggins	5	2	10	79	3		10	120	1	9
	Mayfield				5		4	44	4		7	80	4	
8	Corbetton (a)	G. W. Rose, B.A.	Corbetton	D. McCosh	4	2	2	40	7		11	100	6	3
	Riverview				3			40	2		8	50	13	4
9	Dundalk	Vacant	Dundalk	T. Henderson	3	2	8	34			7	75	5	
	Ventry				6		6	40	1	2	9	100	15	3
10	Erin	John Lindsay	Erin	B. Mundell	8	2	7	125	2	2	11	105	5	12
	Ospringe				6		6	58	1		8	80	3	
11	Flesherton (a)	Vacant	Flesherton	T. R. McKenzie	5	3	3	62	6	3	13	66		
	Eugenia				3			28			6	20	2	
	Proton Station				2			24			4	26		
12	Grand Valley (a)	David Smith	Grand Valley	A. Richardson	6	2		76	4		10	75	3	4
	South Luther				3			28			6	40		2
13	Hillsburg (a)	R. S. Scott	Hillsburg	E. E. Cook	6	2	1	93	4	3	8	90	6	5
	Bethel				5		1	64	3	1	9	95	2	1
14	Horning's Mills (a)	Stated Supply	Horning's Mills	John Brown	6	2		45	8			65	6	
	Primrose				6			24	3			48	5	
15	Laurel (a)	J. R. Bell	Laurel	J. J. Sproule	5	2	2	54	8		10	152	8	2
	Black's Corners				4		3	40	5	5	8	140	6	
16	Maple Valley (a)	W. Cooper Mercer	Singhampton	J. McDonald	3	2	5	35	5	1	10	63	8	2
	Singhampton				3			19	1		4	24		
17	Maxwell (a)				2	3		27				18		
	McIntyre	Vacant	McIntyre	N. Scott	3			40			8	63		
	Feversham				2			10						
18	Mono Mills (a)				4	3		30		1	7	62	4	2
	Mono East	J. A. Black, B.A.	Mono Mills	D. Potter	2		1	25	4		3	20	7	
	Adjala				3			34	6		4	30		2
19	Orangeville (a)	W. M. Morris	Orangeville	D. McPherson	11	1		180	13		22	200	17	19
20	Priceville (a)	J. A. Matheson, B.A., B.D	Priceville	J. McDonald	9	2	12	96	13	1	11	90	12	1
	Swinton Park				4		8	52	4		9	69	2	1
21	Rosemont				3	3		30			6	30		
	Mansfield	R. McCallum	Everett	P. Gallaugher	4			55			8	140		
	Everett (b)				4			21			8	50		
22	Shelburne	J. A. McKenzie, Ph.D.	Shelburne	W. Patterson	7	1	20	132	10	3	14	200	17	18
23	Tarbert	Vacant	Keldon	John Meldrum	3	2	2	22	2		5	30		
	Keldon				4			27	2		11	127	2	
24	Waldemar	Student Supply	Orangeville	Wm. Cook	3	2		45				75	6	2
	The Maples				4			13						
				Totals	217	50	145	2296	152	26	378	3373	210	114

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8	60	400	15	53	104	852	1024	4	35	7	1	1	1 28		1		6	56 28	1
2	24	200		25	20	255	300	1	14	2			1 25		1		3	22 25	
	68	400	19	34	24	428	567		2	1			0 50				5	8 50	2
5	52	400	69	35	160	460	620	6	53	20		6	1 00		4		7	97 00	3
29	139	814	55	38	67	1204	1297		5	5			2 00					12 00	4
	51	360	29	60	129	710	799	6	63	42	2	2	2 13	2	4	1	2	126 13	
1	63	400			12	412	417										4	4 00	
2	95	600	278	20	63	1192	1226	5	33	21	3	1	3 10	1	3	1	3	74 10	5
5	30	300		8	5	453	458		2	3								5 00	
	21	200		2		266	268		1	1								2 00	
	112	450	117	40	112	793	1052	8	48	31	2	3	2 37	2	5	1	4	106 37	6
2	122	550	95	35	442	854	1296	24	155	101	8	8	6 00	7	16	2	4	331 00	
8	176	600	427	53	908	990	1898	37	247	139	8	8	5 00	10	16	5	5	480 00	7
6	114	500	59	31	367	1347	1714	21	134	88	7	7	4 75	7	14	2	5	289 75	
2	65	450		100	49	654	803	3	18	10	1	1	1 38	1	2		6	43 38	8
	79	450		122	27	789	816	1	4	3			1 00		1			16 00	
2	85	462	60	117	200	841	1041	7	50	33	2	3	2 91	2	5	1		105 91	9
6	133	462	45	125	216	1192	1408	8	61	38	3	2	4 98	3	5	1	2	127 98	
2	248	800	82	74	466	1415	1875	20	175	115	10	10	3 00		13		3	349 00	10
19	124	400	45	55	134	619	753	4	32	21	1	2	1 75	1	2	1	7	72 75	
5	115	400		83	72	692	847	4	24	26	2	2	0 25					58 25	11
11	40	225		45	21	314	367		11	9			0 45					20 45	
	16	225		5	10	250	296												
3	169	650	131	83	250	1841	2055	14	80	53	4	4	2 40	3	8	2	6	176 40	12
6	67	350		34	57	733	790										4	4 00	
3	196	650	137	114	510	925	1686	23	140	94	8	8	3 31	6	20	1	9	312 31	13
20	158	450	54	68	218	769	1032	7	66	45	4	4	2 95	3	7	1	6	145 95	
10	83	575	24	60	116	3179	3336	7	47	17	2	4	3 00		5		3	88 00	14
3	85	425	28		109	633	770	7	40	15	5	3	3 60	3	5	1	6	88 60	
	154	450	147	105	326	875	1202	10	67	37	3	4	2 50	3	6	1	5	138 50	15
20	120	450	150	83	301	682	983	10	61	37	3	3	2 50	3	6		1	126 50	
24	85	580	40	29	158	1132	1252		80	29							10	119 00	16
5	53	320	135	20	135	346	481										3	3 00	
	34	214			5	225	230						0 39				4	4 39	17
	29	360			50	436	486												
	7	146			2	156	158												
3	64	300	60	7	110	357	470	16	45	25	3	3	3 00		5		5	105 00	18
	46	275		2	36	312	350	2	17	9	1	1	2 75		3			35 75	
	82	325	30	6	126	457	570	5	33	24	1	1	2 00		3	1		70 00	
35	402	1400	112	298	1058	2696	5564	48	284	190	15	15	7 00	12	30	3		604 00	19
7	196	625	112	86	488	1098	1698	30	127	50	20	20	6 00	37	3	3	4	300 00	20
6	108	400		38	246	622	1637	19	86	40	14	14	5 00	15	3	2	2	200 00	
4	58	340	17	11	17	501	518	4	9	4			0 40					17 40	21
	96	550	107	11	107	550	615	6	6	10	5	2	2 23	2	1		7	41 23	
	38	210		34	36	336	416						0 05				3	3 05	
11	306	1100	207	86	398	3378	4069	26	173	115	8	9	8 56	7	17	2	4	369 56	22
10	70	300	15	13	25	396	421		9	1			0 45				4	14 45	23
5	63	295	119	109	108	759	863		17	5							8	30 00	
	107	600			80	120	950	3	22	14	1	1	1 88	1	2		7	52 88	24
	24	281			15	148	413	1	6	4	1	1	1 00		1			15 00	
298	4932	22709	3020	2457	8691	39442	54047												

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING													
	MISSION FIELD													
1	Lavendale	Student Supply	Wesley	R. H. Wilson	4	2	2	9	1	....	3	41	....	....
	Kingscote				....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	4	2	2	21	1	..	3	41	....	....
1		D. A. Hamilton, B.A.	Toronto		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2		Robert Fowlie	205 Humberside	Ave., Toronto	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3		W. N. Carr	Ventry, Ont.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4		Geo. S. Milligan, M.A.	Toronto, Ont.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5		W. C. Cook, B.A.	Central India		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	221	52	147	2317	153	26	331	3414	210	114
				Grand Total, 1911	218	52	....	2341	201	20	....	3641	245	137
				Increase	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	....	....	....	24	48	....	....	227	35	23

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... ..
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 14
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 17
Ministers on Appendix..... 5
Grand Total of Ministers..... 22

Place and Date, Dundalk, Ont., March 31st, 1913.

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	No.
	FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912								**RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.**											
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	....	22	208	.....	10	15	218	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	1
	....	27	92	.....	.....	.....	95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	....	49	300	.....	10	15	313	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
	387	4981	25709	3020	2467	8706	39755	54362	397	2582	1534	148	153	106 07	131	217	32	177	5477 07	
	387	5039	22012	2129	2576	8742	.....	57616	489	2565	1540	156	175	105 83	154	220	.....	.....	5667 51	
	....	....	3697	891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	190 44	
	90	58	.....	.....	109	36	.....	3254	92	.....	6	8	22	.....	23	3	.....	.....		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 21
" Congregations in them..... ..
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 44

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 2

JAMES BUCHANAN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Airlie (a)	Alex. Wilson	Lisle	Samuel Elder	2	2	3	23	3	....	6	35	3
	Blackbank				2	....	4	36	....	....	8	26	1
2	Allandale	A. V. Brown, B.D.	Allandale		5	1	24	31	12	....	10	75	2
3	Alliston (a)	W. T. Ellison	Alliston	Wm. Reid	4	2	10	97	1	....	16	199	5
	Burns				4	....	15	23	7	....	5	26	2
4	Angus and New Lowell (a)	R. J. Sturgeon, B.A.	Angus	Thos. Muir	8	3	4	84	10	....	12	112	4
5	Barrie	D. D. McLeod, D.D.	Barrie	Judge Wismer	12	1	35	162	13	9	36	298	29
6	Bala (a)	J. T. Jewitt, B.A.	Bala	Wm. Carr	4	3	9	60	12	1	12	91	21
7	Banks (b)	J. H. Graham, B.A.	Banks	Thos. Graham	3	2	....	30	....	....	7	70	....
	Gibraltar				1	....	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Bondhead (a)	W. P. Lane, B.A.	Bondhead	S. McDevitt	10	2	13	105	18	....	8	60	4
9	Bracebridge (a)	C. McQuesten, B.A.	Bracebridge	Wallis Lee	6	2	12	84	7	....	14	161	9
	Monck				....	....	1	11	3	....	....	....	1	....
10	Bradford (a)	Lachlin McLean	Bradford	George McDonald	8	3	....	134	2	....	35	100	5
11	Churchill (a)	Vacant	Churchill	A. W. Goodfellow	9	3	....	105	11	4	23	260	37
12	Collingwood	Vacant	Collingwood	A. McTaggart	10	1	....	300	6	1	36	400	24

2	43	425	.....	.....	233	425	658	3	12	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28 00	1
8	37	425	.....	.....	34	562	9596	1	18	9	1	1	0 67	.....	.....	.....	3	33 67	
45	117	1100	146	95	228	1716	1944	60	37	30	7	4	4 65	3	5	1	6	157 65	2
3	240	705	135	132	457	2179	2636	14	112	69	4	5	3 00	4	9	1	7	228 00	3
6	50	308	36	22	58	486	544	3	15	8	1	1	1 75	.....	.....	.....	5	34 75	
...	104	834	.....	18	62	1036	1098	2	9	6	.....	1	1 40	.....	1	.....	11	31 40	4
20	397	2467	559	308	1014	5058	6072	90	449	230	60	60	10 10	50	40	25	6	1020 10	5
5	67	750	.....	49	139	1539	1678	5	45	25	4	2	0 65	.....	6	.....	9	96 65	6
4	98	400	.....	.....	24	442	466	.....	15	5	2	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7
...	.....	200	.....	.....	7	200	207	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	
5	175	1040	225	28	523	2028	2551	.....	120	102	.....	.....	1 67	.....	12	2	6	243 67	8
4	134	637	18	144	212	1807	2019	5	80	45	7	7	9 00	5	10	.....	12	180 00	9
1	28	150	.....	13	10	163	173	1	3	2	1	1	0 75	1	1	.....	4	14 75	
20	229	1000	180	88	418	1716	2134	3	72	28	3	3	3 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	10
36	254	1200	256	358	1606	3263	4869	20	434	342	12	12	8 40	.....	12	.....	16	128 93	11
27	606	1600	422	352	2500	4059	6559	140	740	634	40	40	20 00	75	61	10	15	855 40	12
																		1760 00	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
13	Cookstown (a)	D. J. Lane, B.A	Cookstown	Wm. Irwin	5	3	20	44	2		6	35	6	8
	First Essa				4			30	2		4	40	3	1
	Carluke				3			23	2	1	4	36	3	2
14	Creemore (a)	A. L. Budge, M.A	Creemore	D. Madill	5	3	8	60	2		8	70	2	7
	E. Nattawasaga				4			25			8	55	2	3
	Dunedin				4			28	5		8	80	7	1
15	Duntroon (a)	C. T. Tough	Duntroon	Wm. Campbell	6	3	12	65	3		6	40	1	7
	W. Nattawasaga				5		10	60	2		8	35	3	1
	Nottawa				3			30			6	60	4	1
16	Elmvale (a)	J. Buchanan	Elmvale	E. H. Middleton	6	2	6	77			9	60		
	Knox Ch., Flos.				3		2	26	6		12	25	2	2
17	Esson (a)	A. McVicar, B.A	Jarratt	T. McMahon	4	2		35	3		11	79	1	
	Willis				3		4	56	3	1	8	58	9	2
18	Guthrie (a)	N. Campbell, B.A	Oro Station	H. Gilchrist	9	3		110	1		25	300	16	2
19	Gravenhurst (a)	D. A. McKeracher, B.A.	Gravenhurst	W. J. White	8	1	15	110	5	1	21	200	8	11
20	Hillsdale (a)	E. H. Lockhart	Hillsdale	J. Cavanagh	6	3	2	42	3		16	108		1
	Craighurst				3			15						
	Fergusonvale				2		1	10						
21	Midhurst (a)	Alex. Shepherd	Midhurst	John Young	6	3	10	25	2		11	80		
	Minesing				2			9		1	6	25	1	
	Edenvale				2			17		1	9	95	1	3
22	Midland (a)	J. J. Elliot, B.A	Midland	S. J. Milliken	10	1	35	225	13	1	22	250	25	22
23	Orillia (a)	F. W. Anderson, M.A	Orillia	H. Cooke	18	1	150	470	19	8	52	398	53	78
24	Penetanguishene (a)	F. W. Gilmour, B.A	Penetange	Jas. Warnica	6	2		70	7	3		100	6	7
	Wyebridge							15						
25	Stayner (a)	R. C. McDermid	Stayner	D. G. Bell	6	2		82	4				7	3
	Sunnidale Crs.				4		2	46	1	2	5	48	5	
26	Severn (a)	J. A. Reddon, B.A	Severn	M. Clipsham	6	3	15	42	14	1	25	181	22	2
27	Tottenham (a)	H. D. McCuaig, B.A	Tottenham	J. Aikens	4	2	8	38	4		5	60	2	7
	Beeton				4		9	50	2		7	50	6	3
28	Town Line (a)				5	3	20	45	6		8	60	6	2
	Ivy	G. I. Craw	Thornton	Geo. Cunningham	2		12	44	6		8	66	6	2
	Baxter				4		16	40	6		8	75	6	
29	Uppergrove (a)	John MacKersie, B.D	Uppergrove	A. Ross	4	2		29	6		5	40	2	
	Longford				2			30			7	68		
30	Victoria Harbor (a)	Vacant	Victoria Harbor	J. E. Smythe	4	2		35			29	109		
	Vasey							18			5	60		
31	Waubaushene (a)				2	3		39	8		18	146	2	2
	Coldwater	Wm. Scott, M.A	Coldwater	H. Chester	2		10	29	1		9	48	6	2
	Moonstone				3			38	3		4	50		2
32	Washago	Chas. Brown	Washago	John Marshall	4	3	1	40			8	65		
33	Wyevale (a)	A. B. Hubley	Wyevale	L. Roebuck	5	3		36	3		3	18	4	4
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Baysville (b)	D. Snowdon (C)	Baysville	P. B. Bastedo	3	2	2	12			5	45		1
	Brown's Brae				2		2	12						
2	Collingwood W. (b)					3		35	2		9	100		2
	St. Andrew's	G. S. Scott, B.A	Collingwood	Angus Livingstone	2			23			4	40		
	Craigleith				2		1	12	4		3	15		3
3	Port Sydney (b)				1	3		10	2		6	40		
	Utterson	J. R. Currie, O.M	Pt. Sydney	Wm. Clarke				11			3	40	2	
	Raymond							11	3		3	25		
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Beaumaris	Summer Tourist				1								6
2	Dorset		Dorset			2		39			6	56		
3	Dwight		Dwight	Geo. Keown	1	4	2	21			7	70	4	
4	Lake Joseph					4								
5	Muskoka Falls		Muskoka Falls	R. McKay	1	4	15	18			4	40		
	Vancoughnet				2		15	18	2		3	25	1	2
	Fraserburg				1		12	14	5		3	30		3
	Reay				2		10	10			3	20	4	

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
10	123	400	59	60	287	1403	1690	8	81	47	5	4	5 70	5	8	1	10	174 70	13
1	77	350		15	88	752	840	5	36	18			4 00	2			5	70 00	
1	57	250		21	65	609	674												
	101	468	46	50	178	601	779	5	29	37	5	5	0 48		10		11	102 48	14
	60	308	41	44	122	536	658	1	31	17	5	5	2 50	2			5	68 50	
									5	3			0 75		2		8	18 75	
4	78	225	12	92	115	1125	1240												
6	102	371	40	25	170	591	761		47	15	2	2	6 53	4			2	78 53	15
4	94	388		7	20	395	415		3								3	6 00	
6	47	145		45	50	245	295		12	12			0 63				3	27 63	
10	150	900	209	45	219	1181	1400		4	6							7	17 00	16
2	66	250			57	562	619		45	8			4 00				9	66 00	
1	100	500	68	35	269	836	1105	24	57	41	2	3	2 50	12	5	1	10	157 50	17
8	114	500	137	75	349	734	1083	8	56	35	3	2	2 25	3	6	1	8	124 25	
3	240	1000	339	310	463	1848	2311	30	139	58	14	14	8 50		5		13	281 50	18
8	162	1000	188	253	513	2337	2850	21	114	80	6	6	2 00	6	13			248 00	19
16	106	408	59	146	272	513	785		36	25			1 05	5	7		7	81 05	20
4	33	224			40	244	284	5	23	15			2 00					45 00	
4	18	127	38		52	172	224												
10	52	450	31	209	333	586	919	3	30	15	1		5 00		2		5	61 00	21
4	18	165		32	68	197	265		11	7		2	1 50	2	2		2	27 50	
10	42	265		119	120	302	422	3	21	14	1	1	1 05	1	3	1	8	54 05	
31	370	1600	411	140	1157	4084	5241	50	308	225	18	18	5 00	50	36			710 00	22
91	1073	2660	1229	1023	8623	12121	20744	200	2467	2476	60	50	40 00	25	630	5	43	5996 00	23
10	134	850	149	60	268	1332	1600	20	65	20	10		5 00	10	2		7	139 00	24
	20	150			25	150	175												
30	190	650	70	159	283	1044	1327	15	108	70	5	5	5 50	5	9		6	228 50	25
4	96	350	51	36	153	450	603	15	41	23	5	5	5 25	5	5		11	115 25	
8	114	780		222	165	1060	1225	1	7	9		1	1 00		1		12	32 00	26
4	81	450	36	46	229	1566	1795	15	54	30			8 15	6	10		13	136 15	27
33	111	550	140	56	475	2306	2781	18	79	25	3	3	7 00	3	3	1	14	156 00	
4	70	365	160	36	200	500	700	10	67	50	4	4	4 08	10	6		5	160 08	28
4	76	465	150	20	350	600	950	10	61	45	5	5	2 20	10	2		10	150 20	
	72	300	50	25	150	450	600		45	35	5	5	2 00	10	3		11	116 00	
2	84	600	22	70	94	752	846		28	10	1	1	0 25				2	42 25	29
	30	300	102			352	352						0 36				7	7 36	
10	106	700	89	11	285	1156	1441		62	56			0 71	50			10	178 71	30
4	44	320		57	48	757	805	4	23	15	1	1	1 50	1	5		11	62 50	
1	54	340	65	160	49	558	607	1	20	11	1	1	0 35	1	2			37 35	31
4	57	340	20	60	104	1009	1113	5	23	10	5	5	0 92	2	4		6	60 92	
1	44	320	10	28	41	445	486	2	14	9	1	1	1 03	1	2		3	34 03	
	68	600	35		30	635	665		49									49 00	32
7	81	600		25	102	670	772		9	5			0 60				18	32 60	33
																			1
2	15	250				450	450												
1	12	129				129	129												2
2	13	174		40		350	350										7	7 00	
	27	200		8	8	250	258						0 55				2	2 55	
		200		18		218	218						1 03				3	36 03	3
	12	190	33	50	25	273	298		32										
1	10	138		32	5	170	175										2	2 00	
	25	167			5	167	172												
																			1
																	5	5 00	2
																			3
4	38	290		30	30	290	320												4
	30	450		8	5	450	455												5
2	14	156		50	50	156	206		12				0 15				3	15 15	
3	28	156	15	10	10	171	181			6								6 00	
1	18	75		15	15	75	90			4								4 00	
	16	78		40		118	118			4			0 25				1	5 25	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
6	Port McNicoll		Pt. McNicoll			1		33			6	30	3	23
7	Southwood					3					5	25	2	
8	Windermere					1								
	Barrie Y.P.S. and S.S. Association													
	Elgin House													
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals										
1		F. Smith	Bradford											
2		Thos. McKee	Barrie											
3		W. T. Noble	Mortimer's Point											
4		Geo. Grant, B.A.	Toronto											
5		J. T. Taylor	Mhow, India											
6		A. W. Craw, B.A.	Ottawa											
7		H. A. Berlis												
				Grand Total, 1912	293	103	558	3941	267	35	712	6187	388	297
				Grand Total, 1911	283	102	....	3698	282	36	....	6780	437	271
				Increase	10	1	....	243	....	....	....	119	....	26
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	15	1	....	....	49	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 26
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 31
Ministers on Appendix..... 6
Grand Total of Ministers..... 37

Place and Date, Oro Station, March 27th, 1913.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

	SELF-SUSTAINING												
1	Byng Inlet (b)	J. Macdonald, B.A.	Byng Inlet	C. Knight	2	26	8	20	9	....	7	35	4	1
2	Huntsville (a)	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	Huntsville	D. M. Grant	7	1	20	87	16	2	18	120	13	10
3	North Bay	T. J. S. Ferguson, B.A.	North Bay	W. McKenzie	13	1	30	320	19	1	34	350	20	33
4	Parry Sound (a)	J. Binnie, B.D.	Parry Sound	J. Ferrar	8	1	25	135	18	....	21	234	6	3
	Supt. of Missions	J. D. Byrnes, B.D.	North Bay											
	AUGMENTED			Totals										
1	Burke's Falls (b)	A. T. Barnard, B.A.	Burke's Falls	C. McArthur	8	1	....	75	14	....	14	107	10	....
2	Callander & Nipissing	Vacant		G. Morrison	4	2	....	38	8	2	8	107	4	....
3	Kearney, Novar and Scotia Junction	W. A. Robins	Kearney	W. Hovey	1	3	....	75	11	....	28	210	2	4
4	Powassan and Chisholm	P. W. Gardiner	Powassan	W. F. Clark	4	2	10	60	3	....	7	88	....	....
					1	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	South River	R. J. Craig, M.A.	South River	R. G. Aberdeen	3	2	6	40	10	1	7	30	7	2
6	Sturgeon Falls and Cache Bay (a)	W. H. Alp	Sturgeon Falls	J. Bradford	4	1	6	35	4	....	8	70	2	6
					3	1	4	23	....	....	10	80	....	....
	ORDAINED MISSIONS			Totals										
1	Depot Harbor	J. McClung	Depot Harbor			1	9	49	4	3	7	60	13	23
2	Loring, Spring Creek and West Road	J. F. Malcolm	Loring	J. Haggert	2	3	5	36	7	....	7	30	....	....
3	Mattawa (a)	J. W. Mitchell, MA.	Mattawa	R. Small	1	1	2	24	4	....	3	25	1	....
4	Rosseau (a)	J. H. Courtenay	Rosseau	A. E. Young	2	1	....	....	3	....	5	33	6	2
				Totals										

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	20	22	....	41	....	590	590	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1 00	6
13	....	....	....	....	....	140	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	....	132 50	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 30	....	....	....	....	10 30	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	132	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
575	7678	38106	6081	5766	24359	78442	102801	826	6667	5127	312	288	213 09	369	940	49	433	15224 09	
651	7728	37247	4741	5454	18090	.....	99241	751	5465	4447	254	289	188 99	311	894	.....	.....	13096 24	
....	....	859	1340	312	6269	....	3560	75	1202	680	58	.....	24 10	58	46	....	.....	2127 85	
76	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 28
" Congregations in them..... 64
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 13

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 3
" Stations in them..... 8
" Students' Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 13

NEIL CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

25. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY

7	16	1000	....	....	....	1136	1136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1 00	1
8	173	1000	133	391	95	3117	4033	75	474	310	25	25	12 69	24	50	5	20	1020 69	2
19	454	2000	533	478	1000	7017	9031	10	344	80	10	10	5 93	5	10	....	9	483 93	3
19	198	1100	.....	232	488	2433	3234	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	129	625	11	198	112	559	2409	.....	27	1	.....	.....	0 51	.....	1	....	1	30 51	1
7	81	700	.....	13	91	713	804	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	8	13 00	2
....	57	578	.....	159	117	1661	1820	.....	102	3	.....	.....	3 85	.....	10	....	12	130 85	3
21	82	500	.....	45	100	528	1173	20	40	10	2	2	2 00	2	4	....	7	89 00	4
3	21	115	.....	....	60	26	201	10	20	5	1	1	.....	1	2	....	.....	40 00	
11	42	532	.....	98	30	608	638	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	26 00	5
6	62	800	43	36	25	950	1044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 45	.....	.....	....	3	3 45	6
6	40	.....	.....	13	25	760	898	1	17	5	.....	1	1 40	.....	1	....	14	40 40	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
9	48	468	.....	79	72	874	1025	.....	54	7	.....	.....	1 81	.....	.....	....	8	70 81	1
2	38	350	.....	60	27	200	637	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	0 95	.....	.....	....	5	24 95	2
9	27	450	.....	34	65	212	815	.....	27	3	.....	2	0 60	2	3	....	.....	37 60	3
7	63	500	.....	26	56	1302	1384	2	13	6	2	2	1 75	1	3	....	3	33 75	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
	MISSIONS																					
1	Aspden			A. Sproat	4	3		82			6	38	3		4	85	440			15	440	455
	Allansdale																					
	Chalmer's																					
2	Berriedale & Ely			A. Kennedy	4	2	6	46	3		8	72			7	56	286	100	92		478	478
3	Bonfield (b)			H. Condie	2	3		50	4		5	70	3		1	55	388			64	435	498
	Eau Claire																					
	Galston																					
4	C. N. R. Work				1	2	10	15			5	19										
5	Carling and															21	238					263
	Shebeskikong					2	50	10			3	14										
6	Collin's Inlet and																200	45		50		245
	Killarney				1	4	37	47	7		4	42	8	4								
7	Conger															28	160			6		166
	Blackstone																					
	Falding																					
	Otter Lake																					
8	Deer Lake					3	46	14									45				40	85
	Whitestone Hotel				2	6	16	65	12		6	25	2	1								
9	Dunchurch (b)														2	35	200		5	80	205	285
	Fairholm																					
	Ahmic Harbor																					
	Maple Island					1	12	8	4		2	13										
10	French River					3		15									148				160	308
11	Katrine															10	70				90	90
	Sand Lake																					
	Orange Valley					7	40	28	6		7	50	4									
12	Kippewa (b)															38	350		20		370	470
	Crest																					
	Temiskaming																					
	Lumsden's Mills																					
	North River																					
	Wolfe Lake																					
13	Lumber Camps				3	5	24	26	21	2	13	66	1	1								
14	Maganetawan (a)															51	341	180	168	17	1040	1058
	Spence																					
	Croft																					
	Port Cameron																					
	Poverty Bay				1	3		52	2		10	65										
15	Madawaska														19	34	400		32	42	540	600
	Whitney					5	26	42			4	36										
16	Nipissing															22	152				28	180
	Hotham																					
	Restoule																					
	Fairley's																					
	Commanda					3	2	14			8	90										
17	Orrville															17	150				150	150
	Maple Lake																					
	Turtle Lake																					
18	Ravensworth																					
	Rainey Lake																					
	Brule Lake				6	3		26	1		6	26	1	3								
19	Sprucedale														7	50	310		44	25	350	375
	Emsdale																					
	Doe Lake				3	4	10	23	8		5	22										
20	Sundridge															40	244	8	45		131	248
	Bloomfield																					
	Lynch Lake																					
	Hartfel																					
21	Tomika																					
	Widdifield																					

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
	9				1 25		5		5	20 25	1
	2				0 85				5	7 85	2
	32				2 00		3		8	45 00	3
											4
	10				1 30		1		3	15 30	5
											6
											7
											8
									1	1 00	9
											10
											11
											12
											13
	12	9			1 55				4	26 55	14
											15
					0 17				3	3 17	
		3								3 00	16
		27			0 50					27 50	17
					0 70				1	1 70	18
									3	3 00	19
		46			0 13				9	55 13	20
											21

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
22	Warren				3	3	18	32	4		7	55	6	
	Hager													
	Markstay													
	Dwight S. S.													
	Utterson S. S.													
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals										
1		J. Beckett	Toronto											
2		J. J. Cochrane	Toronto											
				Grand Total, 1912	93	84	422	1622	202	11	283	2282	116	93
				Grand Total, 1911	94	77		1572	203	13		2487	155	95
				Increase		7		50				78		
				Decrease	1				1	2			39	2

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	4	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " Aug. Congregations	5	Total on Roll	14
" " H. M. Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	2
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	16

Place and Date, South River, March 6th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
8		325		36	30	361	391						0 52				2	2 52	22
													042				2	2 42	
																	2	2 00	
																			1
																			2
182	2073	15165	1055	2304	2692	26914	36807	118	1303	439	40	43	41 33	35	98	5	140	2262 33	
196	2034	13310	765	1691	1878		30062	90	1288	449	35	41	32 92	28	114			2222 79	
	39	1855	290	613	814		6745	28	15		5	2	8 41	7				39 54	
14										10					16				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	4	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	4	" Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	6	" Student's Fields	22
" Congregations in them	12	" Stations in them	65

R. J. CRAIG, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Cobalt (a)	R. J. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Cobalt	W. E. T. Barton	5	1	50	102	23	1	16	118	18	19
2	Haileybury (a)	J. A. Donnell, M.A.	Haileybury	G. T. Hamilton	4	1	44	135	10		16	120	15	9
3	New Liskeard (a)	Vacant	New Liskeard	John Sharp, M.A.	7	1	35	110	14		20	187	14	8
	ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES			Totals	16	3	129	347	47	1	52	425	47	36
1	Cochrane (a)	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Cochrane			1	10	30	6	3	8	65	5	13
2	Elk Lake	T. W. Winfield	Elk Lake	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee	2	1	15	18	10		5	32	2	9
	STUDENT MISSIONS			Totals	2	2	25	48	16	3	13	97	7	22
1	Brethour, Thwaites		Brethour			3	10	44			7	50		
2	Charlton, Pummell's	N. Road & McDougall's	Charlton			4	10	22	5		4	32	2	
3	Construction Camps													
4	Englehart, Earlton &	Tomstown	Englehart		2	3	30	56			11	70		
5	Giroux Lake		Giroux Lake			1	50	25			5	56		
6	Gowganda	Vacant	Gowganda			4								
7	Hearst		Hearst			4	25	8	2					
8	Latchford		Latchford		1	1	10	10			11	80		
9	Lorraine		Silver Centre			2	42							
10	Lumber Camps													
11	Matheson, Homer &	Monteith	Matheson			4	14	20	2		6	50	3	4
12	Milberta, Hanbury		Milberta			3	18	18			8	40		
13	North Cobalt		North Cobalt			1	10	16	4		3	38	1	
14	Porcupine (a) and So	uth Porcupine	South Porcupine		2	3	50	40			8	70	7	8
15	Sutton Bay, Harris &	Bolgers				3								
16	Swastika, Kenogami		Swastika			2	22	7			2	16		
17	Timagami		Timagami			3								

26. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

40	168	1500	62	243	424	3882	4306	20	177	40	7	8	8 00		20	5	5	290 00	1
8	146	1400	83	91	170	6754	7007	7	53	33	2	3	2 34	3	5	1	10	119 34	2
72	202	1200	117	96	173	2665	3271	20	135	15	8	7						185 00	3
120	516	4100	262	430	767	13301	14584												
8	42	592	8	106	48	2008	2055		8				0 35				4	12 35	1
5	35	560	260	55	40	1237	1277	4	17	10	1	1	1 10	1	2			37 10	2
13	77	1152	268	161	88	3245	3332												
				12					2								2	4 00	1
	24	216		20		30	266												2
																			3
	63	350					800			1			2 20				8	11 20	4
	12	340					840												5
																			6
																			7
		131					131												
	16	260					520						0 76				4	4 76	8
		59					59												9
																			10
3	28	260																	
	40	260				337	597						0 30				4	4 30	11
3	19	250					475		4				0 10				1	5 10	12
2		680		115	45	175	425												13
						150	990		23	15					2			40 00	14
		40					79												15
		80					80												16
																			17

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
No.													
18 Timmin's, Camps		Timmin's			3	30	6						
19 Whitefish River					1								
20 Abitibi & Nahma					2								
21 Grant					1								
22 Iroquois					3								
23 Kirkland Lake					1								
			Totals	5	52	321	272	13	....	65	502	13	12
			Grand Total, 1912	23	57	475	667	76	4	130	1024	67	70
			Grand Total, 1911	25	42	....	558	113	5	....	918	30	78
			Increase	....	15	....	109	....	....	....	205	37	..
			Decrease	2	....	....	....	37	1	....	....	....	8

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 2
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 4
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... 4

Place and Date, Haileybury, March 7th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deacones Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	117	....	....	....	....	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
10	202	3043	.....	147	45	692	5402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
143	795	8295	530	738	900	17238	23318	51	419	114	18	19	15 15	4	29	6	38	713 15	
90	873	7146	160	685	742	.....	20433	22	441	55	6	6	22 75	1	12	.....	.....	585 03	
53	....	1149	370	53	158	.....	2885	29	....	59	12	13	....	3	17	.....	.....	128 12	
....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	7 60	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 2
" Students' Fields..... 19
" Stations in them..... 40

J. A. DONNELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

[PASTORAL CHARGES																				
1 Blind River (a)	J. A. McConnell	Blind River	Geo. J. McArthur	3	1	10	65	10	2	12	60	14	4			2	....		22 00	1
2 Bruce Mines (a)	A. D. Watson, B.A.	Bruce Mines	D. Jack	4	3	....	36	6	....	7	59	....	....	20	90	1000	200	60	40	2200	2200	2	13	....	1	1	1 00	....	3	109 36	2
Rydal Bank				1	....	....	24	3	....	4	30	....	....	4	61	305	185	171	41	705	746	9	29	49	2	2	4 36	3	1	....	....	
Lefroy				3	....	....	16	2	....	9	43	....	....	3	21	200	....	....	6	273	301	....	....	10	....	....	1 84	2	3	....	37 84	
3 Copper Cliff (a)	W. T. Prittie, B.A.	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd	2	1	14	53	10	....	10	114	13	12	4	40	225	104	37	38	400	438	2	19	10	....	....	3 00	....	4	46 00	3
4 Gore Bay (a)	J. J. Fergusson, B.A.	Gore Bay		4	3	11	22	5	....	10	125	4	1	14	75	1000	415	148	43	1848	2454	5	20	10	....	....	3 00	....	4	71 00	4
Ice Lake				1	....	....	7	2	....	6	28	3	1	11	76	625	....	252	75	1459	1551	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Barrie Isle				1	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	63	....	....	....	63	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6 00	5
5 Little Current	Wm. McKinley	Little Current	Ruthven Hay	3	1	....	66	12	1	12	120	13	4	....	14	79	....	....	2	79	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16 85	6
6 MacLennan (a)	J. D. Edgar, Ph.D.	MacLennan	Thos. Robinson	4	3	4	36	4	....	4	30	1	2	9	75	650	....	123	26	1050	1199	....	....	....	....	....	1 85	....	....	....	....	
Desborats				....	....	3	11	1	....	4	40	....	1	9	60	365	28	5	12	425	470	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Portlock				....	....	1	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	140	....	21	6	209	237	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
7 Rich'd'e Landing (a), Ferguson Church Mountain	Samuel Prenter, B.A.	Richard's Land'g.	John Cheer	8	3	....	80	2	1	8	80	4	3	....	22	140	....	....	16	145	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
8 St. And. "Soo" (b)	H. J. Pritchard, B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie	L. A. Green	16	1	109	288	16	2	40	410	24	41	10	157	625	....	....	44	1042	1042	5	23	25	....	....	1 28	....	8	62 28	7
9 St. Paul's, "Soo"	A. E. Camp, B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie	Thos. Farquhar	6	1	28	200	39	6	18	165	32	67	121	784	*1458	247	931	2918	7933	10851	164	1042	682	55	55	27 23	53	110	12	13	2213 23	8
10 Sudbury (a)	Wm. McDonald, B.D.	Sudbury	S. E. Wright	4	1	75	155	14	1	24	182	3	13	37	338	1000	34	52	248	2380	2974	14	104	74	5	5	4 57	5	11	2	....	224 57	9
11 Thessalon (a)	N. T. C. MacKay	Thessalon	Jas. McAlpin	5	1	15	67	7	4	9	140	....	1	15	177	*1538	119	433	370	6652	7024	14	88	57	4	4	2 60	5	9	1	9	193 6	10
			Totals	65	19	270	1155	135	17	177	1626	112	149	14	85	1000	582	130	35	2431	2453	....	50	10	3	....	0 35	....	....	....	....	63 35	11
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS																				
1 Bar River		Bar River	Geo. Brodie	2	4	....	21	3	....	5	50	....	3	274	2101	10413	1914	2363	3920	29284	34245	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Echo Bay				....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 00	1
Laird				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	350	....	99	....	....	449	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Sylvan Valley				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	100	....	10	....	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1 00	
2 Manitowaning (a)	J. H. W. Macleod	Manitowaning	Neil McMartin	1	2	6	37	4	....	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 15	2
Hilly Grove				1	....	....	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 15	....	....	....	....	
3 Cartier	E. D. Pelletier	Larchwood		....	3	10	35	3	....	5	30	....	....	....	32	400	88	41	14	382	525	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	3
Larchwood				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Dowling (French)				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
No.																$	$	$	$	$	$
4 Sellwood (b)	Chas. A. Malcolm, MA.	Sellwood			2	27	40	5		5	54	5	1	4	13	400	120	100	28	1292	1320
Sellwood Jct.																					
5 Webbwood (a)		Webbwood	Jos. Hanley	2	1		46	4	1		55	1	6	4	40	625		62	68		961
MISSION FIELDS			Totals	6	12	45	203	23	1	20	214	6	10	16	145	2000	208	222	110	1674	3365
1 Billingham		Parkinson	J. S. Reid		2	2	20	6				10									
Goldenburg				2			7	8				6			20	95					171
2 Billings		Kagawong	David Munro	2	4	4	21	1		6	55			4	13	48					48
Rockville						1	11					4				104			5		164
Coldsprings							6								4	20					
Honora						1	10									10					
3 Creighton Mine		Copper Cliff	Stewart Davidson	1	2	2	7	4		3	30	1	1			30					
Waters Tp.							4			1	15			1	12	180			19	333	510
4 Cockburn Island					2		41				23				9	20					20
5 Collin's Inlet					1		10				27				11	173					
6 Dean Lake		Dean Lake	Samuel Inkster	1	4		2									229					
Iron Bridge				1		1	7	1		7		9	1		9	60			3		63
Bright						1	11			1		1		7	21	113			19		132
Patton				1			22					3	1								
7 Gordon Lake		Leiburn	D. J. McLeod	2	3		13			2	3	32			9						
Plummer														2	32	130			17		147
Leiburn																					
8 Hilton				3	3		14														
Kaskawan							13				16					198					198
Tenby Bay							12				27					98					98
9 Korah		Sault Ste. Marie	W. G. Nixon	4	2		10	4	1	5	20	3				54					54
Goulais Bay															45	250					
10 Massey (a)					1	10	33	2		10	66										
11 Mills					5		39														
12 Ophir (a)		Ophir	John McDonald	2	3		25	2				3		2	18	400		47	61	378	887
Dunn's Valley						2	17	1		4	47	4									
Poplar Dale						2	16								33	125			26	151	365
13 Providence Bay		Mindemoya	John Cochrane	1	7	2	9			7	60				17	121			32		155
Mindemoya				2		1	11	1		5	40		2		4	51			5		56
Campbell				1		2	15			5	48	1		1	10	75		30	15	45	120
Carnavon				2		1	8			2	30	1			16	115		21			136
Spring Bay						1	4					1		1	11	83		18			101
Britainville						1									8	53		22			75
Government Rd.						1	10			3	25				1	20		3			23
14 Snowville (a)		Snowville	F. B. Snow	2	3		6	1				1			2	5					5
Big Lake				2			6	1								2		20			22
South Bay Mouth							4	6		4	40				10	133	15		4		152
15 Silver Water (a)				2	3	3	13	1		6	50	1			11	59	4		11		74
Elizabeth Bay						1	8			3	25				7	131			17	2	150
Meldrum Bay						2	10			4	45				35	139		61	26	62	288
16 Sawerby (a)		Sowerby	Albert Hagan	3	3	1	20			4	3				8	62		15	4		81
Livingstone Creek				3			5								10	128		25			153
Little Rapids							30			9	105				25	30		11			41
17 Wahnapita							8								15	66	19		8		93
Coniston							10			2	15			2	12	71		84	16		172
Garson Mine							24			4	30										
18 Victoria Mine (a)		Victoria Mine	J. A. Ross	4	3	7	19	2		5	40	1				111					111
Whitefish						2	8			1	18	1			53	350		127	201	545	747
Mond							15			2	35	1				104		14		70	88
19 Spanish Mills																		30	7	187	224
			Totals	43	51	51	614	42	11	98	994	52	5	20	491	4246	38	528	496	1773	5924

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
	8	25								33 00	4
					0 35				4	4 35	5
					0 50				1	16 50	1
	15				0 50						
					0 79				3	13 79	2
	8	2									
	10		9						2	19 00	3
									4	2 00	
										4 00	4
											5
											6
					0 68					26 68	
	26										
					1 30		3		3	53 30	7
2	32	10	1	1							
											8
									4	43 75	9
	39				0 75						
											10
											11
2	10	5			0 50		3			20 50	12
							2			17 00	
2	8	5								4 50	
	4				0 50				1	12 55	13
2	8				0 55		1		2	19 60	
	14	3			0 60					16 70	
	15		1		0 70						
	8	1			0 55				1	10 55	
	3									3 00	
	1				0 50					1 50	
	1				0 30				1	1 30	
	5				0 60					5 60	14
	16	6	1		0 49				3	26 49	15
	4				0 65				2	6 65	
					0 73				3	3 73	
	2									2 00	16
	1				0 75				3	4 75	
											17
	70	19			2 91	65			7	163 91	18
										7 04	
					0 04					200 00	19
	7										
	200										

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
1		John Garrioch	Thessalon											
2		James Anderson												
3		J. S. Allen												
				Grand Total, 1912.	114	82	366	1972	200	29	295	2834	170	164
				Grand Total, 1911.	*106	88	....	2300	231	18	....	3034	210	178
				Increase	8	....	366	....	....	11	....	95	....	....
				Decrease	....	6	....	328	31	....	....	....	40	14

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 6
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... 3
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 17

Place and Date, Copper Cliff, March 25th, 1913.
*Part of the year.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Augmentation	Other Objects	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
																			3
310	2737	16659	2160	3113	4526	32731	43534	223	1991	993	82	68	65 97	133	149	15	107	3826 97	
156	3000	17112	575	257(	2978	.....	34260	102	1726	655	130	130	42 52	67	137	....	.....	3105 41	
154	.....	.....	1585	54!	1548	.....	9274	121	265	338	.....	.....	23 45	66	12	....	.....	721 56	
....	263	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 6
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 13

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 5
" Stations in them..... 11
" Student's Fields..... 19
" Stations in them..... 50

W. T. PRITTIE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND

1	Allenford (a).....	D. M. Matheson.....	Allenford.....	I. L. Broadfoot....	4	2	2	56	2	1	8	60	5	4
	Elsinore.....				2	....	....	24	2	....	5	40	3	1
2	Annan (a).....				3	4	....	45	2	....	14	90	3	2
	Leith.....	J. B. Fraser, M.D.....	Annan.....	J. F. Burr.....	3	....	....	20	....	....	5	25	1	....
	Dayw'd& John'n				3	....	....	25	5	....	6	30	2	....
3	Chatsworth(a)....	J. McKinnon, M.A.,B.D.	Chatsworth.....	Thos. Young.....	9	2	6	90	6	....	15	95	5	7
	Desboro.....				3	....	8	23	2	....	5	38	2	....
4	Keady (a).....	R. G. Sinclair.....	Keady.....	John Hall.....	6	2	....	48	8	1	11	85	7	1
	Peabody.....				3	....	....	20	1	....	6	49	4	1
5	Kemble (a).....				5	3	2	36	5	....	14	112	....	1
	Sarawak.....	A. M. Boyle, B.A.....	Kemble.....	James Gardiner...	4	....	4	50	6	....	9	110	3	2
	Lake Charles....				2	....	....	15	2	....	3	20	....	....
6	Kilsyth (a).....	J. R. Laverie, B.A.....	Kilsyth.....	Thos. Robertson...	6	2	3	63	....	2	19	112	4	2
	North Derby....				4	....	....	30	1	....	6	45	....	....
7	Latona (a).....				5	3	....	48	3	....	19	119	7	....
	Burn's Church..	N. Stevenson.....	Dornoch.....	N. Clark.....	2	....	....	43	4	3	6	60	3	4
	Williamsford....				2	....	....	25	3	....	7	58	4	....
8	Markdale (a).....	R. M. Phalen, B.A.....	Markdale.....	John Chard.....	6	*3	15	100	12	2	12	130	8	8
	Berkeley.....				2	....	6	33	2	....	7	55	3	1
9	Meaford.....	R. Barbour.....	Meaford.....	R. E. Main.....	9	1	26	129	11	3	10	98	8	54
	Owen Sound.....													
10	Division Street....	Thurlow Fraser, D.D...	Owen Sound.....	John Young.....	20	1	110	300	11	2	32	310	7	20
11	Knox Church	Thos. A. Rodger.....	Owen Sound.....	David McKay.....	28	1	....	400	51	12	46	750	48	42
12	Shallow Lake (a)..				3	*4	5	87	7	....	9	65	8	8
	Hepworth.....	W. Johnston.....	Shallow Lake....	Walter George....	5	....	4	50	7	....	5	55	....	4
	Skipness.....				4	....	3	40	1	....	7	55	2	....
13	Syden'm, Knox (a)	J. S. Dobbin.....	Hoath Head.....	G. McInnis.....	4	2	....	58	7	....	6	45	2	....
	Woodford.....				2	....	....	20	3	....	6	30	3	2
14	Sydenham.....													
	St. Paul's (a)..	P. Mathieson.....	Walter's Falls....	Geo. N. Shields...	4	2	....	51	1	....	6	47	....	....
	St. Vinc't, Knox.				2	....	....	33	....	....	6	71	....	....
15	Temple Hill (a)...	W. R. Beveridge.....	Rocklyn.....	Peter Smith.....	6	2	10	60	4	1	7	65	12	2
	Holland, Knox..				5	....	6	18	1	....	4	25	5	1
16	Thornbury (a)....	S. D. Jamieson.....	Thornbury.....	T. J. Idle.....	3	2	75	125	3	....	8	50	9	15
	Heathcote.....				1	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	4	1
17	Wiarton (a).....	J. M. Nicol, B.D.....	Wiarton.....	James Sims.....	5	1	25	92	11	5	18	165	40	4
	Bothwell Cor. S.S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Totals.....	175	37	310	2278	184	32	347	3164	212	187

20	138	650	46	93	151	1926	2077	5	34	22	2	2	2 20	1	4	....	2	74 20	1
19	54	350	30	5	40	479	554	1	7	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	14 00	
19	122	520	66	58	232	766	998	10	66	43	3	3	2 30	3	8	1	5	144 30	2
7	54	230	58	13	114	508	622	5	40	28	2	2	2 50	2	4	1	2	88 50	
6	52	250	28	34	74	261	335	.....	8	5	....	....	0 52	....	1	....	1	15 52	
17	201	900	131	72	461	1550	2011	10	121	80	6	6	4 83	....	5	....	3	235 83	3
3	53	300	30	.....	105	532	632	9	37	20	5	5	2 70	....	5	....	4	87 70	
....	93	650	47	128	174	836	1185	27	71	45	5	10	3 00	4	5	....	9	179 00	4
4	53	300	.....	56	76	376	432	4	8	5	1	1	1 00	....	....	....	6	26 00	
1	94	410	35	100	300	800	1100	10	103	70	2	2	4 00	5	5	5	7	213 00	5
5	87	385	8	210	91	650	770	2	25	10	3	3	3 00	....	2	....	3	51 00	
6	21	205	.....	10	54	233	287	3	18	10	....	....	2 85	....	....	....	1	34 85	
17	115	686	79	152	327	1073	1400	25	95	70	5	5	5 00	15	10	....	13	243 00	6
1	38	214	.....	15	50	291	376	1	19	14	1	1	2 00	....	....	....	4	42 00	
6	106	450	119	108	390	860	1250	14	90	58	5	5	3 00	3	10	2	10	200 00	7
5	80	350	26	54	80	454	608	4	29	19	1	2	2 04	2	3	....	3	65 04	
13	35	250	23	12	25	272	320	5	28	18	2	2	1 50	1	3	1	....	61 50	
2	167	750	46	133	100	1519	1798	10	45	30	5	5	3 15	....	....	....	9	107 15	8
1	42	250	5	25	25	350	405	1	7	3	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	2	15 00	
54	281	1200	133	150	837	2829	3666	36	345	241	12	12	6 84	18	25	2	6	703 84	9
43	726	2500	605	305	3544	7693	11237	108	1166	808	45	40	29 44	61	100	10	24	2391 44	10
83	994	2100	402	698	2358	5544	7902	23	20	800	.....	.....	0 86	50	.....	.....	.....	893 86	11
8	75	375	.....	.....	102	419	896	3	28	17	1	2	1 75	1	3	1	3	60 75	12
4	33	286	14	30	20	457	477	1	11	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20 00	
7	43	236	45	19	45	256	411	2	15	10	.....	1	1 00	.....	1	.....	5	35 00	
4	103	600	.....	.....	47	700	750	5	24	10	1	1	1 00	.....	2	1	2	47 00	13
4	31	248	55	35	103	260	363	1	6	5	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	
1	114	600	62	22	189	604	805	9	104	50	3	2	1 00	16	4	....	3	192 00	14
....	56	400	.....	65	15	537	617	1	6	4	1	1	1 52	.....	1	....	3	18 52	
25	109	667	63	93	95	1562	1687	10	12	17	.....	.....	0 80	.....	.....	.....	11	50 80	15
....	62	333	.....	60	.....	513	573	.....	12	4	.....	4	1 20	2	.....	.....	3	26 20	
13	143	650	70	.....	178	1860	2046	.....	45	40	3	3	2 53	15	5	....	3	193 53	16
7	56	300	37	.....	30	459	526	5	45	40	3	4	2 05	.....	2	.....	3	103 05	
7	256	1100	117	122	407	3054	3339	11	80	53	4	4	3 19	4	8	1	9	177 19	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	
412	4687	19695	2380	2377	10839	40473	52455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
No.													
ORDAINED MISSIONS													
1 Lion's Head (a)	Stated Supply	Lion's Head	Wm. Stewart	13	3	....	23	....	....	6	43	....	3
Lindsay				....	....	....	25	....	....	5	34	....	....
Spry				....	....	....	12	....	....	3	15	2	....
2 Owen Sound, St. Paul's (b)	Vacant	Owen Sound	Robert Greig	3	1	1	29	1	....	7	70	....	2
STUDENT MISSIONS			Totals	6	4	1	89	1	....	21	162	2	5
*Cruickshank		Cruickshank		....	1	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
†Holland Centre		Holland Centre		....	1	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1 Mar			Samuel Adams	3	4	5	28	3	....	5	45	3	....
Adamsville				....	....	5	20	....	....	4	25	....	....
Red Bay				....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greig's				....	....	....	7	3	....	....	....	....	2
			Totals	3	6	12	94	6	....	9	70	3	2
			Grand Total, 1912	184	47	323	2461	191	32	377	3396	217	194
			Grand Total, 1911	194	44	....	2570	97	31	....	3628	204	192
			Increase	....	33	23	....	94	1	377	....	13	2
			Decrease	10	....	....	109	....	....	....	232	....	....

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation ($)	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands ($)	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S. ($)	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences ($)	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes ($)	Grand Total for all purposes ($)	Colleges ($)	Home Missions ($)	Foreign Missions ($)	Ministers' W. & O. Fund ($)	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund ($)	Assembly Fund ($)	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools ($)	Social Service and Evangelism ($)	Deaconess Training Home ($)	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies ($)	Total ($)	Number
....	40	85	.....	38	.....	123	123	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	0 30	.....	.....	.....	2	27 30	1
....	38	170	.....	30	.....	200	200	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17 00	
....	14	80	.....	8	.....	88	88	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	
30	65	450	16	45	71	572	643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
30	157	785	16	121	71	983	1054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 20	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	18	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	1
....	47	104	.....	.....	9	104	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 43	.....	.....	.....	1	1 43	
2	18	78	.....	.....	9	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	3	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	91	277	.....	.....	18	191	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
448	4935	20757	2396	2998	10928	41647	53804	361	2875	2674	122	129	102 70	204	218	25	171	6881 70	
426	5124	19943	1959	2749	9620	.....	51444	320	2862	2537	119	125	119 70	202	221	.....	.....	6695 43	
22	.....	814	437	249	1308	41647	2360	41	13	137	3	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	186 27	
....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 17
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 17
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 18

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 17
" Congregations in them..... 37
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 4
Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 4

PLACE AND DATE, ANNAN, ONT., MARCH 17TH, 1912.

J. B. FRASER, *Presbytery Clerk.*

*Cruickshank Station occasionally supplied from Shallow Lake.
†Holland Centre Station occasionally supplied from Markdale.
‡Figures from statistical report for 1911.

1 Amos (a), Dromore / Knox, Normanby	Geo. Kendell	Dromore	Geo. Lothian	5 / 4	2 /	5 / 2	69 / 50	7 /	.... /	9 / 13	104 / 100	12 / 2	.. /							
2 Arthur (a) St. And. / Gordonville, "	W. G. Richardson, B.A	Arthur	Wm. McDonald	6 / 5	2 /	6 / 5	80 / 40	8 / 2	.... /	6 / 5	80 / 30	1 / 2	2 / 3							
3 Bethel, Farewell / Melv'e, Norm'by	D. Currie	Mt. Forest	Jno. Johnston	2 / 2	2 /	.... / 3	32 / 37	2 / 5	.... /	5 / 4	.... / 60	2 / 2	1 / 2							
4 Clifford (a,) Knox	J. H. Lemon, B.A	Clifford	L. Elmslie	6	1	2	78	5	....	10	85	5	5							
5 Drayton (a)	J. W. MacNamara, B.D.	Drayton	H. Montgomery	6	1	10	75	7	2	8	70	3	....							
6 Durham (a)	W. Farquharson, D.D.	Durham	W. J. Young	6	1	6	158	13	1	31	166	17	14							
7 Fordwich (a) / Gorrie	A. B. Dobson	Fordwich	S. Nay	3 / 6	2 /	1 / 3	52 / 53	3 / 4	.... /	6 / 11	35 / 30	3 / 3	3 / 3							
8 Harriston, Guthrie	W. T. Pearcy, M.A	Harriston	D. Hamilton	7	1	....	155	1	....	10	85	2	....							
9 Harriston, Knox	W. M. MacKay, B.A	Harriston	J. A. MacAuley	10	1	25	160	5	....	14	114	4	5							
10 Holstein (a) / Fairbairn	Jas. Malcolm	Holstein	A. Hunter	7 / 4	2 /	5 /	61 / 60	7 / 7	.... /	9 / 8	106 / 63	6 / 5	1 / 3							
11 Moorefield (a)	L. Perrin, B.A	Moorefield	T. Hammond	4	1	10	83	2	....	12	45	3	2							
12 Mt. Forest (a), Westminster	W. Cooper, B.A	Mt. Forest	Jas. Crow	8	1	12	187	7	7	20	130	17	7							
13 N. Luther (a) / Woodland	S. H. Moyer, B.A	Conn	W. H. Wallace	3 / 3	2 /	6 / 10	60 / 35	3 / 1	.... /	6 / 6	30 / 50	6 / 3	4 / 1							

29. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

24	183	525	135	25	506	874	1752	22	150	85	7	7	4 21	6	14	2	6	303 21	1	
7	120	375	32	10	306	447	771	8	66	33	7	3	4 25	.....	11	.....	31	163 25		
11	232	750	183	142	480	1735	2215	10	74	143	3	4	3 30	3	7	1	4	252 30	2	
11	103	300	60	11	180	848	1028	.....	40	20	16	4	4 42	.....	.....	.....	6	90 42		
5	97	530	.....	33	38	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7 00	3	
3	71	530	.....	32	124	600	712	17	51	22	5	5	2 10	10	.....	.....	13	125 10		
3	153	900	42	132	705	1845	2533	40	305	200	16	16	7 62	15	32	3	13	647 62	4	
20	152	900	60	77	145	1584	1866	2	30	7	1	1	0 60	1	1	.....	9	52 60	5	
22	350	1100	204	110	864	2401	3263	36	290	117	25	15	22 58	.....	15	.....	9	529 58	6	
3	118	450	193	60	85	123	1088	.....	27	.....	2	1	1 55	.....	.....	.....	5	36 55	7	
3	110	450	126	61	125	50	811	2	60	18	4	2	0 95	.....	.....	.....	8	94 95		
39	250	1200	210	312	740	2064	2942	15	179	130	5	5	5 40	.....	10	.....	.....	349 40	8	
13	347	1200	219	231	474	1928	3931	8	120	45	3	3	2 00	4	8	1	6	200 00	9	
3	141	560	147	182	548	852	1729	23	208	103	8	8	6 88	7	16	2	.....	381 88	10	
2	129	440	73	62	165	1124	1424	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	5	170 50		
9	149	900	79	118	200	1343	1622	5	37	15	13	5	5 30	.....	2	.....	5	87 30	11	
30	364	1200	152	166	1173	2375	3548	34	232	157	12	12	6 53	22	24	3	11	513 53	12	
4	158	510	55	70	278	640	951	5	74	82	4	4	2 00	6	9	.....	6	192 00	13	
1	85	440	43	35	92	500	610	.....	19	10	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	5	35 60		

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
14	Pamerston (a), Knox	R. A. Cranston, B.A	Palmerston	Geo. Howe	7	1	20	175	7	5	25	175	11	22
15	Rothsay, Calvin Church (a)	J. R. Wilson, B.A	Rothsay	A. McEachern	6	2	....	75	2	....	9	60	1	....
	Cotswold, Zion				5	....	3	41	5	....	8	40	2	....
	AUGMENTED			Totals	115	22	134	1816	107	15	235	1658	117	78
1	Cedarville (a)	F. Davey	Cedarville	C. Gillies	4	2	....	42	5	....	13	83	2	2
	Esplin				2	....	....	39	1	....	4	30	2	2
	MISSIONS			Totals	6	2	....	81	6	....	17	113	5	4
1	Mildmay			J. S. Milne	3	2	6	20	....	....	....	....	2	1
2*	Ayton				....	....	....	23	1	....	....	26	....	....
				Totals	3	2	6	43	1	....	....	26	2	1
				Grand Total, 1912	124	26	140	1940	114	15	252	1797	124	83
				Grand Total, 1911	135	26	....	1805	104	12	....	1870	205	74
				Increase	....	....	....	135	10	3	....	....	....	9
				Decrease	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	81	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 15
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 17
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 18

PLACE AND DATE, FORDWICH, MARCH, 4TH 1913.
*Last year's figures.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
32	282	1000	112	237	605	2587	3323	20	283	165	8	8	6 13	13	26	10	18	557 13	14
4	167	540	57	64	20	161	1114	2	11	7	1	1	1 00	1	2	....	5	31 00	15
....	111	400	.....	46	51	547	744	.....	22	9	6	6	3 00	.....	.....	....	4	50 00	
249	3872	15200	2182	2216	7903	24628	38637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
16	105	400	17	135	72	736	1326	2	39	22	1	1	2 78	.....	1	....	8	76 78	1
2	65	300	.....	13	14	37	394	.....	8	2	.....	.....	1 11	.....	3	....	7	21 11	
18	170	700	17	148	86	773	1720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	48	275	.....	.....	84	14	444	.....	80	30	6	5	0 50	5	3	....	6	135 50	1
1	36	266	.....	20	.....	.....	570	.....	7	4	1	1	1 50	.....	2	....	9	25 50	2
1	84	541	.....	20	84	14	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
268	4126	16441	2199	2384	8703	25415	41371	251	2577	1426	154	117	97 81	93	186	22	206	5129 81	
270	4218	16138	2180	2050	7361	.....	42405	205	2321	1266	124	120	95 34	105	191	.....	.....	4641 27	
.....	.....	303	19	334	1342	.....	.....	46	256	160	30	.....	2 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	488 54	
2	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1034	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	5	.....	.....		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
" Congregations in them..... 22
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 2

A. B. DOBSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

30. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

1	Acton (a)	J. C. Wilson	Acton	Dr. E. D. Ault	10	1	25	200	5	....	17	160	2	11
2	Alma (a)	John G. Reid	Alma	Walter Linn	4	2	8	49	5	....	7	30	3	5
	Zion Ch. Nicol				2	....	3	14	1	....	4	24	2	....
3	Berlin	Marcus Scott, D.D	Berlin	J. W. Hilborn	5	1	91	144	12	3	24	260	22	48
4	Doon (a)	J. R. Johnston, B.A	Preston	J. R. Naismith	4	2	4	27	1	2	7	75	4	1
	Preston				5	....	5	83	5	4	12	133	6	19
5	Dracon (a)	Jas. McCrea, B.A	Mets	John Embree	5	2	2	35	4	....	5	45	7	1
	Mets				4	....	3	30	5	....	5	30	1	2
6	Elora, Chalmer's (a)	W. S. Wright, B.A	Elora	Alex. Davidson	6	1	3	60	1	2	7	50	7	....
7	Elora, Knox (a)	W. M. Hay, B.A	Elora	D. Scott	10	1	2	200	11	2	20	158	8	11
8	Eramosa (a)	Geo. Milne	Rockwood, R.R. 3	Robt. Harwood	6	1	1	82	5	1	18	130	2	4
9	Fergus, Melville (a)	R. W. Craw, B.A	Fergus	F. B. Anderson	12	1	40	150	7	2	10	110	12	15
10	Fergus, St. And. (a)	J. H. Brown, B.A	Fergus	James Miller	7	1	15	170	10	3	16	140	13	13
11	Galt, Central (a)	J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D	Galt	A. H. Goodall	*21	1	....	287	13	....	30	400	27	37
12	Galt, First Ch. (a)	K. J. Macdonald, B.D	Galt	John Elliott	12	1	20	150	18	2	18	178	29	18
13	Galt, Knox (a)	R. E. Knowles, B.A	Galt	Thos. McBean	34	1	....	500	18	....	63	382	67	51
14	Garafraxa, St. John's (a)	D. D. McDonald	Belwood	R. McClenaghan	6	2	6	60	....	....	8	60	....	3
	Mimosa				6	....	....	45	....	....	7	55	....	....
15	Glenallan (a)	H. H. Macpherson, M.A	Glenallan	D. Steenson	4	2	....	70	5	....	7	50	1	....
	Hollen				4	....	....	38	1	....	5	40	6	....
16	Guelph, Chalmer's	D. S. Dix, Ph. D	Guelph	John Murray	26	1	....	303	31	....	28	214	40	27
17	Guelph, Knox	Vacant	Guelph	J. A. McCrea	28	1	400	450	15	6	44	455	37	26
18	Guelph, St. And	H. E. Abraham, B.A	Guelph	Col. D. McCrea	21	1	....	225	5	....	20	185	3	20
19	Hawkesville (a)	L. W. Thom	Hawkesville	Alex. Beggs	4	2	....	24	2	....	5	25	....	2
	Linwood				4	....	7	17	3	....	8	50	....	....
8					319	1200	178	108	410	2340	3068	19	175	132	6	7	5 00	6	13	2	10	375 00	1
12					129	585	49	149	348	994	1415	6	84	26	3	3	7 44	.....	9	1	11	150 44	2
3					37	266	36	5	9	316	348	.....	1	1	1	.....	0 70	.....	.....	.....	2	5 70	
30					442	2000	25	50	1100	5131	6231	72	488	302	24	24	12 00	23	49	6	10	1010 00	3
8					46	300	25	70	61	556	619	2	17	7	.....	1	2 40	1	2	....	4	36 40	4
19					201	775	98	195	503	1760	2263	20	178	90	6	7	5 82	50	13	2	12	383 82	
9					72	415	.....	17	106	541	666	.....	48	35	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 00	5
3					52	310	.....	46	61	415	527	5	18	18	.....	.....	2 47	5	5	....	2	55 47	
7					131	850	.....	56	35	1126	1279	2	15	8	2	2	2 00	.....	1	.....	4	36 00	6
10					459	1260	442	236	940	2891	5438	62	463	246	16	16	8 18	42	32	....	4	889 18	7
6					195	900	88	70	418	1237	1655	53	115	80	6	6	3 75	.....	8	....	6	277 75	8
10					367	1200	327	177	1200	2904	3930	40	367	250	20	20	6 23	110	20	....	12	845 23	9
20					404	1200	250	201	802	3783	4587	60	190	85	15	15	10 51	40	15	....	8	438 51	10
57					853	1800	651	623	2753	5827	9303	70	1070	800	40	30	.....	55	25	....	16	2106 00	11
14					443	1400	233	500	1276	4958	6234	45	374	234	18	18	9 30	18	37	3	6	762 30	12
149					1292	3000	600	700	3800	8166	12904	100	700	1391	30	50	41 00	.....	100	.....	.....	2412 00	13
21					138	550	195	85	447	1106	1553	10	64	34	3	3	3 23	10	7	2	7	143 23	14
5					105	450	.....	38	118	672	790	12	33	30	1	1	1 80	10	.....	.....	4	92 80	
6					127	550	58	31	240	905	1162	12	69	44	3	4	2 38	3	7	.....	4	149 38	15
.....					74	350	32	17	172	552	735	11	63	41	3	3	2 50	3	7	.....	5	138 50	
35					723	2000	813	556	3709	6955	10664	169	1053	706	59	59	26 00	47	113	25	10	2267 00	16
95					865	1800	704	218	2589	5425	8686	56	790	525	15	15	12 00	25	49	25	37	1549 00	17
28					509	2000	439	242	2495	4987	7482	86	554	358	29	29	14 10	27	58	6	14	1175 10	18
2					33	250	15	28	58	480	480	10	20	6	2	1	1 25	.....	2	....	7	49 25	19
3					43	288	.....	60	86	444	499	10	30	10	2	1	1 40	.....	2	....	3	59 40	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	*Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
20	Hespeler (a)	J. L. Small, B.A	Hespeler	D. C. K. Henderson	10	1	35	147	4	1	19	176	5	22
21	Nassagaweya (a)	Archibald Blair, B.A	Campbellville, R.R. 1	Jas. Alexander	11	2	2	82	8	2	10	95	5	1
	Campbellville				12	....	3	70	6	....	16	176	8	2
22	Puslinch, " Duff's Ch. (a)	Samuel Lawrence	Morriston	K. McKenzie	5	2	....	205	9	2	21	182	4	2
	" Knox Ch				3	....	....	50	3	....	10	49	2	1
23	Rockwood (a)	W. C. Dodds	Rockwood	James Gray	6	2	20	105	8	....	8	70	5	5
	Eden Mills				4	....	10	70	4	....	6	50	4	4
24	Waterloo	Wm. D. Lee	Waterloo	Alex. Hamie	3	1	25	62	17	2	14	86	24	23
25	Winterbourne (a)	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	Winterbourne	Jas. McNairn, M.D.	5	2	1	63	1	....	11	88	5	2
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	309	36	731	4267	243	34	510	4411	361	376
1	Baden	J. E. Lynn, M.A	Berlin	J. W. Hilborn	....	1	5	18	2	....	6	38	4	2
2	Elmira, Gale Ch	A. M. Hamilton, M.A.	Winterbourne	John Stark	3	....	3	41	1	....	11	64	8	8
				Totals	3	1	8	59	3	....	17	102	12	10
1	Galt, St. And. Miss													
2	Guelph, Y.P. Union													
3	Ennotville													
4	Sprague's Rd. S.S													
5	Little's Cor., U'n S.S.													
6	Dickie Settlement													
7	Mosboro'													
				Totals										
				Grand Total, 1912	312	37	739	4326	246	34	527	4513	373	386
				Grand Total, 1911	307	37	....	4347	261	59	....	4781	406	428
				Increase	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	259	....	....
				Decrease	....	....	....	21	15	25	....	....	33	42

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 20
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 28
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 31

Place and Date, Waterloo, March 12th, 1913.
*Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Ancaster (a)	A. F. Webster	Ancaster	Jas. Morwick	4	2	....	26	....	....	9	80	....	8
	Alberton				4	....	....	36	2	4	13	72	11	....
2	Beamsville (a)	A. A. Laing, B.A	Beamsville	Wm. R. Logan	7	2	....	85	2	1	7	103	15	12
	Clinton				....	....	....	28	....	....	4	....	....	....
3	Binbrook (a)	C. H. Cooke, B.A	Binbrook	Wm. B. Mitchell	4	2	2	50	....	....	6	60	2	2
	Saltfleet				3	....	....	30	....	....	5	67	2	2
4	Bridgeburg	Robert McIntyre	Bridgeburg	M. Colcleugh	2	2	15	45	3	2	10	70	2	5
	Fort Erie				1	....	5	8	2	2	....	....	....	1
5	Burlington (a)	D. Anderson, B.A	Burlington	Geo. Ferguson	7	1	24	98	1	....	13	75	6	17
6	Caledonia (a)	N. D. MacKinnon	Caledonia	Henry McMorran	8	1	10	120	9	....	19	90	12	14
7	Carluke (a)	J. W. Cameron, B.A	Carluke	J. Russell	6	1	....	70	2	....	....	89	4	....
8	Cayuga	D. G. McPhail, B.A	Cayuga	J. Thompson	5	1	9	60	1	....	9	75	....	....
9	Chippawa (a)	John Radford	Chippawa	Thos. Morrison	3	1	8	35	7	2	15	121	13	....
10	Drummond Hill (a)	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D	Niagara Falls	Jno. Dobbie	6	1	10	140	9	2	15	140	20	5

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913. Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
89	304	1200	317	313	1126	6179	7305	45	327	186	15	15	7 70	39	33	3	26	696 70	20
5	182	600	75	56	970	922	1892	31	527	240	10	10	8 00	....	26	....	12	864 00	21
4	189	500	185	317	471	493	1966	36	484	105	5	5	9 00	5	10	....	20	679 00	
10	201	650	156	144	727	1103	1851	9	305	128	8	10	4 00	....	2	....	15	481 00	22
2	98	350	48	59	276	673	961	10	100	68	4	4	2 00	....	4	....	5	197 00	
10	190	600	77	69	380	1010	1300	....	....	....	....	....	0 30	....	....	....	4	4 30	23
5	103	575	46	22	100	540	640	8	28	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	55 00	
48	189	1000	310	97	398	1904	2538	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8 00	24
6	149	650	84	97	146	1113	1434	8	49	55	3	3	3 00	3	4	1	6	135 00	25
759	9664	31764	6546	5652	28330	78048	112455	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	23	416	.....	13	67	729	729	....	....	....	....	....	0 45	....	5	....	3	8 45	1
6	84	300	.....	127	76	766	841	.....	42	30	....	....	2 00	....	....	....	4	78 00	2
8	107	716	.....	140	143	1495	1570	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	4	4 25	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	....	....	0 16	....	....	....	5	25 16	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 30	....	....	....	4	4 30	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	3	3 25	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 00	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
767	9771	32480	6546	5792	28473	79903	114025	1079	8881	6327	349	362	220 87	522	658	76	320	18794 87	
613	9867	31946	6273	7387	27811	.....	115047	1322	8547	6391	313	376	145 96	454	740	....	....	18695 42	
154	....	534	273	....	662	....	....	....	334	....	36	....	74 91	68	....	....	....	99 45	
....	96	....	....	1595	....	1022	243	....	....	61	....	14	....	....	82	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 20
" Congregations in them..... 27
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 8

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 1
" Students' Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..

WILLIAM D. LEE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

20	47	425	40	59	30	844	973	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2 34	.....	5	....	5	27 34	1
2	71	425	61	119	37	1155	1372	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	2 74	5	5	5	5	49 74	
12	135	700	68	31	369	1851	2220	15	113	72	5	6	3 99	5	11	2	8	240 99	2
8	42	300	.....	.....	32	402	434	2	13	9	1	1	1 00	.....	2	....	2	31 00	
2	113	686	70	45	317	1088	1495	14	100	65	5	5	5 00	5	10	....	9	218 00	3
5	69	338	.....	35	170	740	910	15	99	63	5	5	4 25	4	10	1	9	215 25	
6	76	775	.....	160	50	1675	1675	.....	45	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	56 00	4
12	12	147	10	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
18	228	1000	73	105	281	2486	2945	12	110	40	3	5	7 50	.....	8	....	8	193 50	5
26	274	1200	141	110	992	1799	2813	57	379	251	19	19	16 10	19	38	5	.....	803 10	6
4	153	1000	128	58	421	1597	2018	15	89	57	4	5	4 46	4	10	1	3	192 46	7
6	113	1000	45	90	170	2089	2089	8	47	31	2	2	4 54	2	5	1	10	112 54	8
1	77	650	56	207	79	1134	1265	6	57	17	12	12	1 19	8	5	....	8	126 19	9
5	230	1100	174	535	807	3271	4078	34	246	148	11	12	7 11	36	23	3	16	536 11	10

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Stipend raised by Congregation
																	$
11	Dundas (a)	W. Nichol, M.A.	Dundas	Rev. J. B. Hamilton	12	1	53	221	18	3	445	31	195	19	34	33	1500
12	Dunnville	W. A. Dobson, B.A.	Dunnville	A. C. Young	6	1	11	85	2	2	204	8	76	12	10	12	1200
13	Flamboro (a)	S. W. Fisher, B.A.	West Flamboro	Jas. George	7	2	2	85	7		208	5	35	7	8	9	850
	Lynden				5		4	35	1	2	74	25	75	8		4	300
14	Grimsby (a)	L. H. Currie, B.A.	Grimsby	Rev. G.M. Ross,M.A.	5	1	12	114	5		217	12	110	2	15	22	1100
15	Hagersville (a)	James McIlroy	Hagersville	Geo. Fleming	7	1	5	60	4		154	18	73	6	9	13	850
	Hamilton—																
16	Calvin	R. T. Cockburn, Ph.B.	Hamilton	Henry Taylor	4	1	20	100	23		197	26	269	16	26	18	1000
17	Central	W. H. Sedgewick, B.A.	"	Geo. Rutherford	12	1	55	285	9		675	16	225	12	26	31	3000
18	Chalmer's	A. E. Neilly, B.A.	"	Dr. McIlwraith	4	2		70	9		139	15	146	19	24	13	800
	Barton				2		12	22			50	10	62	2	2		400
19	Erskine	S. Burnside Russell	"	Geo. H. Richardson	21	1		345	21	4	913	50	650	60	60	84	2000
20	Knox	Vacant	"	Samuel Groves	24	1	200	485	35	4	1048	75	550	40	61	89	2750
21	McNab St. (a)	H. B. Ketchen, M.A.	"	Geo. H. Milne	14	1		245	13		553	22	190	7	18	17	2400
22	St. Andrew's	J. A. Wilson, B.A.	"	W. R. Leckie	22	1	85	440	52	7	1024	52	753	94	78	118	2000
23	St. Giles	J. B. Paulin, M.A.	"	J. B. Turner	8	1		200	9		443	36	450	24	59	16	2100
24	St. James	Thos. McLachlan, B.A.	"	R. S. Wallace	5	1	31	105	3		209	22	250	21	26	31	1300
25	St. John's	A.H. MacGillivray, M.A.	"	J. E. Souter	18	1	60	240	13		606	46	300	18	60	49	2528
26	St. Paul's	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	"	Sir Thos. W. Taylor	18	1	75	305	15	2	758	43	344	20	28	43	3600
27	Westminster	W. L. Williman	"	Howard Everett	7	1		200	18	3	417	27	264	99	49	42	1050
28	Jarvis (a)	J. R. McCrimmon, M.A.,	Jarvis	Dr. Jaques	7	2	3	102			133	9	80	1		23	*
	Walpole	B.D.			5		1	45	2		96	6	45			2	*
29	Kirkwall (a)	Neil M. Leckie, B.D.	Kirkwall	Robert McQueen	6	1		45	5		130	7	61		2	28	600
30	Lynedoch (a)	John Johnston	Lynedoch	G. W. Moore	2	2		16			35	8	30		1	12	400
	Carholm				6			37	2		55	9	40			4	400
31	Merritton (a)	C. M. Wyse, B.A.	Merritton	S. Moffat	5	1	4	24	3		72	8	60	11	9	21	800
32	Nelson (a)	G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.	Tansley	Joe Watson	4	2	2	26	6		65	10	75	3			475
	Sixteen				4		2	27	2		68	10	42			1	405
33	Niagara (a)	A. F. Macgregor, M.A.	Niagara	T. A. Stewart	3	1	17	46	3		80	10	50	6	6	4	900
34	Niagara Falls (a)	James Barber, M.A.	Niagara Falls	John Logan	10	1	10	175	20	3	380	27	420	25	36	57	1400
35	Oneida (a)	B. M. Smith	Clanbrassil	Alex. Dunnet	6	1		72	4	4	153	7	70	11	8	8	850
36	Pelham (a)	Peter Reith	North Pelham	John Morrison	6	3		45	4	3	105	12	105	3		9	440
	Louth				4		1	28			64	8	62		1	4	275
	Fenwick				3		5	15	3		23	11	87	1	2	1	135
37	Port Colborne (b)	Robert Young	Port Colborne	R. H. Appleyard	5	1	10	62	3		106	13	80	8	8	10	1000
38	Port Dalhousie (a)	Donald Tait, B.A.	Port Dalhousie	S. E. Parnall	3	1	20	60	5	1	134	13	100	14	22	25	900
39	Port Dover (a)	John Robertson, M.A.	Port Dover	R. W. McCall	5	2	22	72	1	3	140	16	100	8		7	750
	Victoria				4		2	33			73	6	75			1	300
40	St. Ann's (a)	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	St. Ann's	Isaac Snyder	4	2		48	1	1	95	9	50	2	8	7	450
	Welland Port				4			30			56	7	35	1		7	450
	St. Catharines—																
41	First (a)	J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.	St. Catharines	G. W. Hodgetts	4	1	40	130	4		262	15	178	12	28	36	1200
42	Knox (a)	Geo. H. Smith, D.D.	"	C. W. Borrowman	7	1	44	223	20		461				25	35	1800
43	Haynes Ave. (a)	Crawford Tate	"	Chas. Smith	3	1	45	115	9		170	28	256	6	9	1	1100
44	St. David's	Gustavus Munro, Jr.	St. David's	R. Niven	4	1		50	8		111	7	41			1	800
45	Simcoe (a)	W. J. Dey, D.D.	Simcoe	A. McKnight	6	1	31	115	22		272	20	161	24	16	20	1200
46	Strabane (a)	Hugh Ross, B.A.	Strabane	Alex. McFarlane	5	2		61			90	10	70		1	45	635
	Kilbride				2		2	11			23	3	20				215
47	Smithville (a)	Alex. Wilson	Smithville	John Harcourt	3	2	2	38			115	12	38	4	4	6	575
	Grassie				3			15			32	5	30			2	325
48	Thorold (b)	W. H. Smith, B.A.	Thorold	Wm. Notman	5	1	16	69	5		157			10	14	9	1000
49	Waterdown (a)	J. M. McDonald, B.A.	Waterdown	Geo. Radford	6	1	12	97	2	2	189	19	90	18	18	6	1000
50	Welland (a)	J. D. Cunningham, M.A.	Welland	J. H. Burgar	4	1	40	125	12		337	22	180	4	30	12	1200
51		James Black, Retired	Hamilton														
52		S. Lyle, D.D., Past. Em.	Hamilton														
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	409	65	1039	6630	441	57	1171	1011	8790	770	923	1171	14256
1	Blackheath (a)	Joseph Gandier	Blackheath	James Rose	6	2		40	3		5	8	72	9	1	5	82
	E. Seneca				1			13				6	55	4			22
	Hamilton Gospel Tabernacle, Chinese																
				Totals	7	2		53	3		5	14	127	13	1	5	104

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
403	3615	5288	8910	212	1226	775	60	60	10 16	58	125	11	32	2569 16	11
97	171	2091	2374	11	74	48	3	4	9 88	50	7	1	2	209 88	12
54	277	1374	2762	18	107	73	5	6	12 91	4	11	1	6	243 91	13
153	273	3316	3589	7	44	29	3	3	7 55	2	5	1	10	119 69	
216	1848	1435	3617	22	12	18			5 10	40			18	119 55	14
													5	102 10	15
671	170	1890	2060	10	21	21							9	61 00	16
578	10370	16279	26649	200	3350	850	300	200	39 20	50	200	50	18	5257 20	17
191	102	1969	2071	17	27	13	7	5	3 00	6	5	6	9	98 00	18
82	34	495	529	8	29	25	4		3 65	25			8	102 65	
806	1625	6825	8700	15	696	446	10	10	26 70	50	105			1358 70	19
1098	4125	7661	11786	164	1049	717	55	55	30 85	53	112	12		2247 85	20
207	6052	6433	12485	235	1818	877	65	65	33 80	63	130	15	5	3306 80	21
1127	1784	7016	9824	93	693	505	28	28	28 29	30	65	7	31	1508 29	22
610	1750	13300	14050	60	481	249	20	20	11 00	18	40	4	15	918 00	23
375	233	1903	2551	15	75	110	10	10			13			233 00	24
538	1233	5791	8128	76	506	332	26	26	18 33	24	52	8	12	1080 33	25
974	12236	14898	27134	350	3600	2800	500	500		100	125	25	46	8046 00	26
1088	305	2596	3466	5	35	35			5 58				10	90 58	27
382	118		1665	13	82	50	6	6	10 65	6	10	6		189 65	28
72	327		740	5	35	16			2 94		5		5	63 94	
		1471	2046	24	236	65	2	3	0 25	5	5	1	5	345 25	29
24	575	475	707	6	41	27	2	2	2 00	2	5	1	5	93 00	30
36	122	559	728	4	32	19	2	3	3 78	2	4		5	74 78	
80	169	2739	3015	6	36	22	1	2	4 62	2	4		6	83 62	31
77	207	618	718		48	21			3 22				5	77 22	32
43	100								2 37				4	6 37	
41	36	614	614						3 04		4		10	192 04	33
134	294	1461	1818	2	144	25	2	2		25	55			1098 00	34
644	1325		6246	45	568	345	30	30	4 23				8	98 23	35
30	270		1525		53	41			4 55	2	2		8	102 55	36
96	147	960	1107	6	46	30	2	2	2 01		2		9	90 01	
28	99	455	554	6	42	25	2	2	1 00		2		5	46 00	
135	66	406	472	3	23	10	1	1	2 00	3	6		6	136 00	37
265	154	2311	2465	9	66	38	3	3	3 15	3	7	1	7	153 15	38
150	189	2208	2400	11	69	46	3	3	7 15	3	3	2	11	156 15	39
165	191	1486	1589	31	59	30	5	5	1 00	1	1	1	6	40 00	
35	36	616	651	6	14	8	1	1	2 76	2	5	1	6	109 76	40
232	93	484	725	7	49	33	2	2	0 10				2	2 10	
27	13	469	522												
194	1553	2850	4403	50	473	450	40	40	7 41	35	25		5	1125 41	41
247	2500	4195	6695	100	1133	519	25	25	0 35	50	50		10	1912 35	42
200	202	3173	3375		39	17			4 65	15			11	86 65	43
106	108	1300	1500	6	40	15		5			4		6	76 00	44
215	2014	2992	5006	60	421	275	35	35	0 05	25	25	5		881 05	45
64	284	1183	1468	18	106	63	4	4	6 78	2	6	2	8	219 78	46
22	10	30	415						0 90					0 90	47
			445		9	29			3 21		2		2	45 21	48
109	52	260	956										1	1 00	49
12	10		347						3 99	4	9	2		178 99	50
164	281	1705	2176	12	83	56	4	5	5 11	4	15	2	14	308 11	51
132	371	1757	2128	20	141	93	7	7	9 60		15		10	404 60	52
766	551	5044	5595	20	263	75	6	6							
5669	41	1	240197												
57	357	645	1002	10	58	31	4	4	1 15	5	5	1	9	128 15	1
18	63	328	391	3	20	5	2	2	1 00	3	3	2	6	47 00	
						15								15 00	
75	420	973	1393												

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
	*Crowland				4	2	....	30	2	....	....	95	6	....
	*Port Robinson				2	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hamilton—													
2†	Bethel				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Italian				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Laidlaw Memorial			Chas. P. Hardy	3	1	7	19	2	....	14	150	13	35
5	Vineland				2	1	12	25	2	....	4	18	1	36
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	11	6	19	86	6	....	18	263	20	71
1		T. L. Turnbull, M.A.	Hamilton											
2		Wm. Robertson, MA.												
3		J. B. Hamilton, M.A.	Dundas											
4		Alex. McLaren	Hamilton											
5		D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Milton											
6		W. A. Wilson, D.D.	Indore, C. India											
7		J. R. Harcourt, B.A.	Kharua, C. India											
8		Geo. M. Ross, M.A.	Grimsby											
9		Peter Nicol	Simcoe											
				Grand Total, 1912	427	73	1058	6769	450	57	1043	9180	803	995
				Grand Total, 1911	410	70	....	6472	409	62	....	9892	681	886
				Increase	17	3	....	297	41	....	....	331	122	109
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
....	60	408	....	....	29	....	....
....	24	156	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	48	123	....	72	47	....	256
1	37	312	....	....	....	125	670
1	169	999	....	72	76	125	926
1177	14529	64153	11519	14966	62725	164451	242516
1231	14010	61651	9659	14172	48999	....	224246
....	519	2502	1860	794	13726	....	18270
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	22	17	....	....	2 65	....	....	....	5	46 65	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	0 05	....	....	....	10	10 05	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
2185	19686	11230	1356	1266	415 63	862	1411	186	522	39119 63	
1680	14986	9547	860	768	480 64	838	856	....	....	30585 76	
505	4700	1683	496	498	....	24	555	....	....	8533 87	
....	....	....	....	....	65 01	....	....	....	....	....	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	45	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " Aug. Congregations	4	Total on Roll	52
" " H. M. Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	9
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	61

Place and Date, Hamilton, March 11th, 1913.

*Last year's figures. †Summer resort.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	46	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	60	" Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	4	Students' Fields	5
" Congregations in them	5	" Stations in them	6

R. T. COCKBURN, Ph.B., *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Ayr, Knox	W. M. Grant, M.A.	Ayr	Alex. Edgar	8	1	8	127	8	1	11	129	7	15
2	Ayr, Stanley St.	D. T. Ellison	Ayr	J. K. Rutherford	9	1	....	130	3	1	14	165	16	4
3	Brantford, Zion	G. A. Woodside, M.A.	Brantford	Jas. S. Dowling	19	1	25	327	22	7	48	301	97	40
4	" Alexandra	D. T. McClintock	"	A. J. Cromar	13	1	25	250	13	....	23	384	29	59
5	" St. Andrew's	J. W. Gordon, B.D.	"	Thos. Henderson	10	1	60	200	10	3	28	184	24	37
6	" Balfour St. and Onondaga	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	"	Frank Thompson	5	2	....	26	27	5	15	135	30	9
7	Chesterfield	W. H. Johnston, B.A.	Bright	Thos. Shiell	3	....	2	17	5	3	5	50	5	7
8	Drumbo and Princeton	W. K. Shearer, B.A.	Drumbo	Jas. Ronald	5	3	....	90	4	1	22	159	2	2
9	Embro, Knox	F. Matheson, B.A.	Embro	Alex. Murray	5	2	1	65	2	1	9	50	2	3
10	Glenmorris	R. Pettigrew, M.A.	Glenmorris	Duncan Miller	4	....	....	50	2	....	9	40	1	3
11	Innerkip and Ratho	R. McCullough, B.A.	Innerkip	John Scott	12	1	35	200	5	2	12	100	5	7
12	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Alfred Bright, B.A.	Ingersoll	J. L. Paterson, B.A.	6	1	....	56	2	....	8	62	3	2
13	Mt. Pleasant and Burford	W. L. Atkinson	Mohawk	Chas. Douglas	7	2	....	76	2	2	9	73	10	5
14	Norwich and Bookton	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Norwich	S. R. Lee	2	....	....	32	3	2	8	26	3	1
15	Oxford and Blenheim	J. F. Clugston, B.A.	Gobles	J. G. Blackmore	15	1	75	250	20	2	24	220	32	24
16	Paris	R. G. MacBeth, M.A.	Paris	A. L. Davidson	3	2	6	40	1	....	6	45	1	1
					3	....	6	36	1	....	6	25	1	5
					7	2	....	49	3	....	8	65	1	2
					4	....	....	35	2	1	5	40	2	....
					4	2	2	36	....	....	6	45	5	....
					4	....	....	40	2	....	12	70	1	4
					12	1	55	252	15	....	26	285	20	15

11	277	1200	355	234	1411	2447	3858	45	468	245	13	10	10 97	....	30	....	27	851 97	1
9	345	1200	287	198	780	2462	3242	33	233	133	....	10	6 60	....	21	....	....	446 60	2
92	733	3000	743	360	5238	7645	12883	152	1811	1757	75	75	26 42	50	310	....	35	4291 42	3
55	488	1400	227	604	1252	2829	7550	56	446	253	39	29	10 60	38	57	13	21	962 60	4
73	347	1500	163	208	570	4400	5133	27	182	116	8	7	9 75	7	36	2	5	399 75	5
38	56	500	....	....	230	415	1145	4	54	23	2	5	4 50	3	5	2	7	109 50	6
13	43	300	146	9	57	352	564	....	25	10	....	2	3 85	....	13	4	....	57 85	
16	200	1000	41	260	554	1731	2326	10	203	120	5	5	2 74	5	4	2	15	371 74	7
10	117	500	113	70	347	751	1500	5	182	145	5	5	5 65	....	10	....	....	357 65	8
5	87	400	47	45	135	295	922	5	157	65	4	3	9 00	....	15	....	1	259 00	
18	277	1200	269	163	1446	2335	3781	125	566	300	20	20	5 74	11	40	5	4	1096 74	9
4	150	850	47	7	241	250	1341	16	102	91	5	5	4 99	5	10	1	12	251 99	10
7	143	550	137	83	295	1016	1510	....	....	....	....	....	3 00	....	....	....	12	15 00	11
3	42	300	28	15	43	365	423	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2 00	
27	533	1500	526	477	2720	3337	6005	95	846	650	45	25	20 93	20	10	....	14	1725 93	12
12	80	540	50	99	193	982	1175	11	62	41	3	3	3 10	7	5	1	4	140 10	13
24	58	329	66	49	92	670	762	2	11	9	1	1	1 25	....	1	....	6	32 25	
7	100	660	22	4	245	1588	1833	5	98	75	6	9	3 00	10	10	....	4	220 00	14
....	86	440	69	47	71	133	760	4	33	20	2	1	2 00	1	3	1	....	67 00	
9	64	450	35	58	106	1012	1114	2	28	30	1	1	1 00	....	....	....	2	65 00	15
7	93	425	119	129	227	826	1053	1	42	28	....	1	1 95	....	2	....	5	80 95	
5	525	1800	240	635	2400	5355	7000	150	1830	688	50	50	21 54	50	98	....	11	2938 54	16

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
17	St. George and Branchton	C. D. Farquharson, B.A.	St. George	Jas. McNeilly	5	2	3	65			9	54	8	13
							3	32	1	4	6	50	13	23
18	Tillsonburg	J. J. Brown, B.A.	Tillsonburg	A. L. Scott	6	1	25	105	8	2	18	125	12	8
19	Verschoyle and Culloden	A. A. Smith, B.A.	Verschoyle	R. B. Corbett	5	2	6	41	1	6	8	46	7	4
					3			31			10	60	1	2
20	Windham and Delhi	W. W. Conrad, M.A.	Delhi	Jas. A. Lawson	4	2		32	3		8	79	2	
					2			20			3	16		
21	Woodstock, Chalm's.	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	Woodstock	Jas. Fleming	13	1	25	170	14		19	197	27	36
22	" Knox	R. B. Cochrane, M.A.	"	C. J. Birchard	20	1	75	285	11	6	36	224	63	68
23	" "	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	"	Pastor Emeritus										
24	" "	T. A. Arthurs, B.A.	Honan	Foreign Pastor										
25		John Thomson, D.D.	Ayr	Retired										
	E. Zorra, Union S.S.													
	Brantford, Farring'n													
	APPENDIX			Totals										
1		Robt. Chambers, D.D.	Turkey											
2		J. Buchanan, M.D.	Amkhut, India											
				Grand Total, 1912	218	33	412	3075	190	49	431	3504	430	399
				Grand Total, 1911	209	33		3003	152	52		3184	280	371
				Increase	9			72	38			320	150	28
				Decrease						3				

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	21	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " Aug. Congregations	1	Total on Roll	25
" " H. M. Fields		Ministers on Appendix	2
" " F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	27

Place and Date, Woodstock, March 4th, 1913.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Ailsa Craig (a)	W. H. Geddes	Ailsa Craig	J. C. Shipley	3	2		80	4	1	11	90	5	5
	Carlisle				3			42		2	8	50	3	2
2	Appin (a)	A. U. Campbell	Appin	David McArthur	5	2	4	52	2		8	32		
	N. Ekfrid				4			45	1		6	30		2
3	Argyle (a)	A. McD. Haig, B.A.	West Lorne	D. McEachren	3	2	6	60			5	52	1	2
	West Lorne				3		6	52	5		10	65	3	4
4	Aylmer, Knox (a)	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	Aylmer	Jas. Mitchell	4	2	25	58	2	2	11	52	5	7
	Springfi'd, Cha's				4		10	46	2	3	10	31	5	5
5	Belmont, Knox, (a)	John Currie	Belmont	John McNabb	5	2	10	75	3	1	10	146	2	2
	Yarm'th, St. Jas.				2		3	48	4	1	4	40	7	
6	Bethel (a)	Gustavus Munro, D.D.	Arva	Isaac Langford	4	2		35			6	21	2	
	Bryanston				3			20	1		6	25	1	
7	Del'ware, Burns (a)				2	3		28	1	1	6	20	2	
	North Street	W. T. Cranston	Tempo	Eli. L. Davis	1			25	2					
	Payne's Mills							25	1		6	50		
8	Delaware, St. And. (a) & Muncey	F. O. Nichol	Delaware	Hugh Brodie	4	3	5	55	2		12	85	4	19
	Caradoc, Cooks				3		4	50		2	17	71	4	1
9	Dorchester (a)	John Smith	Dorchester	James Weir	9	2		72	4	1	6	65	4	3
	Crumlin				7		4	49	3		8	30		2
10	Dunwich, Chalmer's (a)	Donald McKay	Iona Station	D. A. McNabb	5	2		50	1		10	50	2	
	McBride's				4		6	40	3	1	7	40	2	2
11	Dunwich, Duffs (a)	Walt. L. Nichol, B.A.	Dutton	J. J. McMillan	9	2		70	3		7	102	7	
	Tait's Corners				4			40	2		11	60		
12	Dutton, Knox (a)	J. C. Robinson	Dutton	Wm. Saunders	6	1	3	90		2	15	90	5	3

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
45	141	700	105	151	195	1311	1765	12	142	62	5	5	3 10	5	10	1	7	252 10	17
30	82	300	73	132	174	1062	1236	3	47	13	1	1	1 40	1	3		12	82 40	
30	170	1000	125	320	390	2080	2915	15	150	90	10	10	8 34		12		6	301 34	18
4	61	510		120	244	743	1146	16	97	62	5	4	6 00	3	10		6	209 00	19
1	61	450		111	285	646	1042	24	100	84	9	8	6 50	4	14	1	8	258 50	
2	70	525		78	62	821	944	6	29	17	1	1	2 55				5	60 00	20
13	40	323		28	37	467	633		19	10	1	1	1 00				3	6 55	
63	425	1600	200	279	1268	4768	6026	75	410	282	25	15	19 35	25	30		5	886 35	21
75	692	2000	419	499	4392	10560	14952	160	1225	925	80	100	20 00	50	15			2575 00	22
																			23
																			24
																			25
																	7	7 20	
									621	93			0 49					714 49	
																			1
																			2
681	6586	27452	4652	5269	25700	51654	96539	1059	10209	6437	431	415	227 51	295	774	33	246	20126 51	
563	6383	26380	4153	4836	23047		85486	784	7071	4604	294	314	147 33	219	667			14370 83	
118	203	1072	499	433	2653		11053	275	3138	1833	137	101	80 18	76	107			5755 68	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	21	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	
" Congregations in them	33	" Stations in them	
" Augmented Charges	1	" Students' Fields	
" Congregations in them	2	" Stations in them	

W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., *Presbytery Clerk*

33. PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

16	195	625	270	74	848	1247	2051	10	100	350	9	10	4 37	6	11		5	505 37	1
4	112	375	38	134	371	637	1525	8	78	227	8	8	2 40	14	14		6	365 40	
1	68	550	32	73	133	805	938	10	68	44	2	2	2 00	2	6	1	2	139 00	2
	65	350					421	2	11	7			1 38		1		4	26 38	
4	128	550	120	180	470	825	1508	46	185	209	10	10	5 00	5			12	482 00	3
7	127	425	124	115	470	800	1363	24	153	101	8	8	5 85	7	16	2	3	327 85	
7	108	666	51	218	374	2894	3268	18	134	91	7	7	5 82	6	14	2	7	291 82	4
4	71	334	77	56	145	1277	1422	7	46	31	2	2	1 82	2	4	1	5	101 82	
8	139	555	255	202	700	1024	1707	18	149	130	10	20	5 00	11	20		3	366 00	5
4	108	450	61	37	220	1589	1804	10	56	52	4	10	2 00	3	5		3	145 00	
	82	525	81	14	191	791	1602	14	114	48	6	6	4 00		1		3	196 00	6
	43	316	48	56	253	505	1178	7	25	15	3	3	3 50		2			58 50	
	47	400	67	29	187	577	764	8	57	37	3	3	2 00	3	6	1	4	124 00	7
	18	250			41	668	709	3	19	12	1	1	1 00	1	3			41 00	
	17	250		50	20	425	494	1	10	6			1 00		2			20 00	
11	100	450	230	73	541	849	1238	10	30	52	5	5	0 40		10		9	121 40	8
17	86	450	59	159	264	1248	1512	5	77	77	4	4	4 50		15	1	9	196 50	
10	160	500	107	107	214	1312	1526	12	74	46	3	4	4 56	4	7	1	16	171 56	9
7	111	470	78	89	176	859	1202	12	66	43	3	3	2 45	3	7	1	10	150 45	
3	79	500	64	143	448	920	1544	43	191	134	11	11	5 00	10	22	4	10	441 00	10
4	60	500	104	95	522	757	1478	16	117	75	6	6	5 00	6	12	3	21	267 00	
9	125	525	121	198	734	992	1726	35	217	145	10	10	5 00	16	25	5	9	477 00	11
3	90	425	127	345	470	858	1328	41	153	98	5	6	4 18	5	11	2	5	330 18	
5	139	1000	61	214	503	1657	2391	40	126	82	6	7	5 82	15	13	2		296 82	12

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
13	English Sett't. (a). Ilderton	E. A. Earchman, B.A	Vanneck	Burt Kennedy	4	2	5	47	7		11	126	1	
14	Fingal, Knox (a)	George Gilmore	Fingal	A. S. McDiarmid	4		4	26	3		6	27		
15	Glencoe (a)	George Weir, B.A	Glencoe	W. R. S. McCracken	7	1	2	78	3	4	7	60	6	3
16	Hyde Park (a) Komoka	Vacant		Wm. Weir	13	1	10	148	5		19	115	8	11
17	Kintore (a)	I. H. McDonald, Ph.D.	Kintore	Alex. Sutherland	4	2	1	42			9	44	5	3
18	Kintyre (a)	Andrew R. McRae	Kintyre	R. Hornal	3			30	1		6	43	1	3
19	Lobo, Melville (a)	Vacant		J. A. McLaughlin	7	1		85	5	5	5	60	10	
	London—				7	1	14	90	7	1	18	123	3	6
20	Chalmer's	F. C. Harper, B.D.	London	Jas. Dickson	5	1	2	65	2		11	75	1	
21	First	Vacant		Thomas Bryan	5	1		90	2	3	25	100	14	18
22	Hamilton Rd. (a)	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D.	London	Arch. Taylor	13	1	100	235	13		27	171	33	55
23	King St.	W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	"	J. E. Saunders	4	1	7	58	8			162	6	10
24	Knox	J. G. Stuart, B.A.	"	Thos. Alexander	14	1	25	175	16	4	40	250	29	33
25	New St. James	T. H. Mitchell, B.D.	"	W. J. Patterson	12	1	17	195		3	23	204	15	19
26	St. Andrew's (a)	James Ross, D.D.	"	F. Cheesbrough	16	1	40	236	11		36	366	26	31
27	Lon. Jct., St. Geo. (a)	John Hosie	London Jct.	Geo. Cairncross	22	1	112	315	11	4	50	285	27	45
28	Melbourne, Guthrie (a) Riverside	D. C. Stephens	Melbourne	A. T. Battin	5	1	11	47	2		10	93	4	7
					7	2		65	3		10	110		4
29	Moss, Burns (a)	Vacant		Hugh Walker	3			36			4	26		
30	Mt. Bryd's, S. And. N. Caradoc	Vacant		Hugh McPhail	12	1		105	6		25	150	6	
					3	2	1	50		1	16	140	2	1
31	New Glasgow (a) Rodney	J. P. Falconer, B.A.	Rodney	J. McLean	1			38						1
					3	2	4	38			5	30		3
32	Pt. Stan., S. Johns (a)	S. H. Eastman, B.A.	Port Stanley	H. F. Jelly	3			82	2		16	250	7	9
33	St. Thomas, Alma St.	W. A. Bremner, B.A.	St. Thomas	David Forbes	4	1	12	62	4	5	14	82	8	11
34	St. Thomas, Knox	N. H. McGillvray	St. Thomas	T. S. Poole	8	1	15	190	3	3	25	168	18	22
35	Thamesford, St. Andrew's (a)	W. S. Galbraith	Thamesford	A. B. Young	12	1	100	220	24	2	39	315	39	27
36	Wallacetown (a)	D. Kelso	Wallacetown	J. C. Campbell	8	1	6	125	7	1	8	80	9	9
37	Wardsville Newb'y, K'x. (a)	Vacant		Duncan Fletcher	9	1	3	54	7	1	10	70	4	6
					5	2	5	27	1		3	18	7	5
38	Westm'r, First (a) " St. And.	Vacant		Adam Nichol	5		9	23	3	2	5	30	2	3
					9	2	5	85	8	1	17	150	6	9
	For. Mis., Formosa	Wm. Gauld			4		4	48	6	3	14	50	6	5
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	London, Chelsea Gr.			Thomas Baty		1	3	15	2		12	70		
2	" Knollwood Pk.					1	2	43	2		20	141	10	2
3	" St. Paul's					1		35				60		
	Walker, Union S.S.													
	APPENDIX			Totals										
1	Retired	Arch. Stewart												
2	Retired	J. S. Lochead, M.A.												
3	Retired	F. Ballantyne, M.A.												
4	Clerk of Presbytery	W. M. Martin, B.D.												
5	Ord. Missionary	P. E. Nichol												
6	Foreign Missionary	A. P. Ledingham												
				Grand Total, 1912	337	61	605	4450	220	60	752	5541	377	420
				Grand Total, 1911	299	61		4468	246	86		5893	377	486
				Increase	38									
				Decrease				18	26	26		352		66

Ministers on Roll in	S. S. Congregations	28	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" "	Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	32
" "	H. M. Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	6
" "	F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	38

Place and Date, London, March 10th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	148	570	44	207	334	821	1303	9	153	71	4	4	5 50				3	249 50	13
1	57	280	56	13	63	531	678										1	1 00	
9	150	1000	114	6	250	1750	2000	25	96	43	20	20	10 00					214 00	14
31	375	1200	273	144	1438	2402	3840	59	442	304	28	28	12 00	22	45		11	951 00	15
11	75	500	138	80	303	881	1230	15	104	62	5	5	3 00	5	10	1	2	212 00	16
5	48	250	57	75	415	550	975	10	165	75	10	10	2 00		5		6	283 00	
2	120	1100	54	44	586		1915	13	87	57	4	5	3 83	4	9	1	4	187 83	17
11	193	1048	213	302	776	1670	3045	21	170	100	27	30	10 78	16	20		17	411 78	18
18	140	475	118	60	301	1558	1908	12	79	39	5	4	3 81		3		8	153 81	19
50	146	1200	23	205	89	2276	2365	2	9	7			5 00		2		2	27 00	20
69	526	2500	939	432	1767	7770	13745	129	880	529	50	50	30 00	88	80	9	15	1860 00	21
8	142	741		180	55	395	2472		10									10 00	22
32	435	1500	408	456	791	5169	5960	20	130	90	5	5	5 00	5	15	2	4	281 00	23
102	272	1700	850	375	1870	4168	6038			70							19	89 00	24
52	578	2000	891	508	3091	6624	9715	65	450	200	15	15	20 28	20	50	5	22	862 28	25
38	959	3000	1472	487	18216	10406	28622	326	2820	2111	108	108	50 77	155	217	20	25	5940 77	26
4	116	900	60	90	118	1300	1418											10 00	27
3	66	506	38	138	190	805	1033	7	70	56			2 00	2	5	2	2	146 00	28
2	34	394	46		125	615	740	2	35	22		2	2 00	2	4		3	72 00	
64	185	825	100	313	576	1417	1994	17	357	72	6	6	3 16	5	12	2	5	485 16	29
10	40	300		220	57	629	906	4	34	15	1	2	1 12	1	2		7	67 12	30
13	47	400	52		185	468	653	6	44	29	2	2	2 25	2	4	1		92 25	
	58	450	20	227	286	810	1096	18	80	35	5	5	2 75	3	9	3	9	169 75	31
3	152	550	120	325	430	2890	3320	14	96	85	3	3	3 12	4	10	2	15	235 12	
9	81	650	43	86	172	1174	1364	9	59	37	4	4			6		5	124 00	32
9	241	1200	88	198	312	2415	3013	10	92	50	3	4	3 25	4	9	2	12	195 25	33
45	582	2200	573	492	2700	5220	10151	132	856	561	44	46	22 32	92	90	13	18	1874 32	34
15	252	1000	241	112	933	2077	3200	36	290	225	11	11	8 00	31	30	3	4	649 00	35
4	112	600	141	49	236	1045	1471	6	95	45	6	6	3 00		5			166 00	36
3	72	375	139	9	139	550	736	15	52	48	4	4	3 30		4		4	134 30	37
8	72	425	119	69	102	917	1039	7	39	26	2	2	1 60	2	4		3	86 60	
13	245	800	153	302	1284	1472	2756	63	469	226	20	25	9 00	28	60	6	11	917 00	38
8	135	450	72	225	579	1025	1604	30	217	132	10	10	7 17	16	25	2	5	454 17	
																		10 00	1
2	10	50		79	10	284	373		4	4					2			30 00	2
	51	312		5	30	499	825	3	10	8					4		5	27 23	3
	70	400	46		98		900		25				0 23				2	1 00	
																	1		
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
786	9263	43292	9876	9174	47202	96105	159163	1485	10775	7552	528	562	320 29	626	968	100	396	23312 29	
701	9286	41872	7922	8064	32570		141399	1064	7951	5683	417	477	233 95	503	693			17643 52	
85		1420	1954	1110	14632		17764	421	2824	1869	111	85	86 34	123	275			5668 77	
	23																		

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	34		Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	57		" Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	4		" Student's Fields	..
" Congregations in them	5		" Stations in them	..

W. M. MARTIN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	Retired	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	Chatham											
1	Amherstburg (a)	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Amherstburg	Samuel McGee	5	1		58	2	3	6	40	8	10
2	Bethel (b)	Jno. M. Dickson	Guilds	Wm. Baddington	2	3		35	2		4	30	1	5
	Guilds				3			20			4	80		
	Ridge				1			25			5	45	4	2
3	Blenheim (a)	J. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	Blenheim	A. Denholm	6	1		62	7	11	13	100	15	2
4	Blytheswood (a)	A. Edington	Blytheswood	W. R. Reid	2	3		27			9	57		7
	Goldsmith				2			28		2	4	45	3	
	Strangfield				3		6	8	4		8	30		
5	Bothwell (a)	M. P. Craig	Bothwell	J. J. Vincent	2	2	5	14	4		7	31	6	1
	Cairo						4	20	1				2	
6	Buxton (a)	Geo. Ballantyne	Buxton	A. E. Robinson	3	2	10	31			15	15	1	
	Raleigh				2		5	30			5	62		
7	Chalmer's Ch. (a)	W. M. Kay	Eberts	Alex. Ross	4	3		48	1		6	40		3
	New St. And.				4			30			4	24		
8	First Ch. Chath'm (a)	Henry Dickie, D.D.	Chatham	Wm. M. Foreman	13	1	40	200	9		18	225	9	37
9	St. And., Chatham	J. R. VanWyck, B.A.	Chatham	Wm. Somerville	17	1	40	200	3	1	20	300	25	44
10	Comber (a)	Vacant		Robt. Keith	4	2	3	36			8	65	1	4
	Tilbury West				3			29			6	40		
11	Dawn Centre (a)	Robt. McDerment	Rutherford	I. Skinner	3	2		39			5	40		
	Oakvale				4			45				6		
12	Dover (a)	D. L. Campbell, B.D.	Oungah	Peter Crawford	3	2	7	49	5	3	11	67	10	2
	Calvin Church				2		6	36	3	2	4	40	12	2
13	Dresden (a)	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dresden	A. H. McDonald	6	1	9	72	3	1	18	114	8	5
14	Duart (a)	J. D. Bannatyne	Duart	Peter McAskile	5	1	3	85	2		8	55	2	2
15	Essex (a)	John Crawford, B.A.	Essex	W. H. Richardson	5	1	12	45	3		8	60	11	
16	Harrow (a)	Geo. McGregor, B.D.	Harrow	John Wilson	5	1		35		1	6	30	1	
17	Leamington (a)	A. W. Shepherd	Leamington	J. McR. Selkirk	6	1	15	110	2		14	99	6	19
18	Puce (a)	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Puce	M. Cronmiller	2	2	4	22	5		7	33	4	5
	Renaud Line				2			20	6		5	32		1
19	Ridgetown (a)	G. M. Dunn	Ridgetown	Isaac McDonald	7	1	10	150	6		20	130	12	2
20	St. Paul's (a)	Hugh Cowan, B.D.	Chatham		7	2	1	80	5		14	125	6	1
	MacKay's Cor.													
21	Thamesville	Vacant	Thamesville	S. Stewart, M.D.	4	2	10	80	5		9	130	4	9
	Kent Bridge				1		38	22	1		14	41		
22	Tilbury (a)	G. F. N. Atkinson, B.A.	Tilbury	John Ferguson, M.D	3	1	10	60	4		11		5	10
23	Tilbury East (a)	J. P. McQuarrie	Valetta	D. B. Armstrong	8	2	20	110	9	1	16	141	14	7
	and Fletcher													
24	Turin (a)	Jas. Annesley	Thamesville	M. T. Dickson	3	2		64	6	6	6	76	16	7
	Botany				3			35			7	36	4	9
25	Walkerville	Peter Taylor, B.A.	Walkerville	R. H. Revell	6	1	30	90	16	2	16	216	30	23
26	Wallaceburg (a)	M. C. Tait, M.A., B.D.	Wallaceburg	D. Logan	7	1	40	150	14	3	20	200	12	17
27	Windsor	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Windsor	Geo. Cheyne	15	1		380	21	5	51	452	43	25
	Unionville													
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Bentpath				3	2		32	6		9	40	2	
2	Florence				1	1		16			6	12		1
3	Charlemont					2								
				Totals										
				Grand Total, 1912	187	48	327	2728	155	41	427	3414	277	262
				Grand Total, 1911	190	48		2864	157	41		3034	268	280
				Increase								380	9	
				Decrease	3			136	2					18

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 21
" " Aug. Congregations..... 4
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Ro'l without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 26
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 29

Place and Date, Dresden, March 6th, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
		900		85	105	1335	1440		14	12			1 20				1	28 20	1
13	93	350	52	40	78	550	720		62	15			3 00					80 00	2
3	53	300	46	53	66	509	671		46	10			0 67		10			66 67	
	30	250	62	28	56	402	548		36	16			2 00		2			56 00	
13	27	1040	180	148	780	2298	3078	15	300	225	10	10	10 00	10	20		5	605 00	3
	205	292	81	59	133		565	9	59	38	2	4	2 00	2	6	1	10	133 00	4
	43	292		150	40	450	496	4	27	17	2	2	2 50		3		2	59 50	
2	37	266	59	84	115	306	563	7	51	34	2	3	3 00	2	5	1	2	110 00	
3	24	350		51		347	748	5	14	6			0 95		3		3	31 95	5
	41	300			20		450		15	5							2	20 00	
1	36	325	177	12	15	346	550		15								2	17 00	6
2	15	325		131	42	397	543	2	17	10	1	1	1 25	1	2		3	38 25	
2	84	650	108	63	141	952	1240	9	63	41	3	3	4 00	3	7	1		134 00	7
4	32	250	22	30			569		92	60	4	8	3 00		10			177 00	
41	445	1600	249	316	2153	5541	8000	130	771	400	40	50	15 09	25	75	10	7	1523 09	8
62	494	1900	509	215	4196	5800	11046	125	1250	600	60	60	20 00	60	150	30	20	2375 00	9
19	91	650	122	72	488	863	1423	10	136	100	14	14	2 00	5	15		4	300 00	10
	68	315	32	86	217	480	783	12	76	49	4	4	3 00	4	8	1		161 00	
	65	500	10	12	35	658	715	3	16	11	1	1	1 45	1	2		2	38 45	11
25	75	500	20	50	30	550	650	2	14	8	1	1	0 26	1	2		6	35 26	
8	70	450	109	117	82	866	1175	10	51	32	10	8	9 99	4			10	134 99	12
5	54	450			60	915	975	7	18	20	9	5	1 75				4	64 75	
10	177	1000	94	89	413	1591	2004	10	141	80	6	6	3 00		10		17	273 00	13
3	114	900	95	75	165	209	1734	6	45	15		3	3 00		3			75 00	14
10	146	1000	154	49	467	1446	1913	20	96	64	5	5	2 39	5	11	1	4	213 39	15
	47	600		32	70	848	950		30	10	3	2					3	48 00	16
10	213	1100	255	156	990	2157	5267	46	305	190	15	16	9 28	15	31	3	8	638 28	17
2	40	350	38	26	50	399	513		30		4	4		4	4		4	50 00	18
1	36	300	10	14	15	337	376		6	3				3			3	15 00	
25	230	1000	213	308	700	3200	3900	75	235	100	10	10	5 17		50		8	493 17	19
15	125	1000	80	152	360	2465	2825		129	80	10	10	2 70					231 70	20
																	5	5 00	
23	146	900	115	150	500	1380	2145	37	237	155	12	13	6 00	12	25	3	10	510 00	21
1	38	250	37	50	15	587	939	3	29	19	2	2	1 89	1	3		4	64 89	
18	101	700	13	74	152	1255	1407	9	46	34	2	2	1 00	2	15		14	125 00	22
23	285	1000	389	143	901	1442	2875	50	470	228	20	10	10 00	20	15	5		828 00	23
																	6	145 20	24
17	155	600	90	35	288	877	1200		66	63	5		5 20					116 00	
3	66	400	96	27	156	628	859		66	50							15	55 26	25
17	199	1200	120	250	175	3700	3875		20	20			0 26					415 00	26
16	288	1100	208	229	608	2882	3490	10	200	125			5 00	20	25	15	15	2040 00	27
28	875	2500	1158	552	2152	9010	12872	160	1100	600	50	50	20 00	20	40			5 00	
															5				
3	48	420					540										2	23 54	1
	36	208	48			213	268		11	5	2	2	0 54	1					2
																			3
432	5483	28783	5060	4213	17029	63180	87900	776	6405	3550	309	309	162 54	221	557	71	199	12559 54	
339	5404	27743		2416	12357		80723	508	5166	2393	238	235	129 46	97	336			9352 82	
93	79	1040		1797	4672		7177	268	1239	1157	71	74	33 08	124	221			3206 72	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 23
" Congregations in them..... 36
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 7

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 3
" Stations in them..... 5

NORMAN LINDSAY, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder
1	Alvinston (a)	R. G. McKay, B.A.	Alvinston	N. A. Leitch
	Euphemia			
2	Arkona (a)	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Arkona	E. Thornycroft
	W. Adelaide			
3	Brigden (a)	Thos. Oswald, B.A.	Brigden	D. P. Shaw
	Bear Creek			
4	Burn's Ch. (a)	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Corunna	A. Bruce
	Moore Line			
5	Camlachie (a)			W. Allan
	Aberarder			
6	Corunna (a)			J. Hartley
7	Forest (a)			W. W. Anderson
8	Guthrie (a)		Waubuno	Geo. Armstong
9	Inwood (a)	N. A. Campbell, B.A.	Inwood	A. Lamont
10	Maudaumin (a)	R. P. Byers, B.A.	Mandaumin	J. Y. Bird
	Vyner			
11	Napier (a)	J. U. Stewart	Napier	L. McLean
	Chalmer's Brooke			
12	Nairn (a)	W. D. McIntosh, B.A.	Nairn	H. Fraser
	Beechwood			
13	Oil Springs (a)			
	Oil City	P. M. McEachern, B.A.	Oil Springs	A. Wilson
	St. John's			
14	Parkhill (a)	A. Graham, B.A.	Park Hill	W. T. Amos
	McGillivray			
15	Petrolea (a)	J. McNair, D.D.	Petrolea	R. Sterritt
16	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	J. J. Paterson, M.A.	Sarnia	J. Cowan, K.C.
17	Sarnia, St. Paul's	J. R. Hall, M.A.	Sarnia	R. Irvine
18	Strathroy (a)	W. M. Kannawin, B.D.	Strathroy	R. H. Coutts
19	Thedford (a)	Jas. Foote, B.A.	Thedford	D. Taylor
	Lake Road			
20	Watford (a)	J. C. Forster, B.A.	Watford	W. D. McKenzie
	Warwick, Knox			
21	Williams W. (a)	J. Moore, B.A.	Springbank	J. Milleken
22	Wyoming (a)	J. A. Ross, B.A.	Wyoming	P. McPhedran
	S. Plympton			
23	Retired	John Rennie	Sarnia	
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals
1	Pt. Edward (a)		Pt. Edward	
2	Sombra (a)		Sombra	
	APPENDIX			
	R. W. Leitch	Sarnia		
	Walter Reid	Pt. Huron		
	John McRobie	Petrolia		Totals
	J. Bailey, B.A.	Toronto		Grand Total, 1912
				Grand Total, 1911
				Increase
				Decrease

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	3	2	5	134		2	7	75	4	6
	1		6	16						
2	3	2	10	22	1	1	6	55	1	
	3			54	2	4	8	75	10	4
3	5	2		66	2		16	90	10	4
	4			42	3	1	7	60	7	2
4	4	2		63	7	1	11	110	8	5
	5		1	63	7	1	8	72	8	7
5	5	2		50			11	95		
	3		7	36			12	49		
6	10	4	3	140	5		14	120		1
7	8	1		110			14	75	4	6
8	6	3	4	60			16	90		
9	10	2		125	8	4	20	144	12	6
10	5	2		56	7	2	12	156	2	2
	3			14			4	23	1	
11	5	2	4	65	1	5	9	46	7	6
	5		2	35		1	9	50	8	
12	3	2	3	65			11	62	1	
	2		2	60	2		11	90	2	
13	2	3	2	40			9	50	1	1
	2		2	30			6	37	6	
14	1		2	20						
	6	2	5	100	4		15	64	12	6
15	3			32	1		8	65	1	1
16	9	1	44	200	25	6	32	252	19	18
17	13	1	40	300	10	2	27	204	17	23
18	8	1	12	120	12		14	226	1	8
19	9	1	6	175	11	4	21	173	18	14
	7	2	2	65	2	1	8	78	10	7
20	4		3	30	3	4	9	64	11	2
	6	2	10	87	13	1	10	95	8	10
21	5		5	39	2		10	50	6	2
22	5	3		102	4	3	21	144	6	7
	3	2	5	50			9	61	5	
23	4		5	46	3		9	40	5	
	180	44	190	2712	135	43	414	3145	211	148
1	1	1	2	30			6	45	4	2
2	3	3	5	52			7	70		
	4	4	7	82			13	115	4	2
	184	48	197	2794	135	43	427	3260	215	150
	185	48		2910	150	53		3334	246	155
			197							
	1			116	15	10		74	31	5

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
			$	$	$	$	$	$
1	9	200	700	51	54	86	1128	1319
		32	200	6		21	227	227
2		45	275	47	40		377	464
	4	114	625	96	108		729	933
3	22	122	600	57	164	159	1028	1408
	5	67	400	22	96	233	812	1153
4	4	144	450	132	186	495	1773	2268
	8	116	450	166	85	402	852	1254
5		95	450	217	118	627	639	1266
		59	450	87	27		830	1394
6	4	167	850	80	130		1839	1839
7	4	198	1000	341	343	133	1970	2788
8	10	120	496		72	5		797
9	7	260	1150	80	206	307	2112	2713
10	3	118	640	113	169	222		
		32	160		45	80	326	362
11	11	106	525	154	89	432	958	1332
12	3	63	375	64	33	373	591	830
	5	109	500	145	235	625	870	1527
13	3	114	500	203	31	604	607	1352
	3	56	450	17		50	548	998
		32	275		30	33	308	341
14		21	275			20	334	354
	20	200	800	446	68	966	2051	3085
15	2	83	300	112	72	326	558	1066
16	20	394	1200	436	215	1000	3000	4000
17	14	562	2400	404	401		5590	8812
18	14	243	1300	205	223	506	3452	3958
19	13	373	1300	323	398	1006	3061	4067
	8	137	600	123	226	575	584	1620
20	2	53	400	21	19	121	103	653
	45	108	667	61	71	113	977	1110
21	11	86	333	130	41	224	475	699
22	11	226	850	204	99	341	1626	2467
23	6	125	580	90	155	300	886	1186
	3	137	420	76	10	278	956	1234
	276	5087	22946	4712	4159	10683	42257	60876
1		45	300			15	550	565
2		60						540
		105	300			15	550	1105
	276	5192	23246	4712	4159	10698	42807	61981
	402	5314	23411	4144	9475	13505		61201
				568				780
		122	165		5316	2807		

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

No.	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	8	38	25	4	3	4 40	2	2		8	94 40	1
		6	3								9 00	
2		7	4			0 31				4	15 31	2
		20	14			0 59				8	42 59	
3	9	85	41	3	3	3 01	3	6	1	10	164 01	3
	7	101	67	11	10	2 15	4	15	3	4	224 15	
4	6	63	81	7	4	6 12		7		10	184 12	4
		130	40	1				3		7	181 00	
5	18	144	76	6	6	3 98	6	12	2	4	277 98	5
	7	62	42	5	9	2 30		6		8	141 30	
6	3	53	23	1	1	5 82		2	1	8	97 82	6
7	14	75	28	5	8	4 98	2	2		6	144 98	7
8		13			1	0 40				5	18 40	8
9	7	59	43		1	5 69		2	3	10	130 69	9
10	7	59	43			2 53	2	4	1	12	134 53	10
	5	64	40	2	2	0 09				4	33 09	
11		13	12	4		0 09				5	261 00	11
	16	127	80	5	6	3 00	6	11	2		205 45	
12	20	91	64	6	6	3 45	5	10			397 65	12
	22	222	96	7	8	5 65	6	15	2	14	314 28	
13	14	116	158	1	1	0 28	4	10		10	314 28	
	6	31	16	3	4	1 58	2	2	5	3	73 58	13
	2	15	10	1	1	1 00	1	2		5	38 00	
											432 00	14
20	11	206	134	11	11	5 00	9	22	2			
2	8	83	54	5	5	2 92	5	5	1	7	175 92	
20	32	233	134	9	9	4 22		16		10	447 22	15
14	176	748	374	25	25	12 00	84	50	5	10	1509 00	16
14	12	17	61	5	5	2 50	100	2		2	206 50	17
13	30	336	150	10	17	7 00		31		8	589 00	18
8	11	212	112	2	13	9 11	3	12	1	12	387 11	19
2	3	69	35			5 40		5		10	127 40	
45	2	64	15	1	3	2 08				5	92 08	20
11	2	29	17	2	2	1 00	34			7	94 00	
11	43	273	175	14	14	8 70	13	28	4	12	584 70	21
6	16	89	60	6	6	1 35	4	4		15	201 35	22
3		90	42	8	3	6 00		8		9	166 00	
	276	2326	1698	170	186	124 81	295	294	33	254	8197 81	
	402	3293	2037	163	209	92 50	173	398			7062 11	
						32 31	122				1135 70	
		691	289	7	23			104				

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 19
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 21
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 25

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 22
" Congregations in them..... ..
" Augmented Charges..... 44
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 4
Students' Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..

Place and Date, Wyoming, April 6th, 1913.

JOHN A. ROSS, B.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Atwood (a)	W. A. Amos, B.A	Atwood	Michael Little	9	1	9	160	4	1	17	159	5	10
2	Avonton (a) / Carlingford	G. J. McKay, M.A.	Avonton	James Murray	5 / 1	2 /	/ 1	80 / 24	/	/	9 / 7	66 / 40	/	/
3	Cromarty (a) / Roy's	David Ritchie, B.A	Cromarty	James Laing	5 / 4	2 /	/	82 / 35	4 /	/ 1	12 / 8	116 / 78	2 / 3	4 /
4	Granton (a)	James Abery	Granton	James Keith	4	1	/	42	4	/	9	62	5	2
5	Harrington (a)	Peter W. Currie	Embro R.R. No. 1	John Murray	3	1	/	75	2	/	14	112	1	4
6	Listowel (a)	D. W. S. Urquhart, B.A	Listowel	James Griffith	8	1	/	175	9	/	20	200	17	34
7	Lucan (b) / Fraser Ch	Isaac Campbell, Ph.D.	Lucan	John Park	6 / 3	2 /	/	23 / 22	1 /	/	4	32	3	2
8	Millbank (a) / Crosshill	Walter Moffatt	Millbank		5 / 2	2 /	/	81 / 27	5 /	1 /	7	51	10	10
9	Motherwell (a) / Avonbank	Robert Stewart, B.A	Motherwell	Joseph Mountain	2 / 4 / 5	/ 2 /	12 / /	27 / 49 / 54	2 / 3 / 3	/ 2 / 1	4 / 6 / 6	40 / 54 / 6	3 / 4 / 4	2 / /
10	Milverton (a)	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	Milverton	James Hamilton	5	1	12	96	15	/	8	78	26	3
11	Mitchell (a)	D.N.McRae, B.D.,Ph.D.	Mitchell	William Roy	5	1	/	125	8	4	/	/	29	24
12	Monkton (a) / Logan	J. D. Fergusson, B.A.	Monkton	James Terry	6 / 1	2 /	/	70 / 8	4 /	/	8	60	3 / 2	/
13	Mornington (a)	John Little	Burn's	Samuel Corry	7	1	/	90	4	/	16	150	17	2
14	Nissouri S. (a) / Nissouri N.	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	Thorndale	Daniel Cameron	4 / 3	2 /	3 /	42 / 21	7 / 4	/ /	6 / 6	45 / 37	1 / 1	2 /
15	Northeasthope (a) / N'e'hope, S. And	B.A. Rayson, M.A., Ph.D	Stratford R.R. 1	George McCallum	3 / 2	2 /	/	30 / 28	3 / 1	/	8 / 9	76 / 70	4 / 1	2 / 1
16	St. Mary's, Knox	Samuel McLean, B.A.	St. Mary's	James Patterson	10	1	25	240	11	/	14	180	10	15
17	St. Mary's First Ch. (a)	J. Geo. Miller, B.A.	St. Mary's	F. G. Sanderson	10	1	24	120	7	1	20	160	27	26
18	Shakespeare (a)	P. J. McLaren, B.A	Shakespeare	John Hyde	3	1	/	68	/	/	11	120	2	5
19	Stratford, Knox	Robert Martin, B.D.	Stratford	James Dickson	28	1	75	366	17	3	55	660	63	41
20	Stratf'd, St. And. (a)	W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.	Stratford	Rev. John Kay	12	1	18	220	21	7	26	250	65	76
21	Tavistock (a)	R. B. Stevenson, M.A	Tavistock	A. T. Bell	5	1	6	44	7	3	8	80	5	2
22	Wellesley, Zion (b). / Wellesley / Hampstead	A. W. Galzey, B.A.	Wellesley	H. Hostetler	4 / / /	3 / / /	/ / /	27 / 22 / 15	5 / 1 / /	1 / / /	7 / 8 / 4	30 / 55 / 20	2 / / /	1 / / /
23	Zorra, Burn's (a) / Brooksdale	S. M. Whaley, B.A.	Tavistock, R.R.C.	Alex. Sutherland.	5 / 2	2 /	2 /	60 / 50	1 / 5	2 /	6 / 10	65 / 115	4 / 1	7 / 1
	Fernbank Union S.S.													
	APPENDIX			Totals	180	34	198	2671	160	27	353	3330	320	276
1		D. J. Davidson, B.A	Dhar, Cen. India											
2		W. G. Russell, B.A.	Mhow, Cen. India											
3		John Kay, M.A.	Stratford											
4		Hugh Ferguson, B.A	"											
5		A. G. McLachlin, B.A.	"											
6		A. H. Kippan	"											
				Grand Total, 1912	180	34	198	2671	160	27	353	3330	320	276
				Grand Total, 1911	183	34		2669	186	28		1524	296	211
				Increase				2				159	24	65
				Decrease	3				26	1				

Ministers on Roll in	S. S. Congregations	23	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	4
" "	Aug. Congregations	..	Total on Roll	29
" "	H. M. Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	6
" "	F. M. Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	35

PLACE AND DATE, MONKTON, MARCH 6TH, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
26	380	1300	385	144	1327	2313	5469	43	436	263	14	14	8 52	14	38	3	9	842 52	1
7	182	780	50	160	413	1200	1823	15	180	78	7	6	17 00	.....	19	....	5	327 00	2
4	52	220	23	32	.....	275	550	.....	26	4	.....	.....	0 03	.....	.....	.....	2	32 03	
9	193	666	122	188	754	952	2016	60	268	160	25	10	6 00	25	25	15	10	604 00	3
4	117	412	72	50	422	.....	3402	21	159	105	8	8	7 40	8	16	3	14	349 40	
9	109	850	26	66	79	123	1488	2	17	11	1	1	1 16	1	2	....	5	41 16	4
15	125	900	73	29	240	1319	1661	40	89	51	5	15	6 17	10	5	15	8	244 17	5
27	501	1400	305	444	1870	2619	6275	85	554	357	29	29	15 13	27	58	7	5	1166 13	6
4	46	567	26	32	30	755	843	5	43	25	.....	.....	0 50	5	5	.....	.....	83 50	7
58	48	212	.....	.....	.....	219	431	1	10	6	.....	1	1 85	.....	1	.....	.....	20 85	
3	145	760	114	104	371	1477	2066	20	191	100	15	15	15 00	.....	15	.....	10	381 00	8
1	41	240	25	.....	164	.....	430	13	76	50	4	4	2 35	4	8	1	.....	162 35	
4	140	500	125	178	474	1077	1552	28	164	16	12	11	4 00	61	10	.....	2	308 00	9
15	157	500	219	69	900	1041	1941	34	222	141	11	11	4 74	37	22	2	4	489 74	
13	227	1000	74	77	383	1839	2373	12	103	48	1	1	2 27	2	17	1	5	192 27	10
35	318	1300	240	482	1084	.....	4730	45	275	183	15	15	7 82	40	30	5	9	624 82	11
4	129	705	122	88	253	1117	2285	5	62	30	.....	4	4 40	6	6	....	9	126 40	12
12	18	195	.....	.....	.....	259	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	
21	184	1000	269	177	552	1009	3007	12	260	150	10	.....	.....	11	50	....	11	504 00	13
19	92	413	43	24	241	1094	1141	12	88	59	4	5	4 28	4	9	2	2	189 28	14
3	46	285	10	.....	108	419	527	2	42	33	2	2	1 54	2	4	....	2	90 54	
2	70	400	134	17	317	962	1279	4	93	56	6	3	5 29	.....	.....	.....	4	171 29	15
8	58	450	114	.....	89	600	1254	.....	30	5	.....	.....	2 47	.....	.....	.....	10	47 47	
23	404	1300	92	298	727	4051	4778	10	232	76	7	7	18 35	25	10	....	5	390 35	16
14	367	1300	216	227	1028	3435	4896	80	470	265	30	30	15 00	25	25	10	13	963 00	17
6	115	900	227	151	380	531	2189	30	188	120	10	10	5 00	10	20	2	16	411 00	18
82	1077	2500	589	661	4964	10060	15024	258	1407	2002	75	75	37 75	123	150	....	15	4142 75	19
28	482	1200	91	229	777	10374	11312	55	207	203	10	10	5 00	15	26	....	5	536 00	20
33	107	900	57	233	436	1134	1843	24	147	97	7	8	4 58	7	16	2	11	323 58	21
4	67	355	42	26	63	540	671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	22
.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	364	364	5	30	19	1	2	5 25	2	3	....	1	68 25	
12	20	250	.....	4	73	321	399	.....	22	54	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	4	81 70	
19	119	500	74	106	493	857	1414	15	125	91	7	7	2 00	10	12	2	7	278 00	23
5	77	500	103	82	483	1056	1582	20	132	78	18	12	2 31	.....	9	....	11	282 31	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	
542	6213	25005	4062	4378	19495	53692	91274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
542	6213	25005	4062	4378	19495	53692	91274	956	6366	4951	334	316	214 86	474	611	70	220	14512 86	
434	6102	24728	3496	4137	16654	.....	87012	677	5109	4003	226	222	149 44	456	426	.....	.....	11598 72	
108	111	277	566	241	2841	.....	4262	279	1257	948	108	94	65 42	18	185	.....	.....	2914 14	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	23	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	34	" Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	..	" Students' Fields	..
" Congregations in them	..	" Stations in them	..

J. D. FERGUSSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Auburn (a) Smith's Hill	Andrew Laing, B.A	Auburn	John Symington	8	2	1	97	3	....	15	45	....	3
2	Bayfield, Bethany	A. McFarlane, B.D	Bayfield	David Tough	8	2	1	74	7	1	7	56	11	....
3	Blyth, St. And. (a)	W. D. Turner, B.A	Blyth	Richard Somers	6	1	10	120	7	....	19	120	4	7
4	Brucefield (a)	I. H. Woods, B.A	Brucefield	David Bell	6	1	15	120	8	1	12	140	17	6
5	Clinton (a)	D. K. Grant, B.D	Clinton	Wm. J. Taylor	7	1	12	110	7	6	19	159	17	3
6	Egmondville (a)	James Argo	Egmondville	Henry Carter	7	1	....	108	5	....	12	87	4	11
7	Exeter (a)	S. F. Sharp, B.D	Exeter	Henry Strang	4	1	20	80	2	....	13	100	6	7
8	Goderich (a)	G. E. Ross, B.D	Goderich	James Mitchell	15	1	150	420	27	2	48	582	33	34
9	Grand Bend (a), Corbett	S. A. Carriere	Grand Bend	Andrew Grieve	6	2	25	67	14	1	33	200	7	....
10	Hensall	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Hensall	Wm. Moir	9	1	10	155	13	....	23	145	9	3
11	Hullett and Londesboro (a)	Vacant	Londesboro	Adam Elliott	8	2	....	100	14	1	15	100	9	4
12	Kippen (a), Hill's Green	J. Richardson, B.A	Kippen	Robert Love	9	2	9	102	16	....	15	105	12	4
13	Leeburn & Union (a)	J. Hamilton, B.A	Goderich	Henry A. Horton	9	2	3	56	4	....	17	78	6	....
14	McKillop & Winthrope (a)	D. Carswell	Seaforth	M. Murdie	7	2	....	87	4	....	17	108	5	1
15	Seaforth (a)	F. H. Larkin, B.A	Seaforth	Wm. Somerville	8	1	....	160	13	....	21	210	15	15
16	Thames Road (a), Kirkton	C. Fletcher, M.A	Thames Road	Wm. Gilfillan	15	2	....	110	10	5	28	220	12	7
17	Varna (b) & Blake	D. Johnston	Varna	C. H. Hauch	9	2	....	60	1	2	15	104	7	....
18	Retired	A. Stewart, D.D	Toronto											
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals										
1		Joseph Elliott, B.A	Goderich											
				Grand Total, 1912	141	26	256	2026	155	19	329	2629	174	105
				Grand Total, 1911	148	27	....	2109	159	18	....	2822	248	146
				Increase	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	7	1	....	83	4	....	....	193	74	41

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	250	783	102	25	240	253	1423	19	98	52	11	9	6 37	3	7	....	8	213 37	1
11	158	850	258	110	534	1625	2469	16	116	68	5	6	4 49	5	11	2	7	240 49	2
34	300	1100	245	335	851	2751	3182	12	255	115	15	15	7 45	20	5	2	14	460 45	3
11	284	1100	326	141	912	1994	3302	32	247	151	12	12	6 20	56	24	3	13	556 20	4
21	297	1300	160	486	798	2477	3275	60	346	61	10	20	10 32	35	20	....	8	570 32	5
49	285	700	216	31	917	1631	2874	26	331	148	27	27	6 87	18	13	....	....	596 87	6
8	168	1100	83	146	731	1777	2712	30	241	125	10	10	6 66	9	20	2	26	479 66	7
....	783	1800	619	234	1639	4457	6948	124	793	519	41	42	22 15	40	84	10	7	1682 15	8
15	170	850	70	157	1984	1101	1412	7	34	9	8	7	4 00	....	....	....	26	95 00	9
27	413	1200	240	237	1100	3000	5200	30	178	108	9	9	4 35	50	17	2	14	421 35	10
3	256	900	96	65	400	1649	2114	38	199	97	9	9	7 35	4	9	....	16	388 35	11
7	273	1000	139	146	575	946	2193	32	212	73	9	5	18 95	6	29	2	37	423 95	12
3	96	700	68	38	98	839	1043	6	58	22	....	....	4 00	26	3	....	10	129 00	13
26	219	1000	79	144	379	1796	2224	10	84	50	15	15	6 09	10	10	....	8	208 09	14
55	400	1400	393	329	1430	3529	5704	70	503	26	25	25	8 73	50	24	....	26	991 73	15
14	319	950	220	135	847	2105	2952	15	141	78	10	10	6 23	60	15	....	18	353 23	16
1	113	800	81	54	499	1166	1572	27	219	110	8	8	4 00	7	15	2	7	407 00	17
																			18
289	4814	17533	3395	2813	12034	33096	50599	554	4055	2046	224	229	134 21	399	306	25	245	8217 21	
275	4958	17504	3136	2392	11223	....	51540	432	3341	1572	206	218	100 51	341	177	....	....	6675 31	
14	....	29	259	421	811	....	....	122	714	474	18	11	33 70	58	129	....	....	1541 90	
....	144						941												

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 15
" " Aug. Congregations..... 2
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 18
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 19

Place and Date, Goderich.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 15
" Congregations in them..... 22
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations n them..... 4

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Student's Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..

JAMES HAMILTON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Ashfield (a)	J. S. Hardie	Lochalsh	F. D. MacLennan	7	1	4	93	4	1	7	50	3	3
2	Belgrave (a) Cavin	J. A. Ferguson, B.A	Belgrave	Henry McGee	6	2	3	70	3	....	10	80	5	2
3	Belmore (a) McIntosh	A. R. Gibson	Belmore	Thos Inglis	3	2	3	30	5	....	9	47	3	....
4	Bluevale (a) Eadies	Vacant		Thos. Aitken	5	2	....	43	3	1	8	48	3	4
5	Brussels (a)	A. J. Mann, B.A	Brussels	Thos. Strachan	4	2	....	53	....	....	9	36	4	....
6	Cranbrook (a) Ethel	J. L. McCulloch	Cranbrook	Wm. Cameron	7	2	....	71	7	....	9	85	10	9
7	Dungamon (a) Port Albert	G. Gomm	Dungannon	John Elliott	4	2	3	43	2	....	7	50	1	1
					11	1	10	200	24	....	21	200	28	14
					4	2	5	120	2	....	8	60	3	....
					3	2	....	35	1	....	..	73	6	1
					3	2	....	44	7	....	9	47	....	3
					4	2	....	27	2	....	6	35	1	....

25	153	1000	115	63	614	1517	2131	40	422	71	14	20	10 00	.....	10	....	8	595 00	1
8	166	565	116	373	461	874	1824	30	202	132	15	10	3 25	.....	14	....	4	410 25	2
1	73	360	.....	29	210	539	778	5	89	59	5	5	6 25	.....	6	1	.....	176 25	
2	99	485	43	21	95	522	681	.....	62	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	101 00	3
13	100	515	35	6	200	.....	798	3	138	108	3	2	0 79	.....	.....	.....	6	260 79	
10	195	570	279	65	516	1360	1876	16	94	62	5	5	3 00	5	10	1	7	208 00	4
5	111	350	23	.....	97	477	598	4	26	18	1	2	2 25	1	3	....	.....	57 25	
50	444	1300	294	326	1968	2828	4796	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	0 57	.....	.....	.....	18	26 57	5
3	120	565	70	.....	.....	1176	1311	14	126	65	5	5	3 56	4	10	2	6	240 56	6
14	89	350	56	139	159	650	819	.....	75	55	5	5	1 84	.....	5	....	12	158 84	
3	90	525	71	45	118	314	1073	2	18	8	.....	1	1 00	.....	2	....	6	38 00	7
3	63	321	.....	5	62	70	401	4	26	16	1	2	2 00	2	3	....	2	58 00	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant*	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
8	Kincardine (a)	Malcolm McArthur	Kincardine	D. S. McDonald	11	1	15	245	7	3	27	271	13	16
9	Kinloss S (a)	F. A. McLennan	Lucknow	Jas. Henderson	6	1	2	77	6	2	5	30	2	2
10	Lucknow (a)	J. S. Duncan, B.D	Lucknow	K. Cameron	9	1	20	190	16	....	16	190	6	14
11	Molesworth (a)	T. A. Bell, B.A	Molesworth	Thos. Elliott	5	1	....	73	7	....	12	100	2	....
12	Ripley, Huron (a)	D. A. McLean	Ripley	A. McMurchie	10	1	....	100	12	1	12	73	8	2
13	Ripley, Knox (a)	Geo. Gilmore	Ripley	Angus Munn	6	1	....	75	5	....	16	175	....	....
04	Riversdale (a)	Vacant		T. Malcolm	5	3	8	22	....	....	4	27	....	1
	Bervie				5	3	....	38	5	....	12	48	6	....
	Kinlough				4	3	3	26	2	....	4	25	....	....
15	Pine River (a)	Chas. M. Rutherford	Reid's Corners	M. Armstrong	5	1	2	75	5	1	16	81	12	8
16	St. Helen's (a)	Wm. McIntosh, B.D	St. Helen's	D. Rutherford	6	2	....	63	2	1	8	50	7	16
	E. Ashfield				3	2	....	28	6	....	3	30	....	....
17	Teeswater (a)	W. A. Bradley, B.A	Teeswater	A. McPherson	11	1	3	205	12	....	34	260	8	9
08	Walton (a)	R. A. Lundy, B.A	Walton	Wm. Knechtel	8	2	20	100	....	....	16	162	9	11
	Moncreiff				5	2	15	55	4	1	15	145	6	8
19	Whitechurch (a)	J. Ure Stewart	Whitechurch	H. D. Henderson	4	2	....	50	7	4	8	75	19	1
	Langside				3	2	2	40	....	....	7	70	5	....
20	Wingham (a)	D. Perrie	Wingham	Dr. A. J. Irwin	8	1	18	200	7	....	22	274	14	20
21	Wroxeter (a)	T. M. Wesley, B.A	Wroxeter	John Davidson	7	1	6	100	6	....	11	100	....	2
	Kintail S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gorrie Ladies' Aid				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	182	53	142	2591	167	15	354	2997	184	147
				Grand Total, 1911	178	31	....	2585	186	43	....	3257	279	139
				Increase	4	22	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	8
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	19	28	....	260	95	....

Ministers on Roll in S S. Congregations..... 19
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 19
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 20

PLACE AND DATE, MARCH 7TH, 1913.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Armow (a)	D. B. McRae	Armow	J. Ames Gray	4	1	....	60	....	....	6	40	4	....
2	Brant North (a)	Alex. Leslie, M.A	Elmwood	A. A. Milne	4	3	3	27	....	....	7	26	5	2
	Crawford				4	3	2	23	3	....	8	42	4	2
	N. Bentinck				2	3	1	20	3	....	3	12	2	....
3	Bruce North (a) and St. And., Saugeen	E. H. Sawers	Queen Hill	Hugh McCullough	8	2	4	68	5	....	16	72	....	6
4	Burgoyne (a)	W. J. Watt, B.D	Burgoyne	Alex. Geddes	4	2	2	86	5	....	10	45	4	6
	Dunblane				3	2	....	16	....	....	5	34	....	....
5	Chesley (a)	Robt. Atkinson	Chesley	M. A. Halliday	7	1	15	175	12	1	29	235	9	12
6	*Glamis (a)	J. C. Tibb, B.D	Glamis	W. J. McKeeman	5	1	....	70	3	....	....	....	1	3
7	Hanover (a)	W. I. McLean, M.A	Hanover	Jas. McWhinney	9	2	22	63	3	4	12	114	21	31
	Hampden				5	2	4	43	3	....	7	95	6	2
8	Paisley (a)	G. C. Little, B.A	Paisley	Alex. Ewing	7	1	8	170	6	1	16	98	7	7
9	Pinkerton (a)	George Mason	Pinkerton	Thos. Chisholm	7	1	8	170	6	1	16	98	7	2
	Cargill				5	2	5	45	3	2	8	52	8	2
10	Port Elgin (a)	J. R. Mann, B.A	Port Elgin	James Claixie	5	2	....	50	6	....	7	56	12	7
11	Salem (a)	A. G. Howat	Dobbinton	Jno. Duncan	9	1	13	125	11	1	18	159	16	20
	Gillie's Hill				2	3	....	25	2	....	....	....	2	2
	Dobbinton				2	3	....	22	....	....	....	....	3	2
					2	3	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
66	392	1400	692	373	1198	3034	5297
6	83	850	104	29	280	3965	5328
17	356	1200	233	210	1483	1898	3365
7	156	900	220	164	654	1369	2207
17	134	1000	152	30	393	1879	2273
3	172	1000	200	99	392	1283	1974
6	62	300	80	45	278	331	1034
3	78	351	....	8	108	609	725
7	47	379	49	7	....	465	900
21	161	850	142	10	386	1570	1950
3	184	700	46	6	211	1403	1614
4	52	313	30	4	19	264	517
31	428	1350	400	262	2403	4603	7006
18	231	900	197	187	489	7500	8325
2	126	300	....	210	122	1164	1726
15	100	500	128	179	412	819	1819
5	85	425	15	42	87	525	769
53	416	1350	166	304	1724	3030	4754
11	219	900	150	169	321	1507	1828
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
424	5195	21874	4106	3465	15460	47645	70397
515	5330	21412	3553	2831	13410	....	60732
....	....	462	553	634	2050	....	9665
91	135	....	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
77	509	384	25	25	13 00	25	51	7	19	1115 00	8
20	115	60	20	20	5 00	....	....	....	....	240 00	9
87	534	317	54	58	21 95	25	32	....	5	1133 95	10
36	193	132	10	10	5 30	10	47	....	12	455 30	11
16	73	40	8	14	5 00	2	4	1	4	167 00	12
5	121	114	1	2	1 60	20	1	....	9	274 60	13
9	68	47	3	3	3 68	2	6	1	8	150 68	14
7	49	31	3	3	1 80	3	5	1	2	105 80	
4	71	30	5	5	5 50	3	5	....	4	132 50	
....	93	60	25	20	0 33	5	10	....	11	224 33	15
10	86	50	5	10	3 00	20	10	....	8	202 00	16
....	10	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 00	
66	438	578	22	23	12 25	70	61	6	15	1291 25	17
15	112	55	15	15	15 50	50	15	....	44	336 50	18
10	35	15	5	5	5 00	....	10	....	15	100 00	
....	125	122	....	....	1 74	....	....	....	....	248 74	19
6	40	27	2	2	2 00	2	5	1	14	101 00	
84	590	403	28	29	16 35	76	57	7	8	1298 35	20
5	72	20	....	3	3 00	....	20	....	10	133 00	21
....	6	3	....	....	0 60	....	....	....	....	9 60	
....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
424	4633	3112	285	304	157 11	325	402	28	263	10084 11	
501	3907	3165	243	231	120 79	270	288	....	....	8942 33	
74	726	....	42	73	36 32	55	114	....	....	1141 78	
....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 21
" Congregations in them..... 31
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..

W. A. BRADLEY, *Presbytery Clerk.*

39. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

....	72	625	25	17	55	420	1100	....	13	....	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	....	13 50	1
7	66	416	77	13	290	608	899	16	93	41	7	8	7 00	....	6	....	7	185 00	2
5	72	343	27	31	136	473	609	10	48	20	8	8	5 10	....	7	....	5	111 10	
1	33	....	....	5	8	150	160	....	6	2	....	....	0 75	....	....	....	3	11 75	
24	124	900	164	17	1298	1384	2863	18	132	844	12	12	6 75	7	13	3	17	1064 75	3
4	153	700	50	65	375	1194	1569	....	112	73	2	2	5 75	....	8	....	6	208 75	4
....	42	200	....	8	104	278	391	5	31	21	4	3	1 00	....	5	....	9	79 00	
36	364	1250	120	267	711	2763	3628	50	343	220	18	18	8 40	14	35	5	7	718 40	5
7	94	800	56	12	130	....	1137	....	14	....	....	....	0 82	....	....	....	5	19 82	6
10	167	525	142	140	470	1564	2034	4	10	30	3	3	4 65	....	20	....	10	84 65	7
6	114	475	60	82	242	794	1036	....	61	38	....	....	2 46	....	....	....	7	108 46	
30	312	1000	179	196	760	1761	2784	53	353	227	18	18	10 59	17	37	4	9	746 59	8
3	117	450	70	57	166	1080	1246	12	65	44	7	4	3 60	3	7	....	7	152 60	9
2	128	450	104	76	416	1356	1772	24	141	92	8	8	3 85	6	15	2	....	299 85	
8	240	1000	186	209	684	1953	3033	35	331	225	20	20	10 62	25	35	4	13	718 62	10
....	46	340	....	....	66	....	478	4	33	22	1	1	1 55	1	3	....	....	66 55	11
....	43	323	....	....	....	197	721	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	34	187	....	....	55	195	286	4	22	13	1	1	1 00	1	3	....	....	46 00	
15																			

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
12	Southampton (a)	J. E. Hogg	Southampton	Thos. Robertson	8	1	21	128	2	2	18	195	14	17
13*	Tara (a)	Vacant	Tara	Robertson	8	1	..	110	6	..	..	86	11	3
14	Tiverton (a)	K. McLennan, Ph.D	Tiverton	D. Matheson	7	1	..	103	1	..	10	70	8	..
15	Underwood (a) .... Centre Bruce	A. MacNab, M.A	Underwood	Jno. Henderson	4	2	..	60	8	2	10	140	..	4
16	Walkerton	Thos. Wilson	Walkerton	Jas. A. Lamb	5	2	..	40	..	1	6	44	2	..
				Totals	10	1	82	185	..	..	18	180	14	14
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
1		Jas. R. Craigie, M.A	Toronto											
2		H. McQuarrie	Toronto											
				Grand Total, 1912	129	45	182	1727	82	14	214	1796	158	142
				Grand Total, 1911	132	25	..	1704	80	11	..	1982	179	99
				Increase	..	20	..	23	2	3	..	..	..	43
				Decrease	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	186	21	..

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 14
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 17

PLACE AND DATE, ELMWOOD, MARCH 6TH, 1913.
*The report for 1911.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

	Pastoral Charges													
1	Ft. Frances, K'x (a)	J. R. Harris, B.A	Fort Frances	R. J. F. Marsh	3	1	10	50	1	..	9	83	7	7
2	Fort William, First Church	J. McEwen, B.A	Fort William	Jas. Gowanlock	2	1	15	120	13	..	19	145	32	18
3	Fort William St. Andrew's (a)	J. A. Cranston, M.A	Fort William	J. McCorkindale	8	1	400	400	55	..	26	450	20	68
4	Port Arthur, St. Paul's (a)	Andrew D. Reid	Port Arthur	John Ritchie	18	1	89	350	30	6	39	343	126	82
5	Rainy River, K'x (a)	Hislop Dickson, M.A	Rainy River	Andrew Park	3	1	20	70	16	..	11	90	20	12
				Totals	34	5	534	990	115	6	104	1111	205	187
	Ordained Missions													
†1	Fort William, Pruden St. Mission	J. C. MacLennan, M.A	Fort William											
2	Pt. Arthur, Knox	C. N. MacKenzie	Port Arthur		..	1	20	51	7	5	12	115	36	17
3	Emo (b)				3	3	8	44	18	..	5	62	9	1
	La Vallee							16	6	..	6	30	5	6
	Devlin				2	..	5	25	10	..	..	..	2	5
4	Schreiber (a)				..	5	5	21	14	..	9	120	11	12
	Rossp't, Jackfish Coldw'l, White R													
5*	Stratton (a)				2	4	..	84	..	..	..	45	..	..
	Black Hawk													
				Totals	7	13	38	241	55	5	32	372	63	41
	Student Mission Fields													
1	Barwick, (a)				2	3	8	21	1	..	..	..	5	2
	Mather, Shenst'n				1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	6	3
2	Big Fork (a)				..	3	1	14	2	..	5	35	2	..
	Roddick				..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	2	..
	Loman, Am. side				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

39. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
13	181	1000	143	270	334	3728	4477	20	123	88	7	7	4 00	6	18	3	8	284 00	12
24	189	900	.....	240	380	.....	2185	13	96	53	4	4	2 00	4	8	1	.....	185 00	13
5	191	1000	128	274	423	1682	2507	10	145	55	10	10	0 45	9	.....	.....	3	242 45	14
....	125	667	288	.....	514	1210	1787	24	102	74	6	6	3 11	6	11	1	7	240 11	15
11	83	333	48	.....	125	.....	.....	7	40	25	2	2	1 00	2	4	1	3	87 00	
71	526	1200	414	383	2226	3004	5242	110	715	468	37	38	21 25	36	75	10	11	1521 25	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
267	3516	15084	2281	2362	9968	25794	41944	419	3029	2675	175	173	106 20	137	310	34	137	7195 20	
238	3539	15162	1747	3347	8370	.....	40900	199	2028	2236	108	100	137 69	115	135	.....	.....	5196 44	
29	.....	.....	534	.....	1598	.....	1044	220	1001	439	67	73	.....	22	175	.....	.....	1998 76	
.....	23	78	.....	985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges 15
" Congregations in them..... 25
" Augmented Charges..... 1
Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
Students' Fields..... ..
" Stations n them..... ..

ALEX. LESLIE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

40. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

....	75	1000	.....	170	71	2062	2203	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	0 46	.....	.....	.....	11	65 46	1
38	137	1000	377	221	161	1784	2364	4	93	45	.....	.....	0 36	.....	25	....	6	173 36	2
65	590	2060	280	500	2160	7500	13000	12	88	62	4	5	3 00	3	9	2	30	218 00	3
29	640	2500	168	1052	2050	14684	16734	33	964	147	11	11	7 55	11	22	4	20	1230 55	4
6	92	800	33	141	57	1128	2159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 77	.....	.....	.....	5	5 77	5
138	1534	7360	858	2084	4439	27158	36460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	96	725	.....	188	166	1229	1395	25	35	61	2	3	1 00	.....	10	....	11	148 00	2
9	53	312	246	52	.....	365	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	1	1 25	3
2	28	208	.....	.....	.....	283	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	24	102	.....	.....	.....	147	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	32	333	.....	100	21	933	954	.....	13	5	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	12	38 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	43	500	.....	.....	16	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	276	2680	246	340	203	2957	4745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	39	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	7	2	.....	.....	0 25	.....	2	.....	.....	11 25	1
.....	9	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	19	175	.....	20	22	80	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20	.....	20	....	6	26 20	2
2	13	115	.....	.....	3	87	90	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

*Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms — Infant	Baptisms — Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class — Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class — Scholars	Comm'ts Received — Profession	Comm'ts Received — Certificate
No.													
2 Ignace				1	3	30	8	3					
Wabigoon, Osaynan													
4*Sleeman, Pinewood,	Blue, Patullo				4		28				14		
5 *Mine Centre, Atikokan					1		20				20		
6*Nipigon					2		31	1			21		
7*Murillo, Slate River					4		18	2				4	
8*Hymer's (a) Silver Mountains													
O'Connor, Scoble													
APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	4	20	47	148	11	5	90	19	5	
1	Andrew Boyd												
			Grand Total, 1912	45	38	619	1379	181	11	141	1573	287	233
			Grand Total, 1911	32	37		1429	152	8		1726	95	188
			Increase	13				29	3			192	45
			Decrease				50				153		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 4
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

Place and Date, Port Arthur, March 3rd, 1913.
*Last year's report.
†Report included in St. And., Ft. Wm.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Pastoral Charges															
1 Balmoral (a)	James Whillans	Balmoral	J. H. McClure	6	3	12	55	7		17	80	1	3
2 Dominion City (a)	Robert Crocket	Dominion City		3	2		27	3		9	42	3	2
3 Dryden (b)	Andrew Moffat	Dryden	J. W. Hatch	4	1		67	8		24	73	4	2
4 Dugald (a)	John Carmichael	Dugald	J. D. Stewart	4	3	18	60	4		22	66		5
5 Emerson (a)	John Pate	Emerson	D. A. Fraser	6	1		63	1		13	73	6	1
6 Greenridge (a)	E. B. Chestnut	Greenridge	John F Gunn	5	2	3	44	8		12	100	6	11
7 Keewatin (a)	Alex. Hamilton, D.D.	Keewatin	W. F. Horne	4	1	15	90	9		14	125	12	8
8 Kenora (b)	Allan M. McColl	Kenora	Angus Carmichael	5	1	50	167	16		27	260	4	24
9 Kildonan (a)	Hugh Hamilton, B.D.	R.R. 1., Winnipeg	P. R. Henderson	5	1		80	17		21	90	6	3
10 Morris (a)	John Archibald	Morris	John Haining	6	2	12	52	2		4	40	2	3
11 Oakville	A. Kemlo, B.A.	Kawende	Alex. Rennie	4	1	6	58	3		4	40	2	1
12 Sanford (a)	Joseph Hunter	Sanford	George Curle	3	2	6	42	7		4	25		
13 Selkirk (a)	W. L. Findlay, B.A.	Selkirk	R. C. Moody	1	1	21	65	3		10	70	3	10
14 Springfield (a)	D. Iverach, B.D.	Springfield	D. H. Matheson	5	3	25	54	9		15	60	3	21
15 Stonewall (a)	Edwin Mason	Stonewall	G. H. McCulloch	10	3	8	114	12	1	16	115	7	6
16 Union Point (a)	G. A. Dyker	Union Point	Otto Swenson	5	3	3	30	4		18	68	3	
Winnipeg—													
17 Augustine	G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.	Winnipeg	Edward Brown	15	1	100	355	41	3	46	450	30	98
18 Elmwood	D. N. McLachlan	"	Rev. S. Polson	7	1	135	250	68		28	400	36	113
19 Home St. (b)	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	"	J. W. Campbell	10	1	35	165	32	1	28	275	41	94
20 Knox	F. B. Duval, D.D.	"	K. J. Johnston	18	1	200	330	35		25	230	54	149
21 Norwood (a)	R. J. Hay, B.A.	"	John Donnelley	5	1	25	130	18		16	190	19	511
22 Pt. Douglas	J. S. Muldrew, B.A.	"	A. M. Fraser	7	1	200	203	30		24	195	10	39
23 Riverview (b)	J. Irvine Walker	"	D. D. Campbell	11	1	40	200	38		28	393	16	71
24 Robertson Mem.	A. McTaggart	"	Joseph Norris	9	1		110	30		23	340	51	
25 St. Andrew's (a)	A. G. Sinclair, Ph.D.	"	John McLean	23	1	166	272	37		49	565	57	113
26 St. Giles (a)	W. A. Maclean, B.A.	"	James Fraser	10	1	50	200	19		47	556	28	64
27 St. John's	J. P. Jones, M.A.	"	A. Rodgers	8	1	25	185	24		21	325	43	95
28 St. Paul's (a)	C. H. Stewart	"	T. J. Noble	12	1		250	60		35	450	45	186
29 St. Stephen's	C. W. Gordon, D.D.	"	Jas. Thomson	24	1	473	284	33	6	49	572	120	140

40. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR—*Continued.*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	192	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
																			4
																	3	3 00	5
													0 56				1	1 56	6
	10	465																	7
	19	254			15		269						0 75				1	1 75	8
7	12				14		491												
10	121	1359		20	54	167	1729												1
159	1931	11399	1104	2444	4756	30282	42934	74	1257	322	17	21	15 15	14	95	6	107	1928 15	
182	1588	10731	298	2052	3098		28690	97	586	387	17	21	20 00	24	568			1808 64	
	343	668	806	392	1658		14244		671				4 85	10	473			119 51	
23								23		65									

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 4
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 5
" Stations in them..... 13
" Students' Fields..... 8
" Stations in them..... 22

C. N. MACKENZIE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

41. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

	167	1000		57	103	1642	1802	50	12	11			0 50				5	78 50	1
1	42	700	43	71	100		1150	10	21	5			0 50		4		24	64 50	1
7	84	850	10	25	48	1400	1400	16	85	56	5	5	2 00	4	9	1		183 00	3
8	65	950	295	170	465	1025	1863												4
67	102	1350	90	90	101	1983	2264						0 10	25			7	32 10	5
9	98	1000	110	70	170	200	1550	25	68	27	5	10	2 67	5	10	2	10	164 67	6
2	105	1000	74	235	292	1665	1034	30	114	60	6	6	4 30	5	25	5	17	272 30	7
22	175	1500	322	346	817	3172	4279			23			0 30				20	43 30	8
10	153	1200	208	50	1423	5106	6529	100	480	280	40	30	5 00		50		15	1000 00	9
12	75	1000		10		1000	1000						0 60				1	1 60	10
2	67	850	8	68	35	1300	1350	2	8	5			0 75		3			18 75	11
11	50	900	188	40	86	1192	1420	10	20	10	7	5	3 00		5			60 00	12
34	75	1250	97	136	152	1617	3760	25	95	20	6			25			17	188 00	13
24	90	950	185	264	190	3543	4182	5		30			0 25				11	36 25	14
17	151	1200	125	212	440	2134	2911	40	168	108	12	12	5 82		10		16	371 82	15
3	68	1000	147	50	215	452	1717	10	27	20	1	1	1 35		8	1	5	71 35	16
80	928	4133	1053	1983	28260	23970	52230	2150	14850	5024	200	200	50 79		300	75	12	22861 79	17
36	466	2000	121	209	466	4205	5082	4	30	19	1	2	1 95	2	3	1	10	73 95	18
53	335	1000	220	443	511	3378	4040	30	246	150	10	10	13 00		41		25	525 00	19
132	1062	5600	1062	1187	8012	12454	20466	600	3540	600	100	100	50 00	150	100		16	5256 00	20
11	238	1000		687	220	4745	4965	9	66	43	3	4	2 98	3	7	2	16	155 98	21
14	310	1553	87	46	832	3639	4521	25	217	217	15	15	10 53		9	1	7	506 53	22
10	305	1100	81	510	887	4244	5131	16	84	56	4	4	2 00	4				180 00	23
42	355	1400	120	352			5729			30								30 00	24
158	790	3000	661	1767	3022	9948	15400	250	550	800	50	50	25 00	100	50		19	1894 00	25
72	554	2000	194	776	1274	9659	9970	60	475	400	15	15	10 00		50		25	1050 00	26
60	450	1800	60	395	412	1305	4939	19	129	85	7	7	4 00	36	14	2	5	308 00	27
97	836	2500	221	1159	1250	10550	13972	185	350	170	25	25	25 20	25	200		12	1017 20	28
70	1021	3000	1776	1326	16579	13761	36575	755	4560	3280	250	250	120 00	240	500	45	25	10025 00	29

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
30	Westminster	D. Christie, B.D.	"	A. D. Mackay	23	1	350	370	34	3	51	520	77	281
	Winnipeg Business College, Chinese													
	Synod of Manitoba													
	Sunnyside													
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Beausejour and Tyndall (a)	John W. Fulton					4	9	37		7	72	12	4
2	Jeff'y Ind. School (a)	F. T. Dodds				5		30				47		
	Norman	Robt. Nairn, B.A.				1	12	14			7	50		
3	Teulon Hospital (a)	A. J. Hunter, M.D.												
	Winnipeg—													
4	Hungarian Mission	Louis E. Kovadry			6	3	28	26	11		1		3	
5	Immig. Chaplaincy	J. A. Bowman, M.A.												
6	Sherman St.	J. H. Jarvis				1		17				45		
7	St. James	D. McRae, B.D.				1			44		14	160	7	45
8	Weston	Robt. Howie, B.D.			1	1			15		8	8	15	39
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals										
1	Bird's Hill				1	1								
2	Clandeboye (a)				1	3	7	36	1		5	45	6	2
	St. Louis													
	Dunara													
3	Clearsprings (a)				1	2	5	30	2	1	5	22	4	1
	Giroux													
4	Garson													
	Tyndall													
5	Gretna					1		25						
6	Haseldridge				3	3	13	47	8	2	6	40	9	2
	Klondyke													
	Millbrook													
7	Little Britain (a)				4	3		36	6		4	32	2	
	Cloverdale													
	Parkdale													
8	Loudoun					1		8			1	10		
9	Niverville				4	3		19				10		
	Cartier													
	St. Nicholas													
10	Plum Coulee					2	13	13				85		
	Rosenfeld													
11	Poplar Point (a)				3	4	6	36			1	34		
	Meadow Lea													
	Marguette													
	Raeburn													
12	Prairie Grove					3	10	35			3	30		
	Elm Grove													
	Rosewood													
13	Redditt					8	160	31						
14	Scotch Bay					4	12	33						
	Lily Bay													
	Eriksdale (a)													
15	Seamo					1	6	10	1					4
16	Starbuck (a)				1	2	10	28	12		6	45		
	Fannystelle													
17	Stony Mt. (a)				1	3	4	50	10		6	40		
	Lilyfield													
	Rockwood													
18	Stuartburn					3	9	14				7		
	New Stuartburn													
	Planky Plains													

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
272	1155	4000	1162	1330	1126	3917	51520	474	3020	3203	159	159	81 49	152	718	35	50	8051 49	30
										35								35 00	
									20	20				10	5			55 00	
									7				0 50					7 50	
28	45	408		15		598	613		7	3								10 00	1
	24							10										10 00	2
4	6	260		100	10		370										5	5 00	3
																	4	4 00	3
	80	220				240	240												4
																			5
	20	274				400	400										5	5 00	6
	142		517	136		1578	2231												7
47	76	282	166	70	100	679	1297	7	47	31	2	3	2 02	2	5	1	4	104 02	8
		136				136	136												1
	48	572		15	18	822	855	19	14				0 05				7	40 05	2
	28	309				309	309												3
																			4
	17	60				100	160												5
	51	321			4	1062	1066		6				0 25				8	14 25	6
		584	262			584	584	3	24	15	1	1	1 00	1	3	1	10	60 00	7
							110												8
	18	225				18	225												9
	3	303				303	303	2	12	8		1	1 15		1		7	32 15	10
	28	624				800	800												11
2	22														2			2 00	12
																			13
2	31	115				915	915												14
																			15
1	9	133				133	133												
3	56	600		30		720	720	3	29	18	2	2	1 00	2	3		7	67 00	16
		548			31	548	579	2	12	8			0 15		3		3	28 15	17
	18	120			5	259	264										4	4 00	18

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
19	Whitemouth					2								
	Hendersons													
20	Woodlawn					1		12			3	4		
21	Winnipeg—													
21	Carter Ave					1		9	6			41		
22	Chinese Mission					1								
23	Clifton St					1		51	7		14	150		20
24	Jewish Mission					1								
25	Winnipeg Beach					2		27				25		
	NOT IN PASTORAL CHARGE			Totals										
1	Hon. Prof. in Man. College	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D.	Winnipeg											
2	Retired	Alex. McFarlane	"											
3	Retired	Jas. Lawrence	"											
4	Prof. in Man. Coll	A. B. Baird, D.D	"											
5	Retired	John Hogg, D.D	"											
6	Retired	J. A. F. Sutherland	"											
7	Pastor Emeritus	C. B. Pitblado, D.D	"											
8	Missionary in India	F. H. Russell, B.A	Rasalpura, India											
9	Church Agent	Jas. Farquharson, D.D.	Winnipeg											
10	Missionary in India	Jas. S. MacKay	Manpur, India											
11	Prof. in Man. Coll	E. G. Perry, Ph.D	Winnipeg											
12	Missionary in India	D. F. Smith, B.A	Neemuch, India											
13	Prof. in Man. Coll	J. Dick Fleming, D.D	Winnipeg											
	APPENDIX													
1		D. A. Volume, M.B	Winnipeg											
2		R. J. Macpherson, B.D.	"											
3		Samuel Polson	"											
4		John Mowat	Freswick, Scotl'd											
5		J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	Winnipeg											
6		H. G. Gunn, B.A	"											
7		D. M. Solandt, B.D.	"											
8		W. Graham	"											
9		S. O. Nixon	"											
10		W. T. Allison, Ph.D	"											
11		David Spear, B.A	Dominion City											
12		D. H. Jacobs	Winnipeg											
13		R. Aylward	"											
14		G. A. Little, B.A	"											
15		J. Mackie Niven	"											
				Grand Total, 1912	284	112	2277	5018	672	17	791	7806	746	1810
				Grand Total, 1911	276	112	....	4902	616	24	....	7682	640	1638
				Increase	8	....	....	116	56	....	....	915	106	172
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	28	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	10
" " Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	49
" " H. M. Fields	6	Ministers on Appendix	15
" " F. M. Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	64

PLACE AND DATE, 247 Colony St., WINNIPEG, MARCH 6TH, 1913.

41. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	298	....	....	....	298	298	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	19
....	....	181	....	....	....	181	181	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
....	9	182	....	3	....	185	185	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
																			22
10	83	900	32	15	32	1375	1575	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
....	14	150	....	....	....	150	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
																			25
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
																			9
																			10
																			11
																			12
																			13
																			14
																			15
1433	11200	58591	9747	14643	77831	181117	288350	4946	29393	14860	926	917	430 20	766	2160	172	439	55009 20	
975	10622	56024	7022	11832	62188	.....	248406	3314	19161	10598	585	592	263 35	75	2820	.....	.....	38035 59	
458	578	2567	2725	2811	15643	.....	39944	1632	10232	4262	341	325	166 85	691	.....	.....	.....	16973 61	
															660				

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	28	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	40	" Stations in them	12
" Augmented Charges	2	" Student's Fields	23
" Congregations in them	3	" Stations in them	52

ANDREW B. BAIRD, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Baldur, Greenway & Dry River	Vacant	Baldur	J. S. Connybar	5	3	1	60	5	....	....	....	16	1
2	Belmont, Alma (a)	Vacant	Belmont	John C. Smith	6	2	19	46	4	....	11	90	5	....
3	Boissevain (a)	Hector Mackay, B.A.	Boissevain	Gabriel Orris	5	1	....	75	9	....	9	100	18	9
4	Cartwright (a) / Holmfield (a)	Vacant	Cartwright	David Duncan	4	1	5	50	4	....	9	60	....	5
					2	1	6	28	....	....	8	63	....	....
5	Crystal City (a) Eton and Clearwater	J. S. Miller, M.A.	Crystal City	T. Bell, Clearwater	8	3	9	60	4	....	16	141	1	10
6	Deloraine, Otter (a)	Thos. Beveridge, B.D.	Deloraine	James Steadsman	6	2	23	80	6	....	11	65	5	1
7	Dunrea, Ninette & Bellafield	Vacant	Ninette	H. J. Smith	5	3	2	43	1	....	....	....	1	1
8	Killarney Lena (a)	D. McIvor, B.D.	Killarney	P. Hunter	5	2	....	65	21	....	14	122	6	14
9	La Riviere, Kingsley (a)	J. C. Stewart, B.A.	La Riviere	Robt. Pollock	5	2	6	61	4	....	15	110	4	2
10	Lyleton, South Antler (a)	W. T. Beattie	Lyleton	D. Bell, Coulter, P.O.	4	2	12	92	4	....	15	80	....	....
11	Manitou (a)	James O. Ralston	Manitou	August Henneberg	6	1	12	80	3	....	14	100	3	2
12	Mather (b) Rock Lake, Sinkerville	Vacant	Mather	J. D. Fulford	2	3	....	38	2	....	8	70	1	....
13	Miami, Rosebank (a)	Vacant	Miami	I. Bowman	7	2	3	48	7	....	18	121	....	....
14	Minto (a) Margaret & Brown Lea	R. W. Murchie, M.A.	Minto	Wm. Scott	5	3	10	65	4	....	10	55	8	2
15	Morden, Clegg (b)	M. C. Rumball, B.A.	Morden	T. McNaughton	7	2	16	131	24	1	43	270	5	11
16	Ninga (a) Lyonshall and Burnside	G. R. Irwin	Ninga	Jas. Chapman	3	3	....	41	4	1	12	72	17	10
17	Pilot Mound, Florral (a)	J. A. Caldwell, B.A.	Pilot Mound	M. Blackburn	7	2	13	110	13	2	18	107	11	5
18	Roland, Myrtle (a)	John White	Roland	Peter Stewart	8	2	67	93	7	....	21	192	2	3
19	Swan Lake (a) Somerset, Altamont	Vacant	Swan Lake	George Park	3	3	....	46	....	....	....	40	....	....
20	Waskada, Princess (a), Verona and Goodlands	David Johnstone	Waskada	James Gibson	5	4	20	80	4	....	8	60	1	7
21	Whitewater (a) Hazeldean, Wagewa	A. T. MacIntosh	Whitewater	W. J. Renton, Deloraine P.O.	8	2	6	60	4	....	10	70	8	3
22	Placed on Roll by Assembly	Wm. Caven	Manitou											
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals	116	49	330	1452	134	4	270	1984	112	86
1	Neelin, Huntley and	Wigton	Neelin			3	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Snowflake, Purvis		Snowflake	James Conner	2	2	6	49	....	2	....	....	7	9
3	Tisdale, Harmony &	Fairfax	Tisdale		....	3	....	30	4	....	....	....	5	6
4	Thornhill, St. Andre	w's, Darlingford (a)	Thornhill	J. K. Duncan	8	3	12	59	4	....	5	30	20	6
	Bayview S.S. etc				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	10	11	18	159	8	2	5	30	32	21
1		W. J. Borthwick, M.A.	Morden		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2		D. Lantrow	Glenvale		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3		L. A. C. McRae	Scotland		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4		John A. Beattie, B.D.	Winnipeg		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5		G. W. Faryon, B.A.	Belmont		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	126	60	348	1611	142	6	275	2014	144	107
				Grand Total, 1911	115	68	....	1608	177	9	....	2233	138	118
				Increase	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	....
				Decrease	....	8	....	....	35	3	....	219	....	11

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 13
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 5
Grand Total of Ministers..... 20

PLACE AND DATE, MANITOU, MARCH 4TH, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
17	80	1000	....	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8 00	1
1	67	1000	18	190	302	1040	2550	20	72	15	5	5	5 40	75	132	....	26	355 40	2
7	140	1200	221	171	590	....	3003	45	221	135	15	15	5 00	12	25	....	....	473 00	3
5	77	943	....	98	25	1151	2217	2	11	10	....	....	2 25	....	....	....	16	41 25	4
4	43	246	....	44	....	162	452	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	
30	145	1200	....	43	382	1242	1952	37	238	158	12	13	8 80	12	25	3	17	523 80	5
11	134	1400	167	172	548	2789	3337	60	180	40	30	30	5 00	....	5	....	15	365 00	6
....	44	941	....	....	12	....	1101	....	7	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	14 00	7
14	125	1200	82	207	270	3193	4107	25	50	50	10	....	6 00	....	5	5	19	171 00	8
14	86	1100	80	213	350	1726	2077	20	107	110	5	5	1 95	5	80	1	18	352 95	9
7	99	1250	....	116	....	....	2100	11	75	65	4	4	4 30	3	8	1	13	188 30	10
9	150	1200	412	281	994	2016	4905	45	305	200	15	16	8 00	15	31	5	11	651 00	11
1	49	750	....	....	37	1450	1487	....	25	....	....	2	1 60	....	....	....	....	28 60	12
22	69	1200	170	208	174	580	2332	25	94	15	....	....	3 20	2	3	....	21	163 20	13
6	84	1200	130	5	150	2500	3200	8	57	35	4	4	1 00	3	7	1	....	120 00	14
16	141	1413	173	321	911	2447	5052	2	7	3	1	....	0 15	....	1	....	29	43 15	15
....	51	1000	....	....	65	....	1065	15	50	15	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	94 00	16
10	195	1200	309	307	....	2053	3367	53	365	50	20	20	10 00	10	10	10	27	575 00	17
1	187	1200	....	348	775	1243	3567	50	125	100	25	25	0 20	....	25	....	11	361 20	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	0 85	....	....	....	5	10 85	19
15	97	824	43	96	46	486	1738	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	17 00	20
7	61	1000	111	144	271	1416	1687	2	16	10	1	1	1 65	....	2	....	1	34 65	21
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
197	2124	22467	1916	2964	5902	25494	52296	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	28	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	46	391	....	....	50	....	600	....	25	13	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	50 00	2
....	30	300	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
1	98	972	235	75	....	1272	1437	1	12	7	1	1	1 40	....	2	....	....	25 40	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 25	....	....	....	4	4 25	
1	202	1963	235	75	50	1272	2337	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
198	2326	24430	2151	3039	5952	26766	54633	421	2053	1039	160	143	67 00	137	373	26	262	4681 00	
234	2444	25914	1999	2588	5994	....	48472	463	2106	813	122	130	61 40	66	114	....	....	4127 90	
....	....	....	152	451	....	....	6161	....	....	226	38	13	5 60	71	259	....	....	553 10	
36	118	1484	....	....	42	....	....	42	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 18
" Congregations in them..... 43
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 10

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 4
" Stations in them..... 11

WILLIAM CAVEN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
1	Carman (a)	D. M. Mackay, B.A.	Carman	D. Malcolmson	5	1	25	105	5	....	16	140	8	2
2	Cypress River (a)	J. M. Kellock, M.A.	Cypress River	Gordon Richmond	2	1	....	30	6	1	6	35	4	....
3	Elgin, Millarway (b)	A. McMillan, B.A.	Elgin	F. R. Ross	5	2	5	52	6	2	10	87	2	3
4	*Elm Creek, Culross (b), Wingham	Vacant		Henry Graham	3	3	1	60	6	1	....	65	10	....
5	Glenboro (a)	J. L. King	Glenboro	F. H. Mitchell	4	1	6	40	14	....	7	55	3	1
6	Holland, Camille (a)	Vacant		T. Robertson	3	2	10	76	12	....	14	125	2	....
7	*Nesbitt, Carroll (a), River Bk., Bertha	R. A. Hanley	Nesbitt	Robert Little	3	4	....	50	11	....	....	97	7	3
8	Orr, Graysville (a)	Wm. Black, B.A.	Graysville, P.O.	Thos. Lawson	6	2	12	60	7	....	14	103	3	2
9	Rathwell, Indianford, Arbroath (a)	Geo. Aitken	Rathwell	Adam Forbes	3	3	9	64	6	....	12	79	1	3
10	Sperling (a)	D. D. Millar, B.D.	Sperling	T. C. Sparling	6	1	4	60	7	....	11	86	6	3
11	Treherne, Olive (a)	Vacant		J. R. Scott	6	2	5	49	6	....	10	89	5	10
12	*Wawanesa (a)	Robert Dewar, M.A.	Wawanesa	W. T. Storey	4	1	....	25	11	....	....	51	4	3
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	50	23	77	671	97	4	110	1013	58	45
1	*Hilton, Clifton (a)	Student	Hilton	Jas. Hill	2	2	....	28	....	....	....	110	....	....
2	Roseisle, Sylvan and	Hyde Park			....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	2	5	....	28	....	....	....	110	....	....
1		John Wells, M.A.	Toronto		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2		J. R. Frizzell, B.A.	Winnipeg		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	52	28	77	699	97	4	100	1123	58	45
				Grand Total, 1911	56	32	....	791	99	3	....	1212	49	36
				Increase	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	9	9
				Decrease	4	4	....	92	2	....	....	89	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 9
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... ..
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 11

Place and Date, Glenboro, March 5th, 1913.
*Last year's reports.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	Retired	F. McRae, M.A., D. Ph.	Portage La Prairie		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Supt. of Missions	S. C. Murray, D.D.	Neepawa		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Arden (a) Inkerman Birnie	F. C. Pecover	Arden	Egbert Grover	7	3	12	60	4	....	25	151	18	8
4	Austin (a) Melvin, Pine Creek, Emmeline	Vacant	Austin	David Hall	4	4	....	65	11	....	7	35	....	6
[5	Burnside (a), Edwin, Bagot	Vacant	Burnside	T. Munro	4	3	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Eden (a) Springhill and Rosedale	R. Paterson, B.A.	Eden	James Young	2	3	....	43	2	....	....	68	....	....
7	Franklin (a) Glendale	D. MacVicar, B.A., B.D.	Franklin	R. Blair	2	2	9	32	....	....	....	....	7	5
8	Gladstone (a)	A. C. Strachan, B.A.	Gladstone	Peter Broadfoot	5	1	12	80	10	....	12	175	5	7
9	High Bluff (a) and Prospect	Alex. Riddell	High Bluff	John Gray	6	2	13	37	....	....	15	107	....	....
10	MacGregor (a) and Beaver	Vacant	MacGregor	John Emmerson	4	2	10	45	....	....	17	75	....	....

FINANCES — December 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
7	175	1200	125	205	410	2553	3293
15	74	1000	35	.....	111	1266	1412
6	105	1200	240	.....	540	2053	2593
3	84	950	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
9	69	1100	125	130	310	1800	1914
10	72	1000	186	165	80	1302	1733
6	93	1000	100	55	.....	.....	1500
2	62	920	94	62	.....	3713	4789
4	64	1000	123	149	171	2046	2479
6	112	1200	113	143	.....	1639	2044
21	107	1000	51	149	142	3061	3403
9	38	950	.....	115	.....	.....	1500
98	1055	12520	1192	1173	1778	20933	26660
....	28	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	690
....	28	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	690
98	1083	13045	1192	1173	1778	20933	27350
89	1184	13425	902	1040	2682	.....	27457
9	.....	.....	290	133	.....	.....	.....
....	101	350	.....	.....	904	.....	107

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
22	147	96	7	7	4 35	6	17	2	.....	308 35	1
5	45	15	2	2	2 15	.....	5	....	4	80 15	2
31	160	85	4	4	5 55	4	10	....	9	312 55	3
											4
3	23	16	1	1	2 20	1	1	....	4	52 20	5
52	13	8	1	1	7 75	1	4	....	22	109 75	6
2	14	8	1	1	1 00	.....	3	....	.....	30 00	7
					0 05	.....	.....	....	16	16 05	8
23	74	20	5	5	6 50	2	10	2	19	166 50	9
24	158	124	20	20	12 20	6	17	2	2	385 20	10
15	104	.....	5	5	10 25	.....	5	....	13	157 25	11
5	40	10	4	4	3 30	.....	.....	....	13	79 30	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
											1
5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
											1
											2
187	783	383	50	50	55 30	20	72	6	104	1710 30	
124	744	245	38	41	36 85	23	84	....	.....	1417 60	
63	39	138	12	9	18 45	.....	.....	....	.....	292 70	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 11
" Congregations in them..... 20
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
Students' Fields..... 2
" Stations in them..... 5

J. L. KING, *Presbytery Clerk.*

44. PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
15	123	1200	112	218	403	1858	2370	10	73	47	4	4	3 80	3	8	2	28	182 80	3
5	53	1200	60	60	.....	556	1675	.....	15	15	10	6	6 23	.....	.....	.....	20	72 23	4
.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 35	.....	.....	.....	25	25 35	6
25	.....	1000	35	43	.....	1312	1390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 60	6	12	8	15	312 60	7
15	65	1025	91	150	461	1702	2163	18	170	55	7	7	9 15	15	34	4	38	791 15	8
10	126	1500	179	290	595	2392	3456	50	319	288	17	17	1 15	.....	.....	.....	15	23 15	9
.....	96	963	561	63	624	2237	2861	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	67	1200	464	127	.....	.....	2058	10	13	10	1	1	1 00	.....	4	.....	.....	40 00	10

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
11	McKewin (b), Berton & Golden Stream	E. E. Annand, M.A.	Gladstone	D. Milne	6	3	15	60	9	....	12	86	....	3
12	Neepawa (a)	H. G. Crozier	Neepawa	John Coutts	10	1	50	....	6	4	29	145	20	13
3	Oakland (a) and McDonald	W. C. North	Oakland	D. W. McCuaig	1	2	10	23	....	....	8	20	....	....
14	Plumas (a) & Ogilvie	John McAskill, B.A.	Plumas	J. R. Macdougall	3	2	3	42	1	2	15	120	3	2
15	Portage la Prairie	G. Watt Smith, M.A.	Portage la Prairie	W. A. Hendry, B.A.	11	1	42	262	36	1	36	454	48	36
16	Westbourne (a) and Langburn	Vacant	Westbourne	G. MacArtney	3	2	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
	MISSION STATIONS			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	Glenella Camperdun, Oak Leaf & Molesworth	S. C. Wright	Glenella	J. M. Taylor	2	4	....	63	18	....	7	70	....	....
2	Kelwood, McCreary and Norgate	Wm. Carpenter	Kelwood	J. McClung	3	3	10	62	....	....	9	68	3	6
3	Rosendale & Rosehill			Wm. Jaffray	1	2	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	Hollywood				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	74	40	186	984	97	7	192	1474	104	186
				Grand Total, 1911	64	41	....	1189	93	16	....	1309	179	130
				Increase	10	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	56
				Decrease	....	1	....	205	....	9	....	326	75	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 10
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 17

Place and Date, Portage la Prairie, March 6th, 1912.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1	St. Jas., Dauphin (a)	D. Fleming, B.A.	Dauphin	Gavin Craig	6	1	50	160	17	3	15	200	25	22
2	Gilbert Plains	E. W. Johnson, B.A.	Gilbert Plains	Geo. Findlater	2	3	8	70	10	2	8	60	....	5
	Gil. Plains, S.D.				....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
	Valley River				....	....	....	8	....	....	3	25	....	....
3	S. And., G'dv'w (b) Umatilla	R. J. Campbell	Grandview	Wm. Dickie	3	3	....	65	8	1	6	55	9	7
	Tamarisk				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Swan River (a)	A. S. Weir	Swan River	Chas. Greig	....	3	....	53	....	....	9	90	....	....
	*Kenville				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	*Shaw				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ORDAINED MISSIONS			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	Minitonas	J. W. Meek	Minitonas		....	5	11	42	13	....	4	26	3	4
	Ravensworth				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lidstone				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oakhurst				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Roaring River				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	68	1200	9	90	195	2205	2392	27	70	56	3	3	3 30	3	7		14	186 30	11
46	306	1500	540	172	1522	4688	6211	153	408	186	46	46	10 00	9	65	9	....	932 00	12
....	25	1000	105	12	.....	125	1242	2	12	8	1	1	1 40	1	2		7	35 40	13
....	64	1100	81	155	.....	1860	2156	3	45	38	....	....	0 20	....	....		20	106 20	14
18	527	2090	791	834	1972	5663	9660	250	1459	964	77	78	37 85	98	155	15	45	3178 85	15
59	30	1000	.....	.....	250	.....	250	4	23	15	1	2	1 05	1	3		4	54 05	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	
....	54	519	.....	.....	.....	519	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		2	2 00	1
....	102	629	95	37	.....	629	761	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	2		6	6 00	2
....	30	676	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		8	20 50	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	1
193	1736	19002	3123	2251	6022	25745	39775	527	2624	1682	167	165	90 58	136	292	38	247	5968 58	
203	1933	17113	2151	1850	.....	.....	39299	455	765	431	24	32	33 60	19	67	.....	.....	2003 00	
....	....	1889	972	401	.....	.....	476	72	1859	1251	143	133	56 98	117	225	.....	.....	3965 58	
10	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 14
" Congregations in them..... 31
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 3
" Stations in them..... 9
" Students' Fields..... 1
" Stations in them..... 4

FARQUHAR McRAE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN

17	225	1500	245	359	1329	3347	5176	75	418	250	25	25	5 00	7	135	10	20	1000 00	1
4	86	950	58	92	393	600	2400	17	127	89	6	6	4 10	5	90	3	14	361 10	2
....	7	110	.....	.....	6	110	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	1	65	.....	.....	8	65	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	12	30 50	3
....	80	950	.....	.....	.....	1150	1750	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	55 55	4
....	52	625	.....	.....	.....	860	860	4	24	15	1	1	1 55	1	3		....	....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	66	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
2	Roblin (b)	P. McLeod		D. McNeil	3	3					6	72		14
	Tummell													
	Cranbrook													
3	Ochre River (a)	Jas. Selkirk				3			12	1	10	50	23	8
	Mackinack													
	St. Cathrins													
4	Durban	Wm. Bowman	Durban	Wm. Meldrum	1	4		46	5		8	75		2
	Benito													
	Thunderhill													
	Boboon													
	MISSION STATIONS			Totals										
1	East Bay													
	Million													
	Freedale													
	Magnet													
2	Togo, Sunny Slope	Student				3								
	Pine Creek													
3	Spruce Creek	Student				4								
	Burrow's Banks													
	Mt. View													
4	Clear View	Student				5								
	Mt. Pleass't, Ash'e													
	Markham, Tanner													
5	Winnipegosis	Student				2								
	East Bay													
6	Bowsman	Student				3								
	Robbs													
	Swan Valley													
7	Ottawa	Student				3								
	Mountain Gap													
	Duck Mountain													
8	Merridale	Student												
9	Sifton													
10	Ethelbert	Dr. Monroe	Ethelbert											
	Strathcona													
	Short Creek S.S.													
	Dauphin Plains													
	Glenlyon													
	Clova													
				Totals										
				Grand Total, 1912	15	45	69	454	66	7	69	653	60	63
				Grand Total, 1911	21	70	....	986	96	6	....	1325	17	33
				Increase						1	....	....	43	30
				Decrease	6	25	....	532	30	....	....	672	....	....

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	
	41							2
	54	600	210		130		712	3
	48				25	661	686	4
								1
								2
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
24	660	5600	513	451	1891	7293	12573	
28	795	8804	248	1082	1881	....	17483	
....	....	....	265	....	10	....	....	
4	135	3204	....	631	....	....	4910	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 2
" " Aug. Congregations..... 2
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... ..

Place and Date, Grandview, April 19th, 1913.
*Taken from last year.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	18	13	1	1	1 00	1	2	....	....	40 00	2
											3
											4
											1
											2
	53									53 00	3
	5	2			0 40		7			14 40	4
											5
					0 10				3	3 10	6
	4				0 35					4 35	
											7
										2 00	
									2		8
									6	6 00	9
					0 60				3	3 60	10
2	19	10	1	1	2 00	....	2	....	3	40 00	
									2	2 00	
	38	....			0 55				10	48 55	
	29	....								29 00	
	2	2								4 00	
106	780	381	34	34	16 15	14	239	13	80	1697 15	
89	726	440	31	34	12 95	11	86	....	....	1523 27	
17	54	....	3	....	3 20	3	153	....	....	173 88	
....	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 5
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 6

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 4
" Stations in them..... 14
" Student's Fields..... 8
" Stations in them..... 24

R. J. CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
1	Basswood (a)	T. F. Heeney, B.A.	Basswood	James Robertson	1	3	5	33	1		8	40	1	
	Fairmount				2		3	22	4		5	50	2	2
	Cardurcis				1		2	21	1		5	33	4	2
2	Beulah (a)	W. C. Murdoch, B.D.	Beulah	J. A. Fraser	2	2	2	18	2		2	25		2
	Blaris				1		1	12	4		3	38	3	
3	Binscarth (a)	J. B. McLaren	Binscarth	F. McPherson	4	2	8	56	8		5	70	3	9
	Foxwarren				3		6	25	5	1	8	38	19	3
4	Birtle	J. N. Brunton	Birtle	H. Gibson	5	1		50	1	2	8	70	17	28
5	Clanwilliam (a)	J. J. Cowan	Clanwilliam	George McKay	1	3	3	27	4		6	39	1	1
	Cameron						1	9						
	Murchison				1		13	11	2					1
6	Hamiota (a)	E. Turkington	Hamiota	W. C. Fraser	4	2	12	65	18		14	100	5	11
	Scotia				3		7	25	1		10	87	3	2
7	Isabella (a)	Walter Ross	Isabella	Wm. Iverach	4	2	15	32			15	57		3
	Orrwell													
8	Minnedosa (a)	James Hodges, B.A.	Minnedosa	A. Loudry	6	1	40	80	19		17	150	14	11
9	Miniota (a)	W. Beattie	Miniota		3	3	6	22	8				11	3
	Arrow River				3			7	2		6	18		
	Crandell				1		4	12	2				2	8
10	McConnell (a)	J. F. Douglas	McConnell		3	3		17	3					2
	Ellenville										3	25		
	Viola Dale						7	13	7		4	30	1	1
11	Newdale	S. McL. Fee, B.A.	Newdale	George Coutts	5	3	20	45	3	4	12	100	52	4
	St. Andrew's						10	12	3	1			3	
	Marney						5	8	1				4	
12	Oak River (a)	H. McCulloch, B.D.	Oak River	J. M. Fraser	3	2		42	8	2	12	56	19	8
	Oakner				2			25			5	76	6	
13	Rapid City				3	3	6	32	8		5	35	13	
	Hunterville			D. McNaught	1		3	12	6				2	
	Moline				1		2	8						
14	Rossburn (a)				3	3	18	33	5		5	55		3
	Ranchvale	T. R. Forbes	Rossburn	D. Sinclair				8	1		2	18		
	Argyle							7	4					
15	Rivers (b)	W. M. Fee, B.A.	Rivers	John Shanks	4	2	35	38	4		6	47		
	Pettapiece				3		10	20			5	35		
16	Russell (a)	H. Feir, B.A.	Russell		2	1	12	90	12		10	100	8	2
17	Shoal Lake (a)	J. W. Little, B.D.	Shoal Lake	D. Menzies	3	2	10	55	8		8	73	4	12
	Oakburn				5			25					5	
18	Silver Creek (a)	A. W. Smith, M.A.	Silverton	John McIntosh	2	2		40	2		3	50	1	3
	Minniska				4		4	27	6		3	35	6	
19	Strathclair (a) and Elphinstone	J. H. Martin, B.A.	Strathclair		5	2	30	90	12		16	161	8	9
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	94	42	300	1174	175	10	211	1711	197	130
1	Shellmouth				1	3		13	2			56		7
	Assessippi				2			17				45		2
	Bolton							7						1
2	Vista (a)	R. Ashcroft	Vista	W. H. Halliday	1	3	2	17	1		6	25		
	Culross				1		4	12	1		5	25		
	Kelloe				2		2	17	4		6	30		
	STUDENT FIELDS			Totals	7	6	8	88	8		17	181		10
1	Angusville (a)			George Hillcox	2	3	3	21	6		3	32	1	1
	Bayfield							12			6	27	13	
	Seeburn							8			4	12		
2	Harrowby					3		10	3					
	Bavelaw							7	1				6	
	Crossby							3						
3	Sandy Lake (a), Montcalm & Rolling River				1	3	18	45	7		3		3	2
	INDIAN FIELDS			Totals	3	9	21	106	17		16	71	23	3
1	Bird Tail	W. W. McLaren, B.A.	Birtle	Charles Hanska	2	1		18	3	2	2	15	4	

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	37	400	104	90	346	761	1107	19	131	82	6	7	3 90	6	13	2	10	279 90	1
3	58	400		60	167	590	752	10	77	40	3	3	2 15	3	6	1	8	153 15	
11	46	400	44	120	373	552	930		100	141			0 25				13	254 25	
2	17	650	52	15	178	1463	1644	22	44	30	2	2	2 00	2	4		4	112 00	2
	28	450	120	18	237	2250	2490	15	35	23	2	2	1 25	2	4	1	6	91 25	
5	98	750	129	83	325	1701	1915	25	172	83	5	5	5 12	2	15	2	10	324 42	3
7	64	550	111	35	210	703	1006			5							15	20 00	
4	104	1150	150	88	347	1501	2086	18	135	86	7	7	3 00	7	14	1		278 00	4
	34	600	117	13	213	749	972	6	20	40	2	2	2 00		5		5	82 00	5
1	12	150			230	251	380	1	11	10			1 10					23 10	
1	14	145	3		17	247	268	2	7	5			0 05					14 05	
3	112	900	400	265	1225	2665	3890	40	261	220	14	14	7 00	13	28	3	15	615 00	6
4	78	600	93	157	240	1244	1659	18	78	75	4	4	2 00	4	79	1	10	275 00	
4	48	1050	151	100	451	200	1701	8	55	49	2	3	2.50	3	5	1		128 50	7
																	8	8 00	
6	130	1500	167	285	476	3290	3771	20	125	90	5	5	5 00	5	10	5	10	280 00	8
1	49	455			50	879	920	40	65	20			13 20		18			156 20	9
6	15	460	103	23	33	460	611										6	6 00	
2	33	230	9		45	347	401	3	22	15		1	1 50		2		14	58 50	
	7	250	238		17	376	881		17									17 00	10
2	14	325			8	390	399						0 45				8	8 45	
	12	175	94		23	423	515			20								20 00	
11	104	1600	175	346	542	1700	2763	40	575	170	15	15	10 00	5	30	5	11	876 00	11
3	16																		
6	24																13	13 00	
9	95	800	105	172	350	1200	1750	10	50	10	2	4	3 55				18	97 55	12
	52	400		80	153	566	719	6	31	19	1	1	1 80	1	3	1	1	65 80	
12	73	400	18	25	130	597	1170	10	50	30	5	5	3 00	5	10	5	4	127 00	13
10	20	300			26	100	426												
	10	225																	
	60	650	8	98	112	890	1235	15	45	15			5 30		10		8	98 30	14
	8	100				130	130										4	4 00	
	8	140				140	140												
21	28	500		300		1169	1569												15
10	38	700	58	49	105	1075	1287						1 60				5	6 60	
4	122	1399	72	142	401	7368	9240	24	160	105	8	9	6 20	8	17	3	7	347 20	16
2	115	1000	56	131	158	2897	3055	6	44	29	2	2	1 80	2	4	1	9	100 80	17
	49	500		33	50	815	865	2	15	10	1	1	1 15	1	2		4	37 15	
2	52	550	116	34	220	889	1259	10	79	50	3	3	2 75	3	45	1	10	206 75	18
3	78	550	133	62	285	770	1250	5	104	110	5	5	2 00	5	27	1	6	270 00	
4	113	1200	121	118	562	2774	3336	10	135	75		10	1 00		110		23	364 00	19
161	2075	22604	2947	2942	8305	44122	58492												
1	21	197			5	290	290			12			0 20				8	20 20	1
	17	130		3	28	190	190			14			0 35				6	20 35	
		50			10	56	65		5	5								10 00	
	8	250		20	37	264	301	5	21	13	1	1	6 80		2			49 80	2
	11	300		8	26	336	362						0 15				4	4 15	
	18	300		10	32	340	372						0 85				5	5 85	
1	75	1227		41	138	1476	1580												
	31	300		6		304	310												1
2	29	200				1200	1203						0 50				4	4 50	
	8	150		8		158	158												
	13																		2
	15																		
3	38	485	6		12	603	1145		13									13 00	3
5	134	1135	6	14	12	2265	2816												
2	47	800	150	202	12	65	385			65			1 16				11	77 16	1

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder
2	Lizard Point (a)	R. Bailey	Rossburn	
3	Okanase (a)	J. A. Donaghy, M.A	Elphinstone	George Bone
4	Rolling River (a)			
				Totals
	APPENDIX TO ROLL	Jas. MacAlister, M.A.		Grand Total, 1912
				Increase
				Decrease

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
2		1		46						
3	2	1	6	15	2					
4		1		41						
	4	4	6	120	5	2	2	15	4	
	108	61	335	1488	205	12	246	1978	224	143
	102	62		1427	142			2027	78	90
	6			61	63	5			146	53
		1						49		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 15
" " Aug. Congregations..... 4
" " H. M. Fields..... 4
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 23
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 24

PLACE AND DATE

46. PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		26	800			140	125	265
		34	775	130				
2		107	2375	280	202	152	190	650
189		2391	27341	3233	3199	8607	48053	63538
182		2272	24735	2176	2337	6918		53171
7		119	2606	1057	862	1689		10367

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

No.	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
												4
2												
189	390	2632	1766	95	111	102 93	77	463	34	303	6023 93	
182	360	1599	1598	88	92	72 75	46	196			4349 55	
7	30	1083	168	7	19	30 18	31	267			1674 38	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges.... 15
" Congregations in them..... 33
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 12

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 10
" Students' Fields..... 3
" Stations in them..... 9

J. B. McLAREN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

47. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

No.																				
1	Alexander and Kemnay (a)	Geo. Lockhart, B.A	Alexander	Thos. Young	6	2	18	64	11		12	153	9	5	11	105	1200	9	313	368
2	Bradwardine and Tarbolton (a)	A. McTavish, M.A	Bradwardine	Jno. Harper	2	2	6	33	2		9	52	6	4	4	70	856	393	20	419
3	Carberry & Melbo'ne.	Vacant	Carberry	Jas. Coltart	3	2		80			8	82				115	1200	151	125	248
4	Douglas & Chater (a).	A. W. Churchill, B.A	Douglas	D. Stevenson	2	2		40	2		6	60	4	4	6	67	1200	164	64	413
5	Elva & Antler (a)	Geo. Renwick	Elva	A. A. McRae	6	2		34	2		5	55	9	3	2	88	1000		60	60
6	Elkhorn & Woodville (a)	Hillis Wright, B.A	Elkhorn	Jas. Evans	3	2		50	8	2			5	11	24	99	1000	40	444	115
7	Griswold, Huntingdon (a) & Whitefi'd	F. Miller, B.A	Griswold	Geo. Michie	4	3	10	56	6		12	45				76	1200			105
8	Hargrave & Knox (a)	W. A. Alexander, B.A	Hargrave	Alex. Johnston	5	2	3	46	6	3	12	97	11	8	14	111	875	20	32	122
9	Hartney (a)	Chas. A. Campbell	Hartney	W. J. Higgins	5	1	13	55	9		13	100	23	3	25	101	1225	87	107	554
10	Humesville (a)	A. Hood	Forrest	Jno. Webster	3	1		44	4		8	80	7	5	8	82	1000	384	225	1028
11	Kenton and Harding (a)	S. E. Beckett, M.A	Kenton	Jas. Hudson	4	2	5	44	13		7	58	6	6		70	1200	375	30	835
12	Knox, Brandon (a)	G. A. Edmison, B.A	Brandon	Jno. Davidson	8	1	32	160	51	2	31	375	31	93	80	374	1700	229	246	379
13	Lenore and Breadalbane (a)	J. S. Davidson, B.A	Lenore	Jno. Irwin	6	2	25	79	6		15	105	1		6	100	1430	13	74	704
14	Lauder and Napinka (a)	Geo. Muir	Lauder	R. T. Logan	2	2	15	38	4		11	74	4	10	7	70	1000		129	270
15	McAulay and Hills Green (a)	Vacant	McAulay	Jno. McAulay	3	2		53	5		7	60	2		2	41	650	257	29	66
16	Melita (a)	J. F. Robertson	Melita	Jas. Duncan	3	1	12	60	6		7	52	1	3	31	80	1088	40	154	118
17	Oak Lake and St. David's (a)	J. A. Cormie, B.A	Oak Lake	D. McFarlane	10	2	25	84	9		17	110	9	16	14	277	1375	324	379	1247
18	Petrel, Summerville and Ingelo (a)	E. Lee	Harte	Mr. Fitzsimmons	4	3		50	7		10	45	11	3	2	77	1000		43	208
19	Pipestone, Belsis and Finlay (a)	A. M. Ross, B.A	Pipestone	Geo. Forke	5	3	15	55	8		14	90	4	4	2	114	1200	135		485
20	Reston & Hillview (a)	G. M. Young	Reston	Robt. Bullock	4	2		52	6		10	90	2	2	4	70	1200	258	14	406
21	Rounthwaite, Blythe & Brandon Hill (a)	G. E. Loughead, B.A	Brandon	Wm. Bertram	4	3	6	37	8		13		6	2	2	75	1200	258	14	406
22	S. Paul's Brandon (a)	R. S. Laidlaw, B.A	Brandon	A. T. Colquhoun	13	1		300	22	4	44	519	36	57	38	700	2750	486	700	5016
23	St. And., Brandon	J. Knox Clark, B.A	Brandon	D. F. Creighton	5	1	30	70	22		21	162	20	22	10	111	800	40	520	69

No.																				
1	1200			2233	2583	23	150	87	17	23	3 62	1	16		19	339 62	1			
2																240 35	2			
3	856	393	20	1111	1714	15	114	74	5	6	4 35	6	13	3		202 40	3			
4	1200	151	125	2357	2605	17	87	58	4	4	2 40	14	10	1	5	187 65	4			
5	1200	164	64	1987	2161	20	99	25	5	5	3 65		20		10	54 00	5			
6	1000		60	1373	1433		20	20							14	192 50	6			
7	1000	40	444	2136	2251	7	70	56	3	3	3 50	3	12	1	34	62 25	7			
8	1200			1189	1294	2	33	13	1	1	1 25	1	3	1	6	107 00	8			
9	1200			1043	1710	20	47	19	3	4	1 00	1	5	1	6	444 55	9			
10	875	20	32	3458	4012	24	213	156	8	9	6 55	8	17	3		518 84	10			
11	1000	384	225	1255	2283	30	251	138	10	11	6 84	12	25	4	31	412 00	11			
12	1200	375	30	1625	2460	33	192	127	11	11	5 00	10	21	2		242 25	12			
13	1700	229	246	6811	7190	10	113	76	4	4	2 25	4	8	1	20	660 50	13			
14	1430	13	74	1812	2516	78	267	194	33	23	16 50	6	21	2	20	11 00	14			
15	1000		129	1700	1970												15			
16	650	257	29	990	1050										13	73 00	16			
17	1088	40	154	2065	2183			60												
18	1375	324	379	2898	4145	110	334	200	15	15	10 65		25		14	723 65	17			
19	1000		43	2414	2643	10	60	79	10	11	5 35		10		11	196 35	18			
20	1200	135		1450	1935	34	196	130	11	11	5 40	10	20	2	2	421 40	19			
21	1200	258	14	1300	1978		250									250 00	20			
22	1200	258	14	1300	1978	14	61	65	3	3	2 25	2	7	1	15	173 25	21			
23	2750	486	700	9084	14100	185	1597	767	61	61	30 00	60	122	13	30	2926 00	22			
	800	40	520	1503	2132		40	12			3 00		5		9	69 00	23			

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
24	Souris (a)	Vacant	Souris	Jas. McCullough	6	1	20	100	6	....	15	125	5	20
25	Virden (a)	P. E. Scott, B.A	Virden	Alex. Murdoch	3	1	29	102	5	....	18	185	13	5
26	Wellwood and Oberon (a)	T. Collins Court	Wellwood	C. Turner	6	2	6	70	16	7	16	170	12	10
27	West Hall and Chain Lakes (a)	T. R. Scott, B.A	Hartney	Thos. Dougall	2	2	7	17	....	....	8	71	....	....
28	Zion and Stewartville (a)	Vacant	Pendennis	J. G. Grant	7	2	....	41	13	....	8	52	9	23
	MISSIONS FIELDS			Totals	134	52	274	1914	257	18	357	3067	246	319
1	Daly, Daybreak				....	2	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Ebor				....	3	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Kirkella & Archie		Kirkella	J. T. Arthur	1	2	....	33	....	....	7	63	....	....
4	Moor Park, Creeford	and Belton			....	3	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Palmerston, Ravine	and Kinsmore			3	3	....	36	2	1	12	70	4	1
6	Pierson & Eunola			Rd. Craven	2	2	....	37	7	....	5	23	4	1
7	Routledge				....	3	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Sinclair & Crescent		Sinclair	D. J. Brownlee	1	2	5	50	6	....	7	60	12	3
9	Tilston & Stonehill				....	2	....	25	1	....	9	76	2	....
10	Two Creeks, Burnbank and Ross		Elkhorn	Jas. H. Proctor	3	3	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bertha, Union S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Broomhill				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Beresford				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX			Totals	10	25	5	329	16	1	40	292	22	5
1		Henry Edmison, M.A	Brandon		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2		G. D. Bayne, D.D	Carberry		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	144	77	279	2243	273	19	397	3359	268	324
				Grand Total, 1911	156	83	....	2369	286	23	....	3365	275	368
				Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	391	....	....
				Decrease	12	6	....	126	13	4	....	....	7	44

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 22
" " Aug. Congregations..... 2
" " H. M. Fields..... ..
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 24
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 26

Place and Date, Kenton, Man., March 24th, 1913.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

	Congregations													
1	Dunleith (a) Stornoway, W. Roxton	C. McKay	Saltcoats	N. McDonald	3	3	12	60	15	....	3	34	4	....
2	Kamsack (a), Cote, Spring Creek and Lillyville	J. F. Morrison	Kamsack	J. W. McLennan	*3	4	20	50	10	....	....	60	....	....
3	Leslie, Fish'g Lake(a)	M. G. Garabedian, B.A.	Leslie		....	2	22	30	15	....	2	35	4	5
4	Lockwood, Boulder Lake (a)	T. C. Frampton	Lockwood	A. D. McLeod	1	2	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Saltcoats, Perley (a)	J. M. McLaren, B.A	Saltcoats	J. W. McGregor	4	2	15	55	24	2	22	70	9	7
6	Yorkton (a)	G. W. McLennan, B.A.	Yorkton	J. M. Clarke	5	1	100	120	10	1	15	195	3	....
				Totals	16	14	179	330	74	3	42	394	20	12

47. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organisations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
19	177	1500	367	233	768	3580	4348	17	105	72	5	5	3 16	5	16	1	6	235 16	24
41	236	1452	175	300	910	2530	3512	52	499	72	6	6	6 35	5	17	1	10	674 35	25
17	127	1200	100	120	661	793	2874	38	246	177	13	13	7 00	12	26	3	10	545 00	26
....	33	700	101	....	....	700	801	8	41	28	2	3	1 00	1	5	1	22	112 00	27
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15 00	28
6	72	1000	208	150	461	1953	2414	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
425	3718	33201	4614	4525	16441	62650	82275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	3	18 50	1
....	38	598	....	....	....	....	598	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	38	416	....	....	....	....	416	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10 80	3
....	34	350	....	63	21	413	334	....	....	....	9	....	0 80	....	....	....	....	....	4
7	47	399	....	....	....	....	399	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	95 75	5
....	68	716	....	100	80	816	896	5	46	25	1	2	2 75	1	3	....	4	4 00	6
7	58	510	5	10	32	520	557	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	20	184	....	....	7	184	191	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 15	8
....	39	572	....	32	5	804	809	....	....	....	....	....	0 15	....	....	....	8	8 85	9
....	31	260	....	36	....	260	260	....	....	....	....	....	0 85	....	....	....	6	6 70	10
....	45	900	....	15	....	400	400	....	....	....	....	....	0 70	....	....	....	3	3 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11 11	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 11	....	....	....	....	....	
14	418	4905	5	256	145	3497	4860	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
439	4136	38106	4619	4781	16596	66147	87135	752	5146	2730	240	234	136 93	162	427	41	386	10254 93	
435	4111	36550	3302	4759	14234	....	88504	724	3906	2738	185	203	115 04	85	268	....	....	8639 01	
4	25	1556	1317	22	2352	....	....	28	1240	....	55	31	21 89	77	159	....	....	1615 92	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1369	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 26
" Congregations in them..... 49
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... 10
" Students' Fields..... 25
" Stations in them..... 25

S. E. BECKET, *Presbytery Clerk.*

48. PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON

3	33	655	....	....	229	949	1178	3	84	15	1	1	1 00	1	3	....	....	109 00	1
....	94	675	....	80	100	770	870	7	47	32	2	3	1 25	2	5	1	17	117 25	2
....	27	400	....	35	33	635	668	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 00	3
....	20	377	....	....	20	677	697	....	10	6	1	1	1 00	....	1	....	....	20 00	4
45	114	1200	27	67	147	1267	1414	10	74	48	3	4	3 70	3	10	....	10	165 70	5
29	199	1500	53	250	1275	4500	5775	10	105	70	5	5	2 30	5	12	1	21	236 30	6
77	487	4807	80	432	1804	8798	10602	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Buchanan, Norway, White Hawk and Rama (a)	W. T. Kelley	Buchanan	Robt. Buchanan	1	3	21	20	8	....	6	30	.....	.....
2	Canora, Tiny (a), Phoenix, Mikado	T. H. Davies, M.A.	Canora		....	4	12	30	6	....	2	10	.....	.....
3	Crowstand (Indian) (a), Two Creeks & Reserve Church	W. McWhinney	Kamsack		....	3	....	27	5	2	4	46	4	....
4	Foam Lake, Sheho (a), Kelvin Grove and Fountain	J. Fraser	Foam Lake		....	5	30	26	6	....	12	100	12	4
5	Lanigan (a) & Guernsey	T. A. Blocky	Lanigan		....	2	12	30	11	1	7	30	1	3
6	Otthon (Hungarian) (a), Plainview and Plunkett	Louis Kovascy, B.A.	Debrecen	George Gyriscko	4	3	5	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Netherton, Prices, Stoneyview and Chain of Lakes	Neil Morrison, B.A.	Invermay		....	4	5	30	4	....	....	....	....	2
8	Norquay, Pelly, Danbury, Lilly Vale and Suny Isle	C. C. Strachan	Norquay		....	3	12	16	2	....	....	....	....	....
9	Wynot (a), Punichy, Westmore and Lestock	J. Oliphant	Wynot		1	4	11	21	5	....	7	45	1	....
				Totals	6	31	108	243	47	3	38	261	18	9
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Arabella, Keilor				....	2	....	12	2	....	....	....	....	....
2	Athlone, Gilberts, Creswell, Edmore		Ladstock		....	4	12	38	....	....	8	40	....	....
3	Atwater, Bangor, Bara, Luton, Zaneta		Atwater		....	5	4	22	4	....	5	35	....	....
4	Beckenham, Campbells, Windthorst, Walk'v'e				....	4	10	22	4	....	2	20	....	....
5	Bredenbury, Castleton		Bredenbury	J. Miel	4	2	10	30	8	....	5	44	8	57
6	Bogend, Horton (a), Ardath		Bogend		....	3	8	24	3	....	5	32	....	....
7	Crescent, Hilltop, Otthon		Crescent		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Invermay, Masons, Margo, Rama		Invermay		....	4	21	32	8	....	10	60	....	....
9	Kelvington, Pipestone, Farmingdale, Meadow Bank, Bridles, Nut Mountain		Kelvington		....	6	8	26	8	....	4	22	....	....
10	Ladstock, Birch Creek, Bank End, Tebeans Church		Ladstock		2	3	18	35	4	....	5	33	....	8
11	Malby, Horse Lake, Eastwood		Malby		....	3	8	20	....	....	4	20	....	....
12	Preeceville, Sturgis, Arven	Astwood (a) Strand, Cor-	Preeceville		1	3	8	33	9	....	....	....	....	....
13	Orkney, Arcadia (a)		Arcadia	J. F. Reid	1	2	....	30	7	....	3	16	5	1
14	Quill Lake, Wimer, Clare	Hacienda, Pilkington,	Quill Lake		....	4	14	23	4	....	7	40	....	....
15	Rokeby (a), Armstrong, Pebble Lake		Rokeby	Thos. Riddell	3	3	20	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	Sluggett, Lintlaw, Bond, Highhill Creek, Oxford Centre, Morgans		Ardsley		....	6	40	26	14	....	5	25	....	....
17	Steven, Crystal Lake, Goodhue, Hyas		Steven		....	4	10	21	2	....	4	20	....	....
18	Stoney Creek, Togo, Makaroff		Stoney Creek		....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	Theodore, Beaverdale, Gladwin		Theodore		....	3	15	27	10	1	6	30	17	1
20	Wadena (a), Paskwegian, Sunderland		Wadena		....	3	16	25	5	....	8	50	....	....
21	Waldron (a) Canas, Hope	, Marvin Grove, Good	Waldron		....	4	7	68	3	....	6	60	....	....
22	Wallace, Reihu, Kingston, Ebenezer		Ebenezer		....	3	24	23	6	....	3	20	2	....
23	Watson (a) Wimmer, Green Meadow	Green Side, Iron Springs,	Watson		....	4	....	....	6	....	2	16	....	....
24	Wynyard, Progress, Verigin	Harvard, Mozart	Wynyard		....	3	16	30	13	....	3	30	....	....
	Yorkton Presby				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	11	78	239	606	120	1	95	613	32	67

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
....	15	442	.....	.....	52	634	686
2	16	300	.....	12	20	312	332
9	44	.....	.....	14	210	32	242
2	65	540	.....	70	110	1070	1180
4	29	520	.....	.....	79	1700	1779
....	68	100	.....	.....	.....	620	620
....	22	67	.....	.....	.....	67	67
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	37	245	.....	18	4	295	317
18	296	2214	.....	114	471	4435	5223
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	6	140	.....	19	.....	159	159
....	20	207	.....	.....	11	225	236
....	7	235	.....	8	.....	243	243
25	60	288	.....	.....	75	400	475
....	21	225	.....	18	.....	243	243
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	22	410	.....	15	15	735	750
....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	108	108
4	48	234	5	.....	23	234	257
....	12	80	.....	4	4	84	88
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	15	217	.....	.....	25	217	242
1	40	400	.....	.....	74	475	549
....	16	145	.....	25	23	170	193
7	30	548	.....	.....	23	1188	1211
....	.....	87	.....	10	5	97	102
....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	193	193
4	53	420	.....	20	68	440	508
13	24	320	.....	25	43	345	388
....	10	440	.....	.....	.....	500	500
....	22	468	.....	.....	10	468	478
11	25	560	.....	25	33	705	738
....	20	450	.....	36	8	725	733
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	451	6175	5	205	440	7954	8394

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
3	18	11	1	1	1 00	1	3	1	.....	40 00	1
.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8 00	2
9	46	31	2	3	1 00	2	5	1	14	114 00	3
2	14	9	1	1	1 10	.....	2	....	5	35 10	4
5	32	20	2	2	2 00	1	5	....	..	70 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 75	.....	.....	.....	4	4 75	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3	16	10	1	1	1 00	1	3	1	.....	37 00	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8 00	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9 00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
9	5	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2	.....	5	22 00	
.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	14
25	23	6	1	1	1 00	.....	2	.....	.....	23 00	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
20	13	9	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2	.....	.....	26 00	
25	10	7	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2	.....	.....	21 00	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11 00	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11 00	24
6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3 00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
205	440	7954	8394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
APPENDIX TO ROLL														
1	.....	James A. Leitch, B.A...	Prairie Rose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	Stephen Young, B.A....	Lanigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	John McGerrigle, B.A...	Goodhue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	J. Reid.....	Melville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Grand Total, 1912.	33	123	526	1179	241	7	175	1268	70	88
				Grand Total, 1911.	25	115	....	1232	98	11	....	1165	254	66
				Increase.....	8	8	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	103	.....	22
				Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	4	.....	.....	184	.....

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912								RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.										
Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
160	1234	13196	85	751	3715	21187	24219	55	522	297	20	23	23 20	16	64	6	90	1116 20	
35	1401	9140	116	556	1191	28336	29527	37	301	157	13	13	14 35	5	42	.....	.....	620 04	
125	.....	4056	.....	195	2524	.....	.....	18	221	140	7	10	8 85	11	22	.....	.....	496 16	
.....	167	.....	31	.....	.....	7149	5308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 2
" " Aug. Congregations..... 4
" " H. M. Fields..... 8
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 19

Place and Date, Saltcoats, Sask., March 4th, 1913.
*Figures for 1911.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Augmented Charges..... 4
Congregations in them..... 11

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 9
" Stations in them..... 34
" Students' Fields..... 24
" Stations in them..... 91

J. M. McLAREN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SELF-SUSTAINING																			
1 Abernethy (a) and Kenlis.....	W. Bell.....	Abernethy.....	J. B. Gillespie.....	5	2	6	52	6	....	8	145	4	10	23	109	1100	277	7	640	2793	3433	200	42	30	2	2	1 80	50	4	.....	.....	331 80	1
2 Balcarres (a) and Saltown.....	R. McMillan, B.A.,B.D.	Balcarres.....	Geo. A. Stephens....	2	2	4	30	11	....	7	30	6	7	6	52	1000	400	122	135	302	2115	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	21 00	2
3 Fort Qu'Appelle (a) and Springbrook...	T. Corbett.....	Ft. Qu'Appelle...	J. Anderson.....	3	2	9	36	5	....	5	112	3	14	2	45	1000	35	77	112	200	1318	10	57	35	2	3	2 75	3	12	....	17	141 75	3
4 Rocanville (a), Carnoustie & Perth...	D. J. Scott, B.A.....	Rocanville.....	G. A. Lindsay.....	5	3	16	43	9	....	9	93	1	9	3	99	1300	477	178	264	30	2220	15	92	60	5	5	2 50	5	10	1	20	215 50	4
5 Strassburg (a) Southcote & Pengarth...	M. J. Leith.....	Strassburg.....	A. Wright.....	5	3	36	63	8	....	18	92	.....	.....	....	73	1283	386	171	135	872	2837	37	204	140	11	11	6 75	10	22	4	24	469 75	5
6 Welwyn (a) and New Hastings.....	F. A. Clare, B.A., B.D..	Welwyn.....	N. Kydd.....	3	2	16	64	14	....	11	92	5	12	2	85	950	70	170	317	458	2005	17	136	89	6	7	4 10	4	13	2	20	298 10	6
AUGMENTED																															
			Totals.....	23	14	87	288	53	....	58	564	19	52	36	463	6633	1645	725	1603	4655	13928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1 Esterhazy (a) and Stockholm.....	C. N. Paddon.....	Esterhazy.....	Herbert Hill.....	2	2	20	15	12	....	5	35	....	3	3	25	550	79	.....	97	1130	1329	2	55	10	1	1	2 00	1	2	1	.....	75 00	1
2 Imperial, Simpson and Flanderdale...	R. C. Eakin, B.A.....	Imperial.....	T. Boyle.....	1	3	60	30	2	....	3	20	.....	.....	....	31	800	.....	.....	120	1200	1320	4	33	22	1	2	2 00	2	3	1	.....	70 00	2
3 Longlaketon (a), Silton, Fairy Hill and Glenbrae.....	C. B. Ross, M.A., B.D..	Verna.....	F. Binnie.....	2	4	18	65	4	....	9	50	3	8	3	51	750	195	33	377	110	1273	2	82	18	1	1	1 55	1	3	....	5	114 55	3
4 Nokomis (a), Richforms & Wakefield.	R. M. Rolls.....	Nokomis.....	A. Rowand.....	2	3	....	60	9	3	7	100	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5 Tantallon (a) and Hazelcliffe.....	A. P. Gillespie, B.A....	Tantallon.....	C. Milham.....	6	2	10	45	5	....	8	90	3	4	1	35	800	28	5	50	1000	1434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	.....	.....	2	9	122 80	5
ORDAINED MISSIONS																															
			Totals.....	13	14	108	215	32	3	32	295	6	6	6	68	862	74	77	190	1200	1541	5	95	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1 Cupar (a), Dalrymple and Loon Creek...	J. Hamilton.....	Cupar.....	D. McLean	2	3	....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	210	3762	376	115	834	4640	6897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2 Earl Grey & Southey.	J. A. Kennedy.....	Earl Grey.....	.....	....	2	14	21	16	....	4	25	.....	.....	....	28	686	.....	.....	50	1040	1090	2	28	10	1	1	1 00	1	5	1	22	72 00	1
3 Semans (b), Ellice and Tate (Union)..	D. Harper.....	Semans.....	M. Ferguson.....	3	4	20	78	5	....	12	80	.....	.....	....	33	234	.....	.....	.....	506	688	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	2
			Totals.....	5	9	34	121	23	....	16	105	.....	.....	1	33	1000	27	100	34	360	1494	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5 00	3
				1	94	1920	27	100	84	1906	3272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	MISSION STATIONS													
1	Bulyea, Sprayville and Stoney Croft					3	13	35	5	....	7	50	....	8
2	Dubuc & Grayson			J. S. Bobier	2	2	26	56	....	....	8	70	2	3
3	Govan and Arlington Beach			Geo. Grant	6	2	35	50	8	....	9	60	9	22
4	Hubbard, Ituna and Tulleymet				....	3	13	29	....	....	8	40	....	....
5	Kelliher (a), Le Ross and Eskdale				....	3	7	40	5	....	5	28	2	8
6	Lemberg, Newdorf and Lorlie				....	3	13	32	....	....	6	81	1	....
7	Lipton, Hayard, Dysart & McDonald Hills				....	4	10	63	1	....	7	41	1	1
8	Indian Colony	H. C. Sweet, B.A	Balcarres		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX			Totals	8	20	117	305	19	....	50	370	15	42
1	....	J. M. Douglas	Tantallon		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	J. Gilchrist	Verna		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	49	57	346	929	127	3	156	1334	40	110
				Grand Total, 1911	52	69	....	1066	147	10	....	1137	40	62
				Increase	....	8	....	....	....	....	156	197	....	48
				Decrease	3	....	....	137	20	7	....	....	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	6	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " Aug. Congregations	5	Total on Roll	15
" " H. M. Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	2
" " F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	17

PLACE AND DATE, BALCARRES, FEBRUARY 17TH, 1913.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Broadview, Spring Lake (a)	S. Acheson, M.A	Broadview	R. Beale	4	2	....	35	11	1	....	137	4	1
2	Ellisboro', Rosewood (a) and High Bluff	D. B. Millard, M.A	Ellisboro'	G. R. Campbell	3	3	8	35	8	....	6	47	11	2
3	Bekevar	J. Kovash	Bekevar	(Hungarian)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Fleming (a)	J. Leishman	Fleming	R. Waldeck	3	2	....	35	13	....	....	....	....	6
5	Grenfell, Kirkfield (a) and Summerberry	W. P. Adam	Grenfell	J. Fotheringham	4	3	....	60	....	....	....	60	7	12
6	Fairmede, Earlswood (b), Brookside and Iona	J. McAdie	Brookside	A. Cameron	2	4	3	36	5	....	7	43	....	2
7	Indian Head (a)	T. McAfee	Indian Head	A. Hamilton	2	1	25	105	15	5	12	130	13	15
8	Kipling, Bender and Lansdowne	A. Henderson, M.A	Kipling	J. Courtneay	4	3	15	36	17	....	12	95	17	25
9	Moosomin Orangeville (b)	D. Oliver	Moosomin	Judge Farrell	6	2	25	61	17	1	12	147	10	12
10	Moffat, Westfield (a)	A. Fraser	Moffat	R. Erskine	5	2	3	36	5	....	5	30	15	1
11	Qu'Appelle (a)	W. B. Tate	Qu'Appelle	L. G. Bell	3	1	....	32	5	....	....	75	10	9
12	Wapella, St. Paul's (a), St. John's	A. Boyd, B.A	Wapella	Charles Kydd	11	3	15	77	13	....	9	90	14	8
13	Whitewood, Burrows (a) and McKay	R. H. Gilmour, B.D	Whitewood	Joseph Callin	4	3	6	63	9	....	11	60	2	1
14	Sintaluta (a) and Red Fox	R. MacKnight, B.A	Sintaluta	A. Adair	3	2	....	33	....	....	....	69	1	9

49 PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912 — RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
6	27	287	....	....	13	....	340	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41 00	2
3	48	494	....	130	41	225	890	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
9	93	650	15	35	....	1905	1950	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	30 00	4
....	....	377	100	30	65	195	572	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	5
1	28	500	....	....	....	....	500	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	34	412	....	....	....	....	412	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
1	50	444	92	80	93	....	940	6	37	25	2	2	1 80	2	4	....	12	91 80	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 00	
20	280	3164	207	275	212	2325	5604	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
70	1047	15479	2255	1215	2733	13526	29701	301	962	449	33	36	29 05	79	81	10	158	2138 05	
100	1175	13677	657	918	2193	....	27627	76	635	310	19	26	24 65	20	117	....	....	1373 25	
....	....	1302	1598	297	540	13526	2074	225	327	139	14	10	4 40	59	....	....	....	764 80	
30	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	6	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	14	" Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	5	" Students' Fields	7
" Congregations in them	14	" Stations in them	20

ROBERT McMILLAN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

50. PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE

6	89	1032	45	160	210	415	1447	8	60	43	3	3	1 00	2	6	1	16	143 00	1
11	82	950	233	60	1073	580	2523	17	114	106	6	6	4 00	6	12	3	12	286 00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
13	60	800	....	....	186	1381	1381	....	78	....	7	5	2 50	....	6	....	8	106 50	4
9	111	1000	....	....	138	1138	1391	10	25	10	2	2	1 00	....	1	....	4	55 00	5
3	42	500	20	13	120	668	811	13	86	46	3	3	2 00	3	13	2	13	184 00	6
20	175	1400	200	603	421	1200	6913	5	72	51	3	3	2 25	3	6	1	12	158 25	7
3	85	1100	141	156	287	1397	1684	19	109	70	8	8	5 80	6	10	2	30	267 80	8
31	129	1400	182	194	455	1774	4095	30	250	50	30	30	5 00	....	25	....	16	436 00	9
10	93	900	91	37	229	1712	2069	11	51	25	5	5	3 00	....	1	....	....	101 00	10
17	61	1000	....	122	110	232	1800	....	....	....	....	....	0 65	....	....	....	22	22 65	11
38	120	1366	26	118	142	793	2795	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	35 00	12
7	46	1200	48	90	262	2711	2969	8	49	31	3	3	1 00	2	5	....	8	110 00	13
....	45	750	....	....	95	815	1165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
15	Windthorst, Graytown, Glenwherry, Buffalo Plain	Vacant	Windthorst	R. Fisher	2	4	12	32			4	49		13
16	Wolseley (a)	T. McCord	Wolseley	S. H. Keffer	4	1	15	38	8		7	50		2
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals	60	36	127	714	126	7	85	1082	104	118
1	Glenavon, Primrose, Gibson	Student	Glenavon			3	8	30	4		3	14	5	3
2	Hillesden, Neelby, Clayton, Whiterose	J. Gilchrist	Kaiser	D. C. McDonnell	1	4		27	1		6	24	5	
3	Kelso, Wawota, and Doonside	Student	Kelso	J. Robinson	1	3	20	45	14				2	
4	Kennedy (Union) (a)	E. Hall, M.A	Kennedy		3	3		42				90	10	2
5	Maryfield, Hillcrest, Butler (b)	Student	Maryfield		2	3	4	9			2	12	7	4
6	Sunnysouth, Odessa, Kendal	Student	Indian Head			3	15	38	1	4	2	20	5	
7	Weldon, Hyde, and Tiree (a)	Student	Hyde	N. McLeod	3	3		38						
8	Widewake, U'n (a) Ossa	A. Robson	Indian Head		2	1		12						
	INDIAN MISSIONS			Totals	12	23	47	241	20	4	13	160	34	9
1	Hurricane Hills (a)	E. McKenzie	Sintaluta			1	4	23	1		2	36		1
2	Round Lake (a)	A. McKay, D.D	Whitewood			5		60	2	2				
	APPENDIX TO ROLL	D. F. McMillan, A. G. Bell, B.A., J. A. Carron, M.A., R. Hyde, J. G. McKechnie, B.A.		Totals		6	4	83	3	2	2	36		1
				Grand Total, 1912	72	65	178	1038	149	13	100	1278	138	128
				Grand Total, 1911	75	66		1100	158	9		1419	120	124
				Increase			178			4	100		18	4
				Decrease	3	1		62	9			141		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	11	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	4	Total on Roll	20
" " H. M. Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	5
" " F. M. Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	25

Place and Date, Indian Head, March 18th, 1913.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Arcola and Percy (a)	Vacant		Harvey M'Neil	2	2	25	70	4	1	23	260	2	12
2	Carlyle (b)	R. F. Hunter, M.A., B.D.	Carlyle	George Riddell	3	1	9	37						4
3	High View (b), Scottown and Fletewode	Thos. W. Pritchard	Dumas	William Warner	6	3	17	34	7		9			
4	Kisbey (a), Warmley, Maitland and Morrisview	John Ferry	Kisbey	Alex. Nichol	2	4	10	31	4		3	35	6	7
5	Manor (b) and Salem	J. G. Anderson	Manor	John Scott	8	2	10	43	2		11	105		4
6	Redvers (b) and Annandale	Alexander McLean	Redvers	J. M. Bain	3	2	8	40	14		5	30		
				Totals	24	14	79	255	31	1	51	430	8	27

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organisations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
						431	1081												15
...	58	650																	
27	96	1000	113	111	500	2189	2988	20	145	35	5	5	5 29		10		9	234 29	16
195	1292	15048	1099	1664	4228	17436	35022												
2	41	223	81				304										7	7 00	1
4	32				12		12		11	1			0 75					12 75	2
...	32	1000	300				1300		25				0 20					25 20	3
...	56	1000					1500		11	17			0 85				1	29 85	4
...	26	280		10	10	1000	1300												5
...	16	268					268												6
...	30	380					380		33				0 35					33 35	7
...	20																		8
													0 75		5			5 75	
6	253	3151	381	10	22	1000	5064												
1	17		84	2	58	74	218		2	17			1 00				2	22 00	1
...	50				35	135	170												2
1	67		84	2	93	209	388												
202	1612	18199	1564	1676	4343	18645	40474	141	1121	502	75	73	37 39	22	100	9	195	2275 39	
156	1664	18894	688	1772	3229	22123	38884	135	951	364	45	52	45 20	22	43			1946 81	
46			876		1114		1590	6	170	138	30	21			57			328 58	
...	52	695		96		3478							7 81						

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES
for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	11	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	..
" Congregations in them	24	" Stations in them	..
" Augmented Charges	5	" Students' Fields	8
" Congregations in them	12	" Stations in them	23

THOMAS McAFEE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

51. PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA

21	182	1295	77	325	945	2143	3039	5	370	80	10	10	3 85	4	7	....	27	516 85	1
2	59	1000	.....	200	92	2371	2463	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	35 00	2
...	56	793	320	50	20	1183	2110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	12	12 75	3
...	29	620	578	65	110	1500	1784	8	57	55	3	3	2 80	3	6	1	6	144 80	4
4	72	850	124	50	447	1150	2423	6	78	45	7	7	9 13	50	7	2	15	226 13	5
...	30	773	20	.....	42	1587	1629	.....	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	29 00	6
27	428	5331	1119	690	1656	9934	13448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Fillmore (a), Creelman and Crieff	James Scobie	Fillmore	D. R. Grainger	2	3	16	54	14	1	3	15	6	11
2	Stoughton (a), Heward and Walton	J. Harley Stewart	Stoughton	Alex. Young	1	3	5	30	11	....	10	80	....	2
3	Tyvan (b)	Vacant		John Hill	1	3	6	50	....	....	5	50	....	....
				Totals	4	9	27	134	25	1	18	145	6	13
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Griffin, St. Elmo and Froude				....	3	3	18	6	....	5	28	....	....
2	Hutton				....	2	10	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Lampman				....	3	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Graytown S. S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	....	8	23	53	6	....	5	28	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	28	31	129	442	62	2	74	603	14	40
				Grand Total, 1911	28	30	....	572	91	6	....	650	45	31
	APPENDIX TO ROLL { J. R. McAllister, B.A. / J. W. Guthrie			Increase	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
				Decrease	....	....	....	130	29	4	....	47	31	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	3	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	7
" " H. M. Fields	2	Ministers on Appendix	2
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Place and Date, Dumas, Sask., February 25th, 1913.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Retired	J. R. Coffin	N. Portal		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Carievale, Workman, Thunder Creek, and Seymour (a)	W. P. Spooner	Carievale	A. Stevenson	1	4	20	30	7	....	3	26	....	....
3	Alameda and Frobisher (b)		Frobisher	J. S. Riddell	2	2	30	48	....	....	6	51	....	....
4	Carnduff, Calvin and Millions (a)	J. M. Wallace, B.D., M.A	Carnduff	J. B. Preston	8	3	10	60	4	....	19	130	1	9
5	Estevan (a)	B. Glover, B.A.	Estevan	A. F. Milne	6	1	30	70	10	2	9	122	6	10
6	Gainsboro, Ashgrove, and Winlaw (a)			D. Colquhoun	2	3	10	50	9	6	3	32	22	12
7	Halbrite, De Ville and White Rock (a)	William Dewar	Halbrite	J. C. Young	2	3	....	40	5	....	10	60	....	....
8	Oxbow and Coleridge (a)	John Russell	Oxbow	E. Crossley	6	2	3	35	22	....	10	167	3	2
9	North Portal (a)		North Portal	R. Dunbar	2	1	6	25	5	....	9	55	....	2
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Bienfait, Albany and Taylorton	John Jackson	Bienfait		....	3	6	34	14	....	11	70	....	7
2	Dalesboro and Arthur		Manor	R. Hume	1	3	10	26	9	2	8	62	4	15
3	Macoun and Ellsworth (a)		Macoun	A. Mitchell, M.D.	....	....	....	40	....	4	....	62	2	....
				Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

51 PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913. Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1
5	60	900	46	15	61	900	961	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	55	750	380	125	25	1000	2530	4	64	25	2	2	2 00	1	3	....	10	113	2
....	15	250	....	....	....	250	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
5	130	1900	426	140	86	2150	3741	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	25	798	....	....	11	....	800	....	7	6	....	....	0 70	....	....	....	3	16 70	1
....	18	180	....	....	....	....	180	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	364	....	....	....	....	364	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2 00	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	43	1342	....	....	11	....	1344	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
35	601	8573	1545	830	1753	12084	18533	23	593	241	22	22	19 23	58	23	3	95	1099 23	
33	590	7939	58	887	1471	....	12303	30	680	273	11	11	14 75	2	51	....	....	1140 81	
....	11	634	1487	....	282	....	6230	....	....	....	11	11	4 48	56	....	....	....	....	
5	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	7	87	32	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	41 58	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	4	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	8	" Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	2	" Students' Fields	3
" Congregations in them	5	" Stations in them	8

THOMAS W. PRITCHARD, *Presbytery Clerk.*

52. PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA

....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
10	30	900	90	....	....	1551	1658	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11 00	2
....	90	422	....	6	58	672	730	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	12 00	3
13	129	1100	224	179	403	1967	2370	3	157	8	2	2	1 00	1	4	....	20	198 00	4
2	115	1100	23	214	339	2555	2894	10	144	15	5	5	2 00	....	10	....	9	200 00	5
1	99	430	70	....	20	680	770	....	15	5	....	....	1 00	....	58	....	5	84 00	6
8	11	945	....	264	90	1441	2098	....	....	....	....	....	0 50	....	11	....	....	11 50	7
12	92	1000	137	161	116	2581	2994	15	62	40	10	5	3 50	....	10	....	....	145 50	8
5	36	600	150	45	140	925	1110	....	....	....	....	....	0 20	....	....	....	8	8 20	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	20	450	50	52	120	540	675	6	66	38	....	....	1 00	....	2	....	13	126 00	1
....	26	522	....	22	25	647	672	....	....	....	....	....	0 30	....	....	....	5	5 30	2
5	43	467	....	....	5	726	731	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
16																			

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'n Received: Profession	Comm'n Received: Certificate
No.													
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1 Glen Ewen and Hope		Glen Ewen	J. A. McDonald	2	2	1	27	1	....	12	111	9	....
2 Lucky, Defiance and Schnaller		Estevan		....	3	10	25	9	....	....	....	....	....
3 Maple View, Tedford and Marine		Hanson		....	3	6	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Roscoe, Stony Run, Out of Sight		Frobisher		....	3	5	32	....	....	2	20	....	....
5 Viewfield, O'Brien and Glen View		Viewfield		....	3	12	19	....	....	2	17	....	....
Wordsworth S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Totals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
APPENDIX													
1	Jas. Hollinshead	Hartney, Man.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Robt. Garside, Ph.D.	Alameda, Sask.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Grand Total, 1912	32	42	165	617	95	14	104	985	47	57
			Grand Total, 1911	44	42	....	672	86	12	....	1281	53	27
			Increase	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	....	30
			Decrease	12	....	....	55	....	....	....	296	6	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 5
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 1
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

Place and Date, Carnduff, Sask., April 9th, 1913.

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
21	50	780	.....	147	27	1175	1349	2	12	8	1	1	1 70	.....	2	....	3	30 70	1
....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5 00	3
....	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
....	.....	150	.....	.....	3	153	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 00	5
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
80	741	9247	744	1090	1346	15613	18590	36	456	114	18	13	11 20	1	97	....	92	838 20	
88	799	9693	336	966	1690	.....	20179	49	641	196	27	20	16 20	12	57	.....	.....	1113 25	
....	.....	.....	408	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	
8	58	446	.....	.....	344	.....	1589	13	185	82	9	7	5 00	11	.....	....	.....	275 05	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 14
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 3
" Stations in them..... 7
" Students' Fields..... 5
" Stations in them..... 14

J. M. WALLACE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

53. PRESBYTERY OF WEYBURN

PASTORAL CHARGES																			
1 Weyburn, Knox (a)	A. D. MacIntyre, B.A.	Weyburn	R. M. Mitchell, M.D.	7	1	110	175	14	2	14	214	6	49	15	248	1800	150	365	1022	8518	9540
2 YellowGrass, Knox (a)	W. J. MacQuarrie, B.A.	Yellow Grass	S. J. Winter	3	1	15	35	5	....	11	76	2	17	9	65	1000	170	236	305	2014	2319
			Totals	10	2	125	210	19	2	25	290	8	66	24	313	2800	320	601	1321	10532	11859
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS																			
1 Alhambra, Gravelburgh	S. P. Rondeau	Alhambra		....	3	....	58	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Cogate (a)	G. C. Shearer	Colgate	W. Ledingham	2	2	3	20	6	....	11	90	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lomond				....	....	4	12	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Khedive	D. McKeen Reid, B.D.	Khedive		....	3	10	25	1	1	7	61	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunnyside				....	....	9	15	1	....	4	21	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brooking				....	....	10	20	1	....	4	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Ogema (b)	A. M. S. Martin	Ogema		....	3	20	25	6	....	9	59	....	2	3	44	403	3	70	83	1438	1996
Amulet				....	....	12	12	....	....	7	59	....	....	2	20	357	....	2	50	359	409
Linden				....	....	....	6	....	....	2	38	....	....	....	18	145	....	50	25	400	425
5 Yoemans	R. S. Leslie, B.A.			....	2	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	105	....	10	10	115	125
Clearfield				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	....	....	25	113	138
			Totals	2	13	68	209	15	1	44	429	16	12	....	29	400	....	....	10	700	710
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS														....	20	300	....	....	....	425	425
1 Bengough				....	2	50	60	12	....	8	67	....	....	....	5	100	....	....	....	100	100
Coney Island				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
														....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
														5	155	1923	3	132	203	3650	4328
														....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	245	245

15	248	1800	150	365	1022	8518	9540	4	623	15	1	1	10 80	1	52	....	15	722 80	1
9	65	1000	170	236	305	2014	2319	5	24	15	1	1	1 00	1	3	....	12	63	2
24	313	2800	320	601	1321	10532	11859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 05	.....	.....	.....	3	5 05	1
3	44	403	3	70	83	1438	1996	7	47	31	2	3	2 00	2	5	1	4	104 00	2
2	20	357	.....	2	50	359	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	18	145	.....	50	25	400	425	.....	10	10	.....	.....	0 15	.....	7	....	11	38 15	3
....	19	105	.....	10	10	115	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	.....	113	.....	.....	25	113	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	29	400	.....	.....	10	700	710	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	0 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 35	4
....	20	300	.....	.....	.....	425	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	5	100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	155	1923	3	132	203	3650	4328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	245	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
2	Deanton, etc.					3	55	20				62										80
3	Elm Springs, etc.					6	29	46				32										60
4	Lang, etc. (a)					2	9	26	2		11	111		5								
5	Leeville, etc.					3		60				59				36	596	47			934	934
6	Long Creek (a)					3	19	22	7		2	14										
7	Lyndthorpe					4						37					321					321
8	McLeod					4	26	20									35					35
9	McTaggart, etc. (a)				1	3	19	30	2	2	6	106	5	5			59					59
10	Pinto Creek					3	45	46	2		6	40			6	67	800	50		50		1004
11	St. Andrew's (a), etc.				2	3	9	69	3		13	144	21	4			68	50				68
12	Stonehenge, etc.					3	21	51			4	32				68	776	124	110	131		1410
13	Sunnydale, etc.					3	21	57				53					40					40
14	Willow Creek																260					260
15	Willow Bunch					4	30	43			3	28										
	Weyburn, St. Andrew's																74					74
	Wood River, S.S.																					
				Totals	3	46	333	550	28	2	53	785	26	14								
				Grand Total, 1912	15	61	526	969	62	5	122	1504	50	92	6	171	3259	271	110	181	1179	4590
				Grand Total, 1911	10	56	....	949	105	15	....	978	51	149	35	639	7982	594	843	1711	15361	20777
				Increase	5	5	....	20	....	....	....	526	....	....	38	566	6552	300	560	1576	.....	16370
				Decrease					43	10	....	....	1	57	....	73	1430	294	283	135	.....	4407

Communicants Removed	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
												2
												3
												4
										3	3 00	5
												6
												7
												8
											49 25	9
6		29	20			0 25						10
												11
												12
												13
												14
												15
						0 40				7	7 40	
										6	6 00	
6												
35	16	733	105	4	5	15 00	4	67	1	61	1011 00	
38		742	73			11 55		64			922 50	
			32			3 45		3			88 50	
3		9										

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 2
" " Aug. Congregations..... ..
" " H. M. Fields..... 5
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 7
Total on Roll..... 7
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 7

Place and Date, Yellow Grass, February 25th, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 2
" Augmented Charges.....
" Congregations in them.....

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 5
" Stations in them..... 13
" Students' Fields..... 15
" Stations in them..... 46

W. J. MacQUARRIE, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	*Balgonie (a)	Vacant	Balgonie			2		26				50											1
2	*Caron (b)	Duncan Sillars	Caron	J. Gilmour	3	3		90			8	80											2
3	Condie (a)	E. McQueen	Condie	A. W. Cameron	1	2	16	29	1		10	70		7									3
4	Cottonwood... Pense	R. C. Pollock	Pense	G. W. Dey	3	1	10	29	4		5	46	2	2									4
					2	1	15	28	11	2	9	130	2	6									
5	*Craik	Jos. McNeill	Craik		2	3		30															5
6	Davidson (a)	Peter Fisher	Davidson			1	12	24	2		4	40	2			27	700					0 35	
7	Drinkwater (a)	D. M. Robertson, B.A	Drinkwater	J. A. Jamieson	3	3	5	33	3		6	31	1	8									6
	Sunny Hill						2	24								40	1000						6
8	Francis (a)	Jas. H. Uric, B.A	Francis	W. G. Robinson	4	2		80	6		7	105	5	15								6 35	6
	Pleasant View				2		5	40	6			48	3	5		62	295	60					6
9	Grand Coulee (a)	Vacant	Grand Coulee	Chas. Jackson	5	3	15	61	38	3	10	43	8	2									6
10	Lumsden (a)	Jas. Russell	Lumsden	R. Kinnon	6	2	30	119	8	3	13	171	23	29		40	1000						6
11	Milestone (a)	Vacant	Milestone	S. A. Halcombe	2	2	10	40	6		6	66	1	3								288 35	6
12	Minto Ave, Moose Jaw	H. R. Read, B.D.	Moose Jaw	D. Watson	2	1	40	40	10		11	115	5	25	3	34	1200		373	308	2395	2703	22
13	Moose Jaw, St. And. (a)	W. G. Wilson, M.A.	Moose Jaw	A. Cunningham	18	1	300	400	41	5	39	365	47	213		25	55	720	91	19	530	1153	1795
14	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's (a)	R. M. Hanna, B.D	Moose Jaw	W. H. Andrews	4	1	47	117	22		10	136	8	14		13	49	450	198	139	285	1730	2773
						2	10	35	4		9	30	6				40	1000					
15	Petrolia	Geo. T. Bayne	Moose Jaw													8	1000	54	132	81	1616	1883	
16	Regina, Knox (a)	M. A. MacKinnon, M.A.	Regina	Jas. Balfour	20	2	500	315	40	5	50	525	36	172		3	36	500		72	80	1268	1368
17	Regina, St. And.'s (a)	W. A. Guy, B.D.	Regina	W. J. Jolly	6	1	100	175	30	1	21	167	13	82			15	550		20	80	587	657
18	Regina, Westminster	Vacant	Regina		12	1	100	100	6	3	12	152	70	300		9	89	1000	80	85	288	1800	2353
19	Rouleau (a)	D. M. Buchanan	Rouleau		3	1	12	39	6		7	45	1	15		1	34	400		58	150	372	980
20	Tugaske (a)	W. H. May, B.A.	Tugaske	W. G. Turner	3	1	25	71	7							8	82	1400	61	72	600	1800	2200
																10	218	1500	462	153	969	5078	6271
																8	65	899	18	66	91	1344	1435
																	30	810		116		1300	1300
																76	688	3920	687	1094	8332	10805	19137
																8	89	900		89	57	1465	1704
																	30	650	16	2	158		828
																266	815	4200	570	1010	6265	14509	40750
																19	194	1500	60	547	250	7480	7886
																	370	835		153	32	1360	2097
																4	56	1200	15	55	40	1856	1969
																2	73	1200			75	1666	2941

												1
												2
												3
												4
												5
												6
												7
												8
												9
												10
												11
												12
												13
												14
												15

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
21	Tuxford (a)	Wm. Meikle	Tuxford	Geo. M. Ross	4	3	....	60	....	....	9	78	....	....	....	66	1300	50	157	471	6881	7559
22	Wilcox (a)	R. J. Spratt	Wilcox		....	2	....	20	....	2	6	30	....	....	....	37	300	....	....	70	370	370
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	105	43	1254	2025	251	24	270	2590	240	903	463	3255	29134	2362	4512	19212	66855	110959
1	Bethune (a)	Percy A. Knott	Bethune		....	3	7	55	21	3	7	45	6	4	6	68	700	....	39	....	1000	1300
2	Brownlee (a)	Supply	Brownlee		....	1	....	35	....	....	7	56	....	4	15	9	459	....	95	35	1200	1339
3	Eyebrow (a)	R. D. Smith	Eyebrow		....	3	50	60	....	....	3	20	....	3	13	52	635	....	27	....	1911	2573
4	Hawarden (a)	J. A. Rowland	Hawarden		....	2	6	30	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	453	....	....	....	1334	1737
5	Parkbeg	D. J. Townley	Parkbeg		1	2	10	38	2	1	10	45	3	3	....	36	484	....	12	....	693	693
6	Sedley (a) / Lajord	Jas. Anderson	Sedley		3	2	10	20	3	....	4	27	19	12	....	41	336	....	30	57	833	884
					....	....	8	23	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	....	278	....	15	60	393	423
7	Stoney Beach (a) / Regina, Calvin Ch	Supply	Stoney Beach		....	3	16	48	5	....	9	82	5	2	1	50	650	25	71	155	738	1042
					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	4	16	107	309	32	4	44	305	33	27	35	281	3995	25	289	307	3102	10571
1	Ames (formerly Squaw Valley)				....	3	....	26	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	31	250	....	....	....	....	300
2	Avonhurst				3	1	7	19	....	....	....	40	15	2	....	17	175	....	....	....	....	276
3	Baildon				....	4	17	64	1	....	....	49	....	....	....	34	210	....	....	....	....	308
4	Bernard				....	5	60	50	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	....	....	....	....	106
5	Bridgeford				....	3	....	35	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	575	....	....	....	....	700
6	Bryceton				....	3	....	52	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	92	....	1000
7	Central Butte				....	4	....	63	....	....	....	105	....	....	2	26	275	....	....	....	....	390
8	Deckerville				....	2	6	20	5	1	....	30	7	8	....	15	125	....	....	....	....	183
9	Disley				....	3	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	270	....	....	....	....	325
10	Elbow				....	4	65	66	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	320	....	19	....	....	450
11	Erskine				....	2	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	....	....	....	200
12	Expanse (Lake Johnson)				....	5	65	70	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	175	....	15	8	....	200
13	Findlayter				....	4	7	40	4	1	....	30	5	7	....	22	210	....	....	....	....	225
14	Girvin				2	2	9	28	2	....	....	50	....	....	....	20	215	....	....	30	....	261
15	Hustlers				....	2	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	....	....	....	113
16	Kalamazoo				....	3	....	40	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	10	175	....	....	....	....	127
17	Keeler				....	2	20	70	2	....	....	....	8	1	....	17	410	....	....	....	....	600
18	Liberty				....	4	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	420	....	....	....	....	520
19	Loreburn				....	2	65	45	1	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	310	....	....	12	....	500
20	Marquis				....	3	84	88	....	....	....	108	....	....	....	16	275	....	....	....	....	348
21	Northlands				....	4	....	50	3	....	....	....	5	21	....	26	210	....	....	....	....	270
22	Rennie's Ranch				....	3	....	10	7	....	....	40	6	....	....	6	115	....	....	....	....	200
23	Spratteville				....	4	11	34	....	....	....	30	2	5	1	15	175	....	6	6	....	206
24	Tullisville				....	5	24	78	4	....	....	69	3	3	4	37	500	....	....	....	....	700
25	Wallace				....	3	....	24	1	....	....	30	1	....	....	31	210	....	....	....	....	350
26	Wilkie Bay				....	4	....	75	2	2	....	64	....	....	....	....	110	....	23	....	....	147
	Quincy				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE			Totals	5	84	445	1214	43	4	....	878	56	48	5	323	6485	....	21	148	....	9005
				Grand Total, 1912	114	143	1806	3548	326	32	314	3773	329	978	303	3859	39614	2387	4822	19667	74957	130535
	Prin. Boys' College	A. A. Graham, B.D.	Moose Jaw	Grand Total, 1911	111	99	....	2686	341	12	....	2771	122	457	273	3147	27702	1723	3444	10488	....	98243
	Supt. Home Missions	P. Strang, B.D.	Regina	Increase	3	44	....	862	....	20	....	1002	207	521	230	712	11912	664	1378	9179	....	32292
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
21	27	180	117	9	10	6 20	9	19	3	49	429 20
22											
1											
2		20									20 00
3											
4											
5						0 80				8	8 80
6	20	28	19	2	2	2 00	2	3			76 00
7	10	65	16	10	10	2 00		14		11	138 00
	5	35	25			5 00		10			80 00
1											
2										9	9 00
3											
4											
5										10	10 00
6											32 30
7	2	24	10			1 30		2			53 70
8		32	20			0 70					
9							0 50			12	13 50
10		19				0 20					19 20
11											
12		15	5								20 00
13		5									5 00
14	2	14	9	1	1	1 50		2		4	34 50
15											
16											
17											
18											
19										11	11 00
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25										11	11 00
26											23 00
										2	2 00
5											
303	139 01	220	699	36	358	14507 01					
273	135 61 75	71	439	....	....	7160 87					
230	131 77 26	149	280	....	....	7346 14					

APPENDIX TO ROLL:—A. D. Menzies, B.A., Rosetown; W. W. McRae, B.A., Balgonie; W. Patterson, B.A., Lumsden; A. McGregor, B.A., Moose Jaw; A. C. Reeves, B.A., Moose Jaw; R. G. Smith, Regina; C. C. Strachan, B.A.

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	15	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	25
" " H. M. Fields	6	Ministers on Appendix	7
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	32

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges	19	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	37	" Stations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	3	" Students' Fields	26
" Congregations in them	6	" Stations in them	82

PLACE AND DATE, 36 MINTO AVENUE, MOOSE JAW, MARCH, 1913.

*Last year's report.

H. R. READ, 36 MINTO AVENUE, MOOSE JAW, SASK., *Presbytery Clerk*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
No.													
1*Broderick and Glenside (b)	M. B. Tate, B.A	Broderick	T. J. Anderson	2	2								
2 Hanley, Gilead (a) and Falkingham	R. C. Hunter	Hanley	R. W. Oxley	4	3	11	18	8	....	10	80	....	....
3*Humbolt (a)	R. F. Hall	Humbolt	R. J. Richardson	1	1	....	55						
4 Outlook (b)	Arch. Young, B.A	Outlook		....	1	25	32	11	....	6	45	9	8
5 Saskatoon, K'x (a)	Wylie C. Clark, B.D	Saskatoon	H. G. Clare	8	1	500	400	52	....	23	212	53	251
6 " St. Thomas (b)	A. W. McIntosh, B.D	Saskatoon	Jas. McMillan	8	1	100	400	35	2	15	300	66	208
7 Smithville, Mayfair (b) and Garfield	John Galloway	Saskatoon	Hugh McIntosh	3	3	....	30	3	....	5	48	4	....
				....	....	....	45	8	....	10	135	14	39
8 Watrous (a)	E. A. Corbett, M.A	Watrous	Mr. Garrett	2	1	100	86	9	....	11	135	3	20
9 Supt. of Missions	M. F. Munro, B.A.,B.D.	Saskatoon		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
ORDAINED MISSIONS			Totals	28	13	736	1066	126	2	80	955	149	536
1 Asquith and Douglas Plain (a)	A. C. McCallum	Asquith	Andrew Mather	2	4	27	35	6				2	8
2 Rosetown (a) and Anglia	J. A. Caldwell, B.A	Rosetown	Mr. Coulter	3	2	8	35	2	1	....	....	9	13
				....	....	....	20	1	....	....	....	....	....
3 Sutherland (b)	R. H. Fotherinham,B.A	Sutherland	Thos. Plunkett	3	2	9	30	20	....	3	20	1	17
4 Vonda (a) and Blackley & Floral	J. M. Biell	Vonda		....	....	1	28	1	....	7	42	....	....
				....	2	12	23	3	....	4	46	4	3
Aberdeen				....	....	8	20	2	1	....	....	11	....
5*Zealandia	J. S. Patterson	Zealandia	Mr. Johnston	2	2	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
6*McRorie	D. M. McGowan	McRorie		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	10	12	60	220	35	2	14	108	27	41
1 Bladworth (a), Pebble Beach & Silver Lake		Bladworth		....	3	8	28	4	....	8	....	1	3
2 Birdview		Birdview	Mr. Gearhart	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bradwell (a), McKenzieville and Onward			R. T. Moffat	....	3	16	54	3	....	22	18	....	4
4 Delisle (a), Spion Cop and Avondale		Delisle	J. Thompson	....	3	20	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
5*Dinsmore & Sovereign				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Eagle Creek, Glenside	Sowingdone and Arelee	Arelee	Mr. Ferguson	4	3	8	33	12	....	3	28	....	3
7 Langham Park (a)	and Finlayson	Langham	Chas. Finlayson	2	3	32	46	....	....	8	95	....	....
8 Perdue (a), Kinley Tweedside		Perdue	Mr. Barr	2	3	6	19	3	....	5	49	3	....
				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9*Tessier, Bird Hill and	Silver Cloud	Tessier		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Warman, Osler and	Baragar	Warman	P. Gowans	2	3	8	15	....	....	4	40	....	....
11 Zelma and Young				....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forest Grove, Union S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundurn				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conquest				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
APPENDIX			Totals	10	30	98	230	22	....	50	230	4	9
1	R. B. Beavis			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	W. B. Cumming, B.A			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	W. Wilson			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Grand Total, 1912	48	55	894	1516	138	4	144	1293	180	576
			Grand Total, 1911	41	72	....	1679	157	8	....	1174	212	679
			Increase	7	....	894	....	....	....	144	119	....	....
			Decrease	....	17	....	163	19	4	....	....	32	103

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 6
" " Aug. Congregations..... 2
" " H. M. Fields..... 6
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 18

Place and Date, Sutherland, Sask., March 11th, 1913.

*No statistics received for 1912, although forms were sent out on three different occasions and personal letters written finally.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolence	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																	6	6 00	1
	27	680					703	4	24	15	1	1	1 00	1	3	....	2	52 00	2
	50																		3
9	46	700	304	69	65	1525	1893	4	29	10	1	1	1 35	1	3	....	7	57 35	4
19	1007	3300	705	481	9000	65114	74114	200	3300	2150	100	100	100 00	150	200	....	159	6459 00	5
18	656	2008	195	581	1452	10096	11548	241	263	175	12	13	6 55	12	28	3	55	808 55	6
	60	500	30	35	112	1100	1200	5	87	22	2	2	5 25	1	13	8	25	170 25	
	53	500	300	148	83	1400	1500	....	6	6	....	....	0 60	....	....	....	....	12 60	7
													0 40				7	7 40	8
4	71	1000	787	150	.....	1500	2437												9
50	1970	8688	2321	1464	10712	80735	93395												
																			1
	45	472	300		25		897												2
	22	364	443			807	618												3
		200	66			200	200										3	23 00	
1	17	255		25	35	665	700			25					2		11	36 00	
	34	540		20	25	500	575			17	6				1		6	78 50	4
8	30	255	153	36	8		456			50	17	2	2	0 50					
3	22	238	200	20	5	100	565												5
	48																		6
12	218	2324	1162	101	98	2272	4011												
																			1
8	32	468															7	7 00	2
													0 10				16	16 10	3
	15	476	185	205	16	866	882						0 85					5 85	4
1	21		313		6		2500			5									5
																			6
2		198					198						0 25					29 25	7
6	21	421	396	48		1024	1024			29			1 00		2		5	38 00	8
	22	170	260	99	46	773	824	1	20	7	1	1							
															2			65 00	9
									53	10							6	6 00	10
		250	100				450		30				0 60				6	36 60	11
																	4	4 00	
													0 40				9	9 40	
									15									15 00	
17	111	1983	1254	352	68	2663	5878												
																			1
																			2
																			3
79	2299	12995	4737	1917	10878	85670	103284	455	3919	2452	119	120	118 88	165	254	11	334	7947 88	
45	1788	14185	996	1286	.....	.....	36883	206	1694	780	26	26	33 00	1	67	.....	.....	2872 20	
34	511	.....	3741	631	.....	85670	66401	249	2225	1672	93	94	85 88	164	187	.....	.....	5075 88	
.....	.....	1190																	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 9
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 4

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 11
" Students' Fields..... 11
" Stations in them..... 30

R. H. FOTHERINHGAM, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Kinistino (a)	M. H. Wilson	Kinistino	Jas. Welsh	3	2	9	50	5	....	5	40	....	4
2	Melfort (a)	Launcx Fraser	Melfort	J. A. McMillan	3	1	15	31	16	1	6	52	9	17
3	Prince Albert (a)	A. E. Mitchell, M.A.	Prince Albert	J. B. Mack	5	1	300	300	4	....	20	260	11	77
4	Rosthern (a)	W. W. Purvis,	Rosthern	J. A. Caswell	4	1	9	40	7	1	6	40	2	6
	MISSION FIELDS			Totals	15	5	333	421	32	2	37	392	22	104
1	*Basin Lake				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Birch Hills (a)				....	3	7	29	3	....	6	44	3	....
	New England				....	....	2	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
	Winton				....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Big River				....	1	200	50	....	....	4	25	....	....
4	Flett's Springs				....	3	....	25	3	....	2	15	....	....
5	*Gillies				....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	*Lost River				....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	*Marcelin				....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	*McOwan				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	*Mt. Forrest				....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Parkside				....	3	4	11	....	....	1	10	....	....
	Hilldrop				....	....	2	5	....	....	1	5	....	....
	Kilwinny				....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	*Petrofka				....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Prince Albert East	W. S. Moore, M.A.	Prince Albert		3	1	3	35	....	....	4	25	....	....
	Colleston				1	3	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Shellbrook				....	2	15	35	....	....	3	40	....	....
14	Star City (a)				....	3	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Tisdale (a)				....	5	4	40	7	....	4	34	5	4
	Fern Glen				....	....	3	15	....	....	6	15	....	....
	Leather River				....	....	2	10	1	....	6	9	5	....
	Valparaiso				....	....	3	15	....	....	4	10	....	....
	Willow Hill				....	....	3	8	....	....	3	8	....	....
16	Wakaw (a)	R. I. Scott, M.D.	Wakaw		....	3	....	....	7	....	3	20	....	....
	Cudworth				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hoodoo				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Willoughby				1	3	10	20	....	....	4	25	....	....
	Morwick S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Crystal Springs S.S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mistawasis				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	5	49	265	366	23	....	51	285	13	4
				Grand Total, 1912	20	54	598	787	55	2	88	677	35	108
				Grand Total, 1911	22	38	....	705	89	5	....	696	45	145
				Increase	....	16	....	82	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Decrease	2	....	....	....	34	3	....	19	10	37

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 3
" " Aug. Congregations..... 1
" " H. M. Fields..... 2
" " F. M. Fields..... 1

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... 8

Place and Date, Rosthern, Sask., March 12th, 1913.

*No statistics available.

FINANCES
DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES
for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
....	83	861	....	45	80	2800	2925	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	87	1000	16	75	200	1615	1906	14	93	61	5	5	2 00	5	9	1	6	201 00	2
68	270	2000	10	350	3250	7000	10610	125	825	365	50	50	10 25	....	75	....	17	1517 25	3
4	50	1000	....	90	159	1100	1349	10	58	39	3	3	2 00	3	6	1	....	125 00	4
72	490	4861	26	560	3689	12515	16790	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	43	436	460	111	75	900	1546	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75 00	1
....	....	20	....	....	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	19	520	....	50	....	645	695	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	22	300	....	3	....	310	313	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 00	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	25 00	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	9
....	2	45	....	9	10	45	64	2	11	8	1	1	1 00	....	1	....	....	25 00	10
....	1	36	....	10	....	46	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
5	35	265	....	25	....	285	310	2	12	7	....	1	2 40	1	1	....	1	27 40	12
....	31	110	....	....	13	186	199	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
....	....	249	200	....	....	1831	2031	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1 00	13
....	18	156	....	....	....	....	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
2	53	200	85	29	27	....	341	1	15	8	1	1	0 50	....	1	....	3	30 50	15
....	....	50	....	3	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	15	50	....	10	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	70	....	3	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	50	....	3	....	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	31	95	....	....	90	....	185	6	42	29	2	2	2 00	2	4	1	....	90 00	16
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	25 00	
2	12	350	....	....	....	20	370	....	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3 00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	17
9	282	3002	745	256	220	4288	6225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
81	772	7863	771	816	3909	16803	23015	160	1210	533	62	63	20 15	11	107	3	38	2207 15	
56	774	7237	50	748	973	....	27120	19	639	70	4	5	11 80	4	18	....	....	786 75	
25	....	626	721	68	2936	....	....	141	571	463	58	58	8 35	7	89	....	....	1420 40	
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 4
" Augmented Charges..... 1
" Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 17
" Stations in them..... 49

WILLIAM PURVIS, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	PASTORAL CHARGES													
1	Battleford	Andrew Little	Battleford	R. G. Speers	4	1	15	63	6	....	7	....	1	....
2	Maymont & Ruddell	J. M. Fisher, B.A	Maymont	James Geddie	3	2	10	31	6	....	6	45	....	3
3	North Battleford	Donald Munro	N. Battleford	James Ballantyne	6	1	55	60	20	....	6	90	3	45
4	Radisson & Scottville	James W. Robinson	Radisson	Robert Rae	4	2	....	45	7	....	5	40	5	24
5	Scott, Phippen	W. A. Cameron, B.A	Scott	R. E. Everest	3	2	30	48	8	1	15	75	13	11
6	Wilkie, Reford	R. F. G. Dredge, M.A	Wilkie	E. Spark	2	2	20	62	....	....	....	....	1	6
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	22	10	130	309	47	1	39	250	23	88
1	Dowd Hill, Cook Lake, Ermine, Druid, View Fair	H. G. Rice, M.A., B.D.	Druid		....	5	40	60	1	....	20	100	....	....
2	Lashburn, Battlevale				....	2	6	21	1	....	5	30	....	....
3	Fairmount, Pinkham Alexandria	James Bews, B.A	Holbeck		....	3	15	20	5	....	3	15	....	8
4	Kindersley, Beadle	Vacant			....	2	....	45	....	....	....	30	....	....
5	Netherhill, White Lake, Avonhill	J. D. MacKinnon	Netherhill		.	3	12	30	12	1	2	15	....	....
6	St. Walburg, Spruce Lake, Elm Park	A. L. Manson	Bright Sand		....	3	17	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	....	18	90	188	19	1	30	190	....	8
1	Adanac, Swarthmore,	Happy Land, Madawas'a			....	4	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Alsask, Merid Armadale			George Hall	2	2	25	12	....	....	6	25	....	....
3	Biggar, South B, Nor	th B			....	3	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Brock				....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Cut Knife, Rockhave	n, Wardensville			....	3	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Denholm, Bathgate,	Etonia			....	3	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Dewar Lake, Prongu	a, Wains, Willowmore			....	3	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Eagle Hills Englewood				....	4	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Edam Ednaburg				....	4	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Fiske Fielding				....	4	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Fort Pitt				....	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Gettysburg, Kelfield				....	3	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Gorefield				....	3	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Howiedale				....	3	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Hyde Park, Glenbush		Clarkesdale		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	Ivor				....	4	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Landis, Wolfe, Tray	nor			....	4	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	Luseland, Salvador				....	4	50	26	....	....	6	18	....	....
19	Macklin, Bride's Sch	ool			....	2	25	38	....	....	5	....	2	9
20	Marsden, Brady, Art	land, Meridian			2	4	29	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Meota				....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Mervin, Turtle Grove	West Hasel, Poplar Dell			1	5	30	49	3	....	5	24	3	4
23	Paynton, Bresaylor,	Stony Creek, Southeast			....	4	11	39	8	....	4	30	5	2
24	Plenty, McLeod's Sch	ool, Scott's house			....	3	30	30	....	....	2	20	....	....
25	Rathmullen				....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	Rex				....	2	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Starview and Narrow Seniac	Lake			....	3	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	Tyner				....	3	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	Unity				....	4	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
►	Useleman S. S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	Wiggins, Glengarry	Plains, Kingsland, Rut-bilds, Glenallan			....	4	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....

No.	FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
	....	75	1000	.....	16	.....	1700	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 15	.....	.....	.....	26	26 15	1
	....	60	725	.....	85	172	1979	2151	6	57	30	.....	2	15 65	.....	38	.....	9	157 65	2
	10	90	1500	854	150	1000	4758	5758	64	430	264	22	22	11 00	21	55	5	.....	894 00	3
	10	77	675	.....	80	200	1600	2200	2	170	15	2	5	1 00	.....	2	.....	3	200 00	4
	1	77	655	265	147	125	1695	1896	7	45	20	.....	.....	10 25	5	10	.....	10	107 25	5
	....	41	650	150	65	250	994	1244	.....	55	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	100 00	6
	21	420	5205	1269	543	1747	12726	14949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	185	.....	50	25	30	290	1	11	8	1	1	1 00	.....	2	.....	.....	25 00	1
	....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21 00	2
	....	20	175	.....	10	25	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	4
	....	24	516	.....	15	50	95	576	.....	25	25	.....	.....	0 60	.....	.....	.....	5	55 60	5
	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	5	5 25	6
	....	108	1276	.....	86	100	525	1256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	....	24	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	0 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 40	2
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	53 00	4
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	6
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	7
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	0 50	.....	1	.....	.....	12 50	
	....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	0 75	.....	3	.....	2	25 75	10
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	8	1	1	1 00	.....	2	.....	.....	30 00	
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	77	33	1	2	2 00	1	3	1	.....	124 00	12
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	0 70	.....	8	.....	.....	16 70	13
	....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	0 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 60	14
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 25	15
	....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
	....	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
	....	11	183	117	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
	....	32	295	.....	7	33	240	575	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	0 65	.....	20	.....	2	27 65	22
	9	47	335	61	15	249	660	702	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	23
	....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	25 00	27
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	8	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	25 00	29
	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	
	....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 30	.....	.....	.....	3	3 30	30

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
31	Whiteshore Lake				....	4	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wells S. S.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Oldbury, Union S.S				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	5	101	200	804	11	....	27	117	10	15
				Grand Total, 1912.	27	129	420	1301	67	2	96	557	33	109
				Grand Total, 1911.	25	164	....	1432	98	6	....	664	94	211
				Increase	2	....	....	....	....	....	96	....	....	....
				Decrease	....	35	....	131	31	4	....	107	61	102

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 2
" " Aug. Congregations..... 4
" " H. M. Fields..... 4
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 10
Ministers on Appendix..... 3
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

Place and Date, Scott, February 24th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3 00	31
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	237	1557	178	22	307	1300	1802	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30	765	8038	1447	651	2154	14551	18007	94	1117	485	29	35	47 05	28	185	6	72	2098 05	
46	860	8734	15	945	710	.....	17145	38	343	87	8	9	11 00	7	42	.....	.....	587 91	
.....	.....	.....	1432	.....	1444	.....	862	56	774	398	21	26	36 05	21	143	.....	.....	1510 14	
16	95	696	.....	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 2
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 8

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 18
" Students' Fields..... 31
" Stations in them..... 101

W. A. CAMERON, B.A., *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Grant, etc.	John P. Grant	Grant, Maple Creek		....	4	28	43	2	....	7	80	3	1
2	Gull Lake (Knox)	W. H. Black, B.A.	Gull Lake		....	2	15	37	6	....	9	83	5	15
3	Maple Creek, Robertson Memorial	John G. Bitcon	Webb	G. B. Hassett	4	1	....	20	12	....	6	75	....	4
4	Morse	John E. Smith, B.D.	Morse		....	2	10	20	7	....	7	70	....	....
5	Swift Current, Knox	M. C. Campbell, M.A.	Swift Current	W. Alexander	7	1	100	120	15	....	11	115	22	10
6	Vanguard	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Vanguard		....	3	....	35	4	....	....	....	35	....
	MISSIONS			Totals	11	13	153	275	46	....	40	323	65	30
1	Buffalo Head		Maple Creek		....	2	70	48	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Chaplin	M. L. Leitch	Chaplin		....	3	45	88	4	....	6	130	....	....
3	Claydon		Vanguard		....	3	30	21	....	....	....	16	....	....
4	Clinworth	John Fletcher	Lomsford		....	3	37	24	....	....	....	0	....	....
5	Cloverley		Cloverley		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Fish Creek		Cypress		....	3	....	30	....	....	....	0	....	....
7	Forres	Andrew Kirk, O.C.	Forres		....	4	11	47	3	....	....	50	....	....
8	Graustark		Gavenlock		....	3	35	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Hodgeville		Hodgeville		....	3	30	52	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Marx		Marx		....	3	25	40	....	....	....	34	....	....
11	Miry Creek		Crannerburg		....	3	....	60	....	....	....	35	....	....
12	Notre Dame		Notre Dame		....	3	....	40	3	....	....	10	....	....
13	Pennant	J. F. Sellar	Pennant		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Piapot		Maple Creek		....	3	19	36	7	....	....	6	....	....
15	Pinto Creek		Pinto Creek		....	3	60	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	Pleasant Valley		Pontivy		....	3	....	23	3	....	....	47	6	....
17	Skull Creek		Skull Creek		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	St. Clair		Gull Lake		....	3	18	13	....	....	....	29	....	....
19	Success		Webb		....	3	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Tompkins		Tompkins		....	3	19	35	....	....	....	60	....	....
21	Wallace		Mankota		....	3	29	26	....	....	....	57	....	....
22	Waldeck		Waldeck		....	3	15	26	....	....	....	75	....	....

4	34	555	50	.....	50	.....	655	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	39	1200	468	70	20	2200	2758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5 00	2
24	70	1300	.....	.....	210	2048	2058	8	105	55	3	3	3 95	2	6	1	.....	186 95	3
.....	20	740	.....	.....	.....	346	1111	.....	20	5	.....	.....	0 35	.....	.....	.....	12	37 35	4
3	119	1800	.....	81	690	.....	3587	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	35 00	5
.....	35	256	.....	.....	205	.....	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
49	317	5851	518	151	1125	7294	10630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	2
.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12 00	4
.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	536	.....	.....	25	.....	561	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	7
.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	128	.....	.....	5	.....	133	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	0 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 35	14
.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	19	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	5	5	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	18
.....	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	20
.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	3	3	.....	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	21
.....	.....	492	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
23	Webb	F. G. Foster, B.A.	Webb			3								
	Echo S.S.													
	Innes, Home Department													
	Wilson's Settlement S.S.													
	APPENDIX			Totals		69	473	678	20		6	599	6	
1	D. G. Cameron													
				Grand Total, 1912	11	82	626	953	66		46	922	71	30
				Grand Total, 1911	12	51		594	61	2		573	59	44
				Increase		31	626	359	5		46	349	12	
				Decrease	1					2				14

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 3
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 3
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 9
Ministers on Appendix..... ..
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

Place and Date, Swift Current, March 28th, 1913.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

	AUGMENTED													
1	Lamont (a) Star, Creekford	P. McRae	Lamont	D. B. Harold	2	3	8	21	6		11	80	1	2
2	Lloydminster (a) and Durness	A. Lang, Ph.D.	Lloydminster	F. J. Farley	2	2	18	40			9	38	6	6
3	Tofield (a), Ross Creek, Kingman	A. Stewart	Tofield	John Cookson	2	3	10	35	1	3	6	97		
4	Vegreville (a)	G. R. Lang	Vegreville	H. S. Monkman	4	1	12	43	4	2	12	110	9	13
5	Vermilion, Claysmore Bawtell	W. F. Allen	Vermilion	David Ganton	2	3	20	48	23	2	4	53	8	12
	MISSION CHARGES (ORDAINED)			Totals	12	12	68	187	34	7	42	378	24	33
1	Edgerton, Prospect Valley, Bloomingt'n	J. W. Langille	Edgerton			3	20	31	2		4	32		1
2	Islay, McIntyre, Wilson, Watt	David Downie	Islay	D. Jamieson	3	4							7	
3	Manville, Scottstown, Birch Creek	R. Weir	Holden		2	3	6	38	5		4	40		
4	Sunnydale, Oxville, Golden Valley, New Lindsay, McLachlan	A. M. McLennan	New Lindsay			5	8	37	4		7	48	8	2
5	Vegreville Hospital	Geo. Arthur, M.D.	Vegreville											
6	Wainwright, Greenshields, Sydenham	A. Russell	Wainwright	Frank Lush	2	3	14	32	10		10	60	1	1
	MISSION CHARGES (STUDENTS)			Totals	7	18	48	138	21		25	180	16	4
1	Battleview, Autumnleaf, Wildmere					3		15			3	31		
2	Beaver Lake, Mundare, Ryley					3	10	25	3		12	67	9	3

58. PRESBYTERY OF SWIFT CURRENT—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																	12	2 00	23
																	3	3 00	
													0 30				2	2 30	
									5									5 00	
	19	3430			30		3460												
49	336	9281	518	151	1155	7294	14090	8	203	80	3	3	5 95	7	13	1	28	351 95	
63	278	6907	684	50	370		19597		20	21			5 10		3			82 80	
	58	2374		101	785	7294			183	59			0 85		10			269 15	
14			166				5507												

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... ..
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... ..
" Stations in them..... ..
" Students' Fields..... 23
" Stations in them..... 69

M. C. CAMPBELL, *Presbytery Clerk.*

59. PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION

1	45	650	66	51	91	1135	1225	2	14	2		3	1 85		2		7	31 85	1
3	43	650	23	107	61	1350	1440	4	48	5	1	1	1 70		7			67 70	2
	60	650															6	6 00	3
7	66	735	65	134	512	1327	2038	25	205	100	10	10	10 55		90		10	460 55	4
16	55	670		25	105	1302							0 65				5	5 65	5
27	269	3355	154	317	779	5114	4703												
	20	188	35	42	5	286	333		7				0 75					7 75	1
5	40	490											0 20				1	1 20	2
2	30	371											0 60		9		4	13 60	3
2	35	282		20	16	282	318		5				0 15		10		2	7 15	4
																			5
6	31	352		64	75	535	674	2	20	12	1	1	1 75	1	34		4	76 75	6
15	156	1683	35	126	96	1103	1325												
		74																	1
3	24	323		8	47		442		10				0 10		18		8	36 10	2

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
3	Chauvin, Eddinglassie, Ribstone, Bull Creek, La Pearl					5	26	34			2	20		
4	Cummings, Orbindale	C. H. McClellan	Wainwright			2	15	20			8	45		
5	Dennisville, Flat Lake													
6	Frog Lake, Tremblerville													
7	Gilt Edge, Sligo, Gile's School, Saddle Hill, Aspen, Arm Lake					6	30	16		1	8	50		
8	Hindville, Watson, Uneeda					3	12	17	1		4	25		
9	Kolomea	M. Zalisniak	Vegreville		3	3	18	26	12		1	49	2	
10	Lavoy, Ranfurly, Imperial					3	11	17	5		12	15	1	2
11	Moose Hills, Tyrol, Elk Point													
12	Ryley, Holden					2		20						
13	Union, Optimus, Elliott					3		30				15		10
14	Viking, Badger, Lake		Ford											
15	Whitford, Soda Lake,		Hairy Hill			3		47						
				Totals	3	36	92	267	21	1	46	317	12	15
	WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE													
	Asst. Sec. Soc. Service and Evangelism	F. A. Robinson	Toronto											
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
		Robert Whillans, B.A.	Tofield, Alta	Grand Total, 1912	22	66	208	592	76	8	113	875	52	52
		M. R. Gordon	Ryley, Alta.	Grand Total, 1911	22	76		668	45	2		930	22	54
		J. M. Austin	Saskatoon, Sask.	Increase					31	6		58	30	
		W. F. Gold	Edmonton, Alta.	Decrease		10		76						2

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... ..
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... 10
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... ..
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 4
Grand Total of Ministers..... 19

Place and Date, Edmonton, Alta., March 21st, 1913.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Ardrossan (a)	Vacant		C. Lamb	1	3		35			13	58		
2	Erskine (a)	J. E. Duclos, B.A.	Edmonton	Wm. Nettleton	5	1	30	150	17		21	252	24	53
3	First Ch., Edm't'n (a)	D. G. McQueen, D.D.	Edmonton	John Berrie	15	1	275	445	55	2	24	285	40	205
4	Ft. Saskatchewan (a)	D. J. Graham, B.D.	Ft. Saskatchewan	John Paul	3	1	9	37	5		12	117	4	10
5	K'y., Edmonton (a)	E. McGougan, M.A.	Edmonton	Samuel Lobb	14	1	114	250	17	1	38	425	29	74
6	Leduc, Clearwater	W. B. Smith	Leduc	F. J. McRae	4	2	25	70	5	2	20	121	10	13
7	North Edmonton	John Wood	N. Edmonton	R. A. Mitchell	2	2		64	7		10	92	4	12
8	Robertson (b)	R. G. Stewart	Edmonton	Walter Ramsay	10	1		200	20		18	189	30	74
9	Sturgeon (a)	R. N. Matheson, B.A.	Namayo	W. F. Craig	4	3	7	50	3		13	70	18	4
10	Westminster (a)	C. A. Myers, M.A.	Edmonton	A. Fullerton	13	1	150	100	43		67	543	120	63
	ORDAINED MISSIONS			Totals	71	16	610	1701	165	5	236	2152	279	538
1	Grand Prairie	A. Forbes, B.D.	G'nd Prairie City			5	150	400	2		1	12		10
2	Homewood	A. M. Dallas, B.A.	Edmonton			3	50	30			8	75		
3	Morinville	W. T. Hamilton	Morrinville			4	25	40	16		15	103	6	16
	W. Edmonton S.S.	D. McLean												
				Totals		12	225	170	18		24	190	6	26

59. PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION—*Continued*

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
			156	48																3
			68			47														4
																				5
																				6
			82		4													3	3 00	7
	13	224			26		128	378		5				0 10				2	7 10	8
	21	200					125	325												9
3	24	205						239		12				0 70		18			30 70	10
																				11
		163																		12
		50								3				0 70					3 70	13
														0 50				1	1 50	14
																				15
6	82	1545	48	38	94	253	1384													
48	507	6583	237	481	969	6470	7412	33	329	119	12	15	20 30	1	188		53		770 30	
44	498	6108	554	501	620		11498		255	99	11	16	6 50		23				479 05	
4	9	475			349				74	20	1		13 80		165				291 25	
			317	20			4086					1								

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 12

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 18
" Students' Fields..... 15
" Stations in them..... 36

W. F. GOLD, *Presbytery Clerk.*

60. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

2	40	550	337	50	60	976	1100	84										3	87 00	1
19	271	1300	75	56	587	3068	4360	50	225	90	20	20	14 90	10	81			10	520 90	2
30	986	4733	908	1222	6432	14975	23537	2647	4013	1651	150	150	64 85	250	227	20		40	9212 85	3
12	82	1000	171	252	623	2431	3215	213	208	135	10	11	6 00	60	51	2		11	707 00	4
13	498	1800	304	838	5707	8084	16734	1270	467	270	20	20	27 75	20	40	3		74	2211 75	5
8	89	800	61	301	341	2086	2839	126	75	102	5	5	7 00		8			17	345 00	6
8	65	640		58	90	1230	2018													7
12	320	3000	174	740	3154	6818	17000	786	115	115								50	1066 00	8
1	52	1000	285	85	751	1801	2568	64	250	50			5 72		4			16	389 72	9
113	526	2360	421	1860	4915	9821	13737	714	1242	800	55	65	10 59	50	586	10		60	3592 59	10
218	2929	17123	2736	5462	18660	51290	87108													
	10		230	5	271	103	609													1
	25	550		25		700	700		3	1			1 10						5 10	2
19	53	457	170	132	156	897	1053	6	27	20	3	2	2 46		35			11	106 46	3
													0 20					4	4 20	
19	88	1007	400	162	427	1700	2362													

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
No.													
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1 Clifton													
2 Belvidere													
3 Cookinglake	J. Fulton	Edmonton South			4	5	52				15		
4 Edison													
5 Ellerslie	W. A. Grier	Edmonton South			2		40						
6 Independence	J. Kelly	Ray			4		36						
7 Lac St. Anne					3		16						
8 McLeans	D. B. Smith	Sturgeonville			4		20						
9 Newassin													
10 Pea Vine Prairie													
11 Pickardville					3		14				35		
12 Rich Valley					6		31				30		
13 Sion													
14 Spirit River													
15 Stoney Plain													
Ruthenian Pres. Ch.	A. Wilchyorskie				3	4	25				50		
WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE			Totals		29	9	234				130		
Prin. Robertson Col.	S. W. Dyde, D.D	Edmonton											
Prof. Robertson Col.	J. M. Millar, B.D	Edmonton											
APPENDIX TO ROLL													
	G. F. Vetter												
	Jas. Douglas, M.A												
	J. A. Jaffray, B.A												
	C. D. Campbell, B.D												
	D. McDonald, Ph.D		Grand Total, 1912	71	57	884	2105	183	5	260	2472	285	564
	W. Fortune		Grand Total, 1911	59	75		1842	159	10		2330	156	555
	J. Nichol, Ph.D., (Assis. to Dr. McQueen		Increase	12		884	263	24		260	142	129	9
			Decrease		18				5				

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	7	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	17
" " H. M. Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	7
" " F. M. Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	24

Place and Date, Fort Saskatchewan, March 25th, 1913.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CONGREGATIONS													
1 Camrose (a)	D. C. Ramsay, M.A	Camrose	D. Sampson	4	1		35	5			40		11
2 Killam (a) and Prairie Park	Wm. Hamilton	Killam	Wm. Grant	5	2	6	35	9		9	58	2	13
3 Lacombe (a)	M. White, B.D	Lacombe	D. Connon	4	1	26	80	6		13	105	8	15
4 Morningside(a), Fairview and Milton	Vacant	Morningside	Geo. Brown	1	3	3	48	4		11	44	2	
5 Ponoka	Vacant	Ponoka	N. McDonald	4	1		36						
6 Stettler	K. C. McLeod, B.A		D. Edgar	4	1	15	24			6	50		
7 Strome (a) and Wavey Lake	J. A. James	Strome			2	14	42	8		4	30		3
8 Wetaskiwin	C. E. A. Pocock, B.A	Wetaskiwin	James F. Ellis	6	1	30	98	3		12	150	2	9
			Totals	28	12	94	398	35		55	477	14	51

60. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																			1
																			2
	12	50				75	125												3
		150			10		160												4
	34	125			35	50	210												5
	20	120							6				0 75				3	9 75	6
	18		50			75	150												7
																			8
																			9
	12	100				50	150												10
		53																	11
																			12
																			13
	35	200			25		225												14
																			15
	131	798	50		70	250	1020												
237	3148	18928	3186	5624	19157	53240	90490	5960	6631	3234	263	273	141 32	390	1032	35	299	18258 32	
237	2579	16005	1239	3135	14042		59148	196	1997	1168	88	108	37 65	53	199			4077 39	
	569	2923	1947	2489	5115		31342	5764	4634	2066	175	165	103 67	337	833			14180 93	

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	7	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	8	" Stations in them	12
" Augmented Charges	3	" Students' Fields	..
" Congregation in them	7	" Stations in them	..

D. J. GRAHAM, B.D., *Presbytery Clerk.*

61. PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE

	69	820		11			1719						0 15				3	3 15	1
5	65	489	324	67	114	1205	1886		22				0 25				16	38 25	2
25	114	1200	88	305	213	2847	3353	10	56	10	3	3	3 00		5		12	102 00	3
	34	575	200	37	23	776	835						0 20				8	8 20	4
10	70	600	400			1350	1350										10	10 00	5
	28	625				1073	1073		19								2	21 00	6
5	40	625		44		669	884		2				0 35				9	11 35	7
24	102	1200	96	249	316	2375	2691	10	59	63	2	2	2 15	3	6	1	5	153 15	8
69	522	6134	1108	713	666	10295	13291												

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING: Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	HOME MISSION FIELDS													
1	Alix, Nevis, Content and Stanton	Vacant	Alix	Robert S. Cairns	2	4	....	21	....	....	2	52	....	6
2	Battle River, Angus Ridge and Cherry Grove	W. A. Mason, B.A.	Wetaskiwin	Lewis Hutchinson	2	5	....	25	3	....	10	70	....	10
3	Cadogan, Cairns, Silver Lake and Strand	Vacant	Cadogan		2	4	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....
4	Dayaland	Supplied by student	Dayaland		....	1	18	29	....	....	4	26	....	....
5	Erskine, Behernt and Liberal	Allan M. Wilkie	Erksine	Clark, Sen.	2	3	12	40	2	....	1	17	....	....
6	Loughheed Groveland	James M. Beatt, M.A.	Lougheed	Joseph Murray	4	2	14	36	....	....	6	40	36	....
7	Provost and McLean's	James A. Wheeler	Provost		2	2	16	50	17	....	....	....	....	14
8	Sedgewick (South), Fairgrove and Green Valley	Supplied by student	Sedgewick	W. Hallum	2	2	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	5
9	Tees, Westling and Chigwell	Supplied by student	Tees		....	3	3	32	....	....	....	48	....	....
				Totals	16	26	60	275	22	....	23	293	36	35
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Brownfield, Fairfield, Talbot and Lakesend				....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Chesterwold, Ferry Bank, and Dakota				....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Ellice, Nebraska and Eureka				....	3	....	24	....	....	....	....	5	3
4	Iowalta, Meadow Brook, Wolfvale, Gull Lake				....	3	2	17	....	....	....	....	4	....
5	Merna, Bellshill, Pleasington and Kelly				....	5	15	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Duhamel and Lewisville				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Bluff Centre, Homeghen, Springdale, Iola and Lavista				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals	....	16	17	88	....	....	....	....	9	3
1		J. E. Bradshaw	Tees		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2		F. G. McKay, B.A.	Provost		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	44	54	171	761	57	....	78	770	59	89
				Grand Total, 1911	....	54	....	553	67	....	....	783	79	85
				Increase	....	....	....	208	....	....	....	....	....	4
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	13	20	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	3	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	10
" " H. M. Fields	4	Ministers on Appendix	2
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	12

Place and Date, Killam, March 26th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
....	33	255	.....	.....	.....	255	255
2	27	336	.....	.....	20	356	356
....	.....	95	.....	15	130	145	240
....	14	55	60	3	.....	204	267
....	.....	169	.....	8	.....	177	177
....	.....	332	.....	5	30	512	547
....	49	408	146	.....	12	1076	1234
4	30	175	.....	.....	.....	175	175
....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	200
6	153	2025	206	31	192	3080	3451
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	38	142	.....	.....	.....	186	186
....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	48	212	.....	.....	.....	186	186
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	723	8371	1314	744	858	13561	16028
86	703	7531	858	743	596	13277	.....
....	20	840	456	1	262	284	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 40	.....	.....	....	4	4 40	1
3	7	6	.....	.....	1 00	.....	3	.....	.....	20 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	18	....	5	29 75	5
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 10	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	2	12 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
3	4	.....	.....	.....	0 45	.....	.....	.....	3	7 45	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
23	186	79	5	5	10 80	3	42	1	81	435 80	
22	184	87	5	6	6 55	5	14	.....	.....	383 00	
1	2	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	28	.....	.....	52 80	
.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	3	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	3	" Stations in them	15
" Augmented Charges	5	" Students' Fields	5
" Congregations in them	9	" Stations in them	16

WM. HAMILTON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
	SELF-SUSTAINING AND AUGMENTED																$	$	$	$	$	$
1	Castor (a), Willow Prairie and Maple Glen	F. J. Hartley, B.D.	Castor	E. H. Graham	3	3	20	30	15	....	8	75	5	16	5	34	590	.....	65	28	1600	1693
2	Innisfail (a), Little Red Deer	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	Innisfail	Jno. Brown	5	2	10	55	13	....	8	60	9	6	3	115	1000	.....	104	150	1779	1950
3	Olds (a), Bennet and Innis Lake	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	Olds	Jno. Sutphin	5	3	20	60	4	2	20	125	7	11	8	130	1000	.....	200	71	2000	2071
4	Red Deer (a)	W. G. Brown, B.D.	Red Deer	W. R. Ellenwood	9	1	49	130	29	1	13	170	10	29	23	202	1500	43	309	700	5744	6400
5	Willowdale (a), Edwell and Hillend	J. G. Meek, B.A.	Red Deer	Peter Code	4	3	8	32	6	....	6	28	2	....	....	44	606	.....	76	63	850	883
				Totals	26	12	107	307	67	3	55	458	33	62	39	525	4696	43	754	1012	11973	12997
	ORDAINED MISSIONS																					
1	Bergen, Sundre, Rockwood and Eagle Valley	Wm. H. Jennings, M.A.	Bergen		....	4	20	34	1	....	4	58	.....	.....	....	30	140	.....	28	60	168	228
2	Fraserton, Laurier, Parr and Stewartville	Wm. Cruickshank	Fraserton		....	4	50	51	7	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	47	47
3	Hand Hills, Delia, Hillview, Knoll, Surprise and Sentinel Hill	Wm. Miller	Delia		....	5	16	21	4	....	9	30	.....	.....	....	17	126	.....	6	29	126	161
4	Penhold and Ridgewood	F. Bingley Willson	Penhold	Geo. Martin	3	2	2	21	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	....	.....	400	.....	7	.....	900	907
5	Rose Lynn, Sunnynook and Sheerness	R. S. Whidden	Rose Lynn		....	3	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	120	120
6	Three Hills, Bethel, Gumbo, Huntersville and Sunnyridge	P. McNab, B.A.	Three Hills	J. T. Robertson	1	5	5	45	1	....	5	50	14	....								
7	Trochu, Ghost Pine and Paulson	L. Ernest Gosling	Trochu		....	3	22	29	13	....	5	26	.....	.....	....	14	275	80	5	.....	360	360
		*N. D. Keith, B.A., B.D.	Red Deer		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	24	467	328	32	2	867	867
				Totals	4	26	123	226	26	....	26	225	14	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	Mount Olive S.S.				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	85	1575	408	78	91	2588	2690
2	Creekside S.S.				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	*Principal of Red Deer Ladies' College.														....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	STUDENT MISSIONS																					
1	Blackfolds, Sattenwood, Brooksley and Jones' Valley				....	4	....	34	5	5	10	78	3	1	3	.....	144	.....	20	.....	164	164
2	Consort and Willowbrook				....	2	20	30	.....	.....	10	60	.....	.....	.....	20	36	.....	28	.....	64	64
3	Copeville, Hanna, Golden Hill, Howats, and Melrose				....	4	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	26
4	Cumberland, Valley Centre, and Red Wing			J. McKay	2	3	8	30	6	....	5	30	3	9	.....	50	206	.....	43	.....	249	249
5	Drumhiller, Rosedale, Verdant Valley and Cassel Hill				....	4	65	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	169	169
6	Evarts, Eckville, Sylvan Lake, Marianne				2	4	20	24	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	130	130
7	Garden Plains and Hanna				1	2	10	20	.....	.....	5	35	5	6	.....	11	60	.....	.....	.....	475	475
8	Gough Lake, Willowbrook, Consort, Sandersville, Greenore				....	5	58	41	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	43	43
9	Hutton, Sunny Alberta, Park's Prairie, Mr. Smiths, and Mr. Johnston's				....	5	17	25	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	10	.....	60	168
10	Lakeview, Elnora, Minerton, Collingwood				....	4	5	18	1	....	4	2.	.....	.....	.....	10	135	.....	.....	.....	135	135
11	Leo, Hartshorn				....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Leslieville, Beaver Flats, Rocky Mt. House				....	3	12	38	1	....	8	82	.....	.....	.....	52	110	.....	.....	.....	110	110
13	Lone Pine, Nesbets, Grahamston, Horse Shoe Lake				....	4	14	48	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	3	217	.....	.....	.....	217	217
14	Lonebutte, Wilford, Frys, Fraserton				....	4	10	15	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3
15	Richdale				....	3	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	75
16	Sullivan Lake, Maple Glen, Bachan, Pollux, Burns				....	5	23	33	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	17
17	Rowley, Big Valley, Scollard and Mechechee				....	4	41	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	48	48
18	Steveville, Creole Bell and Kitchener				....	3	18	28	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	120	.....	2	.....	122	122
19	Endiang, Solon, Fertility, Buchan and Ismond				....	5	26	38	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	152	152
20	Ewing, Lakeview, Wellesburg and Stewartwynne				....	4	24	31	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....								

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	14	8	.....	1	1 70	.....	4	....	6	36 70	1
11	59	35	4	4	4 20	2	6	1	7	133 20	2
69	17	9	1	1	1 25	.....	1	....	7	106 25	3
77	375	150	50	50	11 75	97	100	....	18	928 75	4
.....	48	52	.....	.....	0 90	.....	.....	.....	10	110 90	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	10	10 25	4
.....	15	5	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 50	5
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	0 80	.....	.....	.....	10	25 80	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 90	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 30	.....	.....	.....	3	3 00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 65	.....	15	....	7	22 65	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 40	.....	.....	.....	1	1 40	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 20	.....	.....	20 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	9	.....	.....	9 10	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 42	.....	.....	.....	4	14 42	18
.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teach. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
21	Stewart's and Sunnyridge				....	2	70	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Lousanna, Trenville and McKenzie Crossing				....	3	....	30	....	....	....	12	....	....
23	Cessford, Winnington and Leland				....	3	20	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	5	82	481	644	14	5	54	646	11	16
				Grand Total, 1912	35	120	711	1177	107	8	135	1329	58	78
				Grand Total, 1911	33	132	....	1112	105	15	....	1566	55	97
				Increase	2	....	....	65	2	....	....	....	3	....
				Decrease	....	12	....	....	....	7	....	102	....	19

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
....	....	50	....	....	....	50	50
....	....	90	....	....	....	90	90
....	23	15	....	....	....	15	15
3	176	1924	....	103	....	2414	2522
50	786	8195	451	935	1103	16975	18209
77	769	8291	155	1017	986	.....	13519
....	17	.....	296	.....	117	.....	4600
27	.....	96	.....	82	.....	.....	.....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Points-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
159	606	259	55	56	25 12	99	155	1	97	1512 12	..
17	430	185	6	6	13 80	50	46	.....	.....	322 65	..
142	176	74	49	50	11 32	49	109	.....	.....	689 47	..

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations 3
" " Aug. Congregations 3
" " H. M. Fields 7
" " F. M. Fields ....

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 1
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Number of Self-sustaining Pastoral Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregation in them 6

Number of Ordained Mission Fields 7
" Stations in them 26
" Students' Fields 23
" Stations in them 82

Place and Date, Olds, Alta., March 24th, 1913.

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Presbytery Clerk.*

1	Davisburg (a)	Vacant			4	3	....	50	5	....	....	75	4	5
2	Didsbury	D. H. Marshall, B.D.	Didsbury	H. W. Chambers	3	2	6	23	12	4	8	50	8	7
3	Grace Ch., Calgary	Alex. Esler, M.A.	Calgary	T. Humphries	9	1	107	204	....	....	40	472	60	149
4	Gleichen, Strathmore	A. MacWilliams, B.A.	Calgary	Dr. Girvin	1	2	25	40	....	....	....	80	....	....
5	Hillhurst, Cal. (a)	P. A. Walker, B.A.	Calgary	Dr. R. B. Francis	3	1	26	110	13	....	24	210	17	66
6	Knox Church, Calgary (a)	J. A. Clark, B.A. / A. D. Archibald, B.A.	Calgary	G. S. Dingle	32	1	350	400	47	2	38	320	25	194
7	St. John's, Medicine Hat (a)	J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	Medicine Hat	Jno. Hargrave	6	1	150	175	28	....	18	263	15	45
8	St. Andrew's, Cal.	A. Mahaffy, B.D.	Calgary	R. C. Bruce	8	1	75	200	43	....	20	200	32	92
9	St. Paul's, Calgary	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Calgary	S. Y. Taylor	10	1	30	150	23	3	27	275	11	53
10	St. Luke's, Okotoks (a)	J. G. McIvor, D.D.	Okotoks	T. W. Farley, M.A.	3	1	....	52	7	7	10	82	4	7
				Totals	80	14	769	1404	178	16	185	2027	176	617
	AUGMENTED													
1	Bankview (a)	A. Rainnie, B.A.	Calgary	W. J. Elliott	3	1	25	55	16	....	12	169	8	61
2	Carstairs (a)	J. R. Brown, B.A.	Carstairs	Alex. Sheriff	4	2	6	47	6	....	8	84	2	12
3	Cochrane (a)	A.W. R.Whiteman, B.A.	Cochrane	A. Chapman	1	4	10	30	8	....	....	....	10	16
4	Canmore	W. M. Chalmers	Canmore	R. Hunter	1	3	20	18	13	2	8	80	6	2
5	Knox, Medicine Hat	E. E. Hench	Medicine Hat	W. D. Cousley	3	1	8	105	10	1	18	200	8	22
6	Langdon (b)	G. H. Barrett	Langdon		1	4	20	42	7	1	65	125	3	2
7	Rosedale (b)	C. B. Kerr, B.A.	Calgary	Wm. Scott	2	1	....	45	19	....	14	132	15	55
				Totals	15	16	89	342	79	4	125	780	52	170
	ORDAINED MISSIONS													
1	Acme (a)	J. G. Meek	Acme		2	3	11	38	2	....	6	45	....	4
2	Bassano (b)	J. A. Claxton	Bassano	R. Sherritt	2	1	25	50	6	....	9	75	3	2
3	Cypress Hills	Hector Fraser, M.A.	Eagle Butte		....	4	16	35	2	....	5	30	1	....
4	Red Cliffe	G. L. Gordon	Red Cliffe		....	3	40	50	6	....	10	80	....	8
5	Seven Persons (a)	H. Young, B.D.	Seven Persons		....	3	12	51	12	2	11	75	5	18
6	Spring Bank	Union Congregation			....	1	6	18	2	....	6	20	....	....
7	Bow Island				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Carbon				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Rosedale, now N. Cal.				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	4	15	110	242	30	2	47	325	9	32

17	50	900	.....	41	150	.....	1249	.....	18	9	.....	.....	0 75	.....	1	....	8	33 75	1
14	44	1000	52	116	168	416	1794	58	13	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	11	91 00	2
19	587	2400	400	2225	4316	18837	24160	100	440	2797	15	15	15 00	50	20	....	30	3482 00	3
....	55	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	0 15	.....	.....	....	5	12 15	4
19	165	1200	46	161	455	3262	3612	.....	10	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	21	129 00	5
98	958	4480	484	934	14018	19115	34722	3752	3693	1296	100	100	20 00	.....	200	....	40	9201 00	6
17	276	2000	357	322	549	4875	6103	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	50 00	7
58	345	1500	134	932	1155	7676	8831	39	257	169	13	14	9 00	62	27	4	.....	594 00	8
77	266	2500	214	600	1000	4415	6835	46	284	186	15	15	7 15	14	30	3	23	623 15	9
6	97	1000	20	140	210	520	1835	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
325	2843	18180	1707	5431	22021	60116	91141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	81	450	.....	204	60	1453	1717	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	45 00	1
7	65	625	68	141	93	1687	1780	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31 00	2
....	60	450	.....	.....	.....	1203	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8 00	3
8	9	810	528	50	87	810	1387	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 70	.....	.....	.....	13	46 70	4
3	107	625	33	497	120	2264	2384	5	50	48	10	10	2 40	.....	5	....	18	148 40	5
7	32	631	.....	76	.....	.....	1166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
3	67	625	.....	205	57	1930	1987	.....	35	15	.....	.....	0 20	.....	.....	.....	7	57 20	7
26	421	4216	429	1173	417	8144	10896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	38	375	37	....	37	715	752	.....	18	17	.....	.....	0 50	.....	5	....	.....	40 50	1
6	20	715	.....	50	40	450	1255	1	6	2	.....	.....	0 90	.....	2	....	12	23 90	2
....	11	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
....	18	554	326	50	49	1715	1822	.....	28	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	49 00	4
....	23	520	24	50	70	1140	1240	.....	21	5	.....	.....	0 35	.....	5	....	.....	39 35	5
....	18	300	14	30	15	350	409	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	15 00	6
....	.....	284	.....	.....	25	.....	309	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12 00	7
....	.....	208	.....	.....	6	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	8
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
3	128	3088	401	180	242	4370	6133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars & B. Class	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING													
	STUDENT MISSIONS													
1	Airdrie, Golden Rod	Eagle and Abernethy				4								
2	Atkins, Mount Hope	and Garfield				3								
3	Cluney & Shamrock					2								
4	Coleridge, Woolchester	Felman's Lake, Longfellow & Grosvenor				5								
5	Elkton, Fallentimber	and Melvin				3								
6	Foot Hills, Red Deer	Lake and Preddis				3								
7	Lochend, Glendale &	Grand Valley				3								
8	Red Deer Trail, Box Springs, Golden West, Hoskin & High Valley					5								
	Verdant Valley													
	APPENDIX TO ROLL			Totals		28								
1		S. B. Hillocks												
2		A. D. McDonald												
3		H. G. Gratz, B.D												
4		A. W. K. Herdman, B.A.												
				Grand Total, 1912	99	73	968	1988	287	22	357	3132	237	819
				Grand Total, 1911	81	46	....	1820	145	6	....	2622	212	618
				Increase	18	27	....	168	142	16	....	867	25	201
				Decrease										

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	10	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1
" " Aug. Congregations	7	Total on Roll	24
" " H. M. Fields	6	Ministers on Appendix	4
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	28

PLACE AND DATE.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Claresholm, St. Andrew's (a)	Wm. McNicol, M.A.	Claresholm	Geo. Simpson	2	1	....	48	3	2	10	115	9	13	1
2	High River, Chalmer's Church (a)	J. D. McKenzie	High River	Robt. Findlay	2	1	....	60	18	1	13	143	8	16	2
3	Nanton, St. And. (a)	Andrew Little	Nanton	Wm. Shaw	12	1	....	60	23	....	11	78	9	17	3
	AUGMENTED			Totals											
1	Cayley (b), Meadowbank	J. McInnis, B.D	Cayley	Wm. Caspell	3	2	....	30 14	....	....	....	30	....	....	1
2	Granum (a), Jumbo Valley	A. S. Tod, B.D	Granum	M. R. Matheson	3	2	....	100 13	6	....	....	20	3	....	2
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals											
1	Stavely, Parkland (a) Grasy Plains	John Kennedy	Stavely	R. B. Allan	2	3	....	30	7	....	....	30	....	....	1
2	Tongue Creek, Big Rock, Big Hill	Peter Naismith	High River	A. Morrison	2	3	....	25	13	5	3	70	2	....	2
3	Vulcan Highland (a)	D. K. Allan	Vulcan	H. F. Richardson	2	2	12	30	6	....	4	36	7	39	3
				Totals											

63. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY—*Continued*

No.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
			$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
										3									3 00	1
																				2
			134			3		137		5									5 00	3
			271					271												4
																				5
			157					157												6
			158					158												7
			72					72												8
										5									5 00	
			792			3		795												
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
359	3392	26276	2537	6784	22673	72630	108965		4034	5007	4673	153	154	57 10	127	296	7	238	14746 10	
273	2711	17799	1413	4710	16067	.....	80814		647	3776	3222	145	148	57 30	59	164	.....	.....	8377 95	
86	681	8477	1124	2074	6606	.....	28151		3387	1231	1451	8	6	....	68	132	.....	.....	6368 15	
														20						

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	10	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	14	" Stations in them	24
" Augmented Charges	7	" Students' Fields	8
" Congregations in them	15	" Stations in them	26

A. MACWILLIAMS, *Presbytery Clerk.*

64. PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER

....	79	1200	39	243	437	1800	2624	142	136	97	6	5	3 70	7	24	1	7	428 70	1
28	121	1320	110	184	301	1700	2515	7	46	28	2	2	1 45	3	9	1	8	107 45	2
11	175	1120	204	278	100	1300	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 05	.....	64	....	8	72 05	3
5	30	442	.....	.....	52	138	632	.....	36	10	2	3	1 25	.....	.....	.....	4	56 25	1
....	12	225	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	0 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 45	
....	70	600	.....	.....	.....	850	1099	42	20	20	.....	.....	2 75	.....	20	....	5	109 75	2
....	.....	230	.....	.....	24	230	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9 00	
....	29	450	.....	.....	15	600	650	.....	22	3	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	1
2	31	413	.....	25	102	420	530	11	47	18	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1	....	10	86 00	2
1	36	500	.....	50	76	863	973	29	25	15	.....	.....	2 00	.....	10	....	10	91 00	3

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	STUDENT FIELDS													
1	Aldersyde, Maple Leaf	(b), Elite	Aldersyde			3		30			3	62	3	6
2	Beaver Ch., Basin, Ke	hlers, McEwen	McEwen, (Nant'n)	Jas. Brown	1	4		32	1		5	26		12
3	Cayley East													
4	Dinton, Hillcrest, Pine	Canyon, Glenview	Dinton	A. Gillanders		4		24						
5	Harmony, Marshall, Sa	nderson	Reid Hill			3		30			2	56		
6	Little Bow, Alston, Bo	yne, Auburn	Vulcan	J. Lang	2	3		36	4		2	15		
7	Loma, Ensign		Loma	T. Terborgh	2	3		30			4	50	15	
8	Roundup		Roundup			3	11	30						
9	Spring Point		Roundup			5		34	2					
10	Thigh Hill, SunnyGl	en, Long Coulee	Vulcan	F. Dole	1	3		35			4	30		
11	Upper Sheep Creek		Lineham			2		14	11			12		
	Muirhead													
				Grand Total, 1912	34	48	23	705	94	8	61	773	56	93
				Grand Total, 1911	26	37		547	49	13		800	51	91
				Increase	8	11		158	45				5	2
				Decrease						5		27		

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	3	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	2	Total on Roll	8
" " H. M. Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	..
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

Place and Date, Vulcan, Alta., March 12th, 1913.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deacones Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	10	104	....	24	8	262	280	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7 00	1
....	12	35	....	....	....	35	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 00	3
....	23	266	....	....	10	300	310	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	78	....	8	81	98	167	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	5
....	17	260	....	14	31	270	281	2	20	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 00	6
....	46	182	....	30	45	212	242	....	25	25	....	....	0 60	....	1	....	7	58 60	7
....	18	70	....	....	20	70	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	21	....	....	5	21	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
....	19	130	....	....	10	130	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
....	18	53	....	....	7	53	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
47	746	7699	353	856	1359	9352	13323	233	409	222	10	10	16 25	10	135	2	80	1127 25	
97	576	6867	50	766	819	....	10544	30	192	132	11	14	17 00	6	76	....	....	548 85	
....	170	832	303	90	540	....	2779	203	217	90	....	....	....	4	59	....	....	578 40	
50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	0 75	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	3	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	3	" Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	2	" Students' Fields	11
" Congregations in them	4	" Stations in them	33

D. KELTIE ALLAN, *Presbytery Clerk.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

65. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

	SELF-SUSTAINING																			
1	Coleman (a)	T. M. Murray	Coleman	Robt. Holmes	2	1	40	100	21	....	10	140	4	14	7	52	1000	....	260	156	1476	1932	27	140	124	9	9	4 55	9	15	2	12	351 55	1
2	Knox, Lethbridge (a)	A. G. Cameron	Lethbridge	J. D. Higinbotham	14	1	25	275	39	2	22	260	30	94	9	329	2400	404	354	1068	8233	10071	350	295	219	16	16	6 85	15	32	6	17	972 85	2
3	McLeod (a)	Robert Boyle	McLeod	Robt. Patterson	4	1	25	90	15	....	8	100	7	12	18	100	1200	62	225	146	1787	1890	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85 00	3
4	Pincher Creek (a)	W. W. Aitcheson	Pincher Creek	Robt. Henderson	4	1	20	65	7	2	11	84	4	4	14	107	1000	24	150	423	1336	1843	15	288	45	5	5	4 00	5	9	2	16	394 00	4
5	Taber (b)	F. W. Mahaffy, B.A	Taber	H. P. Munro	7	1	30	60	6	....	7	90	9	14	5	87	1800	10	5	40	4200	4255	4	29	15	....	1	2 80	....	5	....	2	58 80	5
	AUGMENTED CHARGES			Totals	31	5	140	590	88	4	58	674	54	138	53	675	7400	500	994	1833	17032	19991	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	Blairmore (b)	W. H. Muncaster, M.A. B.D.	Blairmore	W. P. Williams	2	1	30	20	2	....	8	65	....	4	....	19	650	....	54	....	692	704	5	28	18	2	2	1 00	1	3	1	4	65 00	1
2	St. Andrew's, Leth- bridge (a)	A. C. Bryan, B.D.	Lethbridge	Thos. Patching	4	1	1	103	14	....	15	140	6	23	....	117	800	485	25	....	1211	2539	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Noble (a)	Robt. Simpson	Noble	H. Stewart	2	1	3	17	5	....	5	25	1	....	....	21	625	....	65	53	888	983	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 00	3
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS			Totals	8	3	34	140	21	....	28	230	7	27	....	157	2075	485	144	53	2791	4226	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	Cardston & Raley (a)	W. McD. Tait	Cardston		....	2	25	25	2	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	400	....	25	....	425	425	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	Coalhurst Bend (b) Kipp	W. J. Allen	Coalhurst	D. McNeil	....	3	....	60	7	....	6	45	....	....	....	15	600	....	51	....	1646	1651	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Cowley, Lundbred (b)	Wm. Hay, B.A	Cowley		....	2	15	23	14	....	4	17	....	....	....	5	379	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	0 90	....	....	....	2	3 90	3
4	Grassy Lake (a), Pur- ple Springs, Sher- burn	Vacant	Grassy Lake		....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	21 00	4
5	Magrath and Spring Coulee (a)	Thos. Smith, B.A	Magrath		....	2	30	80	5	....	....	....	....	8	2	40	500	....	192	20	568	1536	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	14 00	5
6	Milk River, Kippen, Golding, McKnight	R. W. Griffith	Milk River		....	4	....	....	....	....	21	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	0 20	....	....	....	3	38 20	6

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

Congregation or Mission Field	†Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ns Received: Profession	Comm'ns Received: Certificate
No.													
7 Mountain . Mill (b) and Beaver Mines..	Gavin Hamilton	Beaver Mines	J. J. Skene	2	2	16	32	5	....	5	35	....	10
8 Passburg, Burnus (a).	G. H. Wycherley	Passburg		....	2	....	35	....	....	....	40	9	31
9 Raymond, Stirling (a) New Dayton	H. W. Toombs	Raymond		....	3	18	51	1	....	10	80	1	15
			Totals	2	23	104	306	34	....	48	303	10	64
STUDENT MISSIONS													
1 Hardieville, Royal View (b)	T. C. Atkin	Lethbridge		....	2	16	39	1	....	3	50	9	5
2 Mountain View, Pile School, Boundary Creek	J. A. Irwin	Mountain View		....	3	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Pearce, Rathwell, Long Bottom	W. L. Robertson	McLeod		....	3	6	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 South Milk River, Clarinde, Verberg, Sexton Creek, Indian Rock	H. Staples			....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Standoff, Haselmere, McBride Lake	John Paul	McLeod		....	3	9	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Twin Lake, Aetna, Kimball	W. L. Newton			....	3	3	9	4	....	....	....	....	....
7 Watterton Lakes, Dry Fork, Twin Butte.. Lille	George Murray	Dry Fork		....	3	24	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Totals	....	22	60	139	5	....	3	50	9	5
			Grand Total, 1912.	41	53	338	1175	148	4	137	1057	80	234
			Grand Total, 1911.	32	24	....	978	115	3	....	1233	75	178
			Increase	9	29	....	197	33	1	....	....	5	56
			Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	....

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
		$	$	$	$	$	$
23	....	513	....	15	25	....	1059
....	40	225	....	....	40	225	265
....	16	334	....	88	70	449	941
25	116	3551	....	371	155	3313	5877
4	10	90	....	18	....	158	133
....	....	125	....	....	....	150	150
....	....	208	....	....	....	363	363
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	11	130	....	....	....	130	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	21	553	....	18	....	801	646
84	969	13579	985	1527	2041	23937	30740
150	875	9102	550	1290	1917	....	24303
....	94	4477	435	237	124	....	6437
66							

Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	....	....	....	....	0 20	....	3	....	6	9 20	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6 00	8
....	55	5	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	70 00	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 00	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
....	....	3	....	....	4 3 80	....	....	2	....	12 80	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
13	88	2127 30									
....	....	971 28									
....	....	1156 02									

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 5
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 5
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 1
Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 14

Place and Date, Taber, March 17th, 1913.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Pastoral Charges													
1 Cranbrook, K'r (a).	W. K. Thompson	Cranbrook	Malcolm McEachern	4	1	50	130	30	....	14	130	10	36
2 Fernie, Knox (a)	A. S. Martin	Fernie	R. McEwan	2	1	30	105	21	....	12	110	....	....
3 Grand Forks (a)	M. D. McKee	Grand Forks	W. C. McInnis	3	1	25	66	9	....	15	115	15	17
4 Kaslo, St. And. (a)	T. T. Reikie, B.A.	Kaslo	Geo. Barr	3	1	16	50	4	....	11	83	2	2
5*Nelson, St. Paul's (a).	E. S. Logie	Nelson	D. C. McMorris	5	1	....	215	16	....	....	175	....	14
6 New Denver (a) Sandon, Silverton	H. A. Bain, B.A	New Denver	J. C. Harris	3	3	40	35	1	....	16	110	4	4
7 Rossland, St. And.	S. H. Sarkissian	Rossland	H. H. Johnston	2	1	32	65	3	1	10	135	1	2
8 Phoenix, St. Andrew's (a) Greenw'd, St. Col.	J. R. Munro, B.D	Phoenix	D. W. McKenzie	1	....	26	24	3	....	3	30	1	6
				1	2	21	25	5	2	5	66	1	4
				4	1	25	45	11	....	7	94	4	8
9 Trail, Knox (a)	G. A. Kackney, B.A.	Trail	Noble Binns	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			Totals	28	12	265	760	103	3	93	1048	38	93

65 PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD—*Continued*

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 5
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregation in them..... 3

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 9
" Stations in them..... 23
" Students' Fields..... 7
" Stations in them..... 22

F. W. MAHAFFY, *Presbytery Clerk.*

66. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

10	159	1500	....	210	100	3683	4117	11	67	43	4	4	1 00	3	8	1	14	156 00	1
8	54	1200	....	257	100	6614	6732	....	52	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	120 00	2
4	108	1200	289	364	412	2137	3259	25	190	60	10	15	3 30	50	30	9	20	412 30	3
4	40	1000	....	115	163	1365	1528	9	47	31	2	2	1 25	2	5	1	7	107 25	4
18	183	1825	....	....	470	....	2318	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
3	39	635	....	231	273	1285	1568	....	165	40	2	2	5 30	....	14	....	17	245 30	6
....	63	1500	....	235	200	2420	2899	....	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100 00	7
3	28	567	....	35	75	1926	2001	6	35	23	2	2	1 00	2	4	....	....	75 00	8
1	35	538	....	107	94	741	933	6	35	23	2	2	1 25	2	4	....	14	89 25	9
1	44	750	....	148	100	1605	1705	6	30	34	2	2	1 15	1	3	1	22	102 15	
52	753	10715	289	1702	1987	21781	27560	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Bridesville, Sidley, Rock Creek, Myncaster	J. H. McLean, B.A.	Bridesville		....	4	....	14	3	....	....	....	....	....
2	Creston, Canyon City Duck Creek	W. G. Blake	Creston		....	3	7	38	15	....	7	75	....	1
3*	Nakusp, Brouse, Damars, Halcyon	G. W. Hartley	Nakusp		....	4	....	56	15	....	....	35	13	23
4	Wilmer, Athalmer, Windermere, Brisco and Galena	J. A. Gillam, M.A.	Wilmer		....	5	....	16	3	....	3	19	....	....
5	Waldo, Baynes, Flagstone	Chas. L. Cowan	Waldo		2	3	30	40	14	....	9	86	....	13
6	Wardner, Bull River. Burton City	Wm. Stephens	Wardner		....	3	....	....	....	....	5	65	....	....
					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS			Totals	2	22	37	164	50	....	24	280	13	37
1	Ainsworth				....	5	....	7	....	....	2	12	....	....
2	Cascade, Eholt				....	2	....	46	....	....	....	36	....	....
3	Coal Creek				....	1	30	15	....	....	....	50	....	....
4	Crow's Nest, Corbin	and Lumber Camps			....	6	....	16	....	....	2	24	....	....
5	Elko, Jaffray Gallo	way			....	3	4	16	2	....	3	10	....	....
6	Fort Steele, Wasa				....	2	8	15	4	....	5	34	2	9
7	Hosmer				....	2	10	40	....	....	3	26	....	....
8	Moyie, Kingsgate,	Yaht			....	3	18	24	....	....	3	15	....	....
9	Midway, Mother Lode Mine, Boundary Falls, Bruce Mt.				....	3	10	10	4	2	4	20	3	4
10	Needles, Edgewood,	Fire Valley, Castlegar, Robson, Deer Pk.			....	6	32	22	5	....	3	....	18	....
11	Proctor, Harrop				....	2	12	10	....	....	4	30	....	....
12	Slocan, Perry's Siding, Gutelius				....	3	10	60	7	....	7	31	....	....
13	Ymir, Salmo, Meadows, Sheep Creek, Arling ton Mine				....	5	50	80	6	....	10	75	....	....
				Totals	....	43	184	361	28	2	46	363	23	13
	WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE													
				Grand Total, 1912	30	77	486	1285	181	7	163	1691	74	143
				Grand Total, 1911	26	68	....	1082	116	2	....	1682	47	94
	Social Service and Evangelism	J. G. Shearer, D.D	Toronto	Increase	4	9	....	203	65	5	....	172	27	49
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 5
" " Aug. Congregations..... 3
" " H. M. Fields..... 6
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 2
Total on Roll..... 16
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 17

PLACE AND DATE, TRAIL, MARCH 25TH, 1913.
*Last year's report.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912: Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913: Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
....	....	285	....	....	25	306	335	....	25	4	....	....	1 00	....	....	....	....	30 00	1
6	19	600	....	96	27	1063	1090	2	20	15	1	1	1 65	1	3	....	6	50 65	2
5	36	236	....	....	25	....	270	2	11	7	1	1	1 00	....	2	....	8	33 00	3
....	11	351	....	....	....	....	657	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10 00	4
4	32	683	....	84	119	744	863	8	54	34	3	3	2 80	2	6	1	6	119 80	5
....	....	600	....	....	61	1130	1199	5	29	19	1	2	1 00	1	3	....	....	61 00	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	10 00	
15	98	2755	....	180	252	3243	4414	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	60	....	16	....	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	276	....	....	....	....	277	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2 00	2
....	....	364	....	....	20	420	445	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	....	77	....	....	23	80	103	....	20	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	24 00	4
....	....	260	....	20	20	280	300	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	5
2	15	300	....	54	41	350	400	....	....	....	....	....	0 40	....	....	....	4	4 40	6
1	33	300	....	45	30	400	432	30	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70 00	7
....	....	180	....	....	25	180	205	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	8
....	7	338	....	33	25	350	400	5	10	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	4	29 00	9
1	18	260	....	....	34	270	300	3	22	5	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	34 00	10
....	12	220	....	100	20	400	420	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	11
....	20	438	....	....	18	554	572	....	19	6	....	....	2 00	....	1	....	6	34 00	12
4	6	312	....	27	61	350	412	2	18	8	1	1	1 45	1	2	....	27	61 45	13
8	111	3385	....	295	317	3634	4342	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
75	962	16855	289	2177	2556	28658	36316	120	989	476	31	37	25 55	65	96	13	178	2030 55	
114	796	14548	119	2232	1916	....	27449	98	849	314	23	26	17 50	79	81	....	....	1619 95	
....	166	2307	170	....	640	....	8867	22	140	162	8	11	8 05	....	15	....	....	410 60	
39	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 7
" Augmented Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 21
" Students' Fields..... 13
" Stations in them..... 36

GEO. A. HACKNEY, *Presbytery Clerk.*

PASTORAL CHARGES													
1 Armstrong (a)	Peter Henderson, M.A.	Armstrong	H. C. Armstrong	5	1	20	75	7	....	10	105	6	25
2 Ashcroft (a)	W. H. Bates	Ashcroft	D. Sutherland	1	1	20	14	5	....	5	42	8	5
3 Enderby, Hull Car	Duncan Campbell, B.A.	Enderby	A. L. Fortune	2	2	....	75	4	....	13	145	5	2
4 Golden (a)	W. L. Macrae	Golden	A. J. Mitchell	2	1	8	20	....	....	5	50	1	6
5 Kamloops (a)	Thomas Nixon, Ph.D.	Kamloops	J. D. Swanson	7	1	....	110	12	....	13	206	2	2
6 Kelowna (a)	Alex. Dunn, B.A.	Kelowna	Jos. Ball	4	1	50	70	9	1	15	171	5	25
7 Nicola, Merritt and Lower Nicola (a)	J. A. Petrie, B.A., B.D	Merritt	Rev. Geo. Murray	1	3	20	55	6	....	3	40	....	3
8 Penticton (a)	J. F. Millar, B.A.	Penticton	Geo. Loomer	3	1	30	55	6	....	10	94	3	14

9	119	1200	117	262	452	1725	2556	120	165	110	10	10	6 00	8	20	3	11	463 00	1
2	26	600	....	107	15	699	821	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5 00	2
5	62	1200	....	241	207	2439	2887	....	134	56	....	....	6 25	....	12	....	22	230 25	3
....	33	650	189	68	150	715	1122	4	55	36	3	3	2 20	3	6	1	6	119 20	4
....	135	1380	....	317	492	3300	4109	34	222	146	11	12	7 50	11	24	4	20	491 50	5
11	127	1630	38	406	740	3154	6968	256	231	142	12	12	7 00	12	24	4	31	731 00	6
12	16	625	....	60	....	1410	1434	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	16 00	7
7	75	1200	60	25	235	1620	4000	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	94 00	8

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FOR THE YEAR ENDING

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
9	Quesnel, Alexandria & Barkerville (b)	William Stott, B.A.	Quesnel	S. L. Hilborn	2	3	14	42	12	....	6	44	6	7
10	Revelstoke (b)	J. W. Stevenson, M.A., B.D.	Revelstoke	Geo. Matheson, Sr	6	1	40	110	8	....	17	185	6	22
11	Salmon Arm (a)	J. G. Reid, B.A.	Salmon Arm	R. B. Matthews	4	1	8	37	11	....	7	60	5	8
12	Vernon (a)	C. O. Main, M.A., B.D	Vernon	J. G. French	3	1	44	148	16	....	10	122	....	14
13	W. Summerland and Summerland (b)	C. H. Daly, B.A.	W. Summerland	R. H. English	3	2	17	60	19	....	12	115	5	42
				Totals	43	19	271	871	115	1	126	1379	52	175
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS													
1	Arrowhead, Comaplix (b), Hall's Landing, Galena Bay				....	4	6	12	2	....	4	20	1	2
2	Benvoulin, Rutland (b), Glenmore	J. R. O'Brien	Kelowna		1	3	6	35	6	....	14	65	5	....
3	Chase (a)	J. Hyde	Chase		....	1	50	36	5	....	7	52	....	6
4*	Clinton, Cariboo Rd. Houses				....	3	....	24	2	....	....	26	2	2
5	Hedley, Keremeos	A. H. Cameron	Keremeos		....	2	9	22	9	....	5	30	....	....
6	Princeton, Coalmont				....	2	12	20	....	....	8	48	....	....
				Totals	1	15	83	149	24	....	38	241	8	10
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Fairview, O'Kanagan	Falls, Myer's Flats	....		....	3	12	20	....	....	4	34	....	....
2*	Field (a)				....	1	....	20	....	....	2	25	....	....
3	Glenemma				....	1	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Lumby, Cherry Creek	Richlands, Shuswap Falls, Mabel Lake	....		....	5	10	25	2	....	2	12	....	....
5	Malakwa, Sicamous, Roger's Pass	Solsqua, Craigellachie, Taft, Three Valley,	....	Albert Canyon, Ro-	....	8	....	80	....	....	5	25	....	....
6	North Thomson, Lower, & Upper Lewis Creek, Adam's Lake (a)		Blucher Hall, Mc	Lean's, Barrier,	....	6	30	33	....	....	4	27	....	....
7*	North Bend, Spence's	Bridge, Keefer's	....		....	4	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Notch Hill, Tappen,	Balmoral, Carlin	....		....	4	....	12	2	....	6	31	5	....
9	*Okanagan Centre,	Woods Lake, Okanagan	Landing (b)		....	4	....	35	4	....	4	45	4	7
10	Peachland, W't Bank				3	2	3	25	....	....	....	....	....	1
11	Tete Jaune Cache				....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Three Valley				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Totals	3	44	56	330	8	....	27	199	9	8
	APPENDIX TO ROLL													
1		W. A. Kitt	Armstrong											
2		Jos. Ball	Kelowna											
3		W. C. Calder	Revelstoke											
4		R. Gow	Okanagan Falls											
5		Logie MacDonnell	Fergus, Ont											
6		Geo. Murray	Nicola											
7		W. A. Wyllie	Kamloops											
8		R. G. Vans	Lumby											
				Grand Total, 1912	47	78	410	1350	147	1	191	1819	69	193
				Grand Total, 1911	45	75	....	1219	186	7	....	1789	120	228
				Increase	2	3	410	131	....	....	191	30	....	....
				Decrease	....	....	....	....	39	6	....	....	51	35

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations..... 8
" " Aug. Congregations..... 5
" " H. M. Fields..... 3
" " F. M. Fields..... ..

Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge..... 16
Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix..... 24
Grand Total of Ministers..... 24

Place and Date, Revelstoke, March 12th, 1913.
*Report for 1911.

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands	Raised by S.S., B. C. and Y. P. S.	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Colleges	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	Social Service and Evangelism	Deaconess Training Home	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies	Total	Number
		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
....	47	700	.....	25	100	1370	2170	6	48	31	2	3	2 00	2	5	1	.....	100 00	9
19	118	1320	35	485	263	3484	4267	20	131	87	6	7	5 67	6	14	3	13	292 67	10
5	60	650	.....	80	100	1150	2169	25	50	25	.....	.....	0 45	.....	.....	.....	9	109 45	11
9	171	1200	184	385	885	3473	4358	317	293	121	12	12	5 25	12	24	6	11	813 25	12
1	110	900	.....	165	100	2425	2525	20	40	21	5	5	5 35	.....	10	.....	.....	106 35	13
80	1099	13255	623	2626	3739	26964	39386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	11	419	.....	40	.....	426	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	1
5	40	600	50	125	150	800	950	27	40	26	2	2	1 00	2	10	1	7	118 00	2
3	15	480	.....	260	9	740	879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	3
....	13	333	.....	12	12	.....	365	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	4
....	14	340	.....	.....	50	340	390	4	23	15	1	1	2 00	1	3	....	1	51 00	5
....	.....	434	.....	50	.....	.....	484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
16	93	2606	50	487	221	2306	3534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
																			1
....	....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10 00	2
3	5	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25 00	3
....	....	91	.....	.....	25	.....	116	.....	18	2	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	4
....	16	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....		
....	.....	300	.....	.....	22	.....	300	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	0 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	5
																			6
....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 00	7
....	....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
2	3	150	.....	.....	25	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
....	16	382	.....	.....	7	.....	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10
2	18	390	.....	10	48	887	1335	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
																			12
7	58	1663	.....	10	187	887	2726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
																			1
																			2
																			3
																			4
																			5
																			6
																			7
																			8
103	1250	17524	673	3123	4147	30157	45646	914	1508	828	64	67	51 77	62	152	23	192	3851 77	
116	1129	17414	133	2319	3276	.....	38093	920	930	433	59	60	27 60	.....	98	.....	.....	2659 25	
...	121	110	540	804	871	30157	7553	.....	578	395	5	7	24 17	.....	54	.....	.....	1192 52	
13								6											

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges..... 8
" Congregations in them..... 10
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Ordained Mission Fields..... 6
" Stations in them..... 15
" Students' Fields..... 12
" Stations in them..... 44

J. W. STEVENSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School & B. Class: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School & B. Class: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $
	PASTORAL CHARGES																					
1	Agassiz, Geneva Ch.	J. H. Millar, B.A.	Agassiz	William Mackie	3	2	5	30	8	....	12	90	2	9	9	47	713	.....	22	100	1965	2065
2	Barnet and Moody	E. C. W. McColl, B.A.	Port Moody		....	2	50	43	6	....	7	75	....	6	24	24	1114	.....	122	100	300	1636
3	Burnaby, Henderson	H. N. Maclean, Ph.D.	Jubilee	J. A. McMaster	5	1	4	32	14	....	10	110	1	21	1	65	766	307	172	38	2856	2894
4	Cedar Cottage	J. C. Madill	Cedar Cottage	J. A. Lock	6	1	25	100	26	....	41	300	27	27	53	271	1400	36	89	.....	4980	5111
5	Chilliwack, Cook's (a)	Vacant		D. F. Semple	5	1	20	80	25	....	8	100	6	10	....	160	1300	.....	150	600	4000	4750
6	Clayburn and Straiton (a)	J. L. Millar, B.A.	Clayburn		....	2	16	26	2	....	10	50	2	4	....	32	634	12	126	.....	936	2568
7	Collingwood, Knox (b)	George Pringle, B.A.	Collingwood East	Arthur Verry	5	1	10	38	13	1	11	120	8	16	....	76	492	480	320	116	2968	3084
8	Coquitlam, St. And.'s	W. L. Raynes	Port Coquitlam	J. T. Atkinson	3	1	....	40	4	....	21	35	3	23	5	48	477	239	50	35	.....	912
9	Dawson, St. Andrew's	Arthur Ross, M.A.	Dawson, Y.T.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Haney Pitt Medows, Tilioocet (a), Hammond	G. H. Findlay	Haney	John Bailey	2	4	10	56	10	....	9	100	4	5	9	55	1000	10	220	126	1615	1741
11	Kerrisdale	A. O. Patterson, M.A.	Kerrisdale	H. Macarthur	4	1	5	57	4	....	9	75	....	4	....	87	842	184	90	111	1525	1636
12	Langley and Murrayville (a)	C. McDiarmid, B.A.	Langley	D. Symington	3	2	6	65	3	....	4	43	4	7	6	80	950	60	150	150	300	1610
13	Ladner and East Delta (a)	J. J. Hastie	Ladner	John McKee	4	2	....	58	10	....	7	46	2	8	....	80	1300	245	70	515	1784	3914
14	New Westminster—St. Andrew's (a)	J. S. Henderson	New Westminster.	Marshall Sinclair	11	1	25	180	25	....	23	212	3	17	15	288	1600	200	350	1154	4400	5805
15	St. Stephen's (a)	M. G. Melvin, B.A.	New Westminster.	G. B. Cross	9	1	30	95	9	....	17	150	14	46	17	175	1500	465	477	1038	3178	6038
16	Knox (a)	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	New Westminster.	Peter McDougal	5	1	41	107	11	....	11	122	6	40	13	184	1175	90	259	1358	2077	3435
17	St. Aiden's (a)	Vacant	New Westminster.		2	1	11	49	9	....	8	123	4	25	8	89	650	.....	138	200	2123	2461
	North Vancouver—																					
18	St. Andrew's	R. McLeod	North Vancouver.	A. J. C. Robertson	7	1	40	170	30	....	21	237	25	57	18	352	1800	90	538	938	4105	8094
19	St. Stephen's (a)	R. VanMunster, M.A.	North Vancouver.	W. H. Lamberton	5	1	2	54	19	1	10	109	10	17	7	74	546	52	253	65	1022	1392
20	Prince Rupert, 1st Ch	F. W. Kerr, B.A.	Prince Rupert	C. V. Pennett, B.A.	5	1	82	125	17	1	15	150	9	26	10	80	1800	70	317	340	4500	4740
21	Richmond (a)	J. H. White, M.A.	Eburne Station	D. McDonald	5	1	50	112	12	1	8	125	5	37	25	147	1200	223	168	247	2998	6300
22	Rosedale, Camp Slough, East Chilliwack	R. G. McKay, B.A.	Rosedale	J. S. Ross	4	3	20	50	1	....	....	140	....	10	4	67	731	470	.....	90	.....	1266
23	Surrey, Mud Bay, Tynehead, Cloverdale (a)	D. A. McRae, B.A.	Cloverdale	J. Gillis	6	3	25	26	2	....	6	64	1	3	3	57	900	85	12	137	1388	1537
24	South Arm	Wm. Ross, B.A.	Vancouver	W. M. McKenzie	2	1	2	15	5	....	8	53	3	2	4	33	700	.....	50	221	.....	1008
	Vancouver—																					
25	Chalmer's (a)	E. A. Henry, B.A.	Vancouver	C. S. Thompson	20	1	150	275	17	1	45	412	46	207	70	585	2500	229	1000	2050	22521	28300
26	1st Church (b)	H. W. Fraser, D.D.	Vancouver	J. W. Little	13	1	....	150	60	....	46	350	27	70	49	469	3000	.....	338	4288	25080	30369
27	Kitsilano	A. D. Mackinnon, D.D.	Vancouver	James Beveridge	10	1	15	210	25	4	38	473	27	99	29	457	2021	263	1226	698	6887	9074
28	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Woodside, M.A.	Vancouver	S. Steele	24	1	100	400	44	7	75	725	50	158	73	1235	3600	357	3265	4300	12000	18000
29	Robertson	D. James	Vancouver	M. McSween	11	1	30	135	15	....	28	257	15	46	36	215	1800	157	542	1670	330	5200
30	St. Andrew's	R. J. Wilson, M.A.	Vancouver	D. M. Stewart	24	1	....	425	34	....	42	508	52	172	74	1308	5300	119	3305	14807	18462	33269
31	St. John's	E. L. Pidgeon, B.A.	Vancouver	Alex. MacInnes	18	1	76	327	20	4	30	237	20	78	207	777	3600	478	1014	10346	14083	24447
32	St. David's (b)	J.R.Robertson,M.A.,B.D	Vancouver	R. Robson	4	1	12	58	8	....	13	204	2	43	....	70	800	20	237	35	1679	1950
33	St. Paul's	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Vancouver	Rev. P. Fleming	3	1	30	100	3	....	15	110	3	13	30	145	1200	.....	250	100	600	1900
34	South Hill	H. J. Mackay	Vancouver	Alex. Conacher	3	1	12	32	10	....	30	342	31	119	2	56	825	150	15	.....	1289	2279
35	Westminster (a)	G. D. Ireland, B.A.	Vancouver	Geo. Hay	8	1	40	110	24	....	....	....	....	....	10	308	1500	33	516	370	4782	5152
36	Dundas Street	Vacant		D. McKenzie	7	1	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Totals	246	47	944	3890	525	20	648	6427	418	1464	809	8271	49736	5124	13851	46361	156733	233937
	ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS																					
1	Abbotsford and Huntingdon (a)	J. L. Campbell, B.D.	Abbotsford	F. Munroe	5	2	10	50	13	1	13	85	10	3	17	45	680	369	134	114	1385	1566
2	Fort George and South Fort George (a)	C. M. Wright, M.A.	Fort George		....	2	26	25	2	....	7	34	1	11	1	21	.....	129	75	44	811	1059
3*	Hazelton	D. R. McLean, B.A.	Hazelton		1	1	....	16	....	....	....	9	1	5	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Loggers Mission	W. H. Burgess, B.A.	Rock Bay		....	35	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
5	Lynn Valley (a)	A. McAuley, B.A	Lynn Creek	E. Waghorn	2	1	5	25	7	....	7	66	1	3	4	22	520	.....	9	50	328	908
6	Mission and Hatzie (a)	I. T. Coun	Mission	John Mitchell	2	2	15	28	2	....	4	25	....	....	13	3(	400	195	43	.....	660	900
7	Powell River	J. W. Dobbin, B.A.	Powell River		....	1	....	30	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Riverview	N. W. Graham	Vancouver		....	2	3	41	6	2	9	80	16	27	2	4(	600	325	100	.....	1025	.....

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Minister's W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
8	15	.....	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	8	31 25	1
46	46	30	2	2	2 25	2	4	2	17	153 25	2
.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	29 00	3
10	.....	76	.....	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	11	97 25	4
174	81	60	3	3	2 20	2	5	1	16	347 20	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 55	.....	.....	.....	14	14 55	6
20	58	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129 00	7
15	9	2	1	.....	0 10	.....	.....	.....	4	31 10	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	36	.....	.....	0 55	.....	.....	.....	9	45 55	10
151	14	12	.....	.....	0 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	177 90	11
30	41	23	2	4	1 75	2	4	1	9	117 75	12
346	50	25	10	25	5 85	.....	10	....	7	478 85	13
714	250	140	8	8	9 80	28	51	....	44	1252 80	14
147	369	110	30	40	15 10	5	25	....	21	762 10	15
100	73	30	4	5	4 70	3	5	....	7	231 70	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
136	179	141	6	6	5 21	6	12	2	7	500 21	18
21	22	14	1	2	2 65	1	2	....	9	74 65	19
117	121	3	4	4	2 00	3	8	2	5	275 00	20
150	38	.....	7	8	0 90	.....	.....	.....	11	214 90	21
.....	58	10	1	1	1 15	1	3	....	.....	75 15	22
2	18	10	1	1	1 00	.....	2	....	3	38 00	23
35	101	56	.....	10	5 00	.....	5	....	13	225 00	24
640	407	867	21	22	14 00	20	43	7	.....	2041 00	25
584	1033	530	37	38	22 60	33	77	17	.....	2371 60	26
.....	200	40	.....	58	0 80	.....	.....	.....	40	338 80	27
1385	845	150	70	70	30 50	15	75	20	45	2705 50	28
212	339	800	20	20	11 01	15	75	5	13	1510 01	29
3327	4025	1200	.....	.....	0 40	100	.....	.....	22	8674 40	30
5036	1897	1677	52	52	25 15	48	104	22	35	8948 15	31
4	25	17	1	2	1 70	1	3	1	5	60 70	32
.....	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	49 00	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	35 00	34
2	12	7	1	1	1 00	.....	1	....	.....	.....	
15	70	40	5	5	2 00	3	7	....	16	163 00	35
.....	37	.....	.....	.....	0 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 75	36
5124	13851	46361	156733	233937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
85	30	5	5	5	5 50	.....	5	....	11	151 50	1
8	10	10	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5	....	5	43 00	2
2	11	8	1	1	1 00	.....	1	....	.....	25 00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
50	17	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	83 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	.....	4 00	6
5	33	17	1	2	0 60	.....	.....	.....	3	61 60	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2 00	8

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars & B. Class	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
9	Ruskin, Silverdale, Whornock, Albion	Geo. Fisher	Whornock		1	4	4	30	3		7	48		
10	Telegraph Creek (a)	F. Inglis, M.D.	Telegraph Creek			1	5	6	2	2	2	15	2	
11*	White Horse (a)					1		20				26		
	Musselwhite													
				Totals	11	52	68	271	37	5	49	451	31	49
	STUDENT MISSION FIELDS													
1	Aldergrove Bradner	Aberdeen				3	18	37				16		
2	Atlin and Discovery (a				2	2		15				8	1	
3	Blue Mountain					1		12			5	63		
4	Buntzen and Inlet					2								
5	Coquitlam Dam					1	15	4				10		
6	De Roche and Harrison					2	2	14	1			24		
7	Edmonds				3	1	11	35	7			76	6	11
8	Fraser Mills					1	4	7				6		
9	Glen Valley and Murray Ville					2								
10	Halls Prairie					1		1						
11	Hollyburn					1	15	18			6	17		
12	Mt. Lehman and Pine Grove (a)				3	2		28				44		
13	Newport and Breckendale					2	30	23						
14	Point Grey				5	1	6	34			9	52	29	5
15	Port Kells and Clayton					2		21			1	7		
16	Port Mann					1		5				12		
17	Queen Charlotte Islands					1								
18	Stave Falls					1		3				13		
19	Steveston					1		12						
20	Stewart					1								
21	Strawberry Hill					1		5				15		
22	Lumas Prairie					4		11						
23	Texada (b)					3	9	50				40		
24	Vancouver Hights				4	1	10	100	2			80	3	13
25	Victoria Road					1		20	1			50		
	WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE													
1	Hon. Sec. H. M. Com.	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	Vancouver											
2	Home Mission Supt.	G. A. Wilson, B.A.	Vancouver											
3	Home Mission General Supt.	A. S. Grant	Toronto											
4	Retired	A. Dunn	New Westminster											
5	Pastor Emeritus	Peter Wright, D.D.	Vanvouver											
6	Prin. Westmins'r Hall	J. MacKay, D.D.	Vancouver											
7	Prof. Westmins'r Hall	G. C. Pidgeon, D.D.	Vancouver											
8	Prof. Westmins'r Hall	W. R. Taylor, Ph.D.	Vancouver											
9	Lib. Westmins'r Hall	J. A. Logan, M.A.	Vancouver											
10	Fin. Agent Westminster Hall	A. L. Burch, B.A.	Vancouver											
11	Sec. Bible Society	J. Knox Wright, B.D.	Vancouver											
12	Foreign Missionary	R. Duncanson	Kong Moon, China											
13	Foreign Missionary	T. D. Mansfield	Song Chin, Korea											
14	Foreign Missionary	H. H. Barker	Song Chin, Korea											
				Totals	17	38	120	454	11		21	533	39	29
				Grand Total, 1912	274	137	1132	4615	573	25	718	7411	488	1542
				Grand Total, 1911	218	141		4571	533	19		7350	508	1645
				Increase	56			44	40	6		61		
				Decrease		4							20	103

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

A. Magee, A. E. Vert, J. S. Gordon, T. R. Elmhurst, Wm. Burton, D. McKenzie, N. M. Reid, W. Cameron, H. M. Irwin, P. Fleming, S. Cunningham, J. D. Gillam, M.A.; J. H. Cameron, B.A.; M. A. McKenzie, Peter McNabb, J. G. Duncan, T. R. Peacock, B.A.; R. E. Pow, J. Carson, J. A. Dow, B.A.; A. G. Cameron, M.A.; G. S. Wood, J. M. Dobbin, B.A.; R. W. Collins, B.A.; R. J. Douglass.

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	22	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	11
" " Aug. Congregations	11	Total on Roll	56
" " H. M. Fields	9	Ministers on Appendix	27
" " F. M. Fields	3	Grand Total of Ministers	83

PLACE AND DATE, NEW WESTMINSTER, MARCH 21ST, 1913.

68. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FINANCES DECEMBER 31st, 1912

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
	28	400					425										4	4 00	9
3	10	255		15	62	478	810	20	17	25							15	77 00	10
	29																		11
													0 20				3	3 20	
40	240	2855	1018	376	270	4687	5754												
		108			16		123		17									17 00	1
3	16								44	25			0 26	34				103 26	2
		52					52												3
							27												4
							108												5
	57	156		146			1680												6
		23																	7
		28																	8
																			9
		260		20	100		562						0 10				3	3 10	10
	21	449	17			116	116	25	25									50 00	11
		80			10		90												12
	34	206					1169											10 00	13
	6	90			10			1	5	4									14
		16					16												15
																			16
		40																	17
																			18
		17																	19
		65															4	9 30	20
		75								5			0 30				9	9 25	21
2	52	80											0 25						22
	16	52																	23
																			24
																			25
5	202	1797	17	166	136	116	3943												
854	8713	54388	6159	14393	46767	160536	243634	13516	10678	6407	293	395	185 28	322	536	80	491	32903 28	
761	7650	46741		10972	35111		187773	9752	11252	5269	501	509	179 55	196	1166			29218 39	
93	1063	7647		3421	11456		55861	3764		1138			5 73	126				3684 89	
									574		308	114			630				

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	23	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	31	" Stations in them	52
" Augmented Charges	13	" Students' Fields	25
" Congregation in them	16	" Stations in them	38

J. S. HENDERSON, *Presbytery Clerk.*

Presbytery Roll, March 31st, 1913

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1912

No.	Congregation or Mission Field	Minister or Ordained Missionary	P.O. Address	Representative Elder	Number of Elders	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families	Baptisms: Infant	Baptisms: Adult	Sabbath School: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath School: Scholars	Comm'ts Received: Profession	Comm'ts Received: Certificate
	SELF SUSTAINING AND AUGMENTED													
1	Alberni, St. And. (a)	Jas. Caruthers	Alberni	J. R. Motion	2	1	15	40	4	....	7	74	3	1
2	Cumberl'd,St.Geo.(a)	Jas. Hood	Cumberland	T. Bannerman	2	1	30	40	9	1	14	120	10	7
3	Cedar Hill, St. Andrew's (a)	W. J. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Mt. Tolmie	G. E. Davidson	2	2	....	16	9	....	4	30	3	6
	Gordon Head				....	....	....	12	1	....	4	20	3	2
4	Duncan, St. And	S. Lundie	Duncan	W. Patterson	3	1	10	34	1	....	4	66	....	2
5	Ladysmith, First Ch.	Vacant	Ladysmith		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Nanaimo, St. And (a)	J. R. Robertson	Nanaimo	E. G. Taylor	6	1	25	250	33	2	30	300	7	50
7	Sandwick, Courtney (a) Comox	Thos. Menzies	Sandwick		3	3	20	65	11	....	8	....	2	11
	Victoria—													
8	First Church (b)	J. G. Inkster, B.A	Victoria	T. Fell	6	1	75	225	39	....	17	167	3	19
9	St. Andrew's	W. L. Clay, B.A	"	D. McLean	10	1	130	312	31	....	25	210	18	86
10	St. Paul's	D. MacRae, D.D	"	Geo. McCandless	7	1	12	90	16	....	15	139	2	44
11	St. Columba (b)	R. A. MacConnell	"	Wm. Henderson	3	1	10	47	6	....	11	112	5	35
12	Knox	Joseph McCoy, M.A	"		3	1	12	40	15	....	15	150	7	29
	Victoria Chinese				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	ORDAINED MISSIONS			Totals	47	14	339	1171	175	3	154	1388	63	192
1	Denman Island	C. E. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Union Bay	J. S. Chambers	1	4	6	15	7	....	4	35	1	1
	Union Bay (b)				....	....	8	15	....	....	8	60	....	....
	Hornby Island				....	....	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fanny Bay				....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
	HOME MISSION FIELDS			Totals	1	4	26	43	7	....	12	95	1	1
1	Barclay Sound				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Campbell River				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Extension Mines				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Jordan River				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Pender Island	L. Thomas	Pender Island	R. S. W. Corbett	2	2	6	15	....	....	4	32	....	2
6	Parksville	Thos. F. McGregor	Parksville		....	5	8	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Port Alberni				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Sooke	J. Johnston	Sooke		....	3	20	40	1	....	3	20	7	....
9	Wellington Minto				....	....	....	....	....	....	4	50	....	....
10	Alberni	H. W. Currie	Alberni		....	....	....	....	....	....	3	42	....	....
11	Ahousaht	J. Ross	Ahousaht		....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	....	....
12	Ucluelet	H. W. Vanderveen	Ucluelet		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	FOREIGN MISIONS			Totals	2	10	34	77	....	....	16	159	7	2
1	Cumberland	M. A. Slung	Cumberland		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Victoria	L. W. Hall	Victoria		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
				Grand Total, 1912	50	28	399	1291	183	3	182	1642	71	295
				Grand Total, 1911	57	24	....	1230	163	5	....	1915	74	231
				Increase	....	4	....	61	20	....	....	....	....	64
				Decrease	7	....	....	....	....	2	....	91	3	....

Ministers on Roll in S. S. Congregations	7	Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " Aug. Congregations	3	Total on Roll	11
" " H. M. Fields	1	Ministers on Appendix	3
" " F. M. Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

PLACE AND DATE, VICTORIA, B.C., MARCH 10TH, 1913.

RECEIVED BY CHURCH TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES for the Year ending FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Communicants Removed	Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1912	Stipend raised by Congregation $	Raised by Women's Missionary Societies and Bands $	Raised by S. S., B. C. and Y. P. S. $	Raised for all Missions, Education and Benevolences $	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Colleges $	Home Missions $	Foreign Missions $	Ministers' W. & O. Fund $	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund $	Assembly Fund $	Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools $	Social Service and Evangelism $	Deaconess Training Home $	Sunday School and Y. People's Societies $	Total $	Number
3	46	725	1000	174	176	7299	8549	10	57	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
8	54	940	....	531	....	210	1681	....	7	5	....	....	5 20	....	5	....	6	116 20	1
								....			....	1	1 25	....	....	....	....	14 25	2
2	25	500	100	56	150	726	1087	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	18	325	25	....	74	337	473	10	25	15	1	2	2 40	1	3	1	15	75 00	3
9	27	637	650	90	100	2126	2226	8	45	22	2	2	1 90	2	3	....	5	65 40	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	0 20	....	....	....	....	85 90	4
....	210	1200	15	320	200	4168	4368	12	98	35	....	....	1 25	....	....	....	12	15 20	5
1	100	1200	....	42	....	....	2011	20	65	45	5	....	3 00	17	....	....	....	158 25	6
18	367	2000	130	279	590	3878	4879	322	200	190	25	25	25 25	10	....	....	6	155 00	7
15	652	3000	589	1861	7770	9265	17035	1402	2080	935	85	85	25 60	50	90	35	27	803 25	8
15	175	1500	650	444	718	2604	3322	184	161	73	25	25	10 00	50	20	15	20	4814 60	9
....	85	1100	9	213	689	2416	3107	71	185	120	10	10	5 60	10	20	5	15	583 00	10
6	113	1200	....	341	225	3721	3945	138	120	77	6	6	3 00	6	12	2	14	451 60	11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	0 50	....	....	....	....	384 00	12
																		4 50	
78	1872	14327	3168	4351	10692	36750	52683	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	27	300	20	55	16	304	360	....	22	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	30 00	1
....	....	250	....	....	56	307	311	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
4	27	599	20	55	72	611	671	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
....	25	344	....	131	203	....	591	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50 00	4
....	....	252	108	....	2	....	362	....	98	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	199 00	5
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
4	45	690	205	4	209	....	1036	9	71	48	4	4	2 00	3	8	1	5	155 00	7
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	22 00	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	59	....	....	0 85	....	....	....	....	76 85	10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
4	70	1286	313	135	414	....	1989	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
86	1969	16212	3501	4541	11178	37361	55343	2206	3364	1759	163	160	88 00	149	161	59	150	8259 00	
102	1892	14489	761	3461	8100	....	45367	2394	2594	1169	132	104	87 44	55	97	....	....	6778 68	
....	77	1723	2740	1080	3078	....	9976	....	770	590	31	56	0 56	94	64	....	....	1480 32	
16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self sustaining Pastoral Charges	7	Number of Ordained Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	8	" Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	4	" Students' Fields	14
" Congregations in them	4	" Stations in them	21

DONALD MACRAE, D.D., *Presbytery Clerk.*

70. PRESBYTERY OF HONAN

	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
1	Jonathan Goforth	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
2	Donald MacGillivray, M.A., B.D., D.D.	The Empire	Shanghai	
3	Murdoch MacKenzie, D.D.	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
4	William Harvey Grant, B.A	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	Chin Tung Shan
5	James Alexander Slimmon	Hwaikingfu	Hwaikingfu	Li Chi Ch'ing.
6	Robert Alexander Mitchell, M.A	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	Ch'en San Yuan.
7	James Menzies, M.D.	Hawikingfu	Hwaikingfu	
8	John Griffith, B.A	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
9	James Herbert Bruce, B.A	Wuan	Wuan	
10	Harold Marston Clarke, B.A	Taokou	Taokou	
11	George Murray Ross, B.A	Hsinwu	Hsinwu	
12	Arthur William Lochead, B.A., B.D	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	Fan Chi Shan
13	Joseph Annand Mowatt, B.A	Hwaikingfu	Hwaikingfu	
14	Gillies Eadie, B.A	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
15	Andrew Thomson, B.A	Taokou	Taokou	
16	Henry Percival Shortley Luttrell, B.A	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	
17	John Donald MacRae, B.A	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
18	James Mellon Menzies, B.A.Sc., D.I.S	Wuan	Wuan	
19	Thomas Andrew Arthurs, B.A	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
20	Joseph Roy Sanderson, B.A., Ph.D	Hwaikingfu	Hwaikingfu	
21	Herbert Alexander Boyd, M.A., B.D	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
	ELDERS			
1	William McClure, B.A., M.D., C.M	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	
2	Percy Campbell Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.S	Changte Ho	Changte Ho	
3	Shirley Ogilvie McMurtry, B.A., M.D., C.M.	Wuan	Wuan	
4	Hugh MacKenzie	Weiweifu	Weiweifu	
5	Frederick Moore Auld, M.D., C.M	Weihweifu	Weihweifu	
6	Mark Hotchkin Wheeler, B.A	Hwaikingfu	Hwaikingfu	
7	James Blake Hattie, B.Sc	Taokou	Taokou	

Total number of ministers on roll, twenty-one.

PLACE AND DATE, WEIHWEIFU, APRIL 10TH, 1913.

W. HARVEY GRANT, *Presbytery Clerk*,
Weihweifu P.O.

FINANCES.

	Stipend raised by Congregation.	Raised by Woman's Miss. Society and Band's	Raised by S.S., B.C. and Y.P.S.	Raised for all Missions, Education & Benevolences	Total by all Organizations for Congregational purposes	Grand Total for all purposes
1	230701	34142	28071	131260	443290	613410
2	219507	37523	24057	210104	446725	847144
3	390396	77431	72592	320296	984985	1329477
4	266422	49053	50799	228311	578434	902313
5	197514	25882	31981	122429	406336	616288
6	150477	16647	14762	53964	235891	441925
7	89631	9053	16951	48160	196165	288067
8	104979	10622	21234	64648	256712	380689
	1649617	260773	273427	1170856	3558247	5117163
	1562866	192784	252464	981835	4820062	4920062
	86751	67989	20973	189021	597101	597101
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1912.

STATISTICS.

SYNODS	Number of Manses	Number of Elders.	Preaching Stations	Single Persons	Families.	Baptisms. Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Teachers and Officers	Church-school and Bible Class Scholars	Communicants received. Profession.	Communicants received. Certificate.	Communicants Removed	Communicants on the Roll, December 31st, 1912.
Maritime Provinces	211	1865	713	3799	28965	2408	189	3989	35131	1891	908	2205	46688
Montreal and Ottawa	174	1567	391	3009	23664	2223	131	2922	27044	2207	2068	2681	43752
Toronto and Kingston	230	2816	770	7730	42374	3199	365	6436	59913	4345	5375	8219	87701
Hamilton and London	202	1985	421	3377	28811	1714	325	4330	35651	2938	2986	4814	60791
Manitoba	142	848	461	4190	13876	1733	83	2213	19860	1891	2811	2713	25463
Saskatchewan	140	449	842	6214	13279	1388	84	1419	14194	1077	2316	1324	13905
Alberta	61	346	471	3303	8503	852	55	1141	10406	827	1925	903	10271
British Columbia	63	401	320	2427	8541	1084	36	1254	12563	702	2173	1115	12894
Total for 1912	1223	10357	4389	34049	168013	14701	1268	23102	214884	15805	20476	24030	301465
Total for 1911	1244	10126	4349	.....	163788	14142	1467	.....	226752	15610	19013	23217	295935
Increase	....	231	40	.....	4225	559	.....	.....	11234	198	1463	813	5530
Decrease	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

SYNODS	Colleges.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Deaconess Training Home.	Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies	Other Objects.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Maritime Provinces	8,707 00	15,325 00	9,858 00	36,258 00	375 00	2,867 00	892 69	1,157 00	2,838 00	.....	.....	5,838 00	84,419 05
Montreal and Ottawa	6,076 00	67,856 00	.....	44,815 00	3 830 00	4,184 00	1,391 57	5,050 00	6,942 00	425 00	1.844 00	.....	142,413 57
Toronto and Kingston	13,052 00	89,318 00	.....	59,868 00	4,751 00	4,803 00	2,335 45	5,070 00	7,765 00	707 00	3 386 00	.....	191,055 45
Hamilton and London	8,540 00	69.142 00	.....	43,879 00	3,812 00	3.760 00	1,863 16	3,634 00	5.633 00	580 00	2,482 00	.....	143 325 16
Manitoba	7,403 00	44,718 00	.....	23,163 00	1,689 00	1,675 00	914 24	1 326 00	4,121 00	336 00	1,928 00	.....	87,273 24
Saskatchewan	2,320 00	18,251 00	.....	9,356 00	630 00	659 00	466 11	611 00	1,690 00	86 00	1,521 00	.....	35,590 11
Alberta	10,843 00	14,166 00	.....	9,013 00	530 00	550 00	295 19	660 00	1,925 00	59 00	936 00	.....	38,977 19
British Columbia	16,756 00	16,539 00	.....	9,470 00	551 00	659 00	350 60	598 00	945 00	175 00	1,001 00	.....	47,044 60
Totals for 1912	73,697 00	335,315 00	9,858 00	235,822 00	16,168 00	19,157 00	8,509 01	18,406 00	31,859 00	2,368 00	13 098 00	5,838 00	770,098 37
Totals for 1911	52,297 00	256 007 00	9.941 00	192,670 00	12,962 00	15,955 00	6,560 68	13 964 00	24,489 00	.....	*18 520 00	.....	603 365 15
Increase	21,400 00	79,308 00	.....	43,152 00	3,206 00	3,202 00	1,948 33	4 442 00	7 370 00	.....	2,784 00	.....	166,733 22
Decrease	.....	.....	83 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*This includes Deaconess, S.S. and Y.P.S. and other objects.

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (EASTERN SECTION.)

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

	Colleges.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	Pointe-aux-Trembles School.	Social Service.	Other Objects.	Total
Donations	$64 00	$975 29	$11 00	$4874 17	.....	$15 50	$11 88	$10 00	$70 00	$729 88	$6761 72
Legacies	.....	100 00	.....	2250 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196 09	2546 09
Interest	8846 28	2766 62	609 22	2016 08	11 00	1571 00	.....	43 83	.....	1319 38	17183 41
Repayments	.....	169 09	.....	135 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 34
Pres. College Y.M.C.A.	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00
W.F. & H.M.S.	.....	2016 94	.....	22594 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1047 92	25659 26
Y.P.S.C.E.	.....	296 00	.....	57 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353 00
Collections per Rev. Jas. Ross	.....	70 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00
Hymnal Committee	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 00
Grand Total, all sources, 1912-1913	17618 03	21719 37	10478 47	68260 31	706 50	4453 50	894 57	1511 50	2908 00	9126 62	137676 87
Grand Total, all sources, 1911-1912	19510 12	18777 77	10554 22	65896 23	601 04	6288 55	754 31	1293 93	2344 42	8299 05	134322 64
Increase	.....	2941 60	.....	2364 08	105 46	.....	140 26	217 57	563 58	827 57	3354 23
Decrease	1892 09	.....	75 75	.....	.....	1835 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (WESTERN SECTION).

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

	Colleges.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund	Points-aux-Trembles School.	Social Service and Evangelism.	Deaconess Training Home.	Sunday School and Young Peoples' Society.	Other Objects.	Total.
Donations, etc.		6490 61		17721 30	499 00	488 90	1955 00	2272 95	945 21	27 00	30 00		30430 06
Ministers' Rates					4152 33	5657 34		1150 00					9809 67
Woman's Missionary Society		2850 00											4000 00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc.		1960 00											1460 00
Women's Home Missionary Society		6477 30											6477 30
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland		6804 67											6804 67
Hymnal Committee					750 00	2000 00							2750 00
Outfits Returned		2835 70											2835 70
Grants returned by Presbyteries		3332 40									237 31		3332 40
Interest		7406 73		4010 16	10909 63	16257 87		862 61					39084 21
Transferred from Jewish Fund		1060 22											1060 22
" " Manse Building Fund		20785 16						1307 04					20785 16
" " Reserve Fund		39321 46		20176 20				5227 68	1500 49				60804 70
Tuition Fees and Sales									447 78				6227 68
Sale Hymn Books									200 00				1500 49
" Literature													447 78
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada													200 00
Total Western Section, 1912	64989 00	99224 25		41907 66	15710 86	24404 11	1955 09	10820 28	3093 48	27 00	267 31		197410 04
" " 1911	43214 00	373372 00		235189 00	31503 00	40694 00	9571 41	29461 00	32114 00	2395 00	13345 00		849653 41
Increase	21775 00	103166 00		207324 00	28147 00	39163 00	7491 2	21443 00	26724 00		16583 10		736087 29
Decrease													
Grand Total all sources, E. & W. 1912	82807 00	395091 00	10478 00	323449 00	32210 00	45148 00	10475 98	27973 0	350 22	2395 00	13965 00	9127 00	987340 98
" " 1911	62727 00	338565 00	10554 00	291466 00	28748 00	45451 00	8245 56	22737 00	29067 00		*22858 00		860419 93
Increase	19880 00	56526 00		31983 00	3462 00		2230 42	5236 00	5955 00		2029 00		126921 05
Decrease			76 00			303 00							

* This includes Deaconess, S.S. and Y.P.S. and other objects.

AVERAGE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE CHURCH.

PER FAMILY AND COMMUNICANT IN THE SEVERAL PRESBYTERIES

PRESBYTERY	Stipend.		Schemes.		All Purposes.	
	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.	Fam.	Com.
	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c	$ c
1 Sydney	7 72	6 04	2 22	1 73	22 70	17 75
2 Inverness	6 95	5 40	1 58	1 24	14 68	11 49
3 Pictou	7 76	4 59	3 45	2 08	21 72	12 86
4 Wallace	7 81	4 43	2 36	1 34	17 11	9 71
5 Truro	9 47	5 03	3 86	2 05	20 11	10 90
6 Halifax	13 39	6 93	5 72	2 96	35 40	18 34
7 Lunenburg and Yarmouth	7 69	5 18	1 50	1 00	15 66	10 56
8 St. John	8 94	5 24	2 56	1 49	21 69	12 65
19 Miramichi	8 78	5 52	1 80	1 14	22 90	14 41
10 Prince Edward Island	7 89	5 25	2 62	1 76	18 63	12 40
12 Quebec	12 04	6 57	5 94	3 24	31 82	17 37
13 Montreal	10 77	5 30	8 68	4 25	52 36	26 45
14 Glengarry	10 20	5 45	6 00	3 20	35 84	19 14
15 Ottawa	12 87	5 86	6 46	3 01	37 50	17 08
16 Lanark and Renfrew	9 56	4 71	4 44	2 19	29 43	14 37
17 Brockville	10 60	5 44	4 28	2 16	31 29	15 80
18 Kingston	12 18	6 02	3 47	1 70	31 06	15 34
19 Peterborough	9 78	4 22	4 93	2 12	30 87	13 31
20 Lindsay	10 27	5 19	3 83	1 93	24 73	12 49
21 Whitby	12 26	6 21	3 47	1 71	25 10	12 71
22 Toronto	9 06	4 05	6 83	3 05	43 00	19 19
23 Orangeville	12 00	5 56	2 36	1 09	24 32	11 31
24 Barrie	10 48	5 38	3 86	1 98	26 90	13 80
25 North Bay	10 03	7 86	1 40	1 09	23 37	18 28
26 Temiskaming	13 18	11 06	1 07	90	35 71	30 00
27 Algoma	9 31	6 70	1 94	1 40	22 94	16 52
28 Owen Sound	9 08	4 53	2 80	1 40	22 51	11 22
29 Saugeen	9 14	4 30	2 64	1 24	22 00	10 34
30 Guelph	7 97	3 58	4 34	1 92	26 82	11 98
31 Hamilton	10 00	4 66	5 78	2 70	36 36	17 00
32 Paris	9 51	4 44	5 24	2 45	31 98	14 93
33 London	10 40	5 00	5 24	2 51	36 44	17 50
34 Chatham	11 39	5 66	4 60	2 30	33 06	16 45
35 Sarnia	9 10	4 90	2 93	1 58	23 00	12 35
36 Stratford	10 22	4 36	5 47	2 33	35 22	15 03
37 Huron	9 44	3 97	4 05	1 70	25 76	10 84
38 Maitland	9 25	4 61	3 89	1 94	27 98	14 00
39 Bruce	9 66	4 74	4 18	2 04	25 21	12 38
40 Superior	8 92	6 37	1 40	1 00	31 27	22 70
41 Winnipeg	12 31	5 51	10 96	4 90	58 10	26 03
42 Rock Lake	16 65	11 77	2 90	2 00	35 40	24 95
43 Glenboro	20 52	13 24	2 45	1 48	40 98	26 45
44 Portage la Prairie	20 63	11 70	6 06	3 44	41 74	23 66
45 Dauphin	13 72	9 54	3 73	2 56	28 91	20 11
46 Minnedosa	20 88	12 56	4 05	2 52	44 52	27 77
47 Brandon	18 10	9 81	4 57	2 48	40 30	21 67
48 Yorkton	12 88	12 31	95	91	22 23	21 24
49 Abernethy	18 06	16 02	2 30	2 04	33 36	29 61
50 Qu'Appelle	19 36	12 46	2 19	1 41	40 82	26 28
51 Arcola	20 98	15 42	2 48	1 82	43 52	32 00
52 Alameda	16 60	13 15	1 36	1 13	31 73	26 43
53 Weyburn	9 07	13 74	1 04	1 58	22 24	33 73
54 Regina	11 84	10 96	4 09	3 78	37 18	34 59
55 Saskatoon	9 76	6 43	5 24	3 45	69 31	45 71
56 Prince Albert	11 00	11 22	2 80	2 85	30 26	30 84
57 Battleford	6 64	11 30	1 61	2 74	13 53	24 32
58 Swift Current	10 26	29 61	37	1 04	15 31	43 00
59 Vermilion	11 88	13 77	1 30	1 51	13 12	15 40
60 Edmonton	9 42	6 30	8 67	5 80	43 41	29 02
61 Lacombe	11 92	12 54	57	60	23 16	24 38
62 Red Deer	7 39	11 06	1 28	1 92	15 90	23 80
63 Calgary	13 87	8 13	7 41	4 34	55 46	32 53
64 High River	12 04	11 40	1 60	1 51	20 03	19 00
65 MacLeod	12 49	15 15	1 81	2 19	27 10	32 86
66 Kootenay	14 37	19 18	1 58	2 04	29 50	39 51
67 Kamloops	14 31	15 46	2 86	3 08	35 14	37 15
68 Westminster	12 39	6 56	7 13	3 77	53 44	28 28
69 Victoria	12 92	8 48	6 40	4 19	43 25	28 36
Average	10 55	5 88	4 59	2 56	32 97	18 37
Average including donations			5 54	3 08		

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF STATISTICS COVERING NINE YEARS AND TAKING IN 1875.

Church Courts. Ministers, Etc.	1875.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
I.—Church Courts :—									
Synods	4	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Presbyteries	33	*a* 60	62	65	66	67	70	70	70
II.—Ministers :—									
In pastoral charges, S. S. Aug.	627	*b* 1345	1126	1090	896	903	935	956	943
"				204	204	184	190	197	213
In Ord. Miss. charges			234	218	205	192	200	199	151
On Roll as Profes-ors, Etc.					125	121	137	142	185
On Appendix to roll					235	244	266	275	279
Total Number of Ministers						1644	1728	1769	1771
Rec'd. from other Churches	12	14	10	13	25	13	12	11	21
Theological Students	139		183	194	208	190	178	220	193
Licensed during year	14		48	66	35	58	27	44	
Ordained during year	28		61	32	71		48	40	
Missionaries under Foreign Board	16	*d* 38	198	211	215	234	263	268	*217
Missionaries on Home Field	150	707	635	652	668	670	793	814	935
" Ft. Evan. Field	96	96	65	67	58	59	50	59	
III.—Congregations :—									
Self-sustaining	570	1284	1513	1494	1630	1697	1770	1766	1761
Augmented	136	408	*e* 606	560	553	536	617	570	537
Home Missions			1507	1706	1737	1881	2035	2013	2489
Elders	3412	8338	8447	9040	9167	9485	9675	10136	10357
Families	54132	130609	138567	143375	138374	157161	160147	161788	168013
Communicants	88928	241511	253892	264999	269688	279356	287944	295935	301465
Baptisms	8530	13926	13497	13889	14790	15460	15589	15609	15909
Manses	333	804	962						
Rented Houses	35	66	69	1070	1110	1118	1172	1244	1223
Present Value of Ch. Property		1573991	$14690142	$16177388	$17425565	$19178155	$21103324	$22338834	
Debt on Church Property			$1858869	$2278207	$2435500	$2560359	$2763857	$3101037	
No. of Sabbath Schools			2957	2919	3154	3327	3402	3529	3384
No. of S.S. Officers & Teachers		7139	22499	23011	24430	24909	25815	26131	27615
No. of Scholars, inc. Bib. Cl.		99204	187375	194384	210248	218325	225403	232857	246701
Total Enrolment								258821	274316
IV.—Contributions :—									
For Stipend, paid by Congregations alone	405192	1136026 00	1219658 00	1239129 00	1344648	1410161	1495137	1502866	1649617
For Congregational purposes, including Stipend	836668	2006963 00	2754167 00	2992431 55	3065947	3257572	3602399	3822747	4284650
For Schemes of the Church :	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Colleges	15963	31108 29	40119 79	37770 38	39173	58018	48881	48267	84629
Home Missions	26918	155044 04	167374 29	181230 01	205688	256480	294997	311773	*419071
Augmentation	37128	41792 10	45806 26	45011 02	47361	54102	52244	57018	
Foreign Missions	17833	212278 39	219555 31	219755 01	235810	317308	334013	376985	403067
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	6460	17099 16	14772 18	24387 72	27060	28058	34039	38369	45698
Aged and Infirm Ministers.		20819 28	22572 25	36558 21	44125	42508	41340	45844	48844
Assembly Fund	3539	6585 36	7119 88	6730 34	7080	7124	7546	8244	9336
French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles	11811	38393 01	39682 87	39192 73	42444	46392	49473	42861	*30730
Moral Reform & Evangelism				2577 56	4351	8624	23944	29067	37960
Other Objects (Children's day, Etc.)	53393	9843 41	11768 96	34304 37	1401?	17446	17838	22858	9136
Total for Schemes of Church	173065	405615 44	562771 79	627317 45	667914	835680	904335	997315	1135513
Mission purposes apart from Schemes			29345 21	25284 55	13630	4872			
Grand Total for all Purposes	983572	2637822 04	3351284 00	3810744 00	3747481	4078304	4506634	4820062	5117163

* Missionaries among Indians and Jews transferred to H.M. Board.
†† Including floating debt.
** Including O. M., Colp., Ev., Students, Missionaries Teachers and Teaching Staff.
‡ Including Union S. bools 1464. § Including wives.
a In the Dominion alone. *b* On Rolls of Presbyteries. *c* On Appendix. *d* In Eastern Section.
e Individual Congregations. *f* Inc udes H. M., Aug., French Evang. & Jews. *g* Pointe-aux-Trembles only.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES

For the Year Ending March 31st, 1913.

Professors, Students, Revenue, Etc.	Halifax, Founded, 1848.	Montreal, Founded, 1865.	Queen's, Founded, 1841.	Knox, Founded, 1844.	Manitoba, Founded, 1875.	Robertson, Founded, 1911.	Westminster Hall, Founded, 1907.
Professors	5	5	7	6	*4	2	3
Lecturers		4	2	2	6	2	4 Visit'g Prof rs.
Students enrolled, 1912-13	33	85	32	45	13	28	18
Students, Minister- Evangelist					29	18 Special	52 Preparatory
Students graduated	8		10	14	12		6
Present value of College Buildings	$75,200 00	$160,000 00	$200,000 00	$225,000 00	$650,000 00	$11,000 00	$24,0 0 00
Debt, if any, on College Buildings						3,600 00	17,250 00
Receipts for endowment	302 97	$7,208 17			35,000 00		
Total endowment	117,295 00	300,898 81	200,000 00	318,641 27	166,532 40	3,500 00	22,420 00
Revenue :							
1. From congregations	8,707 75	5,057 58	5 8'4 08	13,648 00	10,725 85	6,868 00	2',259 82
2. " interest on investments	8,846 28	13,947 08	12,999 06	10,146 04	9,901 05	20	6,379 75
3. " other sources	64 00	4,340 00	385 60	87 00	11,160 57	7,671 28	902 40
Expenditure :							
1. Salaries of Professors	11,100 00	15,994 97	13,079 16	20,700 00	21,953 58	6,049 86	12,634 15
2. " " Lecturers						1,100 00	3,780 60
3. " " Employees	584 55	1,400 00		639 53	1,057 00	660 00	2,458 32
4. Fuel, light and water	1,219 88	2,709 24		3,006 22	2,108 98	200 00	1,250 50
5. Taxes and insurance	622 81	560 50		637 92	1,164 32		378 36
6. Expended on buildings	398 61	5,789 19		2,148 96	2,042 82	1,733 00	
7. Interest on debt						48 00	
8. Interest on bank advances				828 92	542 50		1,969 25
9. Other expenses	2,775 19	9,730 79	4,702 93	10,449 56	7,430 95	4,088 85	4,517 17

* Arts and Theology.

THE FOREIGN MISSION

Statistics for the

FIELDS	Founded.	Population.	NATIVE STAFF									EVANGELISTIC										EDUCA			
			Canadian Missionaries.	Ordained.	Unordained.	Medical Assistants.	Teachers. Day Schools.	Boarding School, etc.	Theological College.	High Schools.	Total Native Staff.	Stations.	Outstations.	Organized Congregations.	Native Communicants.	Communicants added in 1912.	Other Baptised Members	Baptisms for 1912	Catechumens under Instruction.	Catechumens added in 1912.	Total Christian Community	Sunday Schools.	Pupils in Sunday School.	Day Schools.	Pupils in Day School.	Boarding Schools, Orphanages.	Pupils in B. S. Orphanages.	High Schools.	Pupils in High Schools.
New Hebrides.	1843	.....	5	..	26	..	16	..	..	..	42	5	20	16	600	15	....	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	339	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	1867	.....	12	1	63	..	63	..	..	..	127	4	18	7	1373	105	....	347	†	†	†	6	3852	63	8405	1	36	1	68
British Guiana	1896	.....	5	..	18	..	52	..	..	..	70	22	36	..	*515	*18	....	133	*125	†	†	13	1834	24	1892	..	..	..	..
Korea	1898	1540000	22	19	94	5	86	..	..	..	191	4	222	9	2260	427	....	....	2748	595	9583	†	†	44	1465	1	16	3	120
N. Formosa	1871	1000000	17	4	50	7	....	..	..	4	63	2	50	7	2135	115	....	848	2200	219	5000	35	900	..	....	..	....	..	....
India	1876	3000000	72	7	80	22	20	13	4	..	146	12	17	11	1110	168	1466	313	†	†	†	6	675	5	86	6	220	1	42
Honan	1888	8000000	65	8	66	19	5	14	2	3	117	6	37	18	1773	136	....	....	1120	487	†	16	2359	15	462	3	190	..	....
Shanghai	1898	.....	3	P	ublic	atio	n	s,	18	8600	C	o	p	ies	Sol	d	o	f	B	o	k	s,	etc	$	14302	7	9	..	....
South China	1902	1500000	12	..	15	2	11	2	..	1	31	2	14	2	526	144	5	149	80	80	650	8	220	10	265	1	25	..	....
Chinese (Can.)	1891	22000	4	1	4	..	....	..	..	..	5	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals	....	.....	170	40	416	55	253	29	10	4	794	62	414	70	10092	1128	1471	1790	6273	1381	18038	204	9840	191	12824	12	487	5	230

† No Report.
* Figures are incomplete.

The figures are incomplete since the Financial Year in the

FIELDS OF THE CHURCH.

year 1912.

TIONAL						MEDICAL				FINANCIAL									
										Native Funds.				Canadian Funds.					
														F.M.B				W F.M.S	
Normal Schools.	Pupils in Normal School.	Theological Colleges.	Students in Theological Colleges.	Industrial Schools.	Enrolment.	Total Scholars and Students.	Hospitals.	Dispensaries.	Patients.	Treatments.	Church and Evangelistic.	Educational.	Church Building.	Medical.	Evangelistic	Educational	Medical.	Building.	General	Total.
..	..	..	13	..	..	*339	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2697 73
1	†	1	..	..	..	*8642	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27750 11
..	..	..	..	..	..	1600	..	..	....	....	473 48	738 17	558 14	....	5430 07	1465 97	....	4276 39	....	12972 22
..	5	1	16	..	..	1586	..	2	....	9820	2039 38	3066 22	*732 73	....	17371 43	3451 21	700 00	8260 00	1991 11	37612 68
..	..	1	39	..	..	39	1	..	5067	30776	3964 00	....	....	....	18787 80	1791 98	3679 07	10483 01	7997 18	46703 04
1	30	1	15	2	126	808	2	10	48569	165750	5574 00	280 00	200 00	1830 00	34842 00	31326 00	9364 00	16525 00	49190 00	149131 00
..	..	1	42	..	..	1033	4	5	12016	67407	362 62	914 45	132 57	926 45	33900 04	9175 48	3271 68	13429 11	5318 77	129431 17
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2565 00
..	..	..	10	..	..	300	1	1	59	7125	373 95	252 70	87 93	893 34	5964 00	600 00	2090 00	....	3024 00	13285 92
..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	7702 40	....	....	....	600 00	8302 40
2	35	5	135	2	126	14347	8	18	65711	280878	12787 43	5251 54	1741 37	3649 79	123997 70	47811 24	19104 75	52973 51	68121 06	430551 27

Church at Home is from March 1st to April 30th, and on the Field from January to December 31st.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

Synods and Presbyteries.	Clerk.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions	Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies
I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:—	Dr. Thos. Sedgwick Dr. Thos. Stewart.	Dr. Thos. Stewart.	D. McOdrum	C. J. Crowdis J. A. McKeigan
1 Sydney	Dr. T. C. Jack	A. McMillan	J. McLashan	H. Millar D. H. McKinnon
2 Inverness	E. S. Bayne	C. C. McIntosh Alex Miller (Aug.)	J. A. McLellan	J. W. McLean
3 Pictou	W. W. McNairn	J. A. Ramsay	A. H. Denssen	G. A. Christie
4 Wallace	Wm. Forbes	J. A. Forbes E.H.Ramsay(Aug)	Wm. Forbes	J H. Brownell
5. Truro	A. L. Fraser	R. L. Coffin T. Irving (Aug.)	A. J. McDonald	A. V. Morash
6. Halifax	Robert Johnston	Dr. J. McMillan	R. W. Ross	C. J. Crowdis
7. Lunenburg and Yarmouth	J. A. McLean	J. A. MacLean	J. F. McKay	D. W. McDonald
8. St. John	Frank Baird	G. Dickie	D. McOdrum	W. M. Townsend
9. Miramichi	J. M. MacLean	J. M. McLean	F. C. Simpson	A. Rattie
10. Prince Ed. Island	A. Craise	T. F. Fullerton	G. A. Sutherland	R. P. Murray
11. Trinidad				
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:—	J. R. MacLeod	N. C. Sutherland	Dr. Harkness	W. J. Knox
12. Quebec	J. R. MacLeod	J. C. Nicholson	S. T. Martin	W. S. Rothney
13. Montreal	Jas. Patterson	W. R. Cruikshank	J. R. Dobson	J. G. Potter
14. Glengarry	J. Matheson	A. Govan	A. B. MacLeod	H. C. Sutherland
15. Ottawa	R. Gamble	J. H. Turnbull	J. F. MacFarland	Jas. Little F. W. K. Harris
16. Lanark & Renfrew	Geo. D. Campbell	D. Currie	W. T. MacKenzie	W. J. Knox
17. Brockville	John MacDougall	N. MacLeod	K. W. Barton	C. C. Salisbury
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:—				
18. Kingston	W. T. Wilkins	H. Gracey	Arch. Thompson	A. S. Kerr
19. Peterborough	D. A. Thomson	M. F. Cree	T. B. McCorkindale	A. C. Stewart
20 Lindsay	D. W. Best	J. R. Fraser	H. N. Konkle	S. G. Steele
21. Whitby	J. A. McKeen	Dr. J. Abraham	J. A. McKeen	W. M. Haig
22. Toronto	R. C. Tibb	Prof. R. Davidson	Frank Rae	W. H. Andrews
23. Orangeville	J. A. Matheson	J. Gordon Cheyne	W. M. Morris	R. S. Scott
24. Barrie	N. Campbell	J. J. Elliot	F. W. Anderson	D. G. Bell
25. North Bay	R. J. Craig	T. J. S. Ferguson	P. W. Gardiner	D. H. Marshall
26. Temiskaming	J. A. Donnell	R. J. McDonald	T. W. Winfield	J. R. Urquhart
27. Algoma	W. T. Prittie	A. E. Camp	C. A. Malcolm	J. D. Edgar
28. Owen Sound	Dr. J. B. Fraser	J. M. Nicol	R. Barbour	D. M. Matheson
29. Saugeen	A. B. Dobson	J. W. MacNamara	W. T. Pearcy	W. M. MacKay
30. Guelph	Wm. D. Lee	W. C. Dodds	J. G. Reid	H. E. Abraham
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe	J. R. Hall	W. H. Johnston	Dr. Wallis
31. Hamilton	R. T. Cockburn	Dr. G. H. Smith		Thos. McLachlan
32. Paris	Dr. W. T. McMullen	R. B. Cochrane	H. M. Paulin	Jas. W. Gordon
33. London	W. M Martin	N. H. McGillivray	Geo. Weir	A. Mc D. Haig
34. Chatham	Norman Lindsay	J. C. Tolmie	J. R. Van Wyck	Dr. Dickie W. D. McIntosh
35. Sarnia	J. A. Ross	T. Dodds		
36. Stratford	J. D. Fergusson	S. M. Whaley	W. L. H. Rowand	J. G. Miller
37. Huron	Jas. Hamilton	E. F. Mc L. Smith	W. D. Turner	A. McFarlane
38. Maitland	W. A. Bradley	D. Perrie	T. A. Bell	J. S. Duncan
39. Bruce	Alex. Leslie	Thos. Wilson	Dr. K. McLennan	J. Watt, Burgoyne
V. Synod of Manitoba:—	Alex Hamilton	M. C. Rumball	Dr. A. B. Baird	R. S. Laidlaw P. E. Scott
40. Superior	C. N. MacKenzie	J. A. Cranston	A. D. Reid	H. Dickson
41. Winnipeg	Dr. A. B. Baird	H. J. Robertson	W. A. McLean	J. S. Muldrew
42. Rock Lake	Wm. Caven	M. C. Rumball	D. McIvor	A. T. MacIntosh
43. Glenboro	J. L. King	D. M. McKay	D. M. McKay	A. McMillan
44. Portage la Prairie	Edward E. Annand	A. C. Strachan	H. G. Crozier	E. E. Annand
45. Dauphin	R. J. Campbell	E. W. Johnson	P. McLeod	D. Fleming
46. Minnedosa	J. B. McLaren	H. Feir	E. Turkington	W. C. Murdoch
47. Brandon	S. E. Beckett	J. A. Cormie	A. M. Ross	Geo. Lockhart J. K. Clark
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—	And. Henderson	J. Leishman	F. A. Clare	H. D. Leitch
48. Yorkton	Jas. M. McLaren	G. B. McLennan	J. Fraser	T. A. Blocky
49. Abernethy	Robt. McMillan	Wm. Bell	D. J. Scott	Thos. Corbett
50. Qu'Appelle	T. McAfee	J. Leishman	T. McAfee	R. H. Gilmour

STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 191 .

Statistics.	Colleges.	Aged & Infirm Ministers.	Social Service and Evangelism.	The Budget.
	Dr. J. McMillan		Dr. W. H. Smith A. Rogers	J. W. A. Nicholson.
Dr. T. C. Jack	F. H. MacIntosh	J. W. McLean, M.D.	Dr. J. Pringle	G. S. Gardner.
E. S. Bayne	J. D. McFarlane	A. Murray	R. H. McPherson	J. A. McLellan.
	C. Munro		W. F. Burns	G. E. Forbes.
Wm. Forbes	R. W. Anglin		A. L. McKay	G. S. Mitchell.
A. L. Fraser	A. L. Fraser		G. M. Dix	A. J. McDonald.
J. M. MacInnes	J. W. A. Nicholson	A. Rogers	A. Rogers	D. S. Fraser.
J. A. McLean	Dr. A. M. Hill		J. F. McKay	Dr. A. M. Hill.
Frank Baird			J. H. A. Anderson	E. Smith.
J. M. MacLean	S. J. McArthur		T. P. Drumm	C. A. Hardy.
A. Craise	Geo. Millar		H. J. Fraser	Geo. Millar.
			J. G. Potter	D. L. Gordon.
C. E. Amaron			P. D. Muir	Wm. MacMillan.
Jas. Patterson			A. S. Ross	W. D. Reid.
J. Matheson			N. McLaren	R. Harkness.
R. Gamble		J. A. Machado	Dr. W. T. Herridge.	D. N. Morden.
Geo. D. Campbell		A. H. Scott	J. G. Greig	J. C. MacLeod.
J. MacDougall	Dr. W. A. MacKenzie	T. A. Sadler	H. Cameron	S. A. Woods.
W. T. Wilkins		Dr. M. MacGillivray	S. J. M. Compton	Prof. R. Laird.
D. A. Thomson		T. D. McCullough	R. Lees	Jas. Rollins.
D. W. Best	J. Wallace	E. MacDonald	T. A. Symington	W. A. MacKay.
W. R. Wood	G. Yule	W. Rice	A. L. Macfadyen	Judge McIntyre.
R. C. Tibb	Dr. J. M. Duncan	Dr. McTavish	A. L. Geggie	W. M. MacKay.
J. A. Matheson	J. A. Black	R. McCallum	J. R. Bell	J. A. McKenzie.
G. I. Craw	Dr. D. D. McLeod		R. C. McDermid	H. Cooke.
R. J. Craig	J. MacDonald	W. A. Robins	W. H. Alp	J. Binnie.
		J. A. Donnell	N. R. D. Sinclair	
W. T. Prittie	A. D. Watson	N. T. C. Mackay	W. McDonald	H. J. Pritchard.
Dr. J. B. Fraser	J. R. Laverie	R. G. Sinclair	Thos. A. Rodger	Dr. Thurlow Fraser.
A. B. Dobson		A. B. Dobson	R. A. Cranston	
Wm. D. Lee	W. M. Hay	Col. D. McCrea	Wm. D. Lee	R. W. Craw.
		E. H. Sawers	G. A. Woodside	H. Cowan.
R. T. Cockburn	W. H. Sedgwick		Jas. Barber	Dr. D. R. Drummond
	J. M. Whitelaw	Dr. J. H. Barnett	R. G. MacBeth	T. L. Wood, Brantfd.
S. H. Eastman			J. Hosie	T. Alexander, London
Norman Lindsay		S. Stewart	G. F. N. Atkinson	A. Denholm, Blenh'm
	Dr. J. McNair	R. P. Byers	Dr. J. McNair	N. A. Campbell.
J. D. Fergusson		G. J. McKay	W. A. Amos	D. W. S. Urquhart.
Jas. Hamilton			J. H. Woods	D. Johnston.
W. A. Bradley	A. J. Mann	D. A. McLean	J. A. Ferguson	J. S. Hardie.
A. Leslie		E. H. Sawers	R. Atkinson	A. McNab.
H. McCulloch	Dr. A. B. Baird		Dr. C. W. Gordon Dr. Sinclair	Ed. Brown, Esq.
J. McEwen			A. D Reid	J; McEwan.
A. B. Baird	C. H. Stewart	R. J. Hay	A. G. Sinclair	Geo. H. Greig.
W. Caven	D. McIvor	H. MacKay	T. Beveridge	J. S. Millet.
J. L. King			D. D. Miller	Geo. Aitken.
	R. Paterson		F. C. Pecover	Alex. Riddell.
R. J. Campbell	E. W. Johnson		R. J. Campbell	D. Fleming.
J. B. McLaren	J. H. Martin		H. McCulloch	T. F. Heeney.
S. E. Becket	J. A. Cormie		C. A. Campbell	S. E. Beckett.
And. Henderson	Jas. Russell		M. A. MacKinnon	B. Glover.
J. M. McLaren	M. G. Garabedian	G. B. McLennan	W. McWhinney	J. M. McLaren.
Robt. McMillan	F. A. Clare	Robt. McMillan	C. B. Ross	Mr. J. B. Gillespie.
T. McAfee	W. P. Adam	S. Acheson	A. Boyd	Abernethy A. Henderson.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

Synods and Presbyteries.	Clerk.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.
51 Arcola	T. W Pritchard	J. G. Anderson	Jas. Scobie	J. I. Manthorne
52. Alameda	J. M. Wallace	B. Glover	J. M. Wallace	J. B. Preston
53 Weyburn	W. J. McQuarrie	W. J. McQuarrie	W. J. McQuarrie	G. C. Shearer
54 Regina	H. R. Read	W. G. Wilson	W. G. Wilson	J. H. Urie / D. M. Robertson
55. Saskatoon	R. H. Fotheringham	A. W. McIntosh	Wyllie C. Clark	J. Galloway
56. Prince Albert	W. W. Purvis	M. H. Wilson	C. W. Bryden	A. E. Mitchell
57 Battleford	W. A. Cameron	F. R. G. Dredge	H. G. Rice	Jas. W. Robinson
58 Swift Current	M. C. Campbell	John C. Bitcon	R. B. Ledingham	J. P. Grant
VII. Synod of Alberta:—	A. Mahaffy	M. White	T. M. Murray	A. D. Archibald
59. Edmonton	D. J. Graham	J. E. Duclos	R. N. Matheson	C. A. Meyers
60. Vermilion	W. F. Gold	G. R. Lang	G. W. Langille	W. F. Allen
61. Lacombe	W. Hamilton	C. E. A. Pocock	Jas. Wheeler	J. A. James
62. Red Deer	F. D. Roxburgh	W. G. Brown	P. McNab	F. D. Roxburgh
63 Calgary	A. MacWilliams	R. P. Walker	Alex. Ealer	A. C. Wishart
64. High River	D. Keltie Allan	J. D. McKenzie	And. Little	J. McInnis
65. MacLeod	T. M. Murray	W. H. Muncaster	T. W. Murray	A. G. Cameron
VIII. Synod of British Columbia:	J. A. Logan	Dr. E. Leslie Clay	J. S. Henderson / R. A. Maconnell	G. D. Ireland / J. W. Stevenson
66. Kootenay	G. A. Hackney	T. T. Reekie	S. H. Sarkissian	M. D. McKee
67. Kamloops	J. W. Stevenson	D. Campbell	W. L. MacRae	J. F. Millar
68. Westminster	J. S. Henderson.	E. Leslie Pidgeon	J. J. Hastie	J. H. Millar
69 Victoria	Dr. D. MacRae	W. L. Clay	Dr J. Campbell	Joseph McCoy

STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1913.

Statistics.	Colleges.	Aged & Infirm Ministers.	Social Service and Evangelism.	The Budget.
Thos. W. Pritchard	R. F. Hunter		J. H. Stewart	Alex. McLean.
J. M. Wallace	J. Jackson		J. Russell	J. B. Preston.
W. J. McQuarrie	G. C. Shearer	A. D. MacIntyre	D. M. Reid	A. D. MacIntyre.
H. R. Read	W. A. Guy	P. A. Knott	Jas. Russell	M. A. McKinnon.
R. H. Fotheringham.	M. F. Munro		Pastor, W'minstr. Ch	Wyllie C. Clark.
W. W. Purvis	M. H. Wilson		Lennox Fraser	Mr. J. B. Mack, Prince Albert
W. A. Cameron	W. A. Cameron		D. Munro	H. G. Dow.
W. H. Black	J. E. Smith	J. G. Bitcon	M. C. Campbell	W. H. Black
A. Mahaffy	E. McGougan		R. G. Stewart	J. S. Short
D. J. Graham	E. McGougan	Dr. S. W. Dyde	R. G. Stewart	J. M. Millar.
W. F. Gold	W. F. Gold	R. Weir	A. Russell	G. Arthur.
W. Hamilton	M. White		A. W. Macon	Wm. Hamilton.
	J. S. Shortt		F. J. Hartley	Dr. E. Gosling.
A. MacWilliams	Dr. J. G. McIvor	A. Rannie	J. A. Clark	T. Humphries.
D. K. Allan	J. McInnis	A. S. Tod	J. Kennedy	W. McNicol.
F. W. Mahaffy	T. Smith	Mr. W. J. Allen, Coalhurst	T. Smith	Mr. Bryan, Lethbridge, N.
J. R. Robertson	E. A. Henry		Dr. W. R. Taylor	J. G. Inkster.
G. A. Hackney			E. S. Logie	W. G. Blake.
J. W. Stevenson	Alex. Dunn		C. O Main	P. Henderson.
J. S. Henderson	J. W. Woodside		Dr. W. R. Taylor	Dr. P. Wright.
Dr. D. MacRae			W. J. Kidd	W. L. Clay.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

The Board of Trustees has the honour to present to the General Assembly its annual report.

The Board has had nine meetings during the past year. It continues to look after all real and personal property, which from time to time has been granted or bequeathed to the Church by name or to its various schemes. It has also seen to the collection and investment of the various securities and money to which the Church has become entitled, and has seen to the application of the various amounts among the several schemes interested. The Board has also exercised supervision of the capital funds of Knox College.

The matter of the estate of the late Mr. Kenneth Urquhart, of Chatham, Ontario, calls for special mention, as the Assembly is called on to exercise a discretionary power of division of part of his estate. By the terms of his will the testator, after making provision for his wife, provided that certain parts of his estate should be sold and the proceeds divided equally between the Home and Foreign Mission Schemes of the Church. He also provided that certain other parts of his estate should be sold, and directed the Synod to pay the proceeds of said sale to the funds and schemes of the Church in the western section of the Church, as in the wisdom and discretion of the said Synod shall seem best.

It therefore remains for the Assembly to make a division of the proceeds of the sale of the last named portion of the estate. The Board has prepared and recommends the following scheme of division for the consideration of the Assembly. The amount to be divided is $11,000.00:—

Knox College	$1,330 00
Queen's College	550 00
Montreal College	550 00
Manitoba College	135 00
Westminster Hall	385 00
Stipend Augmentation	2,520 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	625 00
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	800 00
French Evangelization	1,260 00
Pointe-Aux-Trembles Schools	950 00
Social Service and Evangelism	1,420 00
Jewish Mission	315 00
Deaconess' Training Home	160 00
	$11,000 00

It will be noticed that in formulating the above mentioned plan of division, no mention has been made of the Home and Foreign Missions, because these schemes received from the testator about $12,500 each.

The matter of the will of Mr. Thomas Kent, of London, Ontario, calls for special mention. By his will, dated 11th November, 1909, Mr. Kent, who died on 2nd March, 1912, disposed of the residue of his estate as follows:—

"Thirty-thirdly, I give and devise to the Moderator of the Session of the Presbyterian

Church on Oxford and Wellington Streets, in the said City of London, and to his successors in office, in trust, whom I name hereby my residuary legatee, all the dividends as they may be declared from time to time upon all the residue of my estate, after all debts, duties, legacies, bequests and other legal claims and demands whatsoever, have been fully paid and discharged; and all such sums of money as may legally pass into the possession of such residuary legatee by virtue hereof, are to be fully and faithfully devoted to Domestic and Foreign Missions in connection with, or favoured by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, all such available funds to be expended at the discretion and under the direction of the Session of the said Church on Oxford and Wellington Streets, and such dispositions of the said funds is to be continued during the Divine Pleasure."

A number of difficulties presented themselves to the executors in connection with the administration of Mr. Kent's estate and an application was made by them to the High Court of Justice for Ontario for advice. Among other points there was raised by some of the next of kin the question of the validity of the above residuary gift. The Court decreed in favour of the gift and upheld the will. It is thought that perhaps as much as $60,000 may be received in respect of this gift when the estate has been fully administered.

The Board having had under its consideration the matter of the position of the Rev. Dr. Somerville as an official of the Church, is of the opinion, and recommends that he be styled, Agent of the Western Section of the Church, and discharge the same duties as were performed by his predecessors in office, the Rev. Dr. Reid and the Rev. Dr. Warden.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK,
Chairman.

Toronto, May 8th, 1913.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have made an audit of the books, records and accounts of the Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section), for the fiscal year ending February 28th, 1913, have checked from original and authorized sources of entry all revenues and expenditures and all items entering into the Income Accounts, and have verified the Cash Accounts and other current Assets.

We have verified the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, either by count or by certificates of the custodians; have examined the Property and Capital Accounts, and,

We hereby certify that the attached General Balance Sheet correctly sets forth the financial condition of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) on February 28th, 1913, that the accompanying Statements are correct, and that the books of the Treasurer are in agreement therewith.

We again have pleasure in stating that the Office Staff is thoroughly efficient, that the accountancy methods are adequate and that all the explanations and information required by us have been freely given.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

			Dr.	*Cr.*
Home Mission Reserve, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages	$53,650 00			
Bonds	25,007 69			
Stock	10,450 00			
		$89,107 69		
		85,611 56		
Over invested		$3,496 13		$85,611 56
Home Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—				
Bonds		$4,000 00		
Cash in bank		6,830 60		
				10,830 60
Augmentation Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—				
Bonds		$10,976 87		
Stock		2,300 00		
Cash in Bank		10,507 18		
				23,784 05
Augmentation Building Fund, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$10,000 00		
Bonds		15,060 87		
Cash in Bank		9,873 47		
				34,934 34
Foreign Mission Fund			$31,064 23	
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$23,929 20		
Bonds		43,450 91		
Stock		6,600 00		
Cash in Bank		664 05		
				74,644 16
Foreign Mission Building Fund invested as follows:—				
Mortgages	$11,300 00			
Bonds	38,804 88			
		$50,104 88		
		37,828 44		
Over invested		$12,276 44		37,828 44
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$74,650 00		
Bonds		122,948 61		
Stock		4,440 00		
Cash in Bank		18,424 16		
				220,462 77
Widows' and Orphans' Special Fund				3,413 50
Widows' and Orphans' Ordinary Fund				5,121 39
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$165,186 15		
Bonds		141,474 25		
Stock		5,391 00		
Cash in Bank		35,442 56		
				347,493 96
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Ordinary Fund				377 32
Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—				
Bonds		$18,753 60		
		11,688 20		
Over invested		$7,065 40		11,688 20

French Evangelization Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages	$7,000 00			
Bonds	14,121 43			
Stock	2,200 00			
		$23,321 43		
		12,616 78		
Over invested		$10,704 65		$12,616 78
French Evangelization Building Fund, invested as follows:—				
Bonds		$18,187 34		
Cash in Bank		4,226 46		
				22,413 80
Assembly Fund				1,045 73
Hymnal Committee				1,209 88
Sabbath School Committee				7,364 01
Bhil Famine Fund			$140 45	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society				21,183 42
Prince Albert Fund				3,952 88
Formosa Theological College				2,285 04
Toronto, St. James Square Fund, invested as follows:—				
Stock		$12,000 00		
				12,000 00
Industrial School, India				9 12
Bhil Building Fund				3,928 79
Warden King Church Extension Fund, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$2,100 00		
Bonds		15,914 92		
Cash in Bank		652 97		
				18,667 89
Urquhart Estate, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$22,750 00		
Cash in Bank		10,824 99		
				33,574 99
Woman's Missionary Society				555 13
James Robertson Memorial Fund, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$3,800 00		
Bonds		5,500 00		
Cash in Bank		1,924 50		
				11,224 50
Hood Memorial Fund				1,829 37
Social Service and Evangelism Fund			$7,886 71	
Jewish Building Fund				591 12
Estate W. J. Earley, invested as follows:—				
Mortgages		$4,750 00		
Cash in Bank		7,931 80		
				12,681 80
Estate Alexander MacDougall				700 94
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home				722 64
China Famine Fund				655 82
Dinwoody Fund			93 39	
Assembly Travel Fund			1,331 97	
Balance			984,887 19	
			$1,025,403 94	$1,025,403 94

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants.

TORONTO, May 1st, 1913.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1913.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$228,184 00	
Sabbath School contributions	10,338 00	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	3,882 00	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy	5,384 67	
Donations	4,769 35	
Outfits returned	2,635 70	
Grants returned by Presbyteries	2,608 60	
Great Britain and Ireland	6,715 43	
Woman's Missionary Society	2,250 00	
Women's Home Missionary Society	6,477 30	
Interest	5,626 64	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	31,836 43	
Transfer from Manse Building Fund	20,785 16	
Transfer from Jewish Fund	1,060 22	
		$332,553 50

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants	$216,328 10	
Travelling expenses of missionaries	14,926 75	
Proportion salary of General Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Grant, B.D., M.D.	2,250 00	
Salary of Superintendent, Rev. J. D. Byrnes, B.D.	2,350 00	
" " " J. T. Ferguson, D.D.	1,500 00	
" " " M. F. Monro, B.A., B.D.	1,833 33	
" " " S. C. Murray, D.D.	2,133 33	
" " " J. A. McFarlane, M.A.	1,227 77	
" (Proportion) " " W. D. Reid, B.D.	625 00	
" " " W. Shearer	1,625 00	
" " " W. Simons	843 75	
" " " P. Strang, B.A, D.D.	2,133 33	
" " " J. U. Tanner, B.A.	1,125 00	
" " " G. A. Wilson, M.A.	1,958 33	
" " " C. G. Young, B.A.	1,078 13	
" Secretary, " J. H. Edmison, B.A.	2,400 00	
" Office Staff	1,905 50	
Travelling expenses of General Superintendent	1,100 00	
" " " Superintendents and Secretary	4,169 14	
Rent of office and telephone	701 85	
Office furniture	286 83	
Office expenses	947 34	
Salaries, Galician ministers and students	15,750 20	
Printing, including cost of publishing annual report in Assembly Minutes	773 20	
Expenses of Executive and Synodical Committees	4,762 10	

Annuities	$266 67	
Insurance	232 00	
Expenses Winnipeg Office	918 55	
Expenses Ruthenian work	678 80	
Interest on overdrafts	2,123 00	
Grant, re Geneva Park	35 00	
" Knox College Students' Missionary Society	8,766 20	
" Queen's " " " Association	1,009 21	
" Montreal " " " "	1,823 61	
" Manitoba " " " "	70 36	
Expenses Stranger Secretary	14 00	
Proportion expenses Retreats	295 45	
Literature	543 44	
Share expenses Eastern Office	142 75	
Outfits	22,819 85	
North West Indian work	2,513 21	
British Columbia Indian work	166 67	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	734 00	
" General expenses	4,666 75	
		$332,553 50

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912	$103,960 78	
Legacies	13,517 21	
		$117,477 99

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	$31,836 43	
Legal fees	30 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	85,611 56	
		$117,477 99

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$9,696 34	
Interest	489 26	
Proceeds sale Church at Carling	1,095 00	
		$11,280 60

Disbursements.

Grants to Church Buildings	$450 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	10,830 60	
		$11,280 60

AUGMENTATION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$50,417 00	
Sabbath School contributions	729 00	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	64 00	
Grants returned	710 99	

Donations	$58 00	
Interest	619 09	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,778 50	
		$55,376 58

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries	52,899 16	
Printing, including cost of publishing annual report in Assembly Minutes	68 99	
Interest on overdrafts	28 61	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	60 00	
Proportion of salary of General Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Grant, B.D., M.D.	750 00	
Proportion of salary of Superintendent, Rev. W. D. Reid, B.D.	125 00	
Proportion of salary of Superintendent, Rev. G. A. Wilson, M.A.	391 67	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	140 00	
Proportion general expenses	913 15	
		$55,376 58

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$25,962 55	
Legacies	600 00	
		$26,562 55

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	$2,778 50	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	23,784 05	
		$26,562 55

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$33,362 31	
Interest	1,572 03	
		$34,934 34

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	34,934 34	
		$34,934 34

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$19,206 00	
Sabbath School contributions	307 00	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	55 00	
National Bible Society of Scotland	145 66	
British contributions	43 58	
Woman's Missionary Society	600 00	

Grant returned	$12 81	
Donations, sale of literature	435 26	
Grand Orange Lodges, Ontario	200 00	
Interest	1,161 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,706 53	
		$26,872 84

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries	$21,509 23	
Account Salary of Secretary, Rev. S. J. Taylor (9 months)	1,350 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary	266 31	
Expenses meeting of Board and Executive	127 50	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal Office	207 00	
French literature and L'Aurore	550 00	
Account salary French Professor, Montreal College	1,625 00	
Interest on overdraft	520 92	
Proportion expenses Union Committee	57 00	
Printing, including annual report	94 82	
Annuities	179 01	
Proportion general expenses	386 05	
		$26,872 84

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND

Receipts

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$16,023 31	
Legacies	1,300 00	
		$17,323 31

Disbursements

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	4,706 53	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	12,616 78	
		17,323 31

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING

Receipts

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$26,090 36	
Interest	1,123 44	
		$27,213 80

Disbursements

Grant, Italian Mission	$700 00	
" St. Damase	100 00	
" Dufferin St., Montreal	4,000 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	22,413 80	
		$27,213 80

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.

Contributions	$8,411 00	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	1,960 00	
		$10,371 00

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., 1st March, 1912	$998 89	
Salary Secretary	1,500 00	
Expenses Secretary	364 03	
Salary Assistants	890 00	
Salary lady Assistants	1,060 00	
Literature	34 03	
Hall rent	960 00	
Furnishings	5 04	
Repairing organ	2 50	
Lighting	72 60	
Heating	154 50	
Stationery	7 50	
Printing	317 45	
Telephone	43 50	
Caretaker	216 00	
Relief of Poor	168 97	
Dispensary supplies	36 33	
Insurance	4 18	
Lantern slides	12 72	
Expenses Winnipeg Mission	2,124 91	
Expenses sewing class	43 31	
Expenses Convener	41 42	
Interest on overdraft	106 90	
Share general expenses	146 00	
Transferred to Home Mission Fund	1,060 22	
		$10,371 00

JEWISH BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$5,458 81	
Contributions	895 00	
Interest	120 37	
		$6,474 18

Disbursements.

Paid to Building Committee	$5,883 06	
Balance at Cr., February 28th, 1913	591 12	
		$6,474 18

FOREIGN MISSION FUND

Receipts.

Congregational contributions	$191,689 00	
S.S. contributions	6,337 00	
C.E.S. contributions	1,528 00	
Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section	18 00	
Interest	4,010 16	
Donations	17,721 30	
		$221,303 46
Debit Balance, March, 1913		51,240 43
		$272,543 89

Disbursements.

Debit Balance, March, 1912		$33,138 77
Central India	$82,237 93	
Honan	62,000 99	
Shanghai, China	2,564 82	
Korea	13,773 04	
Formosa	34,741 86	
South China	7,421 24	
North-west Indians	5,501 24	
Chinese in Canada	7,702 40	
Hindoos	180 00	
		216,123 52

ADMINISTRATION:

Salary, Secretary, Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D.	$2,800 00	
" Assistant Secretary, Rev. A. E. Armstrong, M.A.	2,266 66	
Salaries, Office Staff	2,167 69	
Board Meetings	1,066 85	
Rent	986 00	
Stationery, postage, telephone, telegrams, etc.	939 43	
Printing minutes, blank forms, etc	328 50	
Office Furniture	162 10	
Insurance	17 85	
		10,735 08

EDUCATIONAL:

Travelling expenses, Secretaries in Canada	$711 77	
Conference, New York	42 40	
" Geneva Park	30 70	
" Missionaries	30 50	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	13 87	
Lantern Department	46 10	
Literature	544 75	
Printing Literature, including Annual Report	1,064 25	
		2,484 34
Interest on Overdrafts		4,340 61

MISCELLANEOUS:

Annuities on Legacies	$466 67	
Bibles for Missionaries	28 90	
Bibles, India, provided by Miss Hewson	125 00	
Freight—boxes to Honan	16 39	
Medical Examiners' fees	15 00	
		651 96

SHARE OF EXPENSES, GENERAL:
Administration of Church.

General Expenses	$3,877 60	
Winnipeg Office	268 77	
Union Committee	594 00	
Minutes of Assembly	329 24	
		5,069 61
		$272,543 89

The Debit Balance as above is	$51,240 43	
Amount from Legacies according to rule	20,176 20	
Net Deficit	$31,064 23	

Deficit, 1912	$33,138 77	
" 1913	31,064 23	
Decrease in Deficit	$2,074 54	
Actual Receipts, including transfer from Legacy Fund	$241,479 66	
Expenditures	239,405 12	
Decrease in Deficit	$2,074 54	

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$80,966 63	
Legacies	13,891 23	
		$94,857 86

Disbursements.

Legal fees	$37 50	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund	20,176 20	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	74,644 16	
		$94,857 86

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$39,499 42	
Interest	1,933 52	
		$41,432 94

Disbursements.

Formosa Chapel (Bal. Hunter bequest)	$3,604 50	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	37,828 44	
		$41,432 94

BHIL BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$4,335 08	
Interest	206 76	
		$4,541 84

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer in India	$613 05	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	3,928 79	
		$4,541 84

FORMOSA THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$2,171 76	
Interest	113 28	
		$2,285 04

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$2,285 04

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$1,738 70	
Interest	90 67	
		$1,829 37

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$1,829 37

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, INDIA.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$4,466 55	
Receipts to 28th February, 1913	221 52	
		$4,688 07

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer in India	$4,678 95	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	9 12	
		$4,688 07

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$3,796 45	
Interest	197 39	
		$3,993 84

Disbursements.

Legal Fees	$20 70	
Taxes	20 26	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	3,952 88	
		$3,993 84

MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

I.—Capital Account.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$207,494 47	
Legacies	5,968 30	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund	7,000 00	
		$220,462 77

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$220,462 77

II.—Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1912	$2,747 99	
Congregational contributions and donations	16,292 00	
Hymnal Committee	750 00	
Ministers' rates	4,152 33	
Interest from Endowment Fund	10,309 53	
		$34,251 85

Disbursements.

Annuities	$21,347 44	
Expenses of Committee	10 20	
Printing, including Blue Book	23 52	
Contributions forwarded Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund	53 00	
Commission on Loans	110 00	
Share expenses Union Committee	47 00	
Share General Expenses	539 30	
Transferred to Capital Account	7,000 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	5,121 39	
		$34,251 85

III.—Special Fund.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$1,979 12	
Simpson Estate contributions	1,450 00	
Interest	134 38	
		$3,563 50

Disbursements.

Special grants	$ 150 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	3,413 50	
		$3,563 50

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

I.—Capital Account.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$274,386 36	
Legacies	2,119 32	
Ministers' Rates transferred from Ordinary Fund	5,657 34	
Eastern Capital Fund transferred	65,330 94	
		$347,493 96

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$347,493 96

II.—Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$500 54	
Congregational Contributions and Donations	19,645 90	
Interest from Investments	16,257 87	
Hymnal Committee	2,000 00	
Ministers' Rates	5,657 34	
		$44,061 65

Disbursements.

Annuities	$36,509 57	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book	103 52	
Expenses of Committee and Clerical help	185 80	
Medical examinations and postage	17 70	
Share General Expenses	627 35	
Share Expenses Eastern Office	105 00	
Share Expenses Union Committee	58 00	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright estate)	200 00	
Refund of Ministers' rates	93 20	
Commission on Loans	122 00	
Transferred Ministers' rates to Capital Fund	5,657 34	
Taxes on Prince Rupert property	4 85	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	377 32	
		$44,061 65

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions, etc.	$7,736 85	
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Eastern Section	905 01	
Received from other funds for printing Assembly Reports	1,822 24	
		$10,464 10

Disbursements.

Dr. Balance, 1st March, 1912	$333 05	
Printing Assembly Minutes, Reports, etc.	6,466 16	
Sundry expenses, Edmonton Assembly	328 45	
Rev. Robert Campbell, D.D., Clerk Assembly	500 00	
Rev. John Somerville, D.D., Clerk Assembly	500 00	
Engrossing loyal addresses	18 00	
Expenses Committee on Public Worship	41 83	
Expenses Committee on Supply of Ministers	268 45	
Expenses Committee on Religious Education	23 05	
Adams Mfg. Co., Trunk for Assembly Papers	6 00	
Grant to Moderator	200 00	
Grant, Alliance of Reformed Churches	380 00	
Contribution of 1911 transferred to General Assembly Travel	27 00	
Interest on overdraft	115 43	
Share expenses Eastern Office	21 45	
Share expenses Union Committee	29 14	
Share general expenses	160 36	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$1,045 73	
		$10,464 10

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.

Ordinary Fund.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$368 19	
Congregational contributions	13,178 00	
Sabbath School contributions	4,778 00	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions	588 00	
Donations	2,134 95	
Interest	862 61	
Woman's Missionary Society	1,150 00	
Tuition fees and sales	5,227 68	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,307 04	
		$29,594 47

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc	$5,970 31	
Butcher, $3,618.95; baker, $1,206.29	4,825 24	
Grocer, $6,828.35; hardware and crockery, $1,938 66	8,767 01	
Dry goods, $606.39; stationery, $449.36	1,055 75	
Fuel, $2,058.73; wages, $2,363.39	4,422 12	
City expenses, $211.31; sundries, $1,788.34	1,999 65	
Annuity	28 00	
Saraguay Electric & Water Co	1,147 95	
Insurance	711 00	
Printing	9 00	
Interest on overdrafts	221 19	
Share Union Committee expenses	56 00	
Share general expenses	381 25	
		$29,594 47

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$15,982 56	
Legacies	1,600 00	
Transfer from Building Fund	112 68	
		$17,695 24

Disbursements.

Infirmary at Pointe-aux-Trembles	$4,700 00	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund	1,307 04	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	11,688 20	
		$17,695 24

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$17,834 07	
Interest	833 82	
		$18,667 89

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	$18,667 89

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$4,114 00

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee	$45 00	
Share general expenses	75 00	
Remitted Treasurer	3,994 00	
		$4,114 00

QUEEN'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$5,779 00

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee	$45 00	
Share general expenses	75 00	
Remitted Treasurer	5,659 00	
		$5,779 00

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$6,922 00	
Contributions to College Treasurer direct	3,358 00	
		$10,280 00

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee	$45 00	
Share general expenses	75 00	
Remitted Treasurer	6,802 00	
Retained by Treasurer, receipts as above	3,358 00	
		$10,280 00

ROBERTSON COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contribution at Toronto Office	$4,901 00	
Contributions to College Treasurer direct	9,500 00	
		$14,401 00

Disbursements.

Share General Expenses	$50 00	
Remitted Treasurer	4,851 00	
Retained by Treasurer, receipts as above	9,500 00	
		$14,401 00

SASKATCHEWAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$333 00	
Contributions to College Treasurer direct	200 00	
		$533 00

Disbursements.

Remitted College Treasurer	$333 00	
Retained by College Treasurer, receipts as above	200 00	
		$533 00

WESTMINSTER HALL.

Receipts.

Contributions at Toronto Office	$ 7,658 00	
Contributions to College Treasurer direct	10,789 79	
		$18,447 79

Disbursements.

Share expenses Union Committee	$ 45 00	
Share general expenses	75 00	
Remitted Treasurer	7,538 00	
Retained by College Treasurer, receipts as above	10,789 79	
		$18,447 79

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$200 00	
Contributions	546 50	
		$746 50

Disbursements.

Expenses Secretary, Rev. W. R. McIntosh, B.D.	$169 08	
Expenses Committee	119 35	
Printing annual report in Assembly Minutes	47 64	
Returned to Home, Foreign and French Evangelization	200 00	
Transferred to S.S. Committee	210 43	
		$746 50

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$951 30	
Contributions, donations, &c	2,395 00	
		$3,346 30

Disbursements.

Transferred to Building Fund	$951 30	
Interest on Mortgage	759 64	
Printing annual report in Assembly Minutes	70 92	
Proportion General Expenses	41 80	
Maintenance	800 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	722 64	
		$3,346 30

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$12,224 55	
Interest	857 25	
		$13,081 80

Disbursements.

Annuity	$400 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	12,681 80	
		$13,081 80

ESTATE ALEXANDER MACDOUGALL.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$328 76	
Sale of stock	1,732 15	
Interest	640 03	
		$2,700 94

Disbursements.

Transferred to Home Mission Reserve Fund	$1,000 00	
Transferred to Foreign Mission Reserve Fund	1,000 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	700 94	
		$2,700 94

ESTATE KENNETH URQUHART.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1912	$2,442 09	
Interest	463 21	
Rent	1,946 94	
Sale of Property	30,000 00	
		$34,852 24

Disbursements.

Taxes	$487 57	
Commission, re collection of rents	64 75	
Insurance, water rates, etc	81 99	
Legal fees	107 94	
Commission, re sale of property	535 00	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	33,574 99	
		$34,852 24

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., 1st March, 1913	$9,015 35	
Interest	416 33	
Contributions	2,789 17	
		$12,220 85

Disbursements.

Honorarium, Rev. Dr. Bryce	$600 00	
Expenses, Rev. Dr. Bryce	396 35	
Balance at Cr., 28th February, 1913	11,224 50	
		$12,220 85

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$8,583 84	
Congregational contributions, etc.	15,045 50	
Transferred from Y.P.S. Fund	546 50	
Interest	237 31	
		$24,413 15

Disbursements.

Salary, General Secretary, Rev. J. C. Robertson, B.D.	$2,400 00	
Salary, Assistant Secretary	300 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary	290 50	
Expenses, Conveners	976 67	
Expenses, Executive Committee	509 65	
Office rent and telephone	503 41	
Stenographers, postage and sundries	2,183 15	
Printing and supplies	1,265 58	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (supplies, needy schools, etc.)	1,153 87	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (toward printing *Le Rayon*)	351 25	
Sabbath School Publications Committee, (Children's Day Programme)	1,508 52	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Maritime Provinces	288 25	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	86 45	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Toronto and Kingston	740 06	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Hamilton and London	210 00	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Manitoba	625 40	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Saskatchewan	720 70	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of Alberta	1,017 00	
Grant for Sabbath School work in Synod of British Columbia	1,067 00	
Cent Balances, Children's Day offering	135 76	
Share of deficit re Geneva Park S.S.	70 00	
Share of Union Committee expenses	42 00	
Share of general expenses	267 85	
Y.P.S. Committee expenses	336 07	
Balance at credit, February 28th, 1913	7,364 01	
		$24,413 15

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$1,180 93	
Contributions and donations	32,804 21	
Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada	200 00	
Sale of literature	447 78	
Sale of Hymn books	1,500 49	
Dr. Balance 28th February, 1913	7,886 71	
		$44,020 12

Disbursements.

ADMINISTRATION:—

Salaries, General Secretary, Rev. J. G. Shearer, D.D.	$3,000 00	
Salaries, Office Helpers	2,239 50	
Salaries, Extra Office Help	304 50	
Travelling expenses, General Secretary	917 00	

Travelling expenses, Synodical and Presbyterial Board and Committees	$460 95	
Office Rent	809 00	
Telephone, Rent and Long Distance	87 00	
Office expenses—Postage, Telegrams, Expressages, etc	825 00	
Stationery	129 79	
Sundries	32 50	
Interest on Bank overdraft	373 50	
Share General expenses (West)	558 45	
Share General expenses (East)	69 80	
Share Union Committee expenses (West)	82 00	
Share Union Committee expenses (East)	15 00	
		$9,903 99

EVANGELISM:

Salary, Association Secretary, Rev. F. A. Robinson, B.A.	$2,400 00	
Travelling expenses, Associate Secretary	261 40	
Evangel Hall, salary, Missionary, Rev. R. J. Koffend	250 00	
Evangel Hall, salary, Janitor	68 50	
Evangel Hall, Maintenance of Hall	112 05	
Evangel Hall, Furnishings	37 28	
Evangel Hall, Musical Expenses	20 00	
Evangel Hall, Telephone	13 00	
Synodical Evangelists, Salaries	2,121 00	
Synodical Evangelists, Expenses	447 17	
Evangelistic Singers, Salaries	1,194 25	
Evangelistic Singers, Expenses	336 64	
After Assembly Campaign Expenses	311 35	
Ruthenian Campaign Expenses	392 85	
Help in Individual Missions	41 50	
Testaments, purchase of	456 31	
Hymn books, purchase of	566 41	
Lantern supplies (including cabinet)	111 65	
College Lectures	11 20	
Retreat expenses	253 09	
Advertising	102 85	
Literature cases	15 50	
Freight and Brokerage	44 76	
		$9,568 76

SOCIAL SERVICE, GENERAL:

Salary, Associate Secretary, Rev. D. C. MacGregor, B.A.	$1,600 00	
Travelling expenses, Associate Secretary	416 50	
Summer School expenses	65 00	
College Lectures	143 20	
Investigation and Legal Expenses	419 50	
Literature for distribution and general printing	1,009 19	
English for Coming Canadians	267 13	
Literature and Books	163 60	
		$4,084 12

REDEMPTIVE WORK AMONG GIRLS:

Salaries, Deaconesses	$3,725 00	
Salaries, Superintendents and Assistants	1,612 34	
Travelling Expenses, Workers	883 73	
Maintenance of Homes, Sydney	1,031 51	
Maintenance of Homes, Montreal	878 75	
Maintenance of Homes, Toronto	702 60	
Maintenance of Homes, Winnipeg	800 00	
Maintenance of Homes, Calgary	700 00	
		$10,283 93

PROBLEM OF THE CITY:		
Salary, Supervisor of Settlements	$1,200 00	
Travelling Expenses	959 45	
Salaries of Settlement Workers	1,735 00	
Salary, Janitor	23 50	
Expenses, Settlement Workers	101 90	
Settlements, Toronto (St. Christopher's House)	1,004 39	
Montreal (Chalmers' House)	239 83	
Winnipeg (Robertson Memorial Institute)	4,400 00	
Survey Expenses	239 95	
Scholarships	225 30	
		$10,179 32
		$44,020 12

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Home Mission Fund	$4,666 75	
Augmentation Fund	913 15	
Foreign Mission Fund	3,877 60	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	539 30	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	627 35	
Assembly Fund	160 36	
French Evangelisation	386 05	
Pointe-aux-Trembles	381 25	
Social Service and Evangelism	558 45	
Sabbath School Committee	209 69	
Jewish Fund	146 00	
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	41 80	
Presbyterian College, Montreal	75 00	
Queen's College, Kingston	75 00	
Knox College, Toronto	750 00	
Manitoba College, Winnipeg	75 00	
Robertson College, Edmonton	50 00	
Westminster Hall, Vancouver	75 00	
		$13,607 75

Disbursements.

Salary, Treasurer, Rev. John Somerville, D.D.	$2,500 00	
Salaries, office staff	4,451 50	
Rent of office	1,033 00	
Office supplies	76 78	
Auditors' fees	350 00	
Stationery and printing	189 30	
Postage, Bank exchange, etc.	475 97	
Telephone service	80 25	
Electric light	45 18	
Insurance	65 21	
Furniture	423 70	
Rent of safe in bank	40 00	
Expenses Committee on Systematic Beneficence	169 50	
Expenses Committee on Men for the Ministry	216 70	
Expenses Board of Finance	3,490 66	
		$13,607 75

The General Expenses are 1 and 3|5% of total receipts

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS AND ORPHANS ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 1	$2,300 00	
" 2	4,000 00	
" 3	3,600 00	
" 4	3,750 00	
" 5	400 00	
" 7	2,600 00	
" 8	4,800 00	
" 9	3,300 00	
" 10	600 00	
" 11	4,000 00	
" 12	2,075 00	
" 13	2,825 00	
" 14	1,400 00	
" 15	1,400 00	
" 17	12,000 00	
" 18	5,500 00	
" 19	1,900 00	
" 20	5,500 00	
" 21	4,700 00	
" 22	8,000 00	
	$74,650 00	

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' ENDOWMENT FUND.

No. 81	$1,175 00	
" 82	4,500 00	
" 83	1,194 00	
" 84	2,400 00	
" 86	900 00	
" 87	1,200 00	
" 88	25 00	
" 89	3,000 00	
" 91	9,000 00	
" 92	4,500 00	
" 93	10,000 00	
" 94	29,000 00	
" 96	9,500 00	
" 98	1,100 00	
" 99	1,725 00	
" 100	9,000 00	
" 101	2,825 00	
" 102	1,700 00	
" 103	1,125 00	
" 104	1,150 00	
" 105	2,000 00	
" 107	3,025 00	
" 108	7,150 00	
" 109	1,600 00	
" 110	1,200 00	
" 111	3,000 00	

Mortgages.

No. 112	$3,500 00	
" 113	3,500 00	
" 114	2,285 17	
" 115	1,400 00	
" 116	1,500 00	
" 117	2,700 00	
" 118	8,574 04	
" 119	5,000 00	
" 120	4,400 00	
" 121	1,711 20	
" 122	1,610 54	
" 123	1,711 20	
" 124	3,800 00	
" 125	2,700 00	
" 126	2,000 00	
" 127	1,500 00	
" 128	3,000 00	
" 129	1,300 00	
	$165,136 15	

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 181	$ 5,500 00	
" 182	7,000 00	
" 183	5,500 00	
" 184	15,000 00	
" 185	2,000 00	
" 186	3,900 00	
" 187	2,600 00	
" 188	12,150 00	
	$53,650 00	

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

No. 286	$10,000 00

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE FUND.

No. 309	$5,500 00	
" 310	2,850 00	
" 311	2,850 00	
" 312	2,250 00	
" 314	1,600 00	
" 315	979 20	
" 316	5,300 00	
" 317	1,100 00	
" 318	1,000 00	
" 319	500 00	
	$23,929 20	

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

No. 361	$5,500 00	
" 362	3,300 00	
" 363	2,500 00	
	$11,300 00	

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND

No. 385	$7,000 00

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING FUND

No. 286	$10,000 00

W. J. EARLEY ESTATE.

No. 434	$3,250 00	
" 435	1,500 00	
	$4,750 00	

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

No. 449	$ 800 00	
" 460	1,300 00	
	$2,100 00	

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND

No. 457	$3,800 00

URQUHART ESTATE

No. 461	4,000 00	
" 462	18,750 00	
	$22,750 00	

BONDS.

Ministers' Widows and Orphans Endowment Fund.

No.		
501	City of St. John, N.B.	$2,940 00
503	Commercial Cable Co.	5,000 00
504	Chicago and Milwaukee Electric Railway	1,840 00
505	Trinidad Electric Railway	3,840 00
506	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	2,000 00
507	Toronto & York Radial Railway	2,041 00
508	Dominion Coal Co.	5,000 00
510	Bowtell School District	613 62
511	City of Vancouver	12,000 00
513	City of Brandon	8,290 79
514	Town of Picton, Ont.	12,327 54
515	Moosomin, Sask.	4,033 08
516	Minnedosa School District	10,275 80
517	Dauphin School District	6,161 60
518	City of Lethbridge	9,839 00
520	City of Westminster	10,363 35
522	City of New Westminster	5,150 70
524	City of Kamloops	5,000 00
526	Diamond City School District	16,232 13
		$122,948 61

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

No.		
565	Bell Telephone Co., Limited	$10,822 48
566	Town of Port Arthur	7,277 60
567	South Qu'Appelle	5,347 32
568	Toronto and York Radial Ry.	10,179 00
569	City of Vancouver	13,000 00
571	St. Boniface, Man.	8,196 85
572	Portage La Prairie	6,000 00
574	Village of Glencoe	11,433 18
575	Strathcona, Alta.	9,556 00
577	City of New Westminster	10,363 35
579	City of Revelstoke	11,000 00
581	Rosetown School District	12,817 97
583	North Vancouver	13,249 60
631	North Vancouver	12,230 40
		$141,474 25

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

No.		
625	Town of Fort William	$10,679 20
626	Town of Port Arthur	5,290 37
629	St. Boniface, Man.	1,038 12
630	Portage La Prairie	8,000 00
		$25,007 69

BONDS—Continued.

Home Mission Building Fund.

No.		
653	City of Regina	$1,000 00
655	City of Kamloops	3,000 00
		$4,000 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

673	Chicago & Milwaukee Electric Railway	$2,910 00
674	Town of Niagara Falls	5,322 63
675	Canora, Sask.	2,744 24
		$10,976 87

Augmentation Building Fund

693	The Bell Telephone Co.	$3,216 80
694	Trinidad Electric Railway	4,320 00
695	Toronto and York Radial Ry.	1,020 50
696	City of Regina	1,000 00
697	Ransom, Alta.	305 57
698	Village of Markdale	5,198 00
		$15,060 87

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

713	Commercial Cable Co.	$23,000 00
715	Sidney School District	2,950 91
716	Portage La Prairie	6,000 00
718	Penticton, B.C.	11,500 00
		$43,450 91

Foreign Mission Building Fund.

733	Bell Telephone Co.	$7,504 80
734	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	4,000 00
735	St. Boniface, Man.	$9,526 05
736	City of Brandon	7,254 44
737	St. Boniface, Man.	5,519 59
738	Municipality of Neebing	5,000 00
		$38,804 88

French Evangelization Reserve Fund.

753	Commercial Cable Co.	$10,000 00
755	Trinidad Electric Ry.	4,121 43
		$14,121 43

French Evangelization Building Fund.

773	Toronto & York Radial Ry.	$2,041 00
774	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	4,695 50
775	Red Deer, Alta.	1,450 84
		$8,187 34

Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve Fund.

793	Town of Dunnville	$18,753 60

Warden King Church Extension Fund.

813	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	$1,000 00
814	St. Boniface, Man.	1,038 12
815	Town of Dunnville	9,376 80
816	Penticton, B.C.	4,500 00
		$15,914 92

James Robertson Memorial Fund.

821	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherst Railway	$3,000 00
822	Penticton, B.C.	2,500 00
		$5,500 00

STOCK.

Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No		
873	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.	$600 00
874	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	40 00
875	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	2,000 00
876	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
877	Merchants Bank of Canada	500 00
878	Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Ltd.	300 00
		$4,440 00

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

893	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co	$1,971 00
895	Ontario Loan & Debenture Co.	1,000 00
897	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.	120 00
898	Dominion Canners Ltd.	500 00
900	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
901	Merchants Bank of Canada	500 00
903	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00
		$5,391 00

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

917	Lambton L. & S. Co.	$1,650 00
919	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	7,500 00
921	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
922	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00
		$10,450 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

933	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	$1,000 00
935	Frost & Wood Co.	1,000 00
936	Dominion Iron & Steel Co.	300 00
		$2,300 00

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

945	Lambton L. & I. Co.	$1,600 00
947	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	5,000 00
		$6,600 00

French Evangelization Reserve Fund.

953	Lambton L. & I. Co.	$1,600 00
955	Dominion Canners, Ltd.	600 00
		$2,200 00

Toronto, St. James Square Church.

961	Consumers' Gas Company	$12,000 00

N.B.—Investments in Stock are mainly donations which have been left to the various Schemes of the Presbyterian Church.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1912-1913 (EASTERN SECTION)

Your Committee is pleased to be able to report a fairly good year from a financial point of view. The total amount received during the twelve months ended Feb. 28th last has been $140,811.89, being $4,279.51 more than that received during the previous year. With the exception of the Foreign Mission and College Funds all have credit balances, and the debt of the College Fund has been reduced by $916.99.

The following comparative statement indicates how the receipts rank with those of each of the preceding years:

	1900–11	1911–12	1912–13
Foreign Mission Fund	$71,115 06	$65,896 63	$68,260 31
Home Mission Fund	17,498 51	18,777 77	21,719 37
College Fund	20,737 21	19,510 12	17,618 03
Augmentation Fund	10,466 03	10,554 22	10,478 47
College Library Fund	275 16	327 28	501 13
Bursary Fund	2,573 01	4,065 71	4,090 84
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	5,348 71	6,288 55	4,453 50
Manitoba College Fund	58 00	3 00	6 00
French Evangelization Fund	3,235 05	3,317 35	3,621 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	394 18	601 04	706 50
Assembly Fund	683 77	754 31	894 57
Social Service and Evangelism Fund	1,835 26	2,344 42	2,908 00
Children's Day Collections	2,023 06	1,882 64	2,424 70
Century C. and M. Building Fund (Income)	968 46	1,041 68	1,020 67
Foreign Mission Building Fund	453 79	530 22	574 11
Wyllie Fund	304 66	372 99	390 07
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	105 96	130 61	127 95
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	107 79	134 24	127 87
Alexander McLeod Bequest Fund	.....	.....	888 35
	$138,183 67	$136,532 38	$140,811 89

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which make up the Consolidated Fund and the amount to the credit of each of them on March 1st, 1913.

College Fund	$117,295 00
Foreign Mission Fund	7,021 00
Bursary Fund	16,037 00
Geddie Memorial Fund	4,018 00
Home Mission Fund	36,475 58
Lawson Memorial Fund	9,898 00
Dalhousie College Fund	29,407 00
Foreign Mission Building Fund	9,013 00
Wyllie Fund	5,971 00
Library Fund	5,434 00
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	2,008 00
New Mission Vessel Fund	1,774 00
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	2,007 00
Augmentation Fund	6,868 00
C. Sutherland Memorial Fund	1,288 41
Murray Bequest Fund	511 00
Philips Bequest Fund	1,002 00

Alexander McLeod Bequest Fund	$18,035 20	
George S. Campbell Scholarship Fund	5,000 00	
The Pollok Foundation, Homiletics	1,400 00	
Total amount bearing interest		$280,463 19
College Buildings not bearing interest	$50,000 00	
Professors' Houses not bearing interest	25,200 00	75,200 00
Total Consolidated Capital		$355,663 19

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings and Professors' Houses, the $75,200.00 at which they are valued does not yield anything towards the Consolidated Fund Revenue.

Between March 1st, 1912 and March 1st, 1913, additions to the amount of $9,820,82 were made to the Consolidated Fund, and $64,793.00, Capital of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, was transferred to the Treasurer of the Western Division, making it at the latter date $355,663.19.

The Consolidated Capital is invested as follows:

Mortgages	$129,547 65	
Bank Stocks	116,233 33	
Debentures	41,397 33	
		$287,178 31
College Buildings	$50,000 00	
Professors' Houses	25,200 00	
		75,200 00
Cash on Deposit Receipt		5,940 78
		$368,319 09
Appreciation at date of valuation		12,655 90
Total Consolidated Capital, March 1st, 1913		$355,663 19

The net income has been about 5% of the Consolidated Capital.

E. KAULBACH,

Chairman Finance Committee,
Eastern Division

THE CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Amount of Capital March 1st, 1913		$21,536 00

INVESTMENTS.

Loans on Mortgage	$19,041 00	
Debentures	2,495 00	
		$21,536 00

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1912	$689 59	
Congregations	36,258 41	
Donations	4,874 17	
Interest	2,016 08	
C.E. Societies	57 00	
Presbyterian College Students, Y.M.C.A.	75 00	
Repayments	135 25	
Legacies	2,250 00	
W.F. and H.M.S.	22,594 40	
Balance at Dr. March 1st, 1913	786 95	
		$69,736 85

Expenditure.

New Hebrides	$2,697 73	
Trinidad	27,750 11	
British Guiana	11,601 43	
Korea	24,027 42	
Travelling Expenses of Foreign Mission Board	282 89	
Printing	213 32	
Telegrams and Telephone Messages	9 07	
Janitor of First Church, Truro	3 00	
Books	8 00	
Lantern Slides and Box	16 00	
Interest	341 93	
Rates of Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers Fund	124 60	
Rates of New Hebrides Missionaries to Widows and Orphans Fund	39 00	
Refunds	12 35	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and travelling expenses of Union Committee	536 00	
Expressage	25	
Dr. Grant, Annuity	200 00	
Special Contributions remitted to Agent Western Section	43 00	
Service at Moncton during absence of Convener F. M. Board	10 00	
Expense in connection with Sale of Trinidad Reports	10 83	
Cost of remitting money to Trinidad and Demarara	192 68	
Proportion of General Expense	1,617 24	
		$69,736 85

HOME MISSION FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$700 59	
Congregations	11,845 43	
Interest	2,766 62	
Donations	453 29	
Repayments	169 09	
Collections per Rev. James Ross	70 00	
W.F. and H.M.S.	518 27	
		$16,523 29

Expenditure.

Ordained Missionaries	$2,297 44
Short Terms and Vacant Charges	1,320 08
Catechists	4,080 52
Superintendent of Home Missions, Salary	2,000 00
Superintendent of Home Missions, Travelling Expenses	308 15
Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele, Salary	850 00
Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele, Rent	125 00
Rev. M. C. A. Kinsele, Travelling Expenses to Meeting of Synod	5 80
Hospital Chaplains	400 00
Immigration Chaplain at Halifax	300 00
Rev. T. H. Boyd, Salary and Office Expenses to May 31st	2,405 06
Student Teachers in Cape Breton	235 88
Missionary Teachers in Newfoundland	200 00
Advances to Students	180 00
Travelling Expenses of Committee	184 05
Printing	166 69
Telegram	65
Grant to Deaconess at St. John	150 00
Work among Foreigners at Inverness, Stellarton and Joggins Mines	150 00
Interest	116 83
Refund to W.F. and H.M.S.	447 00
Grant to Baxter's Harbor	70 00

Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	$109 00	
Proportion of General Expense	375 72	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1913	45 42	
		$16,523 29

HOME MISSIONS, NORTH-WEST, 1912–13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$3,480 00	
Donations	522 00	
C.E. Societies	296 00	
Bequest	100 00	
W.F. and H.M.S.	1,498 67	
		$5,896 67

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$5,714 42	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	39 50	
Proportion of General Expense	142 75	
		$5,896 67

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1912–13.

Receipts.

Credit Balance, March 1st, 1912	$2,585 87	
Congregations	9,858 25	
Interest	609 22	
Donations	11 00	
		$13,064 34

Expenditure.

Grants to Presbyteries	$11,918 98	
Travelling Expenses of Committee	78 20	
Printing	67 81	
Interest	17 24	
Expense of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Committee on Union	68 00	
Special Grant to Convener of Augmentation Committee	50 00	
Travelling Expenses of Convener to Assembly	83 68	
Proportion of General Expense	248 47	
Cr. Balance, March 1st, 1913	531 96	
		$13,064 34

COLLEGE FUND, 1912–13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$8,707 75	
Interest	8,846 28	
Donations	64 00	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1913	2,486 80	
		$20,104 83

Expenditure.

Salaries, Presbyterian College—		
Hon. Principal Pollok	$ 500 00	
Principal McKinnon	2,100 00	
Prof. Falconer	2,000 00	
Prof. Stewart	2,000 00	
Prof. Kent	2,000 00	
Salaries, Dalhousie College—Prof. M. McNeill	2,500 00	
Lectures on Elocution	559 55	

Travelling Expenses of College Board	$187 20	
Printing	231 07	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	121 00	
Interest	276 73	
Assistant Librarian	25 00	
Binding Presbyterian Witness	3 00	
Prizes	100 00	
Prof. Johnston Ross	25 09	
Proportion of General Expense	418 83	
Fuel for College and Residence	1,011 78	
Light	208 10	
Repairs	398 61	
Taxes and Insurance	622 81	
Aid to Boarding Department	1,412 36	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1912	3,403 79	
		$20,104 83

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1912–13.

Receipts.

Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1912	$453 73	
Congregations	5 00	
Interest	347 25	
Collections at Opening and Closing of Presbyterian College	148 88	
		$954 86

Expenditure.

Books and Magazines	$361 32	
Proportion of General Expense	12 04	
Balance at Credit, March 1st, 1913	581 50	
		$954 86

BURSARY FUND, 1912–13

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$322 85	
Congregations	1,640 79	
Interest	972 13	
Donations	430 00	
W.F. and H.M.S.	1,047 92	
		$4,413 69

Expenditure.

Bursaries	$2,950 00	
Prizes	132 00	
Loan (Special from St. David's Church, St. John)	50 00	
Aid to Boarding Department	672 00	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	29 97	
Proportion of General Expense	98 16	
Credit Balance, March 1st, 1913	481 56	
		$4,413 69

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1912–13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$2,867 00	
Interest	1,571 00	
Donations	15 50	
		$4,453 50

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$4,308 00	
Proportion of General Expense	105 00	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	40 50	
		$4,453 50

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations for French Evangelization	$1,893 86	
Donations for French Evangelization	20 00	
Bequest for French Evangelization	196 09	
Congregations for Pte-Aux-Trembles School	1,457 67	
Donations for Pte-Aux-Trembles School	10 00	
Interest for Pte-Aux-Trembles School	43 83	
		$3,621 45

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville for French Evangelisation	$393 01	
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for Pte-Aux-Trembles School	1,511 50	
Bequest Transferred to Capital	182 09	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	23 75	
Refund	12 35	
Proportion of General Expense	200 00	
Balance of French Evangelization Contributions in hands of Treasurer	1,298 75	
		$3,621 45

CHILDREN'S DAY COLLECTIONS' FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$2,293 70	
Donations	131 00	
		$2,424 70

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$2,346 29	
Cost of Vote on Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	20 25	
Proportion of General Expense	58 16	
		$2,424 70

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$882 69	
Donation	11 88	
		$894 57

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$873 12	
Proportion of General Expense	21 45	
		$894 57

MANITOBA COLLEGE FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$6 00

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. A. B. Baird	$6 00

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$375 50	
Interest	11 00	
Hymnal Committee	320 00	
		$706 50

Expenditure.

Printing Report	$6 91	
Remitted to Treasurer	699 59	
		$706 50

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EVANGELISM FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Congregations	$2,838 00	
Donations	70 00	
		$2,908 00

Expenditure.

Remitted to Dr. Somerville	$2,823 20	
Cost of Vote on Church Union and Travelling Expenses of Union Committee	15 00	
Proportion of General Expense	69 80	
		$2,908 00

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$1,090 50	
Interest	1,020 67	
		$2,111 17

Expenditure.

Grant to Campbellton	$200 00	
Grant to Blissfield	150 00	
Grant to Bathurst Mines	150 00	
Grant to St. George	200 00	
Salary of Secretary	50 00	
Printing	8 00	
General Expense	50 00	
Grant to Capital on account of loan to Restigouche (to be repaid)	1,123 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1913	180 17	
		$2,111 17

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$963 59	
Interest	574 11	
		$1,537 70

Expenditure.

Proportion of General Expense	$13 80	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1913	1,523 90	
		$1,537 70

POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHIP FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$131 06	
Interest	127 95	
		$259 01

Expenditure.

Proportion of General Expense	$3 07	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1913	255 94	
		$259 01

THE WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$642 79	
Interest	390 07	
		$1,032 86

Expenditure.

Grant to Church at Golden Grove, N.B.	$250 00	
Proportion of General Expense	9 36	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1913	773 50	
		$1,032 86

THE CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1912	$130 01	
Interest	127 87	
		$257 88

Expenditure.

Proportion of General Expense	$3 07	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1913	254 81	
		$257 88

THE ALEXANDER McLEOD BEQUEST, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Interest	$1,308 47	

Expenditure.

Proportion of General Expense	$31 40	
Balance at Cr., March 1st., 1913	1,277 07	
		$1,308 47

THE GEORGE S. CAMPBELL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Interest	$83 33	

THE POLLOK FOUNDATION HOMILETIES, 1912-13.

Receipts.

Interest	$23 66	

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1911-12.

Agent's Salary	$2,000 00	
Assistant's Salary	600 00	
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity	250 00	
Printing	95 30	
Telephone	52 62	
Furnishings	22 73	
Repairs	6 36	
Rent	390 63	
Light	3 00	
Rent of P. O. Box	5 25	
Rent of Security Box	10 00	
Office Books and Stationery	67 36	
Interest on Overdrafts	5 50	
Insurance	2 98	
Presbyterian Witness	1 25	

Opening of Vault after Fire at Herald Building	$10 00	
Auditor	100 00	
Lettering Office Door	2 75	
Truckage and Expressage	4 42	
Registrar of Deeds	20	
Postage	55 63	
Discounts on Cheques	50 43	
Telegrams	1 91	
		$3,738 32

APPORTIONMENT OF GENERAL EXPENSES, 1912-13.

Foreign Mission Fund	$1,617 24	
Home Mission Fund	375 72	
Augmentation Fund	248 47	
College Fund	418 83	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	105 00	
Home Missions North West	142 75	
Children's Day Collections	58 16	
Assembly Fund	21 45	
Bursary Fund	98 16	
Library Fund	12 04	
Social Service and Evangelism Fund	69 80	
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund	3 07	
Wyllie Fund	9 36	
Foreign Mission Building Fund	13 80	
Carmichael Scholarship Fund	3 07	
Alexander McLeod Bequest Fund	31 40	
Century Church and Manse Building Fund	50 00	
Hunter Fund	260 00	
French Evangelization Fund	200 00	
		$3,738 32

The General Expenses are about 2¼% of total receipts.

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Cash	$6,235 67	
Foreign Mission Fund	786 95	
College Fund	2,486 80	
Hunter Fund, Capital	205 50	
Home Mission Fund		$45 42
Augmentation Fund		531 96
French Evangelization		1,298 75
Bursary Fund		481 56
Library Fund		581 50
Synod Fund		718 16
Hunter Fund, Income		276 74
W.F. and H.M.S.		432 60
Century Church and Manse Building Fund, Income		180 17
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund		255 94
Wyllie Fund		773 50
Foreign Mission Building Fund		1,523 90
Carmichael Scholarship Fund		254 81
The Pollok Foundation, Homiletics		23 66
Alexander McLeod Bequest		1,277 07
George S. Campbell Scholarship Fund		83 33
Dr. McLean's Gift		500 00
Suspense Account		475 85
	$9,714 92	$9,714 92

WORKING BALANCES, FEBRUARY 28th, 1913.

Foreign Mission Fund	$13,460 00	
Home Mission Fund	5,384 00	
Augmentation Fund	5,592 00	
		$24,436 00

Audited and verified,

GEO. G. DUNSTAN, Chartered Accountant,
Auditor.

Halifax, Canada, 9th April, 1913.

To The Venerable The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

As appointed, I have made regular audit of the Financial Affairs of the Church Offices, Eastern Section, for the year ended 28th February, 1913.

Month by month I have reviewed the various books and vouchers, verifying at same time the general cash transactions as then recorded. I have gone into all necessary detail to thoroughly familiarize myself with the business of the office.

With regard to revenue, general cash receipts, and cash outlay, all necessary particulars have been scrutinized.

After the closing of the books at 28th February, 1913, I visited the Offices and examined and verified the General Statements as prepared by your Agent, Rev. Dr. McCurdy, and his assistant. Also, I reviewed the securities, in fact all invested funds of the Church, and have pleasure in reporting that I found these on hand and in regular order as reported.

I have no hesitation in stating that, in my opinion, the financial business of the Church, Eastern Section, has been most carefully safe-guarded in every particular by those in charge.

The General Statements as referred to as at 28th February, 1913, are in accordance with the facts, as contained on the books of record which are in most excellent form throughout.

Most respectfully submitted,
GEO. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant,
Auditor.

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1913

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Firth, Alex	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Firth, Alex	May 28, 1912	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Firth, W.G., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Fraser, J.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Fraser, J.	May 19, 1912	Ordained	Sydney	Halifax	1912
Hamilton, J. H., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Hamilton, J. H., B.A.	June 4, 1912	Ordained	Sydney	Halifax	1912
McIntosh, J. P., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
McIntosh, J. P., B.A.	May 16, 1912	Ordained	Truro	Halifax	1912
Kemp, H. F., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
McLennan, J. C., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Whidden, W. A., B.A.	April 24, 1912	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1912
Whidden, W.A., B.A.	April 30, 1912	Ordained	Truro	Halifax	1912

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Bell, John U.	July 2, 1912	Halifax	Wes. Ref., England	1904
Harris, J.	July 23, 1912	Picton	Presbyterian Ch., Eng.	1903
Heron, J., B.A.		Halifax	Presbyterian Ch., U.S.	1897

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Bearisto J. K.	August 23, 1912	Retired, Glassville	St. John	Sept. 30, 1869
Cameron, Alex.	Feb. 27, 1913	Retired	Truro	1857
MacDonald, J. R.	April 23, 1912	Retired	Halifax	October 14,1895
Gunn, A.	April 7, 1912	Retired	Picton	1878
Hawley, J.	Feb. 14, 1913	Marshfield	Prince Edward Island	1887
MacKay, H. B.	Sept. 23, 1912	Retired	Wallace	1855
Rainnie, W. W.	August 23, 1912	Milltown	St. John	Sept. 12, 1892
Roxborough, Jas.	June 23, 1912	Retired	Halifax	Feb. 3, 1866
Strathie, R. G.	Oct. 27, 1912	Zion Ch., Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	May, 1887

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Bolingbroke, Harold	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Bolingbroke, Harold	June 20, 1912	Ordained	Brockville	Montreal	1912
Corbett, Ed. A., B.A.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
McCuaig, Don. A.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Martin, A. D.	July 2, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Martin, A. D.	July 2, 1912	Ordained	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Mackenzie, Jas., B.A.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Merrilees, Wm.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Merrilees, Wm.	May 23, 1912	Ordained	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Reid, David M.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Sinclair, A. J.	April 4, 1912	Licensed	Montreal	Montreal	1912
Sinclair, A. J.	May 7, 1912	Ordained	Quebec	Montreal	1912
Scott, Alex. A., jr.	October 5, 1912	Ordained	Lanark and Renfrew	Knox	1911

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Harrison, Thos.	April 4, 1912	Montreal	Montreal	....
Morrison, A. J., D.D.	June 25, 1912	Montreal	Montreal	....
Langlois, A. J.	June 25, 1912	Montreal	Montreal	....
Watts, John Ord.	June 25, 1912	Montreal	Montreal	....
Winfield, T. W.	Sept. 17, 1912	Ottawa	Montreal	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Crombie, George	August 8, 1912	Retired	Ottawa	1868
Hay, John, B.A.	April 2, 1913	Renfrew (retired)	Lanark & Renfrew	1885
Panton, E. W.	Feb. 7, 1913	Retired	Lanark & Renfrew	1873
McKeracher, Wm. M.	April 6, 1913	Without charge	Montreal	1897
White, Joseph	April 2, 1913	Retired	Ottawa	1862

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Burgess, W. H., B.A.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Caldwell, T. N.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Laing, A., B.A.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
McCormack, A. G.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Menzies, A. P., M.A.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Pitcher, C. B., B.D.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Somerville, R. H., M.A.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Wyllie, E. B.	April 25, 1912	Licensed	Kingston	Queen's	1912
Bannatyne, J. D.	April 12, 1912	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1912
Gomm, Gilbert	April 12, 1912	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1912
Kilpatrick, Geo. G. D., B.A.	April 12, 1912	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1912

574

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Pitcher, C. B., B.D.	May 21, 1912	Ordained & Ind	King n.	Queen's	1912
Wilkie, James H.	Sept. 12, 1912	Licensed & Ord	Toron	McCormack	1912
Sanderson, W. R., Ph.D.	Sept. 22, 1912	Ordained & Des	Toron	Knox	1911
Bell Smith, Wentworth M.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Christie, Wm. James, B.A.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Mothersill, John Elmore	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Mutch, John M. G., B.D.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Macdonald, Geo. Alfred, B.A.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
McFarlane, Hugh, B.A.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Lyons, Wm. Harold, B.A.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Robson, Nelson B., B.D.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Rose, Wm. G., B.A.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Taylor, Wm. J.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Thompson, Robt. F., B.D.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913
Thornloe, Herbert Edw.	April 10, 1913	Licensed	Toronto	Knox	1913

575

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.		Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Hamilton, Robt.	Nov. 5, 1912	Col.Com.U.F.C	Toronto		
Brown, Chas.	June, 1912		Barrie		
Robins, W. A.	July 9, 1912	Cong.Un. of Ca	North Bay		1877
Currie, Jas. T. R.	Oct. 11, 1912		Algoma		
MacLeod, J. Hood Wilson	Oct. 11, 1912		Algoma	West. Theol. Seminary.	1893
Pelletier, E. D.	March 5, 1912		Algoma	New College, Edin.	1890
				Montreal	1876

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
McDonald, Alex., B.A.	Nov. 29, 1912	Retired	Kingston	Jan. 31, 1866
Arnold, Geo. W., B.D.	Feb. 8, 1913	Knox, Guelph	Guelph	June 21, 1898
Parsons, Henry M., D.D.	Jan. 14, 1913	Minister Emeritus, Knox, Toronto	Toronto	Nov. 15, 1854

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Arthurs, T. A., B.A.	July 7, 1912	Ordained	Paris	Knox	1912
Bannantyne, J. D.	May 14, 1912	Ordained	Chatham	Knox	1912
Boyd, Herbert A., M.A., B.D.	Sept. 12, 1912	Licensed	Stratford	Union, N.Y.	1912
Boyd, Herbert A., M.A., B.D.	Sept. 12, 1912	Ordained	Stratford	Union, N.Y.	1912
Gibson, Alex. R.	April 24, 1912	Ordained	Maitland	Knox	1912
Gomm, Gilbert	April 25, 1912	Ordained	Maitland	Knox	1912
Laing, Andrew, B.A.	Dec. 26, 1912	Ordained	Huron	Queen's	1912
McRae, Andrew R.	April 23, 1912	Ordained	London	Knox	1911

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Cameron, J. M.	Oct. 26, 1912	Retired	Hamilton	1871
Fletcher, D. H., D.D.	Dec. 25, 1912	Pastor Emeritus, McNab St.	Hamilton	1860
Henderson, Alex	Sept. 15, 1912	Retired	London	1877
Shaw, Neil, B.A.	Sept. 17, 1912	Egmondville	Huron	1890
Shearer, Thos. R., B.A.	Nov. 11, 1912	Camlachie	Sarnia	1889

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Berry, L.E., B.A.	March 30, 1913	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Bompas, J. G. G., B.A.	March 30, 1913	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Bygrave, L. A.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Clyde, J. B., B.A.	March 30, 1913	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Colquhoun, P. M.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Fulton, J. W.	July 8, 1912	Ordained	Winnipeg	....	....
Grant, Alex.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Inglis, W. S. E.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Lowry, A. H.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
MacLennan, J. C., B.A.	July, 1912	Ordained	Superior	Pine Hill, Halifax	1912
McCormack, S. G., M.A.	May 16, 1912	Ordained	Minnedosa	Queen's, Kingston	1913
McKillop, J. W.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
McLeod, J. Dudley, B.A.	March 30, 1913	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Murray, Percy N., B.A.	March 30, 1913	Licensed	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913
Nicoll, C. K.	March 30, 1913	Ordained	Winnipeg	Manitoba	1913

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Irwin, George R.	August 8, 1912	Rock Lake	Methodist, Belfast	1901
Smith, George Watt	July 23, 1912	Portage la Prairie	United, Yorkshire, Eng.	1894

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
Hart, Thomas, D.D.	August 17, 1912	Retired	Winnipeg	1872
MacKenzie, A. F.	October 7, 1912	Retired	Winnipeg	1878

VI. —SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Eakin, R. C., B.A.	Dec. 19, 1912	Ordained	Abernethy	Westminster Hall	1912
Garabedian, M.G., B.A.,B.D.	July, 1912	Licensed & Ord	Yorkton	Union	....
Corbett, E. A., M.A.	Oct. 13, 1912	Ordained	Saskatoon	Montreal	1912
Johnston, Herbert Bain	March 13, 1913	Ordained	Regina	Knox	1911
Menzies, A. P., M.A., B.D.	July 10, 1912	Ordained	Regina	Queen's	1912

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Name.	Date of Reception.	Presbytery Granting Reception.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
Hall, Edward, M.A.	September, 1912	Qu'Appelle	Glasgow	1898

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

Name.	Date.	Change, Licensed or Ordained.	Presbytery Granting License or Ordination.	Of What Theological College a Graduate.	Year of Graduation.
McLellan, Cecil H.....	June, 1912.....	Ordination.....	Vermilion.....	Manitoba.....	March, 1912

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

Name.	Date.	Congregation.	Presbytery.	Date of Ordination.
McLaren, A.....	December, 1912	Davisburg, etc.....	Calgary.....	1884

OBITUARY NOTICES.

Obituary Notices, Synod of the Maritime Provinces, Pictou, N.S., Oct. 1, 1912.

REV. DONALD MACMILLAN.

Rev. Donald MacMillan was a Christmas Day gift of the year 1835 to a home at Lake Ainslie, C.B. There he spent his childhood and early school days. In the year 1850 he became a scholar in the Free Church Academy, Halifax, where he continued his studies in the institutions of the Church until his graduation from the Divinity College in 1861. Mr. MacMillan and the late Dr. John Morton, fellow-students, were licensed together by the Presbytery of Halifax, at a meeting held in Lunenburg on December 3rd, 1861, and ordained and inducted on the following day. Mr. MacMillan in the morning at LaHave, Dr. Morton in the evening at Bridgewater.

Mr. MacMillan's popular and successful ministry in his Lunenburg County parish continued for almost eighteen years, when, in 1879, he accepted a call to the parish of Sydney Mines, C.B., as colleague and successor to Rev. Matthew Wilson. His ministry in this important pastorate continued until his retirement from further pastoral duty in 1904, a quarter of a century of active able service. But though relieved from parish duty, he for three years more continued to readily respond to the many-coming invitations to conduct pulpit and other ministerial services. In the autumn of 1907, while on a visit to Lunenburg County friends and former parishioners, he was the prey of a stroke of paralysis, from the effects of which he but partially recovered. For over four years he waited, in bodily weakness, the call to the long rest, into which he entered on March 15th, 1912.

Mr. MacMillan's was a commanding presence. He was a very contagion of good cheer. His greeting was a genuine benediction. As a pastor he was noted as a peace-maker and comfort-bearer. The children of bereavement and sorrow had in him a most practically sympathetic friend. He was a forceful preacher, a ready writer, a master of graceful, dignified speech. As a Presbyter no one could be more interested in the work of the Church, or more ready to do his part.

REV. ARCHIBALD GUNN.

Rev. Archibald Gunn was born at Six-Mile Brook, in Pictou County, 61 years ago. He received a common school education in his native community and afterwards studied in Pictou Academy, Dalhousie University and the Presbyterian College, Halifax, from which seat of learning he graduated in 1878. The same year he was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian Church. His first charge was at Little Bay, Newfoundland. From there he was called to Windsor, N.S. From there he was called to St. Andrew's, N.B., where he laboured for seven years. From St. Andrew's he went to Bloomfield, P.E.I., where he laboured for another seven years. Failing health compelled him to retire from the responsibilities of the pastorate. From Bloomfield he moved with his family to Pictou, and from Pictou to Westville, where he made his home for the last eight years.

He passed away peacefully on the evening of Easter Sunday. Mr. Gunn was a good student and a good expositor of Holy Writ. His sufferings were severe and of long continuance, but he endured as seeing Him Who is invisible.

REV. HECTOR BRUCE MACKAY.

The Synod hereby places on record its high esteem for the life and labours of the Rev. Hector Bruce MacKay, and its appreciation of his work as a good minister of Jesus Christ. He was born in Caithness Shire, Scotland, in the year 1825. At an early age he emigrated to this country with his father, who settled in Caribou, Pictou County, N.S. He was a teacher for some time in some of our common schools and later in the Free Church Academy, Halifax. He graduated from the Free Church College, Halifax, in 1855, and was ordained at Chipman, N.B., where he spent the first seven years of his ministry in a fruitful pastorate.

In 1861 he was called to River John to become minister in Salem congregation there. This pastorate lasted 24 years. His labours there, in the Lord, were crowned with eminent success. In 1885 he was called to Wallace, where followed eleven years of great usefulness. He retired from the active duties of the ministry in October, 1897, and lived thereafter in Halifax, his life still abounding in good deeds. He was called to his rest and reward on September 3rd, 1912, at the venerable age of 87 years.

In 1891, at Halifax, Mr. MacKay was unanimously elected to the Moderatorship of the Synod, which chair he filled with honour. The jubilee of his ordination was celebrated in a fitting manner at Wallace, June 22nd, 1905, at which time the Presbytery of Wallace and representatives from his old congregation at River John and Wallace sought to do honour to this honoured servant of God.

Mr. MacKay was a good scholar, a deep theologian, and altogether a man of fine qualities of heart and mind. In disposition he was kindly and sweet, and was greatly beloved by all who were privileged to know him. He was a faithful and fearless minister of the everlasting Gospel, loyal to his own Church, a good Presbyter, and broad and sympathetic toward all other communions. He leaves behind him a fragrant memory as a good minister of Christ.

REV. J. R. MACDONALD.

Rev. Jas. Ross Macdonald was born near Hopewell, Pictou County, in the year 1852.

He began teaching when but 16 years of age. Chiefly by private study, he soon obtained a first-class license. He became a graduate of Princeton Seminary, N.J., in June, 1895. On his return to Canada he was appointed by the St. John Presbytery to Fairville, N.B., where he laboured faithfully for some time. His next field of labour was at Barney's River, where he won a warm place in the affections of the people.

From there he was called to Caledonia, where he laboured diligently and successfully for six years.

In 1905 he was called to Sheet Harbour. In that difficult and scattered country congregation he spent six years. Under the arduous work there his health began to fail during the last year and he was compelled to retire from the active duties of the ministry. He removed to Elmsdale in the hope that after a short period of rest he might again take up the work of the ministry. But God ordered it otherwise, and on the 23rd of April, 1912, he passed peacefully away to his rest and reward.

REV. DUNCAN McKINNON.

So rapidly does the personnel of a church court change that the Rev. Duncan McKinnon was quite unknown to a large number in this Synod. Born in September, 1830, ordained in 1860, retiring from the active work of the ministry in 1899 and seldom or never present in a church court, since he belonged to a generation which is rapidly passing away, remembered only for their works' sake. Like another of those departed

this year, Mr. McKinnon was born at Lake Ainslie, C.B., and received his training in the Free Church Academy and College, Halifax. His first charge was Parrsboro and Maccan, where he laboured for fourteen years. In 1876 he was called to Little River, Musquodoboit, where he remained eight years. His third and last charge was Lockport, where he remained another fourteen years. Retiring after thirty-seven years of active service, he spent the remaining years of his life living quietly with members of his family. On Thursday, May 9th, 1912, after a long illness, he was called away to his rest and reward.

REV. J. K. BEAIRSTO.

The Rev. John Keir Beairsto was born at Malpeque, P.E.I., on July 5th, 1840. His maternal grandfather was the Rev. John Keir, D.D., one of the pioneers on P. E. I., and still a name to conjure with in some parts of that province. After a partial course at Halifax, Mr. Beairsto went to Princeton, where he graduated. He was ordained at Salina, N.B., on September 30th, 1869, and ministered there for some years. After a short pastorate at Carleton and Chebogue, N.S., he was called to Glassville, N.B., where he ministered for twenty years. After his retirement he lived for a time in Amherst, but in the early part of the present year returned to Glassville to spend the evening of his life among the people whom he loved so well. That evening proved short, for, on Sunday morning, April 21st, he was called home.

Modest and retiring to a fault, Mr. Beairsto's voice was seldom heard in a church court and he was intimately known to very few. But those few knew him for an earnest preacher, a faithful pastor, a brother and father beloved.

REV. W. W. RAINNIE.

The only minister in active work in the home field to fall during the year was Rev. William Wright Stuart Rainnie, who died at his home at Milltown, N.B., on August 23rd, after a sudden and severe illness of less than two days' duration. Mr. Rainnie was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, on February 6th, 1865. He attended Dr. Bell's school in Aberdeen, and graduated in Arts from the University of Glasgow. He was for a time connected with the staff of the Highland Light Brigade and the Gordon Highlanders, and later was war correspondent for a leading Scottish journal during the famous campaign in the Soudan. He came to Canada in 1889, and after taking his theological course at Halifax, was ordained by the Presbytery of St. John at Hampton, N.B., in 1892. The following year he was inducted into the charge of Calvin Church, St. John, where he remained ten years. In 1906 he was called to St. James' Church, Milltown, where he remained until his death.

Mr. Rainnie was a thorough Scot, an enthusiastic member of St. Andrew's Society, and a Past Chief of the Clan McLean, and was famed for his rendition of Scottish stories. He possessed also in large measure the Scottish genius for Church Law and Procedure, in which he was an acknowledged authority. A master of choice English, he was an able preacher and popular lecturer, while the kindliness of his disposition was well known to many in the time of need.

REV. JOHN MORTON, D.D.

Rev. John Morton, D.D., was born near New Glasgow in the year 1839. He was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in December, 1861, and was settled at Bridgewater, where he remained for several years. During his student days he was thrown in with men of great missionary zeal; three of his fellow students having gone to the South Seas where they died. Early in his career, Dr. Morton seriously considered the question of devoting himself to work in India, a field all the more attractive to him because of its inclusion within the British Empire. A visit to the West Indies in 1865, where he saw the religious destitution of the natives of India

working on the sugar estates, finally determined his choice of a sphere, and in 1867 he was appointed as our first missionary to Trinidad. His work was marked from the first with eminent success. In 1870, Dr. Morton settled in Princeton, which soon became an active centre for the education and evangelization of the Indians; and when a further expansion took place in 1881 he generously surrendered his home there to begin anew in the neglected district about Tunapuna. Here he remained till his death in August of this year; and such were his labours that at the present time in this field there are 20 schools, having an enrollment of over 3,000 scholars, and 12 places in which the Lord's Supper is dispensed to nearly 300 communicants.

Dr. Morton has given two sons to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, while his daughter is a wife of the manse. It would be difficult to overestimate the fidelity and success with which Dr. Morton has fulfilled his stewardship. As a missionary he was conspicuous from his wise judgment and decision of character. He was prominent in the counsels of the colony of Trinidad, being constantly consulted by the Government on matters bearing on the welfare of the emigrants from India. As a scholar he had few superiors in his knowledge of the languages of the East; and as a Christian minister and friend he was respected and beloved.

REV. ANDREW GAYADEEN.

The Rev. Andrew Gayadeen was born in India, 23rd March, 1855. At the age of 20 he graduated from the Government Normal School at Lucknow. After teaching for a few years he emigrated to Trinidad at the age of 25 years. His five years of indenture were spent on a sugar estate within Tunapuna district. There Dr. Morton met him and gave him his first lessons in Bible truth. In 1889 he was baptized. In 1892, on the opening of the Theological College in San Fernando, he was enrolled as a student. In 1896 he was ordained and was associated with Dr. Morton till his death, which occurred at Tunapuna on the 29th July, 1912, pre-deceasing Dr. Morton by six days. Mr. Gayadeen was of the Brahminical caste, well read in the sacred lore of India, gave quotations in the Sanskrit language with great readiness. As a Pundit he had a claim to be heard with respect. He knew the way of life, and in the Hindustani language preached the truth eloquently and with power. He was an efficient helper and was highly esteemed by the mission and the community generally. His services will be long and gratefully remembered.

REV. D. H. FLETCHER, D.D.

The Rev. Donald Hugh Fletcher, D.D., after he had served his own generation, by the will of God, fell asleep, entering into his rest on 25th December, 1912. Born on the Island of Islay, Scotland, 25th May, 1833, he at an early age came to Canada, and after teaching for a short time, attended the University of Toronto; then studied Theology in Knox College, Toronto, graduating in 1860. The same year he was ordained over Knox Church, Scarboro, where he spent nearly twelve years in quiet uneventful, but fruitful work, leaving on that neighbourhood the stamp of his fine character, felt even to the present day. From there he was, in 1872, transferred to McNab Street Church, Hamilton, his pastorate continuing until, in 1905, he retired from the active duties of the ministry. In 1890 Knox College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity; and in 1903 he was Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. For ten years he discharged efficiently the duties of Clerk of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Dr. Fletcher was by nature quiet, modest, warm-hearted; by grace, a devout, humble, consistent Christian. In his ministry he proved himself a workman needing not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth; to the flock an example, in Word, in conversation, in charity, in Spirit, in faith, in purity.

REV. J. M. CAMERON.

Mr. Cameron was born in Strathmore, Perthshire, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1854. He graduated from Knox College in 1871, and the same year was ordained and inducted as pastor of East Church, Toronto, where he rendered twenty-five years of earnest, able and fruitful service. Afterwards he served for ten years as pastor at Wick and Greenbank, in the Presbytery of Lindsay, then retired from the active duties of the ministry and spent his last years within the bounds of the Presbytery of Hamilton. He died October 21st, 1912.

REV. ALEXANDER HENDERSON.

The Rev. Alexander Henderson graduated from Knox College in 1876, and was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Hyde Park and Komoka in 1877. His labours contined within this Presbytery until the time of his death, September 15th, 1912. After twelve years of faithful work in his first charge, he removed to Appin, Tait's Corners and North Ekfrid, where he served his Master for twelve years more, retiring on account of ill-health. He continued to act as Clerk of the Presbytery of London until called by death to a higher sphere of usefulness. Mr. Henderson was a man of special gifts, not only as a preacher of the Gospel, but as one skilled in the law of procedure of our Church, and was thus enabled to render valuable service in the Church courts. To those who knew him intimately in private life he was held in high esteem, and will long be remembered as a man who was loyal and true to his God, his Church, and his fellow-men in need and distress. His memory will remain green in the hearts of many who have benefited by his advice and help.

REV. THOMAS R. SHEARER.

Mr. Shearer, who was cut off suddenly by accident on November 11th, 1912, while pastor of Camlachie and Aberdeen in the Presbytery of Sarnia, was a very loveable man, loved best by those who knew him best. In the home where his presence was a benediction, and in the congregation over which he had charge he was loved and honoured and respected. He was a quiet man, and shrank from publicity or any kind of self-advertising. He did his work peaceably, quietly and with absolute fidelity, carrying it all in his heart. He always did his best, and his best was of high order. As a member of Presbytery he was a very efficient servant of the Church.

REV. NEIL SHAW, B.A.

Mr. Shaw, who died at the Manse, Egmondville, in the Presbytery of Huron, on September 17th, 1912, graduated from Toronto University in 1887, and from Knox College in 1890. After a short pastorate at Tilbury, in the Presbytery of Chatham, he was translated to Egmondville, where he spent nineteen years of fruitful work.

Mr. Shaw lived a life of manifold activity and of great spiritual power. His piety, his zeal, his whole-hearted devotion to Jesus Christ, his sympathetic and cordial relation to his brother ministers, and his power and faithfulness as a preacher of the Gospel, make his memory blessed with those who knew him best.

REV. A. F. MACKENZIE.

Alexander Ferguson Mackenzie's birthplace was the Island of Islay, in Scotland, and he was born on the 14th of October, 1834. After completing his studies in the local school, he spent two years in the Free Church Training College in Glasgow, and qualified as a school teacher. After teaching for about a year in his native land, he

came to Canada, in 1856, secured a first-class teacher's certificate and taught school until 1874.

Impressed by his earnestness and by his mastery of Gaelic as well as English, the Presbytery of Guelph encouraged him to go to Knox College, Toronto, where he took a full course in Theology, winning a Bursary during his residence for his expert knowledge of Gaelic. Mr. Mackenzie was ordained in 1878 and was called almost simultaneously to three congregations. He accepted the pastorate of Kilsyth, where he remained for five years, then he laboured in succession in Glamis, Tarbut and Oro till 1892. While in Tarbut he suffered a severe breakdown in health, for which he never fully recovered. In 1892 he removed with his family to Manitoba and preached for short periods in Killarney, Carman and Dominion City. But during this period his eyesight failed seriously, and in 1897 he was obliged by this infirmity to retire from active work. He continued, however, until very recent years to preach occasionally, and his messages were marked by such Scripturalness and fervour that they were much blessed and long remembered.

In 1907, Mr. Mackenzie and his family removed to Fruitvale, California, where he lived until his death, on the 7th of October, 1912.

REV. THOMAS HART. D.D.

Thomas Hart was born in Paisley, Scotland, in 1835, and at an early age came, with his parents, to Canada. His father established himself as a book seller in Perth, Ont., and the family had the advantage of a refined home, where education was highly prized. After completing his course of training in the local schools, Thomas Hart went to Queens College, in Kingston, where he graduated in 1860, taking prizes in Classics, Mathematics and Philosophy. He became a High School teacher for several years, returned to Queen's for his Theological course, spent the year 1870 in further study in the University of Edinburgh and, in 1872, came to Manitoba as one of the founders of Manitoba College, which had been opened during the previous year. He was nominally the teacher of Classics and French, but actually in the early days of the College taught several other subjects. He was for many years a member of the Provincial Board of Education, and, in 1877, took part in the founding of the University of Manitoba. His labours in the Home Mission Field in the early days were arduous, and he had a share in the founding and maintenance of not a few of what are now the strong congregations in the West. From the time of his arrival in Manitoba he took a keen interest in mission work among the Indians and for some twenty-five years was Convener of the Committee that had the oversight of this Department of the Church's work. He was a man of a kindly and lovable nature, of scholarly instincts, and he was a thorough teacher, whose memory is held in reverence and affection by many to whom his character, even more than his spoken word, was an inspiration and a benediction.

REV. C. B. PITBLADO, D.D.

Charles Bruce Pitblado was born in 1836, in Dumfermline, Scotland. When he was fifteen years of age the family removed to Canada and settled in Truro, N.S. He soon afterwards entered the Presbyterian College, Halifax, where he completed his course of study in 1865, and was soon afterwards ordained as pastor at St. Mary's, N.S. After six years' service there he was translated to Chalmers Church, Halifax, where he carried on work ten years. In 1881 he came to Winnipeg as pastor of the newly organized St. Andrew's Church, which, under his care, grew with extraordinary rapidity, but he was obliged to give it up on account of a breakdown in health, and, after a rest, he went to Calvary Church, San Francisco, and a little later to First Church, Santa Rosa. When Westminster Church was founded in Winnipeg, in 1893, Mr. Pitblado returned as its pastor, and continued a fruitful ministry until his health failed, in 1903, and he was obliged to give up regular preaching. Thereafter he spent the time partly in California

and partly in Winnipeg, until his death, on the first of April, 1913. Dr. Pitblado, who received his degree of D.D. from Gale College in 1901, was widely recognized as a strong and clear thinker, and especially as a preacher of very great power. His character showed an unusual combination of rugged strength and of tender sympathy, and he attracted to himself a large circle of strong men, who, both in the day of small things and in the day of larger achievement, unswervingly regarded him as their religious leader.

HENRY MARTYN PARSONS.

Henry Martyn Parsons was born at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 13th, 1828, son of Rev. Isaac Parsons (Yale, 1811), Congregational Minister. Fitted for College at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., 1842-44, subsequently entered Yale College, and graduated with class of 1844-48. Taught a select school in Lyme, Conn., 1848-50; and taught in Richmond Academy, Richmond, Virginia, 1850-51. Was "born from above," and united with Grace Presbyterian Church in Richmond, May 8th, 1851. Entered Connecticut Theological Institute (now Hartford Seminary) and graduated with the Class, 1851-54; licensed by Hartford South Association, Feb., 1854, and was ordained and installed pastor in the First Church of Christ (Congregational), Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15th, 1854. After a pastorate of 15 years at Springfield, he accepted a call to become associate pastor with Dr. Nehemiah Adams, in 1870, in Union Church, Boston. In 1877 he accepted a call and was settled in Lafayette Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y. On the 15th of April, 1880, he was inducted by the Presbytery of Toronto into the pastoral charge of Knox Church, Toronto. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Knox College, April, 1888. He resigned the pastoral office in 1900, and was appointed Emeritus Minister in the congregation where he had given 20 years of faithful service. For 12 years more in the latter office he served with unsparing devotion and energy, far beyond the limits of the congregation, and even of the denomination he so much loved. His ministry of 32 years in this Presbytery was of outstanding quality and faithfulness. His genial nature, loving ministrations and kindly bearing, enthroned him in the hearts of all, so that to-day we each mourn the loss, not only of a faithful and efficient co-Presbyter, but of a warm personal friend. His memory will be lovingly and reverently treasured, and his fervent piety and conscientious, unremitting toil for Christ and His Church, constitute an eloquent challenge to emulate his example, "He being dead, yet speaketh."

REV. ARCHIBALD CURRIE, A.M.

The father of the Presbytery of Lindsay, and by appointment of Synod, its first Moderator, passed peacefully away at his home in Sonya on June 18th, 1911. Mr. Currie was born in the Parish of Clachan in Argyleshire, Scotland, Dec. 5th, 1830. His early education was received in the parish school and in Glasgow Normal School. After teaching school for five years he came with his parents to Canada, settling in the Township of Puslinch in 1855. The same year he entered Queen's University. He taught for a time in the Frontenac Academy, and in the Queen's Preparatory School at Kingston. In 1858 he received his B.A. degree, and the degree of A.M. in 1861. In the latter year he was licensed by the Presbytery of Glengarry and Cornwall, and later was ordained and inducted into the charge of Cote St. George. In 1866 he accepted a call to St. Andrew's Church, Sonya, where he ministered for 23 years. Owing to ill-health he was obliged to retire in 1889. He always made his influence felt in the cause of popular education, and during part of his ministry at Sonya, was Inspector of Public Schools for North Ontario. His work as a minister will long be remembered in the community where it was done. His quiet faithfulness, his unfailing good sense, his boundless humanity and irresistible humour gave his preaching of the Gospel a quality all its own. His cheerful fortitude when the burdens of age were augmented by peculiar suffering gave faith and cheer to all who knew him, and by them his memory will be revered.

REV. PETER McLAREN DUNCAN.

The Rev. Peter M. Duncan passed peacefully away at his home in Colborne on April 23rd, 1913, in the 77th year of his age. Mr. Duncan came of Scotch parentage. His parents came from Comrie, in Perthshire, Scotland, in 1832, and settled first at Bytown, now Ottawa. They removed to Carlton Place, where Peter was born on October 20th, 1836. "I knew his father," said Dr. R. Campbell, of Montreal, "He was a much respected resident of Carlton Place, and Peter came therefore of good stock. Heredity is the one thing about Darwinism that is demonstrably true." At Carlton Place Mr. Duncan received his first education, going from there to Knox College at the age of fourteen. At Knox he studied under such eminent men as Professors Young, and Hirschfelder, graduating in 1857, when but 21 years of age. He was called to Colborne and Brighton in December of that year. For 28 years he laboured faithfully to these congregations, and was much beloved as their pastor. Brighton, however, became, under his ministry, a self-sustaining charge, and Colborne and Lakeport were constituted a pastoral charge with Mr. Duncan as minister. In time a beautiful church was erected at Lakeport a tribute to his unsparing zeal. In 1907 Mr. Duncan celebrated the golden jubilee of his ministry in Colborne. He was then Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and the Synod, Presbytery, and people united to do him honour. On behalf of the Synod the late Principal McLaren presented an illuminated address; the Presbytery a purse of gold, and the people similar tokens of esteem. Dr. James Carmichael, a close companion from boyhood, was present and gave some valuable reminiscences of Mr. Duncan's life. Mrs. Duncan was also suitably remembered, and deservedly so, for she stood faithfully by her husband throughout the long period of his ministry. Having attained the unique position of minister for fifty years, to the same people, Mr. Duncan retired from the active duties of the ministry, but still retained the status of pastor emeritus, and continued to live among his people whom he loved, and by whom that love was reciprocated. Mrs. Duncan and five children survive him, and one is not. Mr. Duncan was a preacher of high ability, and his sermons gave no uncertain sound. As a pastor he was faithful, wise, and courageous. As a Presbyter loyal, high principled, and frank. As a man, a true citizen, devoting much time and labour in the causes of temperance and education.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ.
The battle's fought; the victory's won;
Enter thy Master's joy."

D. A. THOMSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Hastings, Ont., May 7th, 1913.

REV. GEORGE CROMBIE.

The Synod records its sense of loss in the death of Rev. George Crombie, which took place at l'Orignal on January 11th, 1913. Mr. Crombie was born at Peterhead, Scotland, in 1837, and after receiving training for the ministry, he joined the China Inland Mission, in 1865; but, the climate disagreeing with his family, he returned to Scotland. He came to Canada and was received into the ministry of this Church in 1883. He served the Church with great fidelity, first, at Fort Coulonge, for ten years, and afterwards at l'Orignal for ten years more. He retired from the active duties of the ministry in 1911. Mr. Crombie was a good preacher, a man full of faith and zeal for his Master's cause, and much beloved by his brethren in the ministry. The Synod extends to the bereaved widow and son its deep sympathy, and commends them in their sorrow to the God of all consolation and help.

REV. JOHN HAY, B.D.

The Synod has to put on record, with deep sorrow, the death of Rev. John Hay, B.D., minister of Renfrew, which occurred on August 4th, 1912, in the 58th years of his age, sincerely lamented by the congregation which he had served faithfully for twelve years. A native of the Village of Lanark, Ontario, where he received his early education, he entered Queen's College in 1880. His university course was a brilliant one, he being awarded the gold medals in Mental and Moral Philosophy and Political Economy. He graduated B.D. in Theology in 1887, and soon afterwards was called to Campbellford, where he ministered for two years. From there he was translated to Cobourg, and remained in the pastorate there until 1900, when he accepted the call to Renfrew. In 1908, Mr. Hay was elected Moderator of this Synod, and presided over its deliberation with conspicuous success. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of Queen's University. The Synod expresses its heartfelt sympathy with Mr. Hay's widow and family in the great trial which has befallen them and commends them to the tender regards of Him who makes the burdens of the widow and the orphans His own.

REV. W. M. MACKERACHER.

The Synod mourns the passing away, on April 6th, 1913, after a brief illness, of Rev. Wm. M. Mackeracher, of Montreal, son of the late Rev. Charles Mackeracher, minister of Riverfield and Howick. He was born in the manse, there, in 1871, and was educated at the High School, Montreal, and McGill University. He received his theological training in the Presbyterian College Montreal, and when licensed was placed in charge of the Presbyterian Church at Maisonneuve, which he served for six years. Mr. Mackeracher was a man of high literary gifts, contributing to the Montreal Witness and numerous other journals; and was specially known by two volumes of poetry which he published,—"Canada, My Land," and "Sounds and Other Verses," which were well received by the critics. He had turned aside for some time from the active work of the ministry, but was about to resume it when he sickened and died. He left behind him a widow and four young children, with whom the Synod expresses its heartfelt sympathy.

REV. E. W. PANTON.

The Rev. E. Wilkie Panton, a veteran minister of the Church, died at Carleton Place, on the 17th of March, 1913. Mr. Panton was a native of Fifeshire, Scotland, where he was born in 1843. When a child, he came with his parents to Canada, they having taken up their abode in East Whitby, Ontario. He got his preliminary education in the High School, Whitby, and, like many others of our ministers, for a time, taught school. His studies for the ministry were pursued at Knox College, and when they were completed he was called to Lindsay, in 1873, where he remained eight years. His next charge was Stratford, where he laboured for 23 years. In 1906, he removed to Radisson, Sask., but had only got fairly in harness there when he was stricken with paralysis. It was after that, that for family reasons, he took up his abode within the bounds of this Synod. He is mourned by a widow and family, who, with those belonging to the several charges to which he had ministered, mourn his loss as a faithful servant of God.

REV. JOSEPH WHITE, B.A.

One of the best-known ministers in the Ottawa District passed away on April 4th, 1913, at Calgary, Alta., in the person of Rev. Joseph White, B.A., in the 82nd year of his age. He was born at Huntingdon, Que., and was educated there and at the High School, Paris, Ont., from which he proceeded to Toronto University, from which he graduated B.A. He pursued his Theological studies also in Toronto, and,

after receiving license, was settled, first, at Wakefield, Que., where he laboured faithfuly for fourteen years. From there he was transferred by the Presbytery of Ottawa to Rochesterville and Hull, and when the latter was erected into a charge by itself, he remained in connetion with Rochesterville, which was the nucleus of the present Erskine Church, Ottawa, of which he was named *Minister Emeritus* when he retired from the active duties of the ministry twelve years ago. Mr. White rendered good service for many years as Clerk of the Presbytery of Ottawa. He was one of the most revered members of the Synod, a man of deep consecration, who as preacher and pastor, in public and private life, endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact. He rests from his labours and his works do follow him.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[Owing to the revision of this list up to the time of going to print, a number of these names will not appear in the proper Presbytery.]

A.

Abraham, H. E., B.A., Guelph, Ont..... 30
Abraham, John, D.D., Whitby, Ont..... 21
Abraham, R. H., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Abram, L., Duclos, Que..... 15
Abram, Louis, Pt.-Aux-Trembles, Que..... 13
Abery, James, Granton, Ont..... 36
Adam, W. P., Grenfell, Sask..... 50
Aitchison, W.W., Zealandia, Sask..... 55
Aitken, George, Rathwell, Man..... 43
Aitken, William, Newcastle, N.B..... 9
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C..... 67
Alexander, W. A., B.A., Hargrave, Man..... 47
Allan, D. K., Vulcan, Alta..... 64
Allan, John M., M.A., Bay of Islands, Nfld. 6
Allen, H. H., B.A., Aurora, Ont..... 22
Allen, J. S..... 27
Allen, W. F., Vermilion, Alta..... 59
Allen, W. J., Coalhurst, Alta..... 65
Allison, W. T., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Aln, W. H., Sturgeon Falls, Ont..... 25
Amaron, C. E., D.D., Quebec, Que..... 12
Amos, W. A., B.A., Atwood, Ont..... 36
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont..... 22
Anderson, D., B.A., Burlington, Ont..... 31
Anderson, F. J., B.A., Jaora, Central India. 13
Anderson, F. W., M.A., Orillia, Ont..... 24
Anderson, James, M.A..... 27
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que. .. 13
Anderson, J. G., Manor, Sask..... 51
Anderson, J. H. A., B.D., St. John, N.B.... 8
Anderson, James W., Sedley, Sask..... 54
Anderson, John, B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.. 22
Anderson, P. W., M.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Anderson, John, Sarnia, Ont..... 35
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Anglin, R. W., B.A., Parrsboro, N.S..... 4
Annand, E. E., M.A., Gladstone, Man..... 44
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Santo, N.H..... 7
Annesley, James, Thamesville, Ont..... 34
Anthony, James, M.A., Agincourt, Ont..... 22
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Pictou, N.S..... 3
Archibald, Jno., Morris, Man..... 41
Archibald, W. P., D.D., Upper Stewiacke, N.S..... 5
Argo, James, Egmondville, Ont..... 37
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Armstrong, W.C., M.A., Ph.D., Alton, Ont. 23
Armstrong, Wm. D., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Arthur, G., M.D., Vegreville, Alta..... 50
Arthurs, T.A., B.A., Changte Ho, China.... 70
Ashcroft, R., Vista, Man..... 46
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., B.A., Tilbury, Ont... 34
Atkinson, Robert, Chesley, Ont..... 39
Atkinson, W. L., Mohawk, Ont..... 32
Austin, J. M., Saskatoon, Sask..... 59
Aylward, R., Winnipeg, Man..... 41

B.

Back, A. J. W., Georgetown, P.E.I..... 10
Back, W. G., N. Toronto, Ont..... 22
Bailey, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 35
Bailey, R., Rossburn, Man..... 46
Bain, H. A., B.A., New Denver, B.C..... 66
Baird, A. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Baird, Frank, M.A., Woodstock, N.B..... 8
Ball, Joseph, Kelowna, B.C..... 67
Ballantyne, F., M.A..... 33
Ballantyne, Geo., Buxton, Ont..... 34
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.. 22
Ballantyne, R. T., B.A., Maisonneuve, Que. 13
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Bannatyne, J. D., Duart, Ont..... 34
Barber, James, M.A., Niagara Falls, Ont... 31
Barbour, Robert, Meaford, Ont..... 29
Barclay, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Barker, A. H., B.A., Kainei, Korea, Japan.. 68
Barnard, A. T., B.A., Burke's Falls, Ont.... 25
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Norwich, Ont..... 32
Barrett, G. H., Langdon, Alta..... 63
Barton, Kenneth, W. B.A., Prescott, Ont... 17
Bates, W. H., Ashcroft, B.C..... 67
Battisby, J.R., D.D., Chatham, Ont..... 34
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, Inverness Co., N.S..... 2
Bayne, C. D., D.D., Carberry, Man..... 47
Bayne, Geo. T., Moose Jaw., Sask..... 54
Beaton, J. M., Cayley, Alta..... 64
Beaton, L., Blackville, N.B..... 9
Beatt, J. H., M.A., Lougheed, Alta..... 61
Beattie, John A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 42
Beattie, W., Miniota, Man..... 46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont..... 19
Beattie, W. T., Lyleton, Man..... 42
Beavis, R. B..... 55
Beckett, John, Toronto, Ont..... 35
Beckett, S. E., M.A., Kenton, Man..... 47
Beckstedt, I. N., Lansdowne, Ont..... 18
Bell, A. G., B.A..... 50
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont..... 23
Bell, J. U., Upper Canard, N.S..... 6
Bell, J. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Bell, T. A., B.A., Molesworth, Ont..... 38
Bell, Wm., Abernethy, Sask..... 49
Bell, W. D., Finch, Ont..... 14
Bell-Smith, W.M., Horning's Mills, Ont... 23
Bennet, Orr, B.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Bennett, Thos., Montreal, Que..... 13
Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont..... 23
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont..... 20
Bethune, M. N., Blackheath, Ont..... 31
Beveridge, T., B.D., Deloraine, Man..... 42
Beveridge, W. R., B.A., Rocklyn, Ont..... 28
Bews, James, B.A., Holbeck, Sask..... 57
Bieler, Prof. C. H., B.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Bigll, J. M., Vonda, Sask..... 55
Binnie, James, B.D., Parry Sound, Ont..... 26
Birnie, R. A., Drummer, Sask..... 53
Biteon, J. G., Webb, Sask..... 58
Black, Binney S., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Black, James, Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Black, J. A., B.A., Mono Mills, Ont..... 23
Black, J. R., Harwood, Ont..... 19
Black, W. H., B.A., Gull Lake, Sask..... 58
Black, Wm., B.A., Graysville, Man..... 43

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Blair, A., B.A., D.D., Campbellville, R.R. 1, Ont. 30
Blake, W. G., Creston, B.C. 66
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont. 16
Blocky, T. A., Lanigan, Sask. 48
Bolingbroke, Harold, South Mountain, Ont. 17
Booth, W. J., B.A., Hornby, Ont. 22
Borland, J. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 21
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man. 42
Boudreau, Moses F., Merrickville, Ont. 17
Boudreau, P., B.A., Quebec, Que. 12
Bowman, Archibald, Ste. Therese de Blainville, Que. 13
Bowman, J. A., M.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Bowman, Wm., Durban, Man. 45
Boyd, A., B.A., Wapella, Sask. 50
Boyd, A. M., Ph. D. Thamesville, Ont. 34
Boyd, Andrew. 40
Boyd, H. A., M.A., B.D., Changte Ho, China 70
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Boyd, T. Hunter, 70 Bothwell St., Glasgow, Scotland. 8
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Kemble, Ont. 28
Boyle, Robert, Macleod, Alta. 65
Bradley, J. A., B.A., Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S. 7
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Teeswater, Ont. 38
Bradshaw, J. E., Tees, Alta. 61
Brandt, E. H., Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que. 13
Bremner, W. A., B.A., St. Thomas, Ont. 33
Bright, Alfred, B.A., Ingersoll, Ont. 32
Britton, J. W., Pugwash, N.S. 4
Broadfoot, T. A., B.A., B.D., Kongmoon, South China. 21
Brown, A. V., B.D., Allandale, Ont. 24
Brown, Chas., Washago, Ont. 19
Brown, George A., B.D., Campbellford, Ont. 19
Brown, H. Warsaw, Ont. 62
Brown, John, Verdant Valley, Alta. 36
Brown, J. A., B.A., Fergus, Ont. 32
Brown, J. J., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont. 63
Brown, J. R., B.A., Carstairs, Alta. 16
Brown, S. G., Alronte, Ont. 22
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont. 62
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta. 4
Brownell, J. H., Port Elgin, N.B. 22
Bruce, George, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 70
Bruce, James H., B.A., Wuan, Honan, China. 9
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Bible Hill, Truro, N.S. 14
Bruneau, J. P., Cornwall, Ont. 46
Brunton, J. N., Birtle, Man. 65
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta. 41
Bryce, Geo., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man. 56
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask. 20
Bryden, W. W., M.A., Woodville, Ont. 22
Brydon, Robt., B.A., Strange, Ont. 54
Buchanan, D.M., B.A., Rouleau, Sask. 32
Buchanan, J., B.A., M.D., Amkhut, Central India. 24
Buchanan, James, M.A., Elmvale, Ont. 24
Budge, A. I., M.A., Creemore, Ont. 68
Burch, A. L., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Burgess, E. H., White Horse, Y.T. 68
Burgess, W. H., B.A., Rock Bay, B.C. 23
Burkholder, Jenkyns, Caledon, Ont. 1
Burns, Harry, B.A., Florence, C.B. 47
Burns, J. A. S., B.S.A., Elkhorn, Man. 17
Burns, Samuel S., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont. 3
Burns, W. F., Salt Springs, N.S. 6
Burrowes, Andrew, D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda. 68
Burton, Wm., B.A., Beaconsfield, S. Vancouver, B.C. 35
Byers, R. P., M.A., Mandaumin, Ont. 25
Byrnes, J. D., B.D., North Bay, Ont.

C.

Cairns, J. A., M.A. 50
Calder, J. A. G., Westmount, Que. 13
Calder, John, B.D., St. Peter's N.S. 1
Calder, W. C. Revelstoke, B.C. 67
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man. 42
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Rosetown, Sask. 55
Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Hawkesbury, Ont. 15
Cameron, A. C., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Cameron, A. F., B.A., Melrose, Ont. 18
Cameron, Archibald G., Lethbridge, Alta. 65
Cameron, A. H., Keremeos, B.C. 67
Cameron, D. G., Swift Current, Sask. 58
Cameron, H. D., B.A., West Hill, Ont. 21
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont. 17
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Regina, Sask. 54
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Carluke, Ont. 31
Cameron, R. F., B.A., Georgetown, Ont. 22
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Battleford, Sask. 57
Cameron, Wm., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Camp, A. E., B.A., Sault St. Marie, Ont. 27
Campbell, A., B.A., Marsden, Sask. 57
Campbell, A. H., B.A., Lower Stewiacke, N.S 5
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Appin, Ont. 33
Campbell, C. A., Hartney, Man. 47
Campbell, C. D., B.D. 60
Campbell, D., B.A., Enderby, B. C. 67
Campbell, D. L., B.D., Oungah, Ont. 34
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Cobden, R.M.D., Ont. 16
Campbell, Isaac, Ph.D., Lucan, Ont. 36
Campbell, J., M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C. 69
Campbell, J. F., D.D., Rutlam, Central India 6
Campbell, J. L., B.D., Abbotsford, B.C. 68
Campbell, Jos., Austin, Man. 44
Campbell, Malcolm, Gabarus, N.S. 1
Campbell, M. A., Montreal, Que. 13
Campbell, M. C., M.A., Swift Current, Sask. 58
Campbell, N., B.A., Oro Station, Ont. 24
Campbell, N. A., B.A., Inwood, Ont. 35
Campbell, Robert, D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Campbell, R. J., Grandview, Man. 45
Campbell, R. L., Davisville, Ont. 22
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Stevenson, Ont. 34
Carmichael, H., M.A., Bendale, Ont. 22
Carmichael, James, D.D., King, Ont. 22
Carmichael, John Dugald, Man. 41
Carpenter, W., Kelwood, Man. 44
Carr, W. N., Ventry, Ont. 23
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont. 37
Carruthers, James, Alberni, B.C. 69
Carson, G. S., B.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Carson, J., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Carswell, David, Seaforth, Ont. 37
Carswell, James, Collingwood East, via Vancouver, B.C. 41
Carter, Geo. W., Corunna, Ont. 35
Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man. 42
Chalmers, Wm. M., Canmore, Alta. 63
Chambers, Robt., D.D., Turkey. 32
Chestnut, E. B., Greenridge, Man. 41
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Claude, Ont. 23
Chisholm, John, B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Christie, David, B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Christie, G. A., M.A., Lansdowne Station, N.S. 3
Christy, D., Wallace, Toronto, Ont. 22
Churchill, A. W., B.A., Douglas, Man. 47
Clackson, R. A., M.A., Cartwright, Man. 42
Clare, F. A., B.A., B.D., Welwyn, Sask. 49
Clark, D. McD., B.A., Middle Stewiacke, N.S 5
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Taokou, Honan, China. 70
Clark, J. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta. 63
Clark, Jno. A., Three Rivers, Que. 12
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Brandon, Man. 47
Clark, R. E., B.A., Erskine, Alta. 61
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Clark, Wylie C., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Claxton, J. A., B.A., Bassano, Alta. 63
Clay, W. L., B.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C. 69
Cliff, H. W., B.A., B.D., Mountain, Ont. 17
Clugston, J. F., B.A., Gobles, Ont. 32
Coburn, D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S. 6
Coburn, D. N., Smith's Falls, Ont. 16
Cochrane, J. J., Toronto, Ont. 25
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Woodstock, Ont. 32
Cock, D. G., M.A., Neemuch, Central India. 28
Cockburn, R. T., Ph.B., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Coffin, F. S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld. 6
Coffin, J. R., North Portal, Sask. 52

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Coffin, R. L., B.A., Bass River, N.S. 5
Colhoun, Jas., Glassville, N.B. 8
Collins, G. L., Sundridge, Ont. 25
Collins, R. W., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Colquhoun, J. G., B.A., Millerton, N.B. 9
Compton, S. J. M., B.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Conn, James R., M.A., Cannington, Ont. 20
Conrad, W. W., M.A., Delhi, Ont. 32
Cooke, Chas. H., B.A., Binbrook, Ont. 31
Cook, W. J., B.A., Barwani, Central India. 23
Cooper, W. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Cooper, Wm., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont. 22
Corbett, E. A., M.A., Watrous, Sask. 55
Corbett, T., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask. 49
Cormack, James, R.A., Vars, Ont. 15
Cormie, J. A., B.A., Oak Lake, Man. 47
Cornett, A. D., M.A., B.D., Kingston, Ont. 16
Cote, J. E. 15
Court, T. C., Wellwood, Man. 47
Courtenay, J. H., Rosseau, Ont. 25
Cowan, Chas. L., Waldo, B.C. 66
Cowan, Hugh, B.D., Chatham, Ont. 34
Cowan, John J., B.A., Clanwilliam, Man. 46
Craig, D. J., Bristol, Que. 15
Craig, H., Forrester's Falls, Ont. 16
Craig, M. P., Bothwell, Ont. 34
Craig, R. J., M.A., South River, Ont. 25
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 39
Craise, A., New Dominion, P.E.I. 10
Cramm, W. H., B.A., B.D., Westboro, Ont. 15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Fort William, Ont. 40
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont. 29
Cranston, W. T., Tempo, Ont. 33
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 24
Craw, Geo. I., Thornton, Ont. 24
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont. 30
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Bolton, Ont. 22
Crawford, John, B.A., Essex, Ont. 34
Crawford, J. W. M., B.A., Windsor, N.S. 6
Crawford, W. F., B.A., B.D., Buckingham, Que. 15
Cree, M. F., B.A., Norwood, Ont. 19
Crocket, R., Dominion City, Man. 41
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., Athelstane, Que. 13
Cropper, J. B., Better Hope, British Guiana. 11
Crouch, S. W., Glenella, Man. 44
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Crozier, Hugh, Guelph, Ont. 30
Crozier, H. G., Neepawa, Man. 44
Cruchon, C. F., Angers, Que. 15
Cruikshank, Wm., Fraserton, Alta. 62
Cruikshank, W. R., B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont. 18
Cumming, R., D.D., Westville, N.S. 3
Cumming, T., D.D., Stellarton, N.S. 3
Cumming, W. B., B.A. 55
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont. 31
Cunningham, Simon, Surrey Centre, B.C. 68
Cunningham, W. A., B.A., Stellarton, N.S. 3
Currie, D., D.D., Perth, Ont. 16
Currie, Donald H., B.A., Omemee, Ont. 19
Currie, Donald, Mount Forest, Ont. 29
Currie, E. C., Richmond Hill, Ont. 22
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont. 33
Currie, J. R., Pt. Sydney, Ont. 24
Currie, J. W., M.A., B.D., Blenheim, Ont. 34
Currie, L. H., B.A., Grimsby, Ont. 31
Currie, Neil, Pictou, N.S. 3
Currie, P. W., Embro, R.R. No. I. 36

D.

Dall, John, B.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Dallas, A. M., B.A., Edmonton, Alta. 60
Daly, C. H., B.A., West Summerland, B.C 67
Danby, Mark, N. Augusta, Ont. 18
Davey, Frank, Cedarville, Ont. 29
Davey, J., Unity, Sask. 57
David, R. F., Arundel, Que. 13
Davidson, D. J., B.A., Indore, Central India. 36
Davidson, John, Toronto, Ont. 22
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Lenore, Man. 47
Davidson, M.B., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Davidson, Rich., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Davidson, Roland, Grand Falls, N.B. 8
Davidson, Thos., M.A., St. Ann's, Ont. 31
Davidson, T. R., Indian Brook, N.S. 1
Davies, T. H., M.A., Canora, Sask. 48
Dawson, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dawson, Wm., B.D., McLellan's Brook, N.S. 3
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Antigonish, N.S. 3
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que. 13
Dewar, Robert, M.A., Wawanesa, Man. 43
Dewar, Wm., B.A., Halbrite, Sask. 52
Dey, W. J., M.A., D.D., Simcoe, Ont. 31
Dickey, R. M., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dickie, A. B., Hantsport, N.S. 6
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., St. John, N.B. 8
Dickie, Henry, D.D., Chatham, Ont. 34
Dickie, R. W., B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Dickson, Hislop, M.A., Rainy River, Ont. 40
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont. 30
Dickson, J. M., Guilds, Ont. 34
Dix, David S., Ph.D., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Dix, G. M., B.D., Truro, N.S. 5
Dobbin, J. S., Hoath Head, Ont. 28
Dobbin, J. W., B.A., Powell River, B.C. 68
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont. 29
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Dobson, Wm. A., B.A., Dunnville, Ont. 31
Dodds, F. T., Kenora, Ont. 41
Dodds, Thos, B.A., Corunna, Ont. 35
Dodds, W. C., B.A., Rockwood, Ont. 30
Donaghy, J. A., M.A., Elphinstone, Man. 46
Donnell, J. A., M.A., Haileybury, Ont. 26
Douglas, Jas., M.A. 60
Douglas, J. F., McConnell, Man. 46
Douglas, J. H. Slade, Ont. 39
Douglas, J. M., Tantallon, Sask. 49
Douglas, J. R., M.A., Kirkhill, Ont. 14
Douglass, R. J., B.A., Kelowna, B.C. 68
Dow, J. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C. 68
Dowling, F. S., B.A., Deseronto, Ont. 18
Downie, David, M.A., Islay, Alta. 59
Dredge, F. R. G., M.A., Wilkie, Sask. 57
Drinnan, R. Sunbury, Ont. 18
Drumm, A. H., Bowmanville, Ont. 21
Drumm, T. P., Campbellton, N.B. 9
Drysdale, A., White Lake, Ont. 16
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton, Ont. 31
Dubois, J. H. A., Namur, Que. 15
Duclos, John E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta. 60
Duncan, Geo. P., Port Credit, Ont. 22
Duncan, Gordon R., Bishop's Mills, Ont. 17
Duncan, J. G., Vancouver, B.C 68
Duncan, John M., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Duncan, J. S., B.D., Lucknow, Ont. 38
Duncan, W. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Duncanson, R., B.A., Kongmoon, S. China. 68
Dunn, A., New Westminster, B.C. 68
Dunn, Alex., B.A., Kelowna, B.C. 67
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont. 22
Dustan, John F., Bridgetown, N.S. 6
DuVal, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Dyde, S. W., M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., Strathcona, Alta. 60
Dyker, G. A., Union Point, Man. 41

E.

Eadie, Gillies, B.A., Changte Ho, China. 70
Eadie, John, Atlantic Highlands, N.J.
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont. 15
Eakin, R. C., B.A., Imperial, Sask. 49
Eakin, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont 22
Earchman, E. A., B.A., Vanneck, Ont. 35
Earle, Chester, A. M., Noel, N.S. 5
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Port Stanley, Ont. 33
Edgar, J. D., Ph.D., MacLennan, Ont. 27
Edington, A., Blytheswood, Ont. 34
Edmison, Geo. A., B.A., Brandon, Man. 47
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Brandon, Man. 47
Edmison, J. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Elliott, Joseph, B.A., Goderich, Ont. 37
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont. 24
Ellison, D. T., Ayr, Ont. 32
Ellison, W. T., Alliston, Ont. 24
Elmhurst, T. R., Central Park, B.C. 68
Esler, Alex., M.A., Calgary, Alta. 63

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

F.

Fairlie, John, Kingston, Ont. 18
Falconer, John P., B.A., Rodney, Ont. 33
Falconer, James W., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Farquhar, Geo., M.A., Hampton, N.B. 8
Farquharson, Chas. D., B.A., St. George, Ont. 32
Farquharson, James, D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Farquharson, Wm., D.D., Durham, Ont. 29
Faryon, G. W., B.A., Belmont, Man. 42
Fasken, Geo. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Faulds, Jas., M.A., Arnprior, Ont. 16
Foe, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man. 46
Fee, W. M., B.A., Treherne, Man. 43
Feir, H., B.A., Russell, Man. 46
Ferguson, A., M.A., West Bay, N.S. 2
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont. 14
Ferguson, D. A., Williamsburg, Ont. 17
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
Ferguson, Hugh, B.A., Stratford, Ont. 36
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Norval, Ont. 22
Ferguson, J. T., D.D., Calgary, Alta. 66
Ferguson, J. Y., M.A., M.D., C.M., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan
Ferguson, T. J. S., B.A., North Bay, Ont. 25
Ferguson, Wm., Watson's Corners, Ont. 16
Fergusson, J. D., B.A., Monkton, Ont. 36
Fergusson, J. J., B.A., Gore Bay, Ont. 27
Ferry, John, Kisbey, Sask. 51
Findlay, David, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Findlay, George H., Port Haney, B.C. 68
Findlay, W. B., Thornhill, Ont. 22
Findlay, Wm. L., B.A., Selkirk, Man. 41
Firth, Alex. W., Lawrencetown, N.S. 6
Firth, W. G., M.A., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Fisher, A. F., B.D., Merigomish, N.S. 3
Fisher, Geo., Wharnock, B.C. 68
Fisher, J. M., B.A., Shellbrook, Sask. 56
Fisher, Peter, Davidson, Sask. 54
Fisher, R. Gibson, Suddi, Essequibo, British Guiana 11
Fisher, S. W., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont. 31
Fiske, D., Bancroft, Ont. 18
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., West New Annan, N.S. 4
Fleming, J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Fleming, Peter, Vancouver, B.C. 68
Fleming, W., M., Regina, Sask. 14
Fleming, D., B.A., Dauphin, Man. 45
Flemming, T. 69
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont. 37
Fletcher, John, B.A., Lomsford, Sask. 58
Floyd, M. P., B.A., Melita, Man. 47
Foote, James, B.A., Thedford, Ont. 35
Foote, W. R., M.A., B.D., Wonsan, Korea 8
Forbes, Alex., B.D., Grand Prairie City, Alta 60
Forbes, G. E., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
Forbes, J. A., Earltown, N.S. 4
Forbes, T. R., Rossburn, Man. 46
Forbes, Wm., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S. 4
Forrest, John, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
Forster, Frank G., B.A., Webb, Sask. 58
Forster, J. C., B.A., Watford, Ont. 35
Fortune, W. 60
Foster, A. H., B.D., Durham, N.S. 3
Fotheringham, R. H., B.A., Sutherland, Sask 55
Fowler, James, M.A., LL.D., Kingston, Ont 18
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Camilla, Ont. 23
Fowlie, Robert, Toronto, Ont. 23
Frame, D. A., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S. 7
Frampton, T. C., Lockwood, Sask. 48
Fraser, A., Moffat, Sask. 50
Fraser, A. D., Appleton, Ont. 16
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., Port Morien, N.S. 1
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Great Village, N.S. 5
Fraser, D., B.A., Riverfield, Que. 13
Fraser, Prof. D. J., D.D., LL.D. Montreal, Que. 13
Fraser, D. S., B.A., Elder Bank, Musquodoboit, N.S. 6
Fraser, H., M.A., Eagle Butte, Alta. 63
Fraser, H. J., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I. 10
Fraser, H. W., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Fraser, Jas., Drummondville, Rich. Co., N.S. 1
Fraser, James, B.A., Cushing, Que. 13
Fraser, John, Big Bras D'or, N.S. 1
Fraser, Jas., Fenelon Falls, Ont. 20
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Annan, Ont. 28
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont. 20
Fraser, J. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S. 3
Fraser, Lennox, Melfort, Sask. 56
Fraser, R. Douglas, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad 11
Fraser, Thurlow, M.A., D.D., Owen Sound, Ont. 28
Fraser, James, Foam Lake, Sask. 48
Frizzell, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 43
Fulton, Jno. W., Beausejour, Man. 41
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., B.D., Stellarton, N.S. 3
Fullerton, T. F., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10

G.

Galbraith, J. S., Apple Hill, Ont. 14
Galbraith, Wm. Scott, Thamesford, Ont. 33
Galloway, John, Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que. 15
Gandier, Alfred, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont. 18
Garabedian, M. G., B.A., Leslie, Sask. 48
Gardiner, P. W., Powassan, Ont. 25
Gardner, Geo. S., Dom. No. 6., N.S. 1
Garrioch, John, Thessalon, Ont. 27
Garside, R., Ph.D., Alameda, Sask. 53
Gauld, Wm., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan. 33
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Wellesley, Ont. 36
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont. 33
Geggie, A. Logan, Toronto, Ont. 22
George, J. L., B.A., Lachute, Que. 13
Gibson, A. R., Belmore, Ont. 38
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Gilchrist, Jno. R., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gilchrist, J., Verna, Sask. 49
Gilchrist, J., Kaiser, Sask. 50
Gillam, James, A., M.A., Wilmer, B.C. 66
Gillam, John D., M.A., N. Vancouver, B.C. 68
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Tantallon, Sask. 49
Gillies, D. M., D.D., Glace Bay, N.S. 1
Gillis, John, Belle River, P.E.I. 10
Gilmore, Geo. Ripley, Ont. 38
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., Penetange, Ont. 24
Gilmour, R. H., B.D., Whitewood, Sask. 50
Gilray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Ginty, G. W., Duncan, B.C. 69
Girdwood, William, M.A., St. Croix, N.S. 6
Glassford, R. J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont. 30
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Lochwinnoch, P.O., Ont. 16
Glover, B., B.A., Estevan, Sask. 52
Glover, T. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Goforth, Jonathan, Changte Ho, China 70
Gold, W. F., Edmonton, Alta. 59
Gollan, K. A., Morewood, Ont. 17
Gomm, G., Dungannon, Ont. 38
Goodwill, T. W., Keene, Ont. 19
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Metcalfe, Ont. 15
Gordon, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Gordon, Prof. A. R., D.Litt., D.D., Westmount, Que. 13
Gordon, C. W., D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Gordon, D. I., B.A., Russell, Ont. 15
Gordon, D. M., D.D., LL.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Gordon, G. Lawson, Red Cliffe, Alta. 63
Gordon, Jas. W., B.D., Brantford, Ont. 32
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Gordon, M. R., Ryley, Alta. 59
Gosling, L. E., Trochu, Alta. 62
Gourlay, J. J. L., North Lunenburg, Ont. 14
Govan, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont. 14
Gow, R. Okanagan Falls, B.C. 67
Gracey, Henry, Gananoque, Ont. 18
Graeb, Solomon, C. Toronto, Ont. 22
Graham, A., B.A., Parkhill, Ont. 35
Graham, A. A., B.A., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask. 54

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Graham, D. J., B.D., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. 60
Graham, Girard, Eldon Station, Ont. 20
Graham, H. S., Madoc, Ont. 18
Graham, J. H., B.A., Banks, Ont. 24
Graham, Neison W., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Graham, W., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Grant, A. S., B.D., M.D., Toronto, Ont. 68
Grant, D. K., B.D., Clinton, Ont. 37
Grant, G. A., B.A., Black River Bridge, N.B. 9
Grant, Geo., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 24
Grant, H. R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S. 3
Grant, H. R., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Grant, J. P., Maple Creek, Sask. 58
Grant, K. J., D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Grant, W. H., B.A., Weihweifu, Honan, China 70
Grant, W. M., M.A., Ayr, Ont. 32
Grant, W. P., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Gratz, H. C., B.D. 63
Gray, Andrew, Murray Harbor West, P.E.I. 10
Gray, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Gray, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Green, W. I., B.A., Couva, Trinidad 11
Greenlees, J. A., Grand Falls, Nfld. 6
Greig, John G., Balderson, Ont. 16
Grierson, R., B.A., M.D., Song Chin, Korea. 10
Griffith, Jno., B.A., Changte Ho, China 10
Griffith, R. W., Milk River, Alta. 65
Gunn, H. G., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Cuthrie, J. W. 51
Guy, W. A., B.A., B.D., Regina, Sask. 54

H.

Hackney, Geo. A., B.A., Trail, B.C. 66
Haddow, Robt., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Haig, A. M., D., B.A., West Lorne, Ont. 33
Haig, W. M., Columbus, Ont. 21
Hall, E., M.A., Kennedy, Sask. 50
Hall, John T., Swansea, Ont. 22
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont. 35
Hall, R. F., B.A., Humbolt, Sask. 55
Hamilton, Alex., B.A., D.D., Keewatin, Ont. 41
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont. 30
Hamilton, D.A., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 23
Hamilton, Gavin, Beaver Mines, Alta. 65
Hamilton, Hugh, B.D., Winnipeg, R.R.1., Man. 41
Hamilton, J., Cupar, Sask. 49
Hamilton, Jas., B.A., Goderich, Ont. 37
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont. 31
Hamilton, J. H., B.A., New Waterford, N.S. 1
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hamilton, Robt., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hamilton, William, Killam, Alta. 61
Hamilton, W. T., Morinville, Alta. 60
Hanley, R. A., Nesbitt, Man. 43
Hanna, R. M., B.A., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask 54
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Thorndale, Ont. 36
Hanson, Geo., D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Kharua, Central India 31
Hardie, J. S., Lochalsh, Ont. 38
Hardy, C. A., B.D., Rexton, N.B. 9
Hare, A. W., B.A., Arkona, Ont. 35
Harkness, Robt., Ph.D., B.A., Cornwall, Ont 14
Harper, D., Semans, Sask. 49
Harper, F. C., B.D., London, Ont. 33
Harris, F. W. K., Aylmer East, Que. 15
Harris, John, Thorburn, N.S. 3
Harris, J. R., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont. 40
Harrison, Thos., Longueuil, Que. 13
Hartley, F. J., B.D., Castor, Alta. 62
Hartley, G. W., Nakusp, B.C. 66
Hastie, James, Moulinette, Ont. 14
Hastie, J. J., Ladner, B.C. 68
Haughton, C., B.A., Beachburg, Ont. 16
Hay, R. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Hay, Wm., B.A., Cowley, Alta. 65
Hay, W. M., B.A., Elora, Ont. 30
Heeney, T. F., B.A., Basswood, Man. 46
Heine, G. Colborne, B.A., Montreal, Que. 13
Hench, E. E., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta. 63
Henderson, A., Kinnear's Mills, Que. 12
Henderson, A., M.A., Kipling, Sask. 50
Henderson, D., B.Sc., Chatham, N.B. 9
Henderson, J. S., New Westminster, B.C. 68
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Armstrong, B.C. 67
Henry, E. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Henry, J. K., B.A., Douglas, Ont. 16
Henry, M. G., Upper Canard, N.S. 6
Herbison, Robt., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A. 63
Heron, Jas., B.A., West Quoddy, N.S. 6
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont. 15
Hewitt, W. J., Holton, Que. 13
Hill, A. M., Ph.D., Yarmouth, N.S. 7
Hillocks, S. B., B.A. 63
Hilts, J. A., Stirling, Ont. 18
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Admaston Stat'n, Ont. 16
Hodges, James, B.A., Minnedosa, Man. 46
Hogg, J. E., B.D., Southampton, Ont. 39
Hogg, John, D.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Hollinshead, James, Hartney, Man. 52
Hood, A., Forrest, Man. 47
Hood, James, Cumberland, B.C. 69
Horne, E. B., M.A., Renfrew Ont. 16
Horne, H. R., B.A., LL.B., Toronto, Ont. 22
Hosie, John, London Junction, Ont. 33
Howard, A. Leslie, Ph.D., Napance, Ont. 18
Howat, A. G., Dobbinton, Ont. 39
Howie, Ghosen el, Syria 22
Howie, R., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Hubley, A. B., Wyevale, Ont. 24
Hunter, A. J., M.D., Teulon, Man. 41
Hunter, Joseph, Belmont, Man. 42
Hunter, R. C., Hanley, Sask. 55
Hunter, R. F., M.A., B.D., Carlyle, Sask. 51
Hunter, W. A., M.A., Reston, Man. 47
Hyde, James, Chase, B.C. 67
Hyde, Richard, Regina, Sask. 19

I.

Inglis, Fred, M.D., Telegraph Creek, B.C. 68
Inglis, W. J., B.D., Clova, Sask. 45
Inkster, John G., B.A., Victoria, B.C. 69
Innis, Bryce, Morse, Sask. 58
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Irving, Thos. F., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S. 5
Irwin, G. R., Holland, Man. 43
Irwin, H. M., Talas, Turkey 68
Iverach, David, B. D., Springfield, Man. 41

J.

Jack, Milton, M.A., B.D., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan 13
Jack, T. C., D.D., North Sydney, N.S. 1
Jackson, John, Bienfait, Sask. 52
Jacobs, D. H., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Jaffray, J. A., B.A. 60
James, David, Vancouver, B.C. 68
James, J. A., Strome, Alta. 61
Jamieson, S. D., Thornbury, Ont. 28
Jamieson, W. J., Ph. D., Princestown, Trinidad 11
Jarvis, J. H., Winnipeg, Man. 41
Jennings, W. H., M.A., Bergen, Alta. 62
Jewitt, T. J., B.A., Bala, Ont. 24
Jobb, F. L., New Mills, N.S. 9
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man. 45
Johnston, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont. 30
Johnston, Daniel, Varna, Ont. 37
Johnston, G. L., B.A., Pickering, Ont. 21
Johnston, John, Lynedoch, Ont. 31
Johnston, J. W., M.A., Verdun, Que. 13
Johnston, Robt., M.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
Johnston, W., Shallow Lake, Ont. 28
Johnston, Wm., Millbrook, Ont. 19
Johnston, W. H., B.A., Bright, Ont. 32
Johnston, W. L., Toronto, Ont. 22
Johnstone, David, Waskada, Man. 42
Johnstone, Thos., Maxville, Ont. 14
Jolict, H., Montreal, Que. 13

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Jones, J. P., M.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Jordan, Louis, H. B.D., England..... 22
Jordan, W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont..... 18
Justice, A. C., B.A., Atlin, B.C..... 68

K.

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que..... 15
Kannawin, W. M., B.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont..... 35
Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont..... 36
Kay, W. M., M.A., B.D., Eberts, Ont..... 34
Keith, H. J., M.A., B.D., Peterborough, Ont..... 19
Keith, N. D., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.. 62
Kelley, W. T., Buchanan, Sask..... 48
Kellock, D., Ph.D., Upper Melbourne, Que. 12
Kellock, J. M., M.A., Cypress River, Man.. 43
Kelso, Donald, Wallacetown, Ont..... 33
Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Kawende, Man..... 41
Kendell, George, R.M.D., Holstein, Ont... 29
Kennedy, J. A., Earl Grey, Sask..... 49
Kennedy, John, Stavely, Alta..... 64
Kent, H. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Kerr, A. S., M.A., Belleville, Ont..... 18
Kerr, C. B., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Kerr, F. W., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C..... 68
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Union Bay, B.C... 69
Kidd, W. J., M.A., B.D., Mt. Tolmie, B.C.. 69
Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
King, J. L., Glenboro, Man..... 43
King, L. J., B.A., River Hebert, N.S..... 4
King, R. A., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.. 60
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Kinsele, M. C. A..... 1
Kinpan, A. H., Stratford, Ont..... 36
Kirk, J. F., Dalhousie, N.B..... 9
Kirker, F. A., B.A., Springville, N.S..... 3
Kitt, W. A., Armstrong, B.C..... 67
Knott, Percy A., Bethune, Sask..... 54
Knowles, Robert, Toronto, Ont..... 22
Knowles, Robert E., B.A., Galt, Ont..... 30
Knox, W. J., M.A., Pembroke, Ont..... 16
Koffend, Robt. J., Toronto Ont..... 22
Konkle, H. N., Sonya, Ont..... 20
Kovadry, Louis E., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Kovascy, Louis, B.A., Debrecen, Sask..... 48
Kovash, John, Bekevar, Sask..... 50

L.

Laidlaw, R. S., B.A., Brandon, Man..... 47
Laing, A. A., B.A., Beamsville, Ont..... 31
Laing, And., B.A., Auburn, Ont..... 37
Laing, Jas., B.A., Vista, Man..... 46
Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Laing, W., M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Laird, Alex., B.A., Kingston, Ont..... 18
Laird, Robert, M.A., Kingston, Ont..... 18
Lane, D. J., B.A., Cookstown, Ont..... 24
Lane, W. P., B.A., Bondhead, Ont..... 24
Lang, A., Ph.D., Lloydminster, Sask..... 50
Lang, David, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont... 22
Lang, G. R., Vegreville, Alta..... 59
Langill, Paul F., B.A., Fingal, Ont..... 33
Langille, G. W., B.A., Edgerton, Alta..... 39
Langlois, A. J., Joliette, Que..... 13
Lantrow, D., Glenvale, Man..... 42
Lapointe, C. R., Pt.-Aux-Trembles, Que.... 13
Larkin, F. H., B.A., Scaforth, Ont..... 37
Laverie, J. R., B.A., Forest, Ont..... 35
Law, Robert, D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Lawrence, James, Mt. Royal, Man..... 41
Lawrence, S., Morriston, Ont..... 30
Layton, Jacob, Oakfield, N.S..... 6
Layton, R. B., B.A., Fairview, Hal. Co., N.S. 6
Le Bel, Pierre, Pte a la Garde, Que..... 9
Leckie, N. M., B.D., Kirkwall, Ont..... 31
Ledingham, A. P., M.A., Rasalpura, Central India..... 33
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Vanguard, Sask... 58
Lee, Archibald, B.A., Maxville, Ont..... 14
Lee, Edward, Harte Station, Man..... 47
Lee, H. S., B.A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont..... 30
Leishman, J., Fleming, Sask..... 50
Leitch, Hugh D., Kindersley, Sask..... 57
Leitch, J., Sarnia, Ont..... 35
Leitch, J. A., B.A., Prairie Rose, Sask..... 48
Leitch, M. L., Chaplin, Sask..... 58
Leitch, R. W., Sarnia, Ont..... 35
Leith, M. J., Strassburg, Sask..... 49
Lemon, J. H., B.A., Clifford, Ont..... 29
Lennox, John, Aylwin, Que..... 15
Leslie, Alex., M.A., Elmwood, Ont..... 39
Leslie, A. H., Morningside, Alta..... 61
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Yeomans, Sask..... 53
Lewis, A. W., Hampton, N.B..... 8
Lindsay, M. A., B.D., Colborne, Ont..... 19
Lindsay, John, Erin, Ont..... 23
Lindsay, Norman, B.A., Dresden, Ont..... 34
Linton, A. R., B.D., Puce, Ont..... 34
Little, A. M., Tamworth, Ont..... 18
Little, Andrew, Nanton, Alta..... 64
Little, Gilbert, C., B.A., Paisley, Ont..... 39
Little, G. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Little, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Little, John, Burns, Ont..... 36
Little, J. W., B.D., Shoal Lake, Man..... 46
Lochead, J. S., M.A..... 33
Lochead, A. W., B.A., B.D., Weihweifu, Honan, China..... 70
Lochhead, John, M.A., Westmount, Que.... 13
Lockhart, Geo., B.A., Alexander, Man..... 47
Lockhart, E. H., Hillsdale, Ont..... 24
Logan, A., B.D., Wiarton, Ont..... 15
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S..... 6
Logan, G. A., Hopewell, N.S..... 3
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Logie, E. S., Nelson, B.C..... 66
Lord, C. S., B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont..... 20
Loughead, Geo. E., B.A., Brandon, Man.... 47
Love, A. T., B.A., D.D., Quebec, Que..... 12
Lowry, C. H., Newcastle, Ont..... 21
Lowry, J. W. S., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont..... 15
Lundie, S., B.A., Duncan, B.C..... 69
Lundy, Robert A., B.A., Walton, Ont..... 38
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Weihweifu, Honan, China..... 70
Lyle, Samuel, D.D., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Lynn, J. E., M.A., Berlin, Ont..... 30

M.

Mackie, John, D.D., Scotland..... 18
Madill, J. C., Cedar Cottage, B.C..... 68
Magill, Robt., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Magill, W., Ph.D., Port Arthur, Ont..... 6
Mahaffy, A., B.D., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Mahaffy, F. W., B.A., Taber, Alta..... 65
Mahon, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.... 8
Main, C. O., M.A., B.D., Vernon, B.C..... 67
Malcolm, C. A., M.A., Sellwood, Ont..... 27
Malcolm, Jas., Holstein, Ont..... 29
Malcolm, J. F., Loring, Ont..... 25
Malcolm, W. W., B.A., Lorneville, N.B..... 8
Mann, A. J., B.A., Brussels, Ont..... 38
Mann, J. R., B.A., Port Elgin, Ont..... 39
Manukian, S. B., M.A., B.D., Rodesto, Turkey..... 18
Manson, A. C., D.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Manson, A. L., Bright Sands, Sask..... 57
Manthorne, J. J., M.B., B.D., Arcola, Sask.. 51
Manuel, M. H., B.A., Florenceville, N.B.... 8
Marsh, D. B., Sc.D., B.A., F.R.A.S., Springville, Ont..... 19
Marshall, D. H., B.A., B.D., Didsbury, Alta. 63
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Huntsville, Ont..... 25
Martin, A. M. S., Ogema, Sask..... 53
Martin, A. S., Fernie, B.C..... 66
Martin, J. H., B.A., Strathclair, Man..... 46
Martin, Robert, B.D., Stratford, Ont..... 36
Martin, S. T., M.A., Quebec, Que..... 12
Martin, W. M., B.D., London, Ont..... 33
Mason, E., Stonewall, Man..... 41
Mason, George, Pinkerton, Ont..... 39
Mason, W. A., B.A., Wetaskiwin, Alta..... 61
Matheson, D. M., Allenford, Ont..... 28

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Matheson, F., B.A., Embro, Ont..... 32
Matheson, Hugh, LL.B., R.R. No 1 Eglinton, Ont..... 22
Matheson, J., B.A., Peveril, Que..... 14
Matheson, J. A., B.A., B.D., Priceville, Ont. 23
Matheson, R. N., B.A., Namayo, Alta..... 60
Mathieson, Peter, Walter's Falls, Ont..... 28
Matthews, W. M., B.A., Bathurst village, N.B..... 9
Maxwell, F. J., Toronto, Ont..... 22
May, W. H., B.A., Tugaske, Sask..... 54
Maynard, J. L., St. Gabriel de Brandon, Que..... 13
Meek, J. G., B.A., Red Deer, Alta..... 62
Meek, J. W., Minitonas, Man..... 45
Meikle, Wm., B.A., Tuxford, Sask..... 54
Melvin, M. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C. 68
Menancon, J. E., Ste. Louise, Que..... 12
Menzies, A. D., B.A., Rosetown, Sask..... 54
Menzies, Albert P., B.D., Regina, Sask..... 54
Menzies, Jas. R., M.D., Hwaikingfu, Honan, China..... 70
Menzies, J. M., B.A.,Sc., D.L.S., Wuan, Honan, China..... 70
Menzies, Thos., Sandwick, B.C..... 69
Mercer, W. Cooper, Singhampton, Ont..... 23
Merrilees, Wm., Montreal, Que..... 13
Michael, H., Cape North, Vic. Co., N.S..... 1
Millar, D.D., B.D., Sperling, Man..... 43
Millar, Geo., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I..... 10
Millar, J. Fergusson, B.A., Penticton, B.C.. 67
Millar, J. H., B.A., Agassiz, B.C..... 68
Millar, J. L., B.A., Clayburn, B.C..... 68
Millar, J. M., B.D., Strathcona, Alta..... 60
Millar, R. J., B.A., MacKenzie Cor., N.B... 8
Millard, D. B., M.A., Ellisboro, Sask..... 50
Miller, Alexander, E. Lake Ainslie, N.S..... 2
Miller, Fred, B.A., Griswold, Man..... 47
Miller, G. W., B.A., Wolfville, N.S..... 6
Miller, Hugh, M.A., Glace Bay, N.S..... 1
Miller, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Miller, J. G., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont..... 36
Miller, J. M., Inverness, Que..... 12
Miller, J. R., B.A., Metapedia, N.B..... 9
Miller, J. S., M.A., Crystal City, Man..... 42
Miller, T. O., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont..... 20
Miller, Wm., B.A., Delia, Alta..... 62
Milligan, Francis M., Glenhome, N.S..... 5
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A., Waubuna, Ont..... 35
Mills, T. W., B.A., Parksville, B.C..... 69
Milne, George, Rockwood, R.R. 3, Ont..... 30
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Weston, Ont..... 22
Mingie, G. W., M.A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Mitchell, A. E., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.. 56
Mitchell, George S., Oxford, N.S..... 4
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., Mattawa, Ont..... 25
Mitchell, R. A., M.A., Weihweifu, Honan, China..... 70
Mitchell, Thos. A., Sussex, N.B..... 8
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., London, Ont..... 33
Mitchener, A. E., Sunderland, Ont..... 20
Moffat, Andrew, Dryden, Ont..... 41
Moffatt, Walter, Millbank, Ont..... 36
Mogee, Alex., Collingwood E., via Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Moir, J. A., B.A., LL.B., Markham, Ont.... 22
Monds, J. J., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont..... 16
Monroe, C. H., Ethelbert, Man..... 45
Montgomery, J. A., B.A., Montreal, Que... 13
Montgomery, W. H., B.A., B.D., Athens, Ont..... 17
Moore, C., B.A., Mather, Man..... 42
Moore, John, B.A., Springbank, Ont..... 35
Moore, Wm., D.D., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Moore, Wm., B.A., Brantford, Ont..... 21
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.... 56
Morash, A. V., B.A., Milford Station, N.S.. 5
Morden, D. N., B.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Morgan, Wm., D.D., Kingston, Ont..... 18
Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Morison, D. W., D.D., Ormstown, Que..... 13
Morison, J. A., Ph.D., D.D., St. John West, N.B..... 8
Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que..... 13
Morrin, Wm., B.A., Mimico, Ont..... 22
Morris, W. M., Orangeville, Ont..... 23
Morrison, Allan, B.D., Kirkhill, Ont..... 14
Morrison, J. F., Moffat, Sask..... 50
Morrison, Neil, B.A., Invermay, Sask..... 48
Morrison, W. A., Dunvegan, Ont..... 14
Morrow, John D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Morrow, J. W., LL.B., Medicine Hat, Alta. 63
Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad.. 11
Mousseau, G. C., St. Philippe de Chester, Que..... 12
Mowat, John, Freswick, Scotland..... 41
Mowatt, Joseph A., B.A., Hwaikingfu, Honan, China..... 70
Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Loggieville, N.B..... 9
Moyer, S. H., B.A., Conn, Ont..... 29
Muir, George, Lauder, Man..... 47
Muir, Jno., M.A., Grimsby, Ont..... 31
Muir, P. D., B.A., Windsor Mills, Que..... 12
Muir, W. B., Annapolis, Royal, N.S..... 6
Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Mullan, James B., Elora, Ont..... 30
Mulligan, W. Orr, Bedford, N.S..... 6
Muncaster, W. H., M.A., B.D., Blairmore, Alta..... 65
Munro, C., B.A., Hopewell, N.S..... 3
Munro, Donald, North Battleford, Sask.... 57
Munro, Gustavus, St. David's, Ont..... 31
Munro, Gustavus, D.D., Arva, Ont..... 33
Munro, J. E., B.A., Oakville, Ont..... 22
Munro, J. R., B.D., Phoenix, B.C..... 66
Munro, K. M., Inverness, N.S..... 2
Munro, M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask. 55
Munro, Wm., St. Lambert, Que..... 13
Munroe, Hugh, M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Murchie, R. W., M.A., Minto, Man..... 42
Murdoch, W. C., B.D., Beulah, Man..... 46
Murray, A., Middle River, C.B., N.S..... 2
Murray, F. W., B.A., Stanley, N.B..... 8
Murray, George, Nicola, B.C..... 67
Murray, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.... 22
Murray, John, New London, P.E.I..... 10
Murray, J. L., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.. 22
Murray, Robt., O'Leary, P.E.I..... 10
Murrary, R. P., Mount Stewart, P.E.I..... 10
Murray, S. C., D.D., Neepawa, Man..... 44
Murray, T. M., Coleman, Alta..... 65
Mustard, Chas. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Myers, A. J., W. B.D., Toronto, Ont..... 9
Myers, C. A., M.A., Edmonton, Alta..... 60

Mac.

MacAlister, Jas., M.A..... 46
MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Russeltown, Que.. 13
MacArthur, Dugald O., B.D., Iroquois, Ont. 17
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Newcastle, N.B.... 9
MacBeth, R. G., M.A., Paris, Ont..... 32
MacCallum, W. B., New Richmond, Que... 9
MacConnell, R. A., Victoria, B.C..... 69
MacDonald, A. J., B.A., King's Head, N.S. 3
Macdonald, D., B.D., Grand River, Rich. Co., N.S..... 1
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., Kainei, Korea, Japan..... 40
Macdonald, E., Leaskdale, Ont..... 20
Macdonald, J., B.A., Byng Inlet, Ont..... 25
Macdonald, J. A., LL.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacDonald, J. R., Elmsdale, N.S..... 6
Macdonald, K. J., B.D., Galt, Ont..... 30
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Macdonald, R. A..... 8
Macdonald, Willard, St. John, N.B..... 8
MacDonald, Wm., B.A., Barney's River, N.S..... 3
Macdonnell, Logie, Fergus, Ont..... 67
Macdougall, Jno., B.A., Spencerville, Ont... 17
Macfarland, J. F., B.A., Hull, Que..... 15
Macfarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont..... 16
MacFarlane, J. A., M.A., Bristol, Que..... 12
MacGillivray, A. H., M.A., Hamilton Ont.. 31
MacGillivray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.... 22
MacGillivray, Donald, M.A., D.D., Shanghai, China..... 70

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

MacGillivray, J. D., Springville, N.S..... 5
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., Aylmer, Ont..... 33
Macgillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont..... 18
MacGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, C.B.. 1
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.. 54
Macgregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara, Ont..... 31
MacGregor, D. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Foxboro, Ont..... 18
MacInnis, C. J., B.A., W. Branch, River John, N.S..... 3
MacInnis, John M., M. Litt., B.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
MacIntosh, A. T., Whitewater, Man..... 42
MacIntosh, F. H., M.A., Sydney, N.S..... 1
MacIntosh, John, B.D., Whitney Pier, Sydney, N.S..... 1
MacIntosh, M. H., B.D., M. Musquodoboit, N.S..... 6
MacIntyre, A. D., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.... 53
Mackay, D. M., B.A., Carman, Man..... 43
MacKay, E. W., Smith's Falls, Ont..... 16
MacKay, Hector, B.A., Boissevain, Man.. 42
Mackay, J., D.D., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Mackay, Jas., Westmount, Que..... 13
MacKay, J. R., Middleville, Ont..... 16
MacKay, M. S., B.A., Waweig, N.B..... 8
MacKay, N. T. C., B.A., Thessalon, Ont... 27
MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacKay, Wm. A., Blackwater, Ont..... 20
MacKay, Wm. M., Milton, Ont..... 22
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Harriston, Ont..... 29
Mackean, J. A., B.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S..... 6
MacKeigan, J. A., B.A., St. John, N.B..... 8
MacKenzie, C. N., Port Arthur, Ont..... 40
Mackenzie, J. A., B.A., Elmsdale, N.S..... 6
MacKenzie, Murdoch, D.D., Changte Ho, China..... 70
Mackenzie, R., Strathlorne, N.S..... 2
MacKenzie, W. A., B.D., D.D., Westport, Ont..... 17
MacKersie, Jno., B.D., Uptergrove, Ont.... 24
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.. 68
MacKinnon, A. D., B.D., Lachine, Que..... 13
MacKinnon, Clarence, D.D., Halifax, N.S.. 6
MacKinnon, D. H., B.D., New Aberdeen, N.S..... 1
MacKinnon, Duncan, Elmsdale, N.S..... 7
MacKinnon, H. L., B.D., Sydney Mines N.S..... 1
MacKinnon, John, B.D., Louisburg, N.S... 1
MacKinnon, J. D., Netherhill, Sask..... 57
MacKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont.... 22
MacKinnon, M. A., M.A., Regina, Sask.... 54
MacKinnon, N. D., Caledonia, Ont..... 31
MacKnight, R., B.A., Sintaluta, Sask..... 50
MacLaren, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacLean, A., D.D., Eureka, N.S..... 3
Maclean, Duncan, Strathcona, Alta..... 60
Maclean, H. N., Ph.D., Jubilee, B.C..... 68
MacLean, J. B., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.... 13
MacLean, J.M., B.A., Chatham, N.B..... 9
MacLean, L. A., B.A., Danville, Que..... 12
MacLean, L. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S..... 3
Maclean, W. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
MacLennan, A. K., D.D., Nanaimo, B.C... 69
MacLennan, D. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.... 22
MacLennan, G. A., B.A., Chateauguay Basin, Que..... 13
MacLennan, J. C., M.A., Fort William, Ont. 40
MacLeod, A. A., M.A., Loch Katrine, N.S. 3
MacLeod, A. B., B.D., Cornwall, Ont..... 14
MacLeod, D. M., B.A., Lyn, Ont..... 17
MacLeod, Duncan, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan..... 13
MacLeod, Duncan, M.A., Gould, Que..... 12
MacLeod, Geo. B., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Winchester, Ont..... 17
MacLeod, J. C., Lanark, Ont..... 16
Macleod, J. H. W., Manitowaning, Ont..... 27
MacLeod, J. R., Scotstown, Que..... 12
MacLeod, M., Milan, Que..... 12
MacLeod, Norman A., B.A., B.D., Brockville, Ont..... 17
MacLeod, T. G..... 66
MacLeod, Wm., Sheet Harbor, N.S..... 6
MacMillan, Alex., Mimico, Ont..... 22
MacMillan, J. S., Toronto, Ont..... 22
MacMillan, J. W., D.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
MacMillan, Wm., B.A., B.D., Richmond, Que..... 12
MacNab, A., M.A., Underwood, Ont..... 39
MacNabb, Robert, B.A., Kenmore, Ont.... 15
MacNamara, J. W., B.D., Drayton, Ont.... 29
MacNeill, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B..... 8
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Moncton, N.B..... 8
Macpherson, H. A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Glenallan, Ont... 30
MacPherson, M. J., B.D., Harvey Station, N.B..... 8
Macpherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man... 41
MacPherson, Wm., Kinsman Corner, N.S.. 6
MacQuarrie, W. J., B.A., Yellow Grass, Sask. 53
MacRae, D., D.D., Victoria, B.C..... 69
MacRae, D. M., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.. 2
MacRae, J. D., B.A., Changte Ho, China.. 70
Macrae, W. L., Golden, B.C..... 67
MacTaggart, W. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.... 22
MacVicar, D., B.A., B.D., Brandon, Man.. 44
MacVicar, J. H., D.D., St. John, N.B..... 8
MacWilliams, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63

Mc.

McAdie, James, Brookside, Sask..... 50
McAfee, T., Indian, Head, Sask..... 50
McAllister, J. R., B.A..... 51
McAlpine, John, Toronto, Ont..... 22
McArthur, Malcolm, Kincardine, Ont..... 38
McAskill, John, B.A., Plumas, Man..... 44
McAuley, A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
McCallum, Angus, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont..... 14
McCallum, A. C., Asquith, Sask..... 55
McCallum, R., Everett, Ont..... 23
McCaskill, J. J., B.A., St. John, N.B..... 8
McClelland, Cecil H., Ardrossan, Alta..... 60
McClintock, D. T., Brantford, Ont..... 32
McClung, John, B.A., Depot Harbor., Ont.. 25
McColl, A. M., Kenora, Ont..... 41
McColl, Duncan, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C.. 68
McColl, John, Bell's Corners, Ont..... 15
McConnell, J. A., B.A., Blind River, Ont... 27
McConnell, J. A., B.A., B.D., Vernon, Ont.. 15
McConnell, Wm., Toronto, Ont..... 24
McCord, Robt., Rockburn, Que..... 13
McCord, T., Wolseley, Sask..... 50
McCorkindale, T. B., M.A., Lakefield, Ont.. 19
McCormack, S. G., Rapid City, Man..... 46
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., Victoria, B.C..... 69
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., London, Ont..... 33
McCrea, J., B.A., Metz, Ont..... 30
McCrimmon, John R., M.A., B.D., Jarvis, Ont..... 31
McCuaig, D. A., North Gower, Ont..... 15
McCuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont.... 24
McCulloch, H., B.D., Oak River, Man..... 46
McCulloch, J. L., Cranbrook, Ont..... 38
McCullough, R., B.A., Lobo, Ont..... 33
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Port Hope, Ont. 19
McCurdy, E. A., D.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., Red Bank, N.B... 9
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que..... 13
McDerment, R., M.A., Rutherford, Ont.... 34
McDermid, R. C., Stayner, Ont..... 24
McDiarmid, C., B.A., Langley, B.C..... 68
McDiarmid, H. J., Perth, Ont..... 16
McDonald, A. D..... 63
McDonald, A. J., B.A., Truro, N.S..... 5
McDonald, D., Ph.D..... 60
McDonald, D. D., B.A., Belwood, Ont..... 30
McDonald, D. W., B.A., La Have, N.S. ... 7
McDonald, I. H., Ph.D., Kintore, Ont..... 33
McDonald, J. A., B.A., Ramsayville, Ont.. 15

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

McDonald, J. M., B.A., Waterdown, Ont... 31
McDonald, N. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McDonald, R. J., M.A., B.D., Cobalt, Ont.. 26
McDonald, W., B.D., Sudbury, Ont..... 27
McDonald, W. D., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.. 19
McEachern, N. A., M.A., Brampton, Ont.. 22
McEachern, P. M., B.A., Oil Springs, Ont.. 35
McEachern, R., Owen Sound, Ont..... 28
McEwen, John, B.A., Fort William, Ont.... 40
McEwen, W. H., D.D., N. Portal, Sask..... 52
McFadyen, A. L., B.A., Dunbarton, Ont.... 21
McFarlane, Alex., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
McFarlane, Alfred, B.D., Bayfield, Ont..... 37
McFarlane, J. D., Margaree Harbor, N.S.... 2
McFarlane, John, Kincardine, Ont..... 38
McGerrigle, John, B.A., Goodhue, Sask.... 48
McGillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Guelph, Ont. 30
McGillivray, N. H., St. Thomas, Ont..... 33
McGougan, E., M.A., Edmonton, Alta..... 60
McGowan, D. M., B.A., McRorie, Sask.... 55
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Harrow, Ont..... 34
McHattie, J. H., Brookfield, P.E.I..... 10
McIlraith, J. S., B.A., Apple Hill, Ont..... 14
McIlroy, James, Hagersville, Ont..... 31
McIlroy, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
McInnis, J., B.D., Cayley, Alta..... 64
McIntosh, A. D., M.A., Souris, P.E.I..... 10
McIntosh, A. W., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.... 55
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Baddeck, N.S..... 2
McIntosh, C. D., M.A., River John, N.S... 4
McIntosh, F. G., M.A., B.D., Sackville, N.B. 8
McIntosh, J. P., B.A., Onslow Sta., N.S.... 5
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., Kingston, Ont..... 18
McIntosh, W. D., B.A., Nairn, Ont..... 35
McIntosh, Wm., B.D., St. Helen's, Ont..... 38
McIntosh, W. R., B.D., London, Ont..... 33
McIntyre, D. C., Ph. D., Milton, Ont..... 31
McIntyre, Robert, Bridgeburg, Ont..... 31
McIvor, D., B.D., Souris, Man..... 47
McIvor, J. G., D.D., Okotoks, Alta..... 63
McIvor, W. G., Cartwright, Man..... 42
McKay, A., B.A., N. Bedeque, P.E.I..... 10
McKay, A. L., B.D., Wallace, N.S..... 4
McKay, C., Saltcoats, Sask..... 48
McKay, Donald, Iona Sta., Ont..... 33
McKay, Geo., Kincardine, Ont..... 38
McKay, G. J., M.A., Avonton, Ont..... 36
McKay, H., D.D., Whitewood, Sask..... 50
McKay, H. J., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
McKay, James G., B.A., Provost, Alta..... 61
McKay, J. F., Clyde River, N.S..... 7
McKay, John, Elphinstone, Man..... 46
McKay, J. S., B.A., Sitamau, Central India 41
McKay, Rod., B.D., Kingston, Ont..... 18
McKay, R. G., B.A., Rosedale, B.C..... 68
McKay, R. G., B.A., Alvinston, Ont..... 35
McKay, W. R., M.A., Kongmoon, South China..... 7
McKean, G. R., Shelburne, N.S..... 50
McKechnie, J. G., B.A..... 66
McKee, M. D., Grand Forks, B.C..... 24
McKee, Thos., Barrie, Ont..... 21
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont..... 63
McKellar, H., Calgary, Alta..... 14
McKenzie, A. D., M.A., B.D., Moose Creek, Ont..... 14
McKenzie, Duncan..... 19
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont..... 68
McKenzie, Donald, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.. 50
McKenzie, E., Sintaluta, Sask..... 22
McKenzie, John, Ph.D., W. Elkins, Va..... 23
McKenzie, J. A., M.A., Ph.D., Shelburne, Ont..... 64
McKenzie, J. D., High River, Alta..... 10
McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Belfast, P.E.I..... 3
McKenzie, J. W., D.D., Efate, New Hebrides..... 68
McKenzie, M. A., Milner, B.C..... 2
McKenzie, R., Strathlorne, N.S..... 16
McKenzie, W. T., B.A., Pakenham, Ont.... 24
McKeracher, D.A., B.A., Gravenhurst, Ont. 22
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., West Toronto, Ont. 27
McKinley, Wm., Little Current, Ont..... 6
McKinnon, A. D., Waterville, King's Co., N.S.....

McKinnon, J., M.A., B.D., Chatsworth, Ont. 28
McLachlan, D. N., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.... 31
McLachlin, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont..... 36
McLaren, Alex., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.... 68
McLaren, James M., B.A., Saltcoats, Sask.. 48
McLaren, J. B., Binscarth, Man..... 46
McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont..... 15
McLaren, N., Farran's Point, Ont..... 14
McLaren, P. J., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.... 36
McLaren, W. W., B.A., Birtle, Man..... 46
McLaren, W. W., B.D., Ph.D., Tokyo, Japan..... 18
McLean, Alex., Redvers, Sask..... 51
McLean, A., Elm Creek, Man..... 43
McLean, D..... 60
McLean, D. A., Ripley, Ont..... 38
McLean, Donald, J., B.A., Arnprior, Ont... 16
McLean, D. R., B.A., Hazelton, B.C..... 68
McLean, G. A., B. A., Mahone, N.S..... 7
McLean, Hugh, M.A., Matawatchan, Ont.. 18
McLean, J. A., Elmside, Que..... 15
McLean, Jas., D.D., Eglinton, Ont..... 5
McLean, J. H., B.A., Bridesville, B.C..... 66
McLean, J. W., Whycocomagh, N.S..... 2
McLean, L., Bradford, Ont..... 24
McLean, R. J., Tete Jaune Cache, B.C..... 67
McLean, S., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont..... 36
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hanover, Ont..... 39
McLellan, J. A., B.A., S. S. R. Dennis, N.S. 2
McLennan, A. M., New Lindsay, Alta..... 59
McLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont..... 38
McLennan, G. B., B.A., Yorkton, Sask..... 48
McLennan, Kenneth, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont. 39
McLeod, A. B., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I..... 10
McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont..... 19
McLeod, D., M.A., Albert Bridge, N.S..... 1
McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I..... 10
McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont..... 24
McLeod, J. M., M.A., Head St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I..... 10
McLeod, K. C., B.A., Stettler, Alta..... 61
McLeod, M. N., Dundas, P.E.I..... 10
McLeod, P., B.A., Roblin, Man..... 45
McLeod, P. A., D.D., Truro, N.S..... 5
McLeod, R. N., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
McLeod, Wm. C., M.A., Montreal, Que.... 13
McMillan, Angus, Marion Bridge, N.S..... 1
McMillan, Arch., B.A., Elgin, Man..... 43
McMillan, D. F..... 50
McMillan, J., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McMillan, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
McMillan, J. S., Belmore, Ont..... 38
McMillan, R., B.A., B.D., Balcarres, Sask.. 49
McMullen, A. J., B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont..... 18
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont... 32
McNabb, P., B.A., Three Hills, Alta..... 62
McNair, John, B.A., D.D., Petrolea, Ont... 35
McNairn, W. W., M.A., Westville, N.S..... 1
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont..... 19
McNeil, John, Baddeck Forks, N.S..... 2
McNeil, Jos., Newbury, Ont..... 33
McNeill, A. J., Murray River, P.E.I..... 10
McNeill, John, Toronto, Ont..... 22
McNeill, Joseph, Craik, Sask..... 54
McNicol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McNicol, Wm., M.A., Claresholm, Alta..... 64
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Cayuga, Ont..... 31
McPhail, Wm. D., B.A..... 60
McPhee, S. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont..... 14
McPherson, B. H., B.A., Port Hood, N.S... 2
McQuaig, H. D., B.A., Tottenham, Ont..... 24
McQuarrie, H., Toronto, Ont..... 39
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont..... 34
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.... 60
McQueen, E., Condie, Sask..... 54
McQuesten, Calvin, B.A., Bracebridge, Ont. 24
McRae, A. R., Kintyre, Ont..... 33
McRae, Colin, Springhill, N.S..... 4
McRae, Duncan, B.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man 41
McRae, D. A., B.A., Cloverdale, B.C..... 68
McRae, D. B., Armow, Ont..... 39
McRae, D. N., B.D., Ph.D., Mitchell, Ont.. 36
McRae, L. A. C., Scotland..... 42

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

McRae, P. K., Lamont, Alta..... 59
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Liberty, Sask..... 54
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Tansley, Ont..... 31
McRobie, John, Petrolea, Ont..... 35
McTaggart, A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
McTavish, A., M.A., Bradwardine, Man.... 47
McTavish, Daniel, M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McTavish, W. S., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
McVicar, Archibald, B.A., Flesherton, Ont.. 23
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask..... 48

N.

Nairn, R., B.A., Kenora, Ont..... 41
Naismith, Peter, High River, Alta..... 64
Nattress, Thos., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont... 34
Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Neilly, A. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Nelson, S. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Nichol, Frank O., Delaware, Ont..... 33
Nichol, P. E., London, Ont..... 33
Nichol, Walter, M.A., Dundas, Ont..... 31
Nichol, Walter, L. B.A., Dutton, Ont..... 33
Nicholson, Donald, Sawyerville, Que..... 12
Nicholson, D. J., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S. 1
Nicholson, J. C., B.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que..... 12
Nicholson, J. W. A., M.A., Dartmouth, N.S. 6
Nicol, J. L., M.A., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta. 60
Nicol, J. M., B.D., Wiarton, Ont..... 28
Nicol, Peter, Simcoe, Ont..... 18
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Nixon, Thos., Ph.D., Kamloops, B.C..... 67
Noble, W. T., Mortimer's Point, Ont..... 24
North, W. C., Oakland, Man..... 44

O.

O'Brien, J. R., Kelowna, B.C..... 67
Oliphant, J., Wynot, Sask..... 48
Oliver, D., Moosomin, Sask..... 50
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., Bridgen, Ont..... 35
Overend, F. C., B.A., Sutton, West, Ont.... 22
Oxley, M.S., B.A., Westmount, Que..... 13

P.

Paddon, C. N., Esterhazy, Sask..... 49
Parker, L. W., Truro, N.S..... 5
Pate, John, Emerson, Man..... 41
Paterson, A., M.D., Quebec, Que..... 12
Paterson, A. O., M.A., Kerrisdale, B.C..... 68
Paterson, D., D.D., Lachute, Que..... 13
Paterson, J. J., M.A., Sarnia, Ont..... 35
Paterson, R., B.A., Eden, Man..... 44
Paterson, T. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Paton, Thos., Merritton, Ont..... 31
Patterson, James, Montreal, Que..... 13
Patterson, J. S., Zealandia, Sask..... 55
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Lumsden, Sask..... 54
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Woodstock, Ont..... 32
Paulin, Jas. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Peacock, T. R., B.A., Collingwood West, B.C..... 68
Peacock, Wm., Perth, Ont..... 16
Pearcy, W. T., M.A., Harriston, Ont..... 29
Peattie, Wm., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Peck, W. W., M.A., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C. 68
Peckover, Horace, Toronto, Ont..... 22
Pecover, F. C., Arden, Man..... 44
Pelletier, E. D., Larchwood, Ont..... 27
Penman, J. W., Toronto, Ont..... 24
Perrie, David, Wingham, Ont..... 38
Perrin, Louis, B.A., Moorefield, Ont..... 29
Perry, E. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Petrie, J. A., M.A., B.D., Merritt, B.C..... 67
Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glenmorris, Ont..... 32
Phalen, R. M., B.A., Markdale, Ont..... 28
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Pickup, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Pidgeon, E. Leslie, B.A., Vancouver, B.C... 68
Pidgeon, Geo. C., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.... 68
Pitcher, C. B., B.A., B.D., Demorestville, Ont..... 18
Pitts, F. E..... 14
Pocock, Chas. E. A., B.A., Wetaskiwin, Alta. 61
Pogue, Robert. Peterborough, Ont..... 19
Polley, J. F., B.D., Ph.D., Eureka, N.S..... 3
Pollock, R. C., Pense, Sask..... 54
Pollok, Allan, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S... 6
Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Potter, J. G., B.A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Pow, R. E., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Power, R. J., M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Prenter, Samuel, B.A., Richard's Landing, Ont..... 27
Pringle, George, B.A., Collingwood East, B.C..... 68
Pringle, G. C., Kincardine, N.B..... 8
Pringle, John, D.D., Sydney, N.S..... 1
Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 27
Pritchard, Thos. W., Dumas, Sask..... 51
Prittie, W. T., B.A., Copper Cliff, Ont..... 27
Purdy, V. M., M.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S. 3
Purvis, W. W., B.A., Rosthern, Sask..... 56

R.

Radford, John, Chippawa, Ont..... 31
Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont..... 22
Rainnie, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Ralston, J. O., Manitou, Man..... 42
Ramsay, D. C., M.A., Camrose, Alta..... 61
Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Ramsay, E. H., B.D., Amherst, N.S..... 4
Ramsay, J. A., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.... 3
Ratcliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.. 31
Rattee, E. J., B.A., Princetown, P.E.I..... 10
Rattray, Jas., B.A., Tweed, Ont..... 18
Raynes, W. L., Coquitlam, B.C..... 68
Rayson, B. A., M.A., Ph.D., Stratford, R.R. 1, Ont..... 36
Read, H. R., B.D., Moose Jaw, Sask..... 54
Read, W. K., B.A., Valley Station, N.S..... 5
Reddon, J.A., B.A., Severn, Ont..... 24
Reede, H. W., M.A., Comber, Ont..... 34
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask..... 54
Reid, Andrew D., Port Arthur, Ont..... 40
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Reid, D. McKeen, B.D., Khedive, Sask..... 53
Reid, J. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Reid, J., Melville, Sask..... 48
Reid, J. G., B.A., Salmon Arm, B.C..... 67
Reid, John G., Londesboro, Ont..... 37
Reid, W., Port Huron, Mich..... 35
Reid, W. D., B.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Reid, W. M., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Reikie, T. T., B.A., Kaslo, B.C..... 66
Reith, Peter, North Pelham, Ont..... 31
Rennie, A., B.A., Gleichen, Alta..... 63
Rennie, John, Sarnia, Ont..... 35
Renwick, Geo., Elva, Man..... 47
Rettie, Alex., M.A., Millerton, N.B..... 9
Rey, J. S., Montreal, Que..... 13
Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., Druid, Sask..... 57
Rice, Wm., Ashburn, Ont..... 21
Richardson, John, B.A., Kippen, Ont..... 37
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Arthur, Ont..... 29
Riddell, Alex., High Bluff, Man..... 44
Rintoul, A., B.A., McCue P.O., Ont..... 16
Riddell, W. A., M.A., Reston, Man..... 47
Ritchie, David, Cromarty, Ont..... 36
Rivard, A. F., Monte Bello, Que..... 15
Rivoire, Enrico F. A., Montreal, Que..... 13
Robb, A. F., M.A., Wonsan, Korea..... 9
Robb, E. G., M.A., Kaslo, B.C..... 66
Robertson, A., B.A., Plantagenet, Ont..... 15
Robertson, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.... 22
Robertson, D., Stettler, Alta..... 61
Robertson, D. M., B.A., Drinkwater, Sask.. 54
Robertson, G. C., Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., N.S..... 7
Robertson, H. A., D.D., Erromanga, N.H... 6

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Robertson, John, M.A., Loggieville, N.B.... 9
Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.... 31
Robertson, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Robertson, J. D., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Robertson, J. R., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Robertson, J. R., Kennetcook Corners, N.S. 5
Robertson, Wm., M.A..... 31
Robertson, W. J. F., Melita, Man..... 47
Robins, W. A., Kearney, Ont..... 25
Robinson, F. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 59
Robinson, J. C., Dutton, Ont..... 33
Robinson, J. W., Radisson, Sask..... 57
Robinson, Stanley R., B.A., Maple, Ont..... 22
Robinson, T. J., B.A., Milverton, Ont..... 36
Robinson, T. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Robson, A., Indian Head, Sask..... 50
Rodger, T. A., Owen Sound, Ont..... 28
Rogers, Anderson, M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., East Toronto, Ont.. 22
Rohold, S. B., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Rollins, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.... 19
Rollo, R. M., Nokomis, Sask..... 49
Rondeau, A. G., Grenville, Que..... 13
Rondeau, S. P., Alhambra, Sask..... 53
Rosborough, W. B., Mulgrave, N.S..... 3
Rose, Geo. W., B.A., Corbetton, Ont..... 23
Rose, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Ross, Alex., M.A., London, Ont..... 2
Ross, A. M., B.A., Pipestone, Man..... 47
Ross, Arthur, M.A., Dawson, Y.T..... 68
Ross, A. R., B.A., B.D., Song Chin, Korea, Japan..... 13
Ross, A. S. B. A., Montreal West, Que..... 13
Ross, Chas. B., M.A., B.D., Verna, Sask.... 49
Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont..... 18
Ross, D. C., B.A., Trenton, N.S..... 3
Ross, D. K., B.A., Sunny Brae, N.S..... 3
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., Goderich, Ont..... 37
Ross, Geo. M., B.A., Hsiuwu, Honan, China. 70
Ross, Hugh, B.A., Strabane, Ont..... 31
Ross, H. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Ross, H. C., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.. 13
Ross, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 19
Ross, James, D.D., London, Ont..... 33
Ross, James, St. John, N.B..... 8
Ross, John A., B.A., Wyoming, Ont..... 35
Ross, John, D.D., 28 Geoffrey St., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Ross, R. J., B.A., Baltimore, Ont..... 19
Ross, R. W., M.A., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Ross, Walter, Isabella, Man..... 46
Ross, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Ross, W. A., M.A., Moncton, N.B..... 3
Rothney, W. O., B.D., Richmond, Que..... 12
Rowand, W. L., H. B.A., Stratford, Ont.... 36
Rowat, Andrew, St. Lambert, Que..... 13
Rowland, J. A., B.A., Hawarden, Sask..... 54
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Olds, Alta..... 62
Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man..... 42
Russell, A., Wainwright, Alta..... 59
Russell, F. H., B.A., Rasalpura, Central India..... 41
Russell, John, Oxbow, Sask..... 52
Russell, J., Lumsden, Sask..... 54
Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Russell, W. G., B.A., Ujjain, Central India. 36
Rutherford, Chas. M., Reid's Corners, Ont.. 38

S.

Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Cardinal, Ont..... 17
Salisbury, Charles C., Burnbrae, Ont..... 18
Sanderson, J. R., M.A., Ph.D., Hwaikingfu, Honan, China..... 70
Sarkissian, S. H., Rossland, B.C..... 66
Sawers, E. H., Queenhill, Ont..... 39
Schofield, Robt., B.A., Indore, Central India..... 51
Scobie, Jas., Fillmore, Sask..... 16
Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont..... 16
Scott, A. A., B.A., Indore, Central, India... 16
Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont..... 16
Scott, D. J., B.A., Rocanville, Sask..... 49
Scott, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont.... 18
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Scott, G. S., B.A., Collingwood, Ont..... 24
Scott, J. B., Windsor, Ont..... 34
Scott, J. F., Streetsville, Ont..... 22
Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Scott, Marcus, D.D., Berlin, Ont..... 30
Scott, P. E., B.A., Virden, Man..... 47
Scott, R. G., M.D., Wakaw, Sask..... 56
Scott, R. S., Hillsburg, Ont..... 23
Scott, T. B., M.A., M.D., Manepay, Ceylon. 18
Scott, T. R., B.A., Hartney, Man..... 47
Scott, Wm., M.A., Coldwater, Ont..... 24
Scrimgeour, J. A., M.A., Demerara, British Guiana..... 11
Scrimger, Jno., D.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S. 4
Sedgwick, W. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Selkirk, Jas., Ochre River, Man..... 45
Sellar, J. F., B.A., Pennant, Sask..... 58
Seylaz, E. F., Hull, Que..... 15
Shannan, A. M., Shellmouth, Man..... 46
Sharp, John, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont..... 26
Sharp, Samuel F., B.A., B.D., Exeter, Ont.. 37
Shaver, J. A., M.A., B.D., Picton, Ont..... 18
Shaw, Wm. T., Bentpath, Ont..... 34
Sharrard, J. A., M.A., B.D., Indore, Central India..... 20
Shearer, George C., Colgate, Sask..... 53
Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont..... 66
Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont..... 32
Shearer, W., Calgary, Alta..... 65
Shelley, C. W., Valleyfield, Que..... 13
Shepherd, Alex., Midhurst, Ont..... 24
Shepherd, A. W., Leamington, Ont..... 34
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Innisfail, Alta..... 62
Sieveright, J., M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Sillars, Duncan, Craik, Sask..... 54
Simons, Wm., Edmonton South, Alta..... 60
Simpson, Allan, New Glasgow, N.S..... 6
Simpson, F. C., Douglastown, N.B..... 9
Simpson, J. L., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Simpson, R., Noble, Alta..... 65
Sincennes, J. B., River du Loup Sta., Que.. 12
Sinclair, A. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Sinclair, A. J., Kingsbury, Que..... 12
Sinclair, A. McLean, Hopewell, N.S..... 3
Sinclair, Henry, Toronto, Ont..... 22
Sinclair, James, Strassburg, Sask..... 3
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Cochrane, Ont..... 26
Sinclair, R. C. H., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que..... 13
Sinclair, R. G., Keady, Ont..... 28
Sinclair, P. F., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont... 22
Sinclair, Peter N., Eldorado, Ont..... 18
Skea, A. Millar, Alsask, Sask..... 57
Skene, James, Havelock, Ont..... 19
Slimmon, Jas. A., Hwaikingfu, Honan, China 70
Small, J. L., B.A., Hespeler, Ont..... 30
Smith, A. A., B.A., Verschoyle, Ont..... 32
Smith, A. W., M.A., Silverton, Man..... 46
Smith, B. M., Clanbrassil, Ont..... 31
Smith, David, Grand Valley, Ont..... 23
Smith, D. F., B.A., Manpur, Central India.. 41
Smith, E., D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda..... 6
Smith, Edwin, M.A., MacLeod, Alberta.... 65
Smith, E. F., McL., B.A., Hensall, Ont..... 37
Smith, F., Bradford, Ont..... 24
Smith, John Adam, Treherne, Man..... 43
Smith, J. F., M.D., Walkers, Ont..... 33
Smith, J. E., B.A., B.D., Morse, Sask..... 58
Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.. 31
Smith, G. W., M.A., Portage la Prairie, Man. 44
Smith, John, Dorchester, Ont..... 33
Smith, J. W., Leitches Creek, N.S..... 1
Smith, Nathaniel, Toronto, Ont..... 22
Smith, R. D., Eyebrow, Sask..... 54
Smith, T., B.A., Magrath, Alta..... 65
Smith, W. B., Leduc, Alta..... 60
Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont..... 20
Smith, W. H., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Fredericton, N.B..... 8
Smith, W. H., B.A., Thorold, Ont..... 31

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Solandt, D. M., B.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Somerville, John, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
Somerville, R. H., M.A., Orillia, Ont..... 24
Somerville, R. J., B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Spear, D., B.A., Dominion City, Man..... 41
Spencer, W. H., B.A., Union North, P.E.I.. 10
Spooner, W. P., Carievale, Sask..... 52
Spratt, R. J., Wilcox, Sask..... 54
St. Aubin, T. S., Dunbar, Ont..... 17
St. Germain, P. E., Montreal, Que..... 13
Stavert, R. H., B.D., Harcourt, N.B..... 9
Steele, J., B.D., Metcalfe, Ont..... 15
Steele, S. G., B.A., Glenarm, Ont..... 20
Steers, H. G., Roslin, Ont..... 18
Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont... 22
Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Stephens, D. C., Melbourne, Ont..... 33
Stephens, J. G., B.D., Assiniboia, Sask..... 53
Stephens, Wm., Wardner, B.C..... 66
Steven, James, Cote des Neiges, Que..... 13
Stevenson, J. W., M.A., B.D., Revelstoke, B.C..... 67
Stevenson, N., Dornoch, Ont..... 28
Stevenson, R., Lipton, Sask..... 49
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Tavistock, Ont.... 36
Stevenson, R. M., B.A., Souris, Man..... 44
Stewart, A., Tofield, Alta..... 59
Stewart, Alex., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont... 37
Stewart, Archibald..... 33
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Grafton, Ont..... 19
Stewart, A. S., Valleyfield, P.E.I..... 10
Stewart, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont..... 14
Stewart, Donald..... 14
Stewart, J. A., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont... 22
Stewart, J. C., B.A., La Riviere, Man..... 42
Stewart, J. H., B.A., Upper Stewiacke, N.S.. 5
Stewart, J. Harley, Stoughton, Sask..... 51
Stewart, J. S., Liniere, Que..... 12
Stewart, J. U., B.A., Whitechurch, Ont..... 38
Stewart, Robert, B.A., Motherwell, Ont..... 36
Stewart, R. G., Edmonton, Alta..... 60
Stewart, Thos., D.D., Halifax, N.S..... 6
Stewart, W., McLellan's Brook, N.S..... 3
Stewart, W. A., M.A., Elk Lake, Ont..... 26
Stirling, A. D., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S..... 3
Stirling, John, B.A., Cavendish, P.E.I..... 10
Stott, Wm., B.A., Quesnel, B.C..... 67
Strachan, A. C., B.A., Gladstone, Man..... 44
Strachan, C. C., B.A., Norquay, Sask..... 48
Strachan, Daniel, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont 22
Strang, P., B.A., D.D., Regina, Sask..... 54
Stuart, James A., M.A., Little Current, Ont. 27
Stuart, James G., B.A., London, Ont..... 33
Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont..... 24
Sutherland, G. A., M.A., Kensington, P.E.I. 10
Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Lancaster, Ont.... 14
Sutherland, J. A. F., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Sutherland, J. M., M.A., New Carlisle, Que. 9
Sutherland, John S., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.. 6
Sweet, H. C., B.A., Balcarres, Sask..... 49
Sweet, W. H., B.A., Blue Mountain, N.S... 3
Symington, T. A., M.A., Beaverton, Ont.... 20

T.

Taggart, Robert, Richmond, Ont..... 15
Tait, Donald, B.A., B.D., Port Dalhousie, Ont..... 31
Tait, M. C., M.A., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont.. 34
Tait, W. McD., Cardston, Alta..... 65
Talling, M. P., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.. 22
Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont..... 14
Tanner, W. P., Dundee Centre, Que..... 13
Tate, Crawford, Bluevale, Ont..... 38
Tate, W. B., B.A., Broderick, Sask..... 55
Tattrie, Geo. P., B.D., Tabusintac, N.B.... 9
Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C..... 69
Taylor, Geo. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I..... 10
Taylor, Hugh, East Templeton, Que..... 15
Taylor, James, B.A., Braeside, Ont..... 16
Taylor, J. T., B.A., Mhow, Central India... 24
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Walkerville, Ont..... 34
Taylor, R. Bruce, M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que., Y.M.C.A 13
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., PhD., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Taylor, W. R., Ph.D., Vancouver, B.C.... 68
Thom, G. W., Shawville, Que..... 15
Thom, L. W., Hawkesville, Ont..... 30
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Newmarket, Ont..... 22
Thompson, A., B.D., Newburgh, Ont..... 18
Thompson, E. G., M.A., New Westminster, B.C..... 68
Thompson, F. W., B.A..... 7
Thompson, J. E., B.A., Cheltenham, Ont... 23
Thompson, T. J., M.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Thompson, W. K., B.A., Cranbrook, B.C... 66
Thompson, A., B.A., Taokou, Honan, China.. 70
Thomson, A. F., Sydney, N.S..... 1
Thomson, A. W., M.A., Pictou, N.S..... 3
Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont..... 19
Thomson, John, M.A., D.D., Ayr, Ont..... 32
Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que..... 13
Thomson, S. W., B.A., Kindersley, Sask... 57
Thornton, P. B., Colborne, Ont..... 19
Thorpe, Edw., St. George, N.B..... 8
Thynne, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont.... 29
Tibb, J. C., B.D., Blackstock, Ont..... 21
Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Tod, A. S., B.D., Granum, Alta..... 64
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont..... 34
Toombs, H. W., B.A., Raymond, Alta..... 65
Torrance, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont. 19
Tough, C. T., Duntroon, Ont..... 24
Townley, D. J., Parkbeg, Sask..... 54
Townsend, C. G., Fort Kent, N.B..... 8
Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B.... 8
Tucker, W. L., Fort Coulonge, Que..... 15
Turnbull, John A., D.D., LL.B., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Turnbull, J. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont... 20
Turner, W. D., B.A., Blyth, Ont..... 37
Turkington, E., Hamiota, Man..... 46

U.

Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Newport, N.S..... 6
Urie, Jas. H., B.A., Francis, Sask..... 54
Urquhart, D. W. S., B.A., Collingwood, Ont 24
Urquhart, Jas. R., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont. 26

V.

Valentine, J..... 8
Van Munster, R., M.A., North Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Vans, R. G., Lumby, B.C..... 67
VanWyck, J. R., B.A., Chatham, Ont..... 34
Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que..... 13
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C..... 68
Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont..... 15
Vetter, G. F..... 60
Volume, D. A., B.A., M.B., Winnipeg, Man..... 41

W.

Waddell, N., B.D., Ballinafad, Ont..... 23
Walker, Andrew, B.A., Canmore, Alta..... 63
Walker, E. G., B.A., L'Orignal, Ont..... 15
Walker, Harry, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Walker, H., Coboconk, Ont..... 20
Walker, J. Irvine, Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Walker, P. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Wallace, H. T., M.A., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont. 18
Wallace, J., M.A., B.D., Lindsay, Ont..... 20
Wallace, J. M., M.A., B.D., Carnduff, Sask 52
Wallace, W. C., B.A., Caledon East, Ont... 23
Wallace, W. E., B.A., Corunna, Ont..... 35
Wallace, W. G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.. 22
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Niagara Falls South, Ont..... 31

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS—*Continued*

Walsh, Geo., Alameda, Sask..... 52
Wardrope, T., D.D., 58 Redpath St., Montreal, Que..... 30
Watson, A. D., B.A., Bruce Mines, Ont..... 27
Watson, E. W., B.A., Bengough, Sask..... 20
Watson, J. S., B.A., Winnipeg, Man..... 46
Watson, T. A., B.D., Fairbank, Ont..... 22
Watt, W. J., B.D., Burgoyne, Ont..... 39
Watts, J. O., M.A., Oakwood, Ont..... 20
Watts, J. R., B.A., B.D., Mansewood, Ont. 22
Webster, A. F., Ancaster, Ont..... 31
Weir, A. S., Swan River, Man..... 45
Weir, Geo., B.A., Glencoe, Ont..... 33
Weir, Richard, Holden, Alta..... 59
Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont..... 43
Welsh, Prof. R. E., D.D., Montreal, Que.... 13
Wesley, T. M., B.A., Wroxeter, Ont..... 38
West, W. J., M.A., Port Perry, Ont..... 21
Wetherall, Bertram B., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
Whaley, S. M., B.A., R. R. 6, Tavistock, Ont..... 36
Wheeler, Jas. A., Provost, Alta..... 61
Whidden, R. S., Rose Lynn, Alta..... 62
Whidden, W. A., B.A., Old Barns, N.S..... 5
Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que.. 13
Whillans, James, Balmoral, Man..... 41
Whillans, Robert, B.A., Tofield, Alta..... 59
White, John, B.A., Roland, Man..... 42
White, J. H., M.A., Eburne, B.C..... 68
White, M., B.D., Lacombe, Alta..... 61
Whitelaw, J. M., B.D., Brantford, Ont..... 32
Whiteman, A. W. R., B.A., Cochrane, Alta.. 63
Whiting, C. C., B.A., Milestone, Sask..... 54
Wier, A., B.A., Hanley, Sask..... 35
Wilchyorskie, A., Edmonton, Alta..... 60
Wilkie, Allan M., Erskine, Alta..... 61
Wilkie, John, D.D., Jhanse, India..... 22
Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont..... 18
Williams, B. B., Paris, Ont..... 30
Williman, W. L., B.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Willson, F. Bingley, Penhold, Alta..... 62
Wilson, A., Lisle, Ont..... 24
Wilson, Alexander, Smithville, Ont..... 31
Wilson, Geo. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man..... 41
Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Wilson, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Wilson, J. C., B.A., Acton, Ont..... 30
Wilson, J. McC., New Glasgow, N.S..... 3
Wilson, John R., B.A., Rothsay, Ont..... 29
Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Kinistino, Sask.. 56
Wilson, R. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Wilson, Thos., Walkerton, Ont..... 39
Wilson, W., Saskatoon, Sask..... 55
Wilson, W. A., M.A., D.D., Indore, Central India..... 31
Wilson, W. G., M.A., Moose Jaw, Sask..... 54
Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont..... 22
Winfield, T. W., Elk Lake, Ont..... 26
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Calgary, Alta..... 63
Wishart, D., Toronto, Ont..... 18
Wood, Geo., B.A., Chatham, N.B..... 9
Wood, G. S., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Wood, John, North Edmonton, Alta..... 60
Wood, W. R., Franklin, Man..... 44
Woods, I. Hall, B.A., Brucefield, Ont..... 37
Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Chesterville, Ont... 17
Woodside, G. A., M.A., Brantford, Ont..... 32
Woodside, J. H., Cumberland, Ont..... 15
Woodside, J. H., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.... 41
Woodside, J. W., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.... 68
Wright, C. M., M.A., Fort George, B.C..... 68
Wright, D., Montague, P.E.I..... 10
Wright, Hillis, B.A., Elkhorn, Man..... 47
Wright, J. J., B.A., Levis, Que..... 12
Wright, J. Knox, B.D., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Wright, Peter, D.D., Vancouver, B.C..... 68
Wright, S. C., Glenella, Man..... 44
Wright, W. S., B.A., Elora, Ont..... 30
Wycherley, G. H., Passburg, Alta..... 65
Wyllie, E. B., M.A., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B. 8
Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C..... 67
Wyse, Chas. M., B.A., Merritton, Ont..... 31

Y.

Young, Arch., B.A., Outlook, Sask..... 55
Young, C. G., B.A., Rosthern, Sask..... 56
Young, G. M., Reston, Man..... 47
Young, H., B.D., Seven Persons, Alta..... 63
Young, John, M.A., Hamilton, Ont..... 31
Young, L. L., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea..... 3
Young, Robt., Port Colborne, Ont..... 31
Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont..... 29
Young, Stephen, B.A., Lanigan, Sask..... 48
Yule, George, Oshawa, Ont..... 21

Z.

Zalizniak, M., Vegreville, Alta..... 59

INDEX TO MINUTES

	Page
Adjournment to Massey Hall	17
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Committee on	85
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Report	42
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Overtures on	48, 333, 334, 342
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Supplemental Report	46
Allan, Mr. J. M., Memorial	48, 69
Almonte, Church Property	25
Amalgamation of Missions, East and West	39
Amaron, Dr. C. E., Address	28
Anglican Church, Toronto, Communication from	57, 63
Annand, Dr. J., Leave to Retire	47
Appendix to the Roll, Committee on	90
Appeals, Committee on, Report	56
Applications of Ministers to be Received, Committee on	22, 29
Applications of Ministers to be Received, Report	60
Applications of Minister-Evangelists, Committee on	23, 29
Applications of Minister-Evangelists, Committee on, Report	75
Applications for Licensure or Ordination, Committee on	22, 29
Applications for Licensure or Ordination, Committee on, Report	55, 66
Applications on behalf of Students, Committee on	23, 29
Applications on behalf of Students, Committee on, Report	53
Applications to be placed on Presbytery Rolls, Committee on	34
Applications to be placed on Presbytery Rolls, Committee on, Report	70
Applications for Leave to Retire	46, 205
Assembly opened	5
Assembly's Next Place and Time of Meeting	38, 39
Assembly Closed	99
Assembly's Records, Committee on, Report	98
Assembly Roll	6, 27
Assistant Ministers, Overture anent	55, 337
Augmentation Fund, Eastern Section, Committee on, Report	75, 90
Auditors' Report	539
Baptist Delegation Received	58
Battleford Presbytery, Division of	27
Bay, Rev. Theodore, Received	61
Berlis, Rev. H. A., Placed on Presbytery Roll	70
Bermuda Burials Question, Committee on, Report	44
Bible Sunday Commended	96
Bills and Overtures, Committee on, Report	19, 20, 30
Board to Strike Standing Committees	89
Board of Social Service and Evangelism, Committee on, Report	49

	Page
Board of Trustees Report	66, 88
Boards and Committees	2
Board of Finance Report	42, 75
Bowles, Principal, Thanked	71
Boyd, Dr. A. M., Received	61
Business Committee Report	20, 21, 24, 31, 34, 38, 45, 52, 65
Campbell, Dr. Fraser, on Presbytery Roll	70
Campbell, Rev. R. J., Received	62
Castor, Presbytery of, Constituted	92
Christie's, Dr., Amendment on Church Union Report	43
Church and Manse Building Fund	95, 87
Church Praise, New Title for Hymnal Committee	85, 88
Church Union, Report of Committee	31, 37, 43, 48, 59, 91
Church Union, Minority Report	32
Church Union, Changes in Committee	90
Clarke, Dr. W. J., Motion on Church Union Report	31
Clay, Dr., Resolution on Union	37
Colleges, Committee on, Report	46, 71
Colleges, Boards and Senates	78, 84
Congregational Union, Deputation	25
Congress, Missionary, Resolutions	60, 93
Correspondence with other Churches, Committee on, Report	26, 88
Craig, Mr. D. J., on Presbytery Roll	70
Cropper, Rev. J. B., British Guiana	33
Davis, Rev. T. H., B.A., Received	61
Deaconess Training Home, Committee on, Report	88, 90
Deputation Methodist Conference	98
Divorce, Committee on, Report	94
Donaghy, J. A., Receives Ministerial Status	75
Eadie, Rev., Gillies, Address	33
Emergencies, Committee on	88
Evangelism, Resolution on	51
Ex-Moderator's Report	18
Ex-Moderator Thanked	18
Extence, Rev. George, Received	18, 60
Ferguson, Rev. Prof., on Presbytery Roll	70
Fernie, Rev. John, Received	61
Finance (Eastern) Committee	86, 91
Finance Board	75
Finance Board, Report of	42
Foreign Mission Board	77
Foreign Mission Board, Report	33, 63
Fowler, Rev. Dr. James, on Presbytery Roll	70
Glowa, Rev. E. M., Address	29
Gordon, Miss, Address	50
Gordon, Principal, On Presbytery Roll	70
Gordon, Dr. C. W., Amendment withdrawn	49, 59
Grant, Dr. A. S., Committee to Confer with Report	59

	PAGE
Grant, Dr. Kenneth, Name on Presbytery Roll	70
Greek Church Ministers Received	35
Griffith, Rev. R. W., Received	61
Hanson, Dr. George, Appointed to preach	33
Henderson, Rev. J. S., Field Secretary for British Columbia	51
Henry, Mr. E. A., Address	33
Herridge, Dr., Proposed for Moderator	17
Hewitt, Mr. W. J., Allowed to Retire from Ministry	46
Home and Church, Memorial on	45
Home Mission Board	28
Home Mission Board, Report	39
Home Missions, East	28
Home Missions, East, Report	3
Home, Woman's Missionary Society, Invitation from	42
Hynmnal Committee (Church Praise)	85
Hymnal Committee, Report	88
Jack, Rev. C. F., Not Received	61
Jackson, Mr. John, Full Ministerial Status	75
Judicial, Committee, Report of	56
King, Dr. R. A., Appointed Lecturer	48
Kinsale, Rev. Max C., Received	60
Kipp, Mrs., Address	28
Lakeville, Appeal of	56
Laymen's Convention, Resolutions of	41
Licensure and Ordination, Committee on, Report	55
Lowry, Mr. R. H., Full Ministerial Status	75
Loyal Addresses, Committee on, Report	55, 67
MacKay, Principal, Message from	32
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, Address	33
MacKenzie, Dr. Murdoch, Elected Moderator	17
MacTavish, Mr. Alex., Application	46
Marsh, Dr. D. B., Request of	56
Matters to which Attention of Presbyteries is Called	4
McConachie, Rev., A. H., Received	61
McCurdy's, Dr., Services Acknowledged	71
McDonald, Dr. John A., Address	33
McGregor, Mr. Alex., Name on Roll	70
McGregor, Mr. D. C., Assistant Secretary, Social Service	50
McIntyre, Dr. D. C., Application to Retire	205
McKenzie, Dr. T. W., Allowed to Retire	47
McLaren, Dr. J. F., Allowed to Retire	46
McLennan, Dr. A. K., Received	61
McLeod, Mr. N. M., Acknowledgments	46
McWhinney, Mr. William, Address	29
Meikle, Mr. Wm., Allowed to Retire	46
Methodist, Deputation Received	67
Methodist Conference, Delegation to	98
Methodist Conference, Greetings from	32, 40

	PAGE
Methodist Conference, Replies	32, 41
Methodist Conference, *re* Co-operation on Criminal Code	39
Miller, Rev. F. Ernest, Received	60
Miller, Mr. Alex., Memorial	48, 69
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western, Report	62, 84
Ministers', Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Eastern, Report	62, 84
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund Church of Scotland, Report	62
Minister-Evangelists Applications, Committee on, Report	74
Ministers Asking to be Received	22
Minority Report on Union	32
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Committee on, Report	91
Missionary Congress, Committee on, Report	70, 91
Moderator Elected	17
Moodie, Mr. R. T., B.A., Received as Licentiate	61
Moderator, Past, Report of	3
Moderators, List of	3
Morgan, Dr. William, Confirmed as Professor	71
Morgan, Mr. Roderick, M.A., Received as Licentiate	61
Morrin College, Representatives, Report	71, 86
Moose Jaw, New Presbytery Constituted	97
Millan, Mr. James S., Restored	56
Myers, Mr. C. A., Associate Secretary S.S. and Y.P.S.	44, 95
Nelson, Dr. J. W., Received	61
Nelson, Dr. S. B., Received	61
New South Wales Assembly, Greeting from	32
Officers of the Assembly	2
Oliver, Dr., Appointed Principal Saskatoon Theological College	72
Ottawa Ladies' College	72, 86
Overture *re* Representation in General Assembly	74, 329
Overture *re* Booklet on Sacraments	330
Overture *re* Amalgamation of East and West Missions,	40, 330
Overture *re* Graded Course of Lessons	66, 332
Overture *re* Vacancies and Calling and Settling of Ministers	332, 335, 96
Overture *re* Ruling Elders as Moderators	66, 333
Overture *re* Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	48, 333, 334, 342
Overture *re* Assistant Pastors	55, 337
Overture *re* Division of Battleford Presbytery	27, 337
Overture *re* Division of Regina Presbytery	97, 339
Overture *re* Division of Red Deer Presbytery	91
Overture *re* Supervision of Mission Fields	340
Overture *re* Robertson Memorial	24, 340
Overture *re* Church Extension	41, 341
Pamment, Rev. J. M., Received	61
Peace, Resolutions on	73
Peer, Rev. William, Application Withdrawn	60
Place and Time of Next Meeting of Assembly	38, 39
Pierro, Rev. R. de., Received	60
Place of Meeting Fixed	34, 37

	Page
Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Board of, Report	73
Presbyterian Alliance, Vote to	96
Presbyterian Record, Committee on, Report	26, 87
Presbytery Rolls, Names on	70
Presbytery Rolls, Memorial *re* Appendix of	90
Protection of Church Property, Committee on, Report	25, 87
Publicating Committee, Report	85, 91
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, Committee on, Report	88, 95
Queen's Theological Bursary Fund, Committee	80
Ratcliffe, Dr. J. H., Chairman Committee on Bills	20
Rattee, Miss, Address	50
Red Deer Presbytery Divided	91
Reformed Church in America Letter from	58
Regina Presbytery Divided	97
Relation of Home to Church, Memorial on	66
Religious Education of Young, Committee on, Report	87
Remit, Return to	40
Robertson, James, Memorial Committee on, Report	24
Rohold, Mr. S. B., Address	29
Roll of Assembly	6, 16
Rolls of Synods	18
Ross, Dr. Donald, Principal Queen's Theological College	71
Ross, Dr. James, Proposed for Moderator of Assembly	17
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Committee on, Report	44, 77, 96
Sabbath Services of Assembly, Committee on, Report	23, 33
Sabbath Observance, Resolution on	52
Samuel, Rev. Joseph, Received	61
Settlement of Ministers, Overtures on	332, 335
Social Service and Evangelism Board of, Report	49, 78, 96
Standing Committees, Report on	60, 65, 75
Standards of the Church, Committee on, Report	73
Stated Collections	98
Statistics, Committee on, Report	26, 87
Stevenson, Rev. Marcus, B.A., Received	61
Supply of Students for the Ministry, Committee on, Report	91
Synod Records, Reports on	98
Temperance, Resolution on	50
Thomas, Prof., Thanked	71
Thomson, Mr. A., Allowed to Retire	46
Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, Committee on, Report	24, 67, 78
Treasurer's Statement	94
Trustees, Board of, Report	66
Union of the Churches, Committee on, Report	31, 43, 48, 59
Votes of Thanks	98
Waldensian Church, Greeting from	58
Widows' and Orphans', East	62, 84
Widows' and Orphans', West	62, 84
Widows' and Orphans', Church of Scotland	62

	Page
Wilkins, Mr. W. T., Petition Granted	63
Wilson, Dr. W. A., Address	33
Winslow, Rev. Dana E., B.D., Received	61
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	42
Woman's Home Missionary Society	42
Woman's Missionary Society (Quebec Province)	42
Woodstock, Next Place of Meeting of Assembly	37
Wright, Mr. C. M., to Preach before Assembly	33
Young People's Societies, Committee on, Report	44

INDEX TO APPENDICES

	Page
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund	201
Alphabetical List of Ministers	591
Assembly's Theological Colleges—Summary	531
Auditor's Report, Eastern Section	570
Auditor's Report, Western Section	539
Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section	89
Augmentation Committee, Financial Statement	66
Average Contributions	529
Bird's Eye View of Whole Church	502
Board of Finance, Report	258
Board of Home Missions Report, Western Section	3–74
Board of Home Missions Regulations	8
Board of Home Missions Report W.H.M.S.	15
Board of Home Missions, Reports of Superintendents	19
Board of Home Missions, Reports of Immigration Chaplains	57
Board of Home Missions, Augmentation Finances	66
Board of Home Missions, Home Mission Finances	68
Board of Home Missions, Special Contributions	70
Board of Social Service and Evangelism, Report	277
Board of Trustees, Western Section	538
Budget for 1913, 1914	260
Changes in Presbyteries	571
Church and Manse Building Fund	194
Church Union Report	301
Church Union Minority Report	315
Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, List of	534
Commissioners' Travelling Expenses, Report	320
Comparative Table of Statistics	502
Commission on Religious Education, Report	233
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report	264
Conveners of Committees, List of	534
Deaconesses, Report	265
Finance Board, Report	258
Finance Report, Eastern Section	561
Foreign Mission Committee, Report, Eastern Section	94
Foreign Mission Committee, Report, Western Section	112
Foreign Mission Committee, Report, Contents	93
Foreign Mission Fields, Summary	532
Foreign Mission Staff	141
Foreign Mission Salaries	147
Foreign Mission Fund, Eastern Section	149
Foreign Mission Fund, Western Section	149

	Page
Home Mission Report, Eastern Section	75
Home Mission Report, Western Section	3–74
Hymnal Committee, Report	255
Immigration Work, Reports	57
Investments, Details of	559
James Robertson Memorial, Report	322
Knox College, Toronto	169
Knox College Funds	175
Manitoba College, Winnipeg	181
Morrin College	154
Obituary Notices	581
Ottawa Ladies' College, Report	193
Overture *re* Standards, Report on	325
Overtures	329
Pointe-aux-Trembles Schools	83
Pointe-aux-Trembles Scholarships	86
Presbyterian College, Halifax	151
Presbyterian College, Montreal	155
Presbyterian College, Saskatoon	185
Presbyterian Ladies' College, Ottawa	193
Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	265
"Presbyterian Record"	251
Publications Committee, Report	253
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, Report	264
Queen's Theological College	162
Record Committee, Report	251
Robertson College	186
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report	217
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Statistics	223–232
Social Service and Evangelism	277
Statistics, Report	343
Statistics, Summary by Synods	525
Standards, Report of Committee on	325
Supply of Students, Missionaries and Ministers	317
Travelling Expenses of Commissioners, Report	320
Treaurer's Statement, Western Section	542
Union with Other Churches, Report	301
Westminster Hall, British Columbia	190
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Church of Scotland	215
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Maritime Provinces	212
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section	208
World Conference on Faith and Order	316
Young People's Societies, Statistics	223, 230